





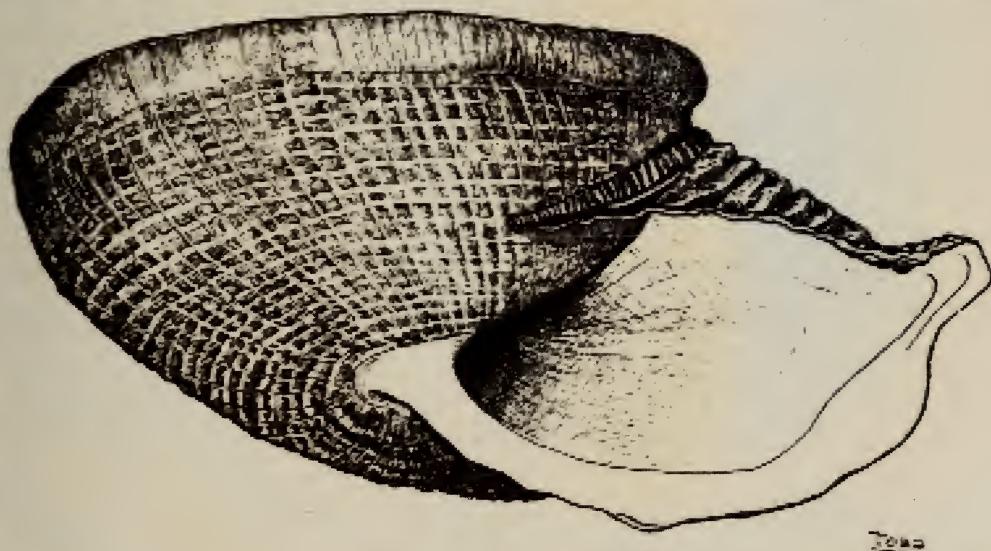




QL  
401  
I123  
MOLL

*Iberus*

**Índices de Iberus:  
Autores y taxones  
(1981 - 2006)**



**Luis Murillo / Juan Horro**

**Vigo, diciembre 2006**

# **Iberus**

Revista de la  
SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGÍA

**COMITÉ DE REDACCIÓN (BOARD OF EDITORS)**

**EDITOR DE PUBLICACIONES (EDITOR-IN-CHIEF)**

Serge Gofas Universidad de Málaga, España

**DIRECTOR DE REDACCIÓN (EXECUTIVE EDITOR)**

Gonzalo Rodríguez Casero Apdo. 156, Mieres del Camino, Asturias, España

**EDITORA EjECUTIVA (MANAGING EDITOR)**

Eugenia M<sup>a</sup> Martínez Cueto-Felgueroso Apdo. 156, Mieres del Camino, Asturias, España

**EDITORES ADJUNTOS (ASSOCIATE EDITORS)**

Francisco Javier Conde de Saro	Embajada de España, Japón
Benjamín Gómez Moliner	Universidad del País Vasco, Vitoria, España
Ángel Antonio Luque del Villar	Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, España
Emilio Rolán Mosquera	Universidad de Vigo, Vigo, España
José Templado González	Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, CSIC, Madrid, España
Jesús S. Troncoso	Universidad de Vigo, Vigo, España

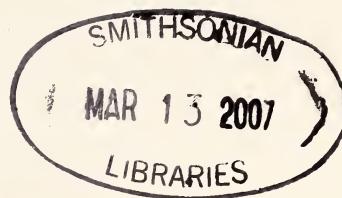
**COMITÉ EDITORIAL (BOARD OF REVIEWERS)**

Kepa Altonaga Sustacha	Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España
Eduardo Angulo Pinedo	Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España
Rafael Araujo Armero	Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid, España
Thierry Backeljau	Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bruselas, Bélgica
Rüdiger Bieler	The Field Museum, Chicago, Estados Unidos
Sigurd v. Boletzky	Laboratoire Arago, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Francia
Jose Castillejo Murillo	Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, España
Karl Edlinger	Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, Viena, Austria
Antonio M. de Frias Martins	Universidade dos Acores, Açores, Portugal
José Carlos García Gómez	Universidad de Sevilla, Sevilla, España
Gonzalo Giribet de Sebastián	Harvard University, EE.UU.
Edmund Gittenberger	National Naturhistorisch Museum, Leiden, Holanda
Ángel Guerra Sierra	Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas, CSIC, Vigo, España
Gerhard Haszprunar	Zoologische Staatsammlung München, München, Alemania
Yuri I. Kantor	A.N. Severtzov Institute of Ecology and Evolution, Moscú, Rusia
María Yolanda Manga González	Estación Agrícola Experimental, CSIC, León, España
Jordi Martinell Callico	Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, España
Ron K. O'Dor	Dalhousie University, Halifax, Canada
Takashi Okutani	Nihon University, Fujisawa City, Japón
Marco Oliverio	Università di Roma "La Sapienza", Roma, Italia
Pablo E. Penchaszadeh	Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia", Buenos Aires, Argentina
Winston F. Ponder	Australian Museum, Sydney, Australia
Carlos Enrique Prieto Sierra	Universidad del País Vasco, Bilbao, España
M <sup>a</sup> de los Ángeles Ramos Sánchez	Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, CSIC, Madrid, España
Francisco Javier Rocha Valdés	Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas, CSIC, Vigo, España
Paul G. Rodhouse	British Antarctic Survey, Cambridge, Reino Unido
Joandomènec Ros i Aragones	Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, España
María Carmen Salas Casanovas	Universidad de Málaga, Málaga, España
Gerhard Steiner	Institut für Zoologie der Universität Wien, Viena, Austria
Victoriano Urgorri Carrasco	Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Santiago de Compostela, España
Anders Warén	Swedish Museum of Natural History, Estocolmo, Suecia

**PORTEADA DE *Iberus***

*Iberus gualterianus* (Linnaeus, 1758), una especie emblemática de la península Ibérica, que da nombre a la revista. Dibujo realizado por José Luis González Rebollar "Toza".

# *Iberus*



# **Índices de Iberus: Autores y taxones (1981 - 2006)**

Luis Murillo / Juan Horro



**Vigo, diciembre 2006**

Dep. Legal: B-43072-81  
ISSN 0212-3010  
Impresión: FEITO, S.L. Vigo

## **NDICE DE AUTORES**

Se presenta lista alfabética de los autores que publicaron en Iberus.

## **TAXONES PUBLICADOS EN IBERUS**

A continuación se hace listado de todas las especies que han sido publicadas en las páginas de la revista IBERUS, tomando como base de ordenación primero por su nombre genérico y después por el específico.

Se incluyen datos adicionales, tales como tipo de cita, si posee iconografía (fotografía o dibujo) y si se cita como especie actual o fósil.

En letra cursiva normal aparecen aquellas especies que han sido consideradas sinónimos por los autores de los artículos o bien, no han sido nombradas correctamente según las normas de nomenclatura científica. En negrita las especies que fueron consideradas válidas.

Los símbolos utilizados son los siguientes:

- \* Primera cita para la Península Ibérica.
- \*\* Nueva especie para la Ciencia.
- \*\*\* Primera cita para las aguas europeas.
- + Primera cita local.
- ++ Primera cita para las costas mediterráneas españolas.
- +++ Primera cita para el Mar Mediterráneo.
- \*+ Primera cita para el océano Atlántico.
- F Especie fósil.
- A Especie actual.
- f Con fotografía.
- d Con dibujo.

Para una rápida localización se indica el volumen o volúmenes de IBERUS en negrita y, a continuación, entre corchetes, la página o páginas donde se cita a la especie. Asimismo, entre corchetes se incluyen las páginas donde aparece una fotografía o un dibujo, indicándolo con las letras f o d, respectivamente.

La letra A sólo se utiliza cuando la especie aparece citada también en estado fósil.



## **ÍNDICE DE AUTORES**

**Luis Murillo**

**Juan Horro**



- ABOLLO, E. - Ver GESTAL, C., ABOLLO, E. AND PASCUAL, S.
- ABOLLO, E. - Ver GESTAL, C., ABOLLO, E., ARIAS, C Y PASCUAL, S.
- ABREU, A. D. - Ver MALAQUÍAS, M. A. E., CERVERA, J. L., ABREU, A. D. AND LÓPEZ-GONZÁLEZ, P. J.
- ACOSTA, C., HERRERO, C., GUERRA, A., FÁBREGAS, J. Y MONTES, J., 1987. Estudio de la mortalidad, ciclo gametogénico y composición bioquímica en dos poblaciones de ostra plana (*Ostrea edulis* L.) cultivadas en dos rías gallegas. *7* (1): 41-54.
- AGIRREGOIKOA, M. - Ver MARIGÓMEZ, I., AGIRREGOIKOA, M., PÉREZ, M. A. AND ANGULO, E.
- ALAGARDA, A. - Ver PEÑA, J. B., MESTRE, S. Y ALAGARDA, A.
- ALBESA, J., MARTINEZ-ORTÍ, A. Y ROBLES, F., 1996. Primeros datos sobre la superfamilia Clausilioidea (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en la Comunidad Valenciana. *14* (2): 1-8.
- ALCOLADO, P. Y ESPINOSA, J., 1996. Empleo de las comunidades de moluscos marinos de fondos blandos como bioindicadores de la diversidad del megazoobentos y de la calidad ambiental. *14* (2): 79-84.
- ALDERETE DE MAJO, A. M., 1996. Los Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) a la luz de nuevas técnicas para el análisis cariotípico y de la gametogénesis. *14* (2): 147-154.
- ALDERETE DE MAJO, A. M., MERCADO LACZKO, A. C. Y USANDIVARAS, E. M., 1996. Los cromosomas de *Sarasinula linguaeformis* (Semper, 1885) (Gastropoda, Veronicellidae). *14* (2): 155-160.
- ALDERETE DE MAJO, A. M., USANDIVARAS, E. M. Y MERCADO LACZKO, A. C., 1996. Espermatozogénesis en *Sarasinula linguaeformis* (Semper, 1885) (Gastropoda, Veronicellidae). *14* (2): 161-168.
- ALFONSO, S. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., ALFONSO, S. Y PUJANTE, A.
- ALMENDROS, A. - Ver PORCEL, D., ALMENDROS, A. Y BUENO, J. D.
- ALONSO, M. R., IBÁÑEZ, M. Y DÍAZ, J. A., 1986. Clave de identificación del género *Parmacella* Cuvier, 1804 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *6* (1): 141-147.
- ALONSO, M. R., IBÁÑEZ, M., VALIDO, M. J., PONTE-LIRA, C. E. Y HENRÍQUEZ, F., 1988. Catalogación de la malacofauna terrestre endémica de Canarias, con vistas a su protección. Isla de Tenerife. *8* (2): 121-128.
- ALONSO, M. R. - Ver LÓPEZ-ALCÁNTARA, A., RIVAS, P., ALONSO, M. R. E IBÁÑEZ, M.
- ALTONAGA, K., 1986. A new *Oxychilus* (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) from N Iberian Peninsula. *6* (2): 237-244.
- ALTABA, C., 1997. How many species of *Candidula* (Gastropoda, Hygromiidae) in northern Portugal?. *15* (1): 1-4.
- ALTONAGA, K., 1988. Nuevos datos sobre *Oxychilus (Morlina) glaber* (Rossmaessler, 1835) (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) en la Península Ibérica. *8* (2): 39-45.
- ALTONAGA, K., 1991. Nuevos datos sobre *Oxychilus helveticus* (Blum, 1881) (Pulmonata, Zonitidae) en la Península Ibérica. *10* (1): 1-26.
- ALTONAGA, K. Y PUENTE, A. I., 1988. *Aegopinella minor* (Stabile, 1864) (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) in the Iberian Peninsula. *8* (2): 23-29.
- ALTONAGA, K., PRIETO, C. E. Y RUÍZ, J. M., 1988. Mapas de distribución de las familias Endodontidae, Euconulidae, Zonitidae y Vitrinidae (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) del País Vasco y zonas adyacentes. *8* (2): 47-52.
- ALTONAGA, K. - Ver PRIETO, C. E. Y ALTONAGA, K.
- ALTONAGA, K. - Ver PUENTE, A. I., ALTONAGA, K. Y PRIETO, C. E.
- ALVARADO, R., 1987. Importancia de la Malacología para la Biogeografía y la Ecología marinas. *7* (1): I-VI.
- ÁLVAREZ, L. A., MARTÍNEZ, E., CIGARRÍA, J., ROLÁN, E. Y VILLANI, G., 1993. *Haminaea callidegenita* Gibson & Chia, 1989 (Opistobranchia, Cephalaspidea), a Pacific species introduced in European coasts. *11* (2): 59-65.
- ÁLVAREZ, R. M. - Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R., CÁRCAVA, A., ÁLVAREZ, R. M. Y RUÍZ, A.
- ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., LÓPEZ, C., MENÉNZ, A., MOYER, R., PIS, J. A. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., MENÉNZ, A., LÓPEZ, C., MOYER, R., TOLIVIA, D. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- ALZURIA, M., 1985. Ultraestructura de la concha de *Dentalium vulgare* (Da Costa, 1778) (Mollusca, Scaphopoda). *5*: 11-19.
- AMELA, J. F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y AMELA, J. F.
- AMELA, J. F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., JIMÉNEZ, J., SUBÍAS, J. Y AMELA, J. F.
- AMOR, M. J., 1988. Algunos aspectos del aparato reproductor masculino de *Murex brandaris* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). *8* (1): 51-58.
- AMOR, M. J., 1990. Aspectos citológicos y ultraestructurales del conducto deferente de *Murex brandaris* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). *9* (1-2): 81-89.
- AMOR, M. J., 1996. Presence of abnormal cilia in the mucosa of the male gonoduct of *Bolinus (Murex) brandaris* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Muricidae). *14* (2): 169-178.
- AMOR, M. J. Y DURFORT, M., 1988. Aspectos morfológicos de la espermogénesis típica de *Murex brandaris*. *8* (2): 129-140.

- AMOR PÉREZ, M<sup>a</sup>. J., RAMÓN, M. y DURFORT I COLL, M., 2003. El conducto excretor de la glándula de la cápsula de *Bolinus brandaris* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia): estudio estructural y ultraestructural. **21** (1): 105-113.
- AMOR, M. J. - Ver DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- AMOR, M. J. - Ver FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- ANDRÉS, I., 1986. Aportaciones a la Paleoecología de los moluscos del Plioceno marino de Huelva (España). **6** (1): 1-17.
- ANDRÉS, M. C. - Ver GUERRA, A., GABÍN, C. y ANDRÉS, M. C.
- ANGULO, E. - Ver GÓMEZ, B. J. y ANGULO, E.
- ANGULO, E. - Ver GÓMEZ, B. J., MANGA, Y., ANGULO, E. y GONZÁLEZ, C.
- ANGULO, E. - Ver MARIGÓMEZ, I., AGIRREGOIKOA, M., PÉREZ, M. A. and ANGULO, E.
- ANSEEUW, B. - Ver DELL'ANGELO, B., ANSEEUW, B., TERRYN, Y. and BONFITTO, A.
- APARICI SEGUER, V. y GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M., 1996. Moluscos de los fondos de sustratos blandos de las islas Chafarinas (Mar de Alborán, Mediterráneo). Datos preliminares. **14** (2): 85-91.
- APARICI SEGUER, V., ROWLAND, R. A., TAYLOR, S. y GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M., 1996. Moluscos infralitorales de la playa de Pinedo-El Saler (Valencia, Mediterráneo Occidental). **14** (2): 93-100.
- APARICIO, M. T., 1986. Consideraciones sobre el valor taxonómico de los caracteres utilizados en la determinación de las especies de la familia Helicidae de España peninsular. **6** (1): 131-140.
- APARICIO, M. T., 1986. *Helicella madritensis* (Rambur, 1868) en las Lagunas de Ruidera (España). **6** (2): 265-268.
- APARICIO, M. T. y RAMOS, M. A., 1982. Sobre la validez taxonómica de *Euomphalia rusinica* (Bourguignot, 1882) (Gastropoda, Helicidae). **2**: 41-55.
- APARICIO, M. T. - Ver RAMOS, M. A. y APARICIO, M. T.
- APARICIO, M<sup>a</sup>. T. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, APARICIO, M<sup>a</sup>. T. y ROBLES, F.
- ARANA, I. - Ver PÉREZ, A. M., SOTEO, M. and ARANA, I.
- ARAÚJO, R. and MORENO, R., 1999. Former Iberian distribution of *Margaritifera auricularia* (Spengler) (Bivalvia: Margaritiferidae). **17** (1): 127-136.
- ARAÚJO ÁRMERO, R. - Ver VELASCO MARCOS, J. C., ARAÚJO ÁRMERO, R., BUENO HERNÁNDEZ, R. y LAGUNA GUMIEL, A.
- ARCO, Y. - Ver USERA, J., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. y ARCO, Y.
- ARCONADA, B. - Ver ROLÁN, E. y ARCONADA, B.
- ARDILA, N. E. - Ver GRACIA, C. A., ARDILA, N. E. and DÍAZ, J. M.
- ARIAS, C. - Ver GESTAL, C., ABOLLO, E., ARIAS, C. y PASCUAL, S.
- ARIAS, J. L., LÓPEZ, C., MENÉNDEZ, A., MOYER, R., PIS, J. A. y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M., 1985. Datos morfométricos para el establecimiento de áreas en el ganglio cerebroide de *Spurilla neapolitana* (opistobranquio). **5**: 31-35.
- ARIAS, J. L., MENÉNDEZ, A., LÓPEZ, C., MOYER, R., TOLIVIA, D. y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M., 1985. Condiciones óptimas para la preservación ultraestructural de los moluscos opistobranquios. **5**: 37-42.
- ARRÉBOLA, J. R., 1990. Estudio de dos especies de gasterópodos terrestres de la provincia de Sevilla. Presencia en la Península Ibérica de *Chondrula (Mastus) pupa* (Linnaeus, 1758). **9** (1-2): 281-286.
- ARRÉBOLA, J. R., 1990. Gasterópodos terrestres de Sevilla, I. El Aljarafe, la Vega y la Campiña. **9** (1-2): 287-291.
- ARRÉBOLA, J. R. y GARCÍA, F. J., 1999. Redescripción de *Helix martigena* Férrussac (1832) como perteneciente al género *Trichia* Hartmann, 1840 (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Hygromiidae). **17** (1): 21-30.
- ARRÉBOLA, J. R. y GÓMEZ, B. J., 1998. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento del género *Chondrina* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en el sur de la Península Ibérica, incluyendo la descripción de *Chondrina maginensis* spec. nov. **16** (2): 109-116.
- ARRÉBOLA, J. R., CÁRCABA, A., ÁLVAREZ, R.M. y RUIZ, A., 2004. Caracterización del sector helícícola andaluz: el consumo de caracoles terrestres en Andalucía occidental. **22** (1): 31-41.
- ARRÉBOLA, J. R., PORRAS, A. I., CÁRCABA, A. y RUIZ, A., 2004. Caracterización del sector helícícola andaluz: la captura de caracoles terrestres en Andalucía occidental. **22** (1): 15-30.
- ARRÉBOLA, J. R. - Ver MÁRQUEZ, R., ARRÉBOLA, J. R. y DELGADO, R.
- ÁVILA, C., FONTANA, A., ESPOSITO, M., CIAVATTA, M<sup>a</sup>. L. and CIMINO, G., 2004. Fatty acids of Antarctic gastropods: distribution and comparison with Mediterranean species. **22** (2): 33-44.
- ÁVILA, C. - Ver MARTÍNEZ, E., BALLESTEROS, M., ÁVILA, C., DANTART, L. y CIMINO, G.
- ÁVILA, S. P., 2000. The shallow-water Rissoidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) of the Azores and some aspects of their ecology. **18** (2): 51-76.
- ÁVILA, S. P., 2003. The littoral molluscs (Gastropoda, Bivalvia and Polyplacophora) of São Vicente, Capelas (São Miguel Island, Azores): ecology and biological associations to algae. **21** (1): 11-33.
- ÁVILA, S.P., SANTOS, A. C., PENTEADO, A. M., RODRIGUES, A. M., QUINTITO, I. and MACHADO, M. I., 2005. The molluscs of the intertidal algal turf in the Azores. **23** (1): 67-76.

- BÁBA, K. Y BAGI, I., 1997. Snail communities associated to swampy meadows and sedgy marshy meadows plant communities of the Great Hungarian Plain. **15** (2): 83-93.
- BABIN, C. - Ver EMIG, C. C., BABIN, C., DELANCE, J.-H. Y RACHEBOEUF, P. R.
- BACKELJAU, T. - Ver GOFAS, S. Y BACKELJAU, T.
- BAGI, I. - Ver BÁBA, K. Y BAGI, I.
- BALLESTEROS, M., 1984. *Onchidoris sparsa* (Alder & Hancock, 1846) en el Mediterráneo. **4**: 137-138.
- BALLESTEROS, M. Y VALDÉS, A., 1999. Redescripción de *Baptodoris cinnabarinus* Bergh, 1884 (Opistobranchia, Doridina, Platydorididae) y discusión taxonómica de otras especies del género *Baptodoris* Bergh, 1884. **17** (2): 27-35.
- BALLESTEROS, M., BARRAJÓN, A., LUQUE, A. A., MORENO, D., TALAVERA, P. A. Y TEMPLADO, J., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los gasterópodos marinos de Almería. **6** (1): 39-55.
- BALLESTEROS, M. - Ver DANTART, L., FRECHILLA, M. Y BALLESTEROS, M.
- BALLESTEROS, M. - Ver MARTÍNEZ, E., BALLESTEROS, M., ÁVILA, C., DANTART, L. Y CIMINO, G.
- BALLESTEROS, M. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., ROS, J. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- BARQUÍN, J. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ, M., BARQUÍN, J. AND PÉREZ-DIONIS, G.
- BARQUÍN, J. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ, M., PÉREZ-DIONIS, G. AND BARQUÍN, J.
- BARRADA, M., IGLESIAS, J. Y CASTILLEJO, J., 2004. Fenología de la babosa *Derocera reticulatum* (Müller, 1774) (Gasteropoda: Pulmonata: Agriolimacidae), causante de plagas agrícolas en Galicia (NO España). **22** (1): 1-13.
- BARRAJÓN, A. - Ver BALLESTEROS, M., BARRAJÓN, A., LUQUE, A. A., MORENO, D., TALAVERA, P. A. Y TEMPLADO, J.
- BATLLORÍ, J. Y MARTINELL, J., 1993. Malacofauna del Mioceno salobre de Cerdanya del Vallès (Catalunya): aspectos paleoecológicos. **11** (1): 1-8.
- BECH, M., 1983. Presencia de *Abida occidentalis* (Fagot, 1888) en el Principat d'Andorra (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae). **3**: 107.
- BECH, M., 1984. Segunda señalización en Cataluña de *Abida occidentalis* (Fagot, 1888) (Mollusca, Pulmonata, Chondrininae). **4**: 135-136.
- BECH, M., 1986. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de la malacofauna ibérica. **6** (2): 289-291.
- BECH, M., 1987. Consideraciones sobre la especie *Acicula (P.) callostoma* (Clessin, 1911) (Mollusca, Prosobranchia, Aciculidae) de la fauna catalana. **7** (2): 235-238.
- BECH, M., 1988. Contribución al conocimiento de la malacofauna de la comarca del Solsonés (Lérida). I: Alto Valle del Cardener. **8** (1): 101-109.
- BECH, M., 1993. Descripción de *Abida secale margaridae* subsp. nov. y otras aportaciones para la malacofauna de Cataluña. **11** (1): 49-56.
- BECH, M. Y FERNÁNDEZ, G., 1984. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución geográfica de algunos moluscos terrestres y de agua dulce de Cataluña. **4**: 91-97.
- BECH, M. Y FERNÁNDEZ, G., 1986. Una posible nueva especie del género *Bythinella* (Mollusca, Prosobranchia) para la fauna de Cataluña. **6** (2): 286-288.
- BECH, M. Y FERNÁNDEZ, G., 1987. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna malacológica del valle del Brugent (prov. de Tarragona). **7** (2): 225-234.
- BECH TABERNER, M. - Ver PÉREZ-QUINTERO, J. C., BECH TABERNER, M. Y HUERTAS DIONISIO, J. L.
- BESTEIRO, C., TRONCOSO, J. S., PARAPAR, J., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. Y URGORRI, V., 1990. Hallazgos de *Monobrachium parasitum* (Cnidaria, Hydrozoa) en asociación con *Digitaria digitaria* (Mollusca, Bivalvia). **9** (1-2): 91-96.
- BESTEIRO, C. - Ver URGORRI, V. Y BESTEIRO, C.
- BIGAS, M. - Ver POQUET, M., BIGAS, M. Y DURFORT, M.
- BIGAS, M. - Ver PRÍNCEP, M., BIGAS, M. Y DURFORT, M.
- BLANCO, C., RADUÁN, A. AND RAGA, J. A., 2005. Additional information on the biology of *Argonauta argo* (Cephalopoda: Octopoda) in the Mediterranean Sea from gastrointestinal contents of Risso's dolphin. **23** (1): 83-86.
- BLASCO, J. - Ver BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M.A., BLASCO, J. Y ESPÍN, J. S.
- BODE, A., 1986. La reproducción en los poliplacóforos intermareales de la costa de Asturias. **6** (1): 67-77.
- BONDAREV, I. - Ver HADORN, R., FRAUSSEN, K. AND BONDAREV, I.
- BONFITTO, A. - Ver DELL'ANGELO, B., ANSEEUW, B., TERRYN, Y. AND BONFITTO, A.
- BONNIN, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1990. Catálogo provisional de los moluscos bivalvos marinos de la plataforma continental de las costas mediterráneas de la Península Ibérica y de las Islas Baleares. **9** (1-2): 97-110.
- BONNIN, J. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. Y BONNIN, J.
- BONNIN, J. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., BONNIN, J. Y QUINTINO, V.
- BORJA, A., 1984. Sobre la influencia de la contaminación en la variabilidad de *Rissoa parva* (Da Costa, 1779) (Gastropoda). **4**: 43-49.

- BORJA, A., 1986. Variación anual de la abundancia de *Rissoa parva* (Da Costa, 1779), *Barlecia unifasciata* (Montagu, 1803) y *Bittium reticulatum* (Da Costa, 1778) (Mollusca, Gastropoda) sobre el alga *Halopteris scoparia* L. Sauv. **6** (2): 215-227.
- BORJA, A., 1987. La respiración de tres pequeños moluscos intermareales: *Rissoa parva*, *Barlecia unifasciata* y *Bittium reticulatum*. **7** (1): 35-40.
- BORJA, A., 1987. Catálogo de los moluscos marinos de la costa vasca. **7** (2): 211-223.
- BORJA, A., 1988. Estudio de los Moluscos Bivalvos de la Ría de Fuenterrabía (N. España), en Mayo de 1987. **8** (2): 187-202.
- BORJA, A., 1991. Estudio de los moluscos bivalvos de las rías de Zumaya y Mundaca (País Vasco, N. de España) y de sus comunidades. **10** (1): 83-103.
- BORJA A. Y MUXIKI, I., 2001. Actualización del catálogo de los moluscos marinos de la costa vasca, en campañas realizadas por AZTI. **19** (2): 67-85.
- BORREDÁ, V., 1998. *Arion lusitanucus* Mabille, 1868 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Arionidae) en el este de la Península Ibérica. **16** (2): 1-10.
- BORREDÁ, V. y COLLADO, M. A., 1996. Pulmonados desnudos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) de la provincia de Castellón (E España). **14** (2): 9-24.
- BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M. A. y ROBLES, F., 1990. Pulmonados desnudos de la provincia de Valencia. **9** (1-2): 293-317.
- BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M. A., BLASCO, J. y ESPÍN, J. S., 1996. Las babosas (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) de Andorra. **14** (2): 25-38.
- BOTTARI, T. - Ver GIORDANO, D., BOTTARI, T. AND RINELLI, P.
- BOYER, F., 2003. The Cysticidae (Caenogastropoda) from upper reef formations of New Caledonia. **21** (1): 241-272.
- BOYER, F., 2003. A sibling species of *Gibberula cordorae* (de Jong and Coomans, 1988) in the Leeward Antilles. **21** (2): 9-36.
- BOYER, F., 2005. The discovery of a radula in a *Dentimargo* species and its taxonomic implications. **23** (2): 47-52.
- BOYER, F., 2006. Description of a new *Volvarina* from the Gulf of Guinea. **24** (1): 1-4.
- BOYER, F. AND HERNÁNDEZ, J. M., 2004. Variability and distribution of *Clavatula mystica* (Reeve, 1843). **22** (1): 77-84.
- BOYER, F. AND ROLÁN, E., 1999. *Granulina fernandesi* (Gastropoda: Volutacea), a new species from Cape Verde Islands, and some considerations on the genus. **17** (2): 1-10.
- BOYER, F. AND ROLÁN, E., 2004. About a series of cylindrical shelled *Granulina* (Marginellidae) from north east Atlantic waters and the taxonomic organisation of the Granulininae. **22** (1): 155-165.
- BOYER, F. AND ROLÁN, E., 2005. About a sibling species of *Mitrella minor* (Scacchi, 1836). **23** (2): 53-67.
- BOYER, F. - Ver HERNÁNDEZ, J. M. AND BOYER, F.
- BOYER, F. - Ver PELORCE, J. AND BOYER, F.
- BOZZO, M. G., POQUET, M. Y DURFORT, M., 1966. Ultraestructura de los oocitos maduros de *Tapes decussatus* (Bivalvia). Estudio preliminar. **14** (2): 179-188.
- BOZZO, M. G. - Ver DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- BOZZO, M. G. - Ver FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- BRACKENBURY, T. D., 1999. Observations on the radulae of *Physa acuta* (invasive) and *Bulinus tropicus* (indigenous) in relation to recolonisation. **17** (2): 85-95.
- BRITO, R. - Ver ESPINOSA, J., HERRERA, A., BRITO, R., IBARZÁBAL, D., GONZÁLEZ, G., DÍAZ, E. Y GOTERA, G.
- BUENO, J. D. - Ver PORCEL, D., ALMENDROS, A. Y BUENO, J. D.
- BUENO HERNÁNDEZ, R. - Ver VELASCO MARCOS, J. C., ARAÚJO ARMERO, R., BUENO HERNÁNDEZ, R. Y LAGUNA GUMIEL, A.
- CABRAL, J. P., 2003. Characterization and multivariate analysis of *Patella intermedia*, *Patella ulyssiponensis* and *Patella vulgata* from Póvoa de Varzim (Northwest Portugal). **21**(2): 1-17.
- CAMPOY, A. - Ver LARRAZ, M. L., INSAUSTI, J. A. Y CAMPOY, A.
- CANO, J., 1981. Biología y crecimiento de *Callista chione* (Bivalvia). **1**: 67-78.
- CANO, J., 1983. Índices de condición, humedad y cenizas en *Callista chione* (L., 1758), *Venerupis rhomboidea* (Penn., 1777) y *Cerastoderma tuberculatum* (L., 1758). **3**: 29-39.
- CANO, J. - Ver ROSIQUE, M. J. Y CANO, J.
- CANO, J. - Ver ROSIQUE, M. J., CANO, J. Y ROCAMORA, J.
- CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E. - Ver TAPIA, G., CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y PUJANTE, A.
- CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E. - Ver TAPIA, G., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E. Y PUJANTE, A.
- CÁRCABA, A. - Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R., CÁRCABA, A., ÁLVAREZ, R.M. Y RUÍZ, A.
- CÁRCABA, A. - Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R., PORRAS, A. I., CÁRCABA, A. Y RUÍZ, A.
- CARMONA ZALVIDE, P. Y GARCÍA, F. J., 2000. El género *Lepidochiton* Gray, 1921 (Mollusca, Polyplacophora) en el litoral Atlántico de la Península Ibérica. **18** (2): 17-30.
- CARMONA ZALVIDE, P. Y URGORRI, V., 1999. Descripción de dos nuevas especies de Moluscos Poliplacóforos en el litoral Atlántico

- de la Península Ibérica: *Leptochiton (L.) gascognensis* Kaas y Van Belle, 1985 y *L. (L.) compostellanum* sp. nov. **17** (2): 97-107.
- CARMONA ZALVIDE, P., GARCÍA, F. J. Y URGORRI, V., 2000. Nuevos datos anatómicos y taxonómicos del género *Chiton* Linnaeus, 1758 (Mollusca, Polyplacophora) en la Península Ibérica. **18** (2): 1-15.
- CARMONA ZALVIDE, P., URGORRI, V. AND GARCÍA, F. J., 2001. *Ischnochiton (Stenosemus) gallaecus* spec. nov. (Mollusca, Polyplacophora), an Atlantic species from the Iberian Peninsula. **19** (2): 1-7.
- CARRIÓN, V., GUARA, M., MORELL, I. Y ROBLES, F., 1990. Malacología de las fuentes de la provincia de Castellón. 1. Gasterópodos pulmonados. **9** (1-2): 319-330.
- CASAS, F. - Ver HOUART, R. Y CASAS, F.
- CASCIOTTA, J. R.- Ver LÓPEZ ARMENGOL, M<sup>a</sup> F. AND CASCIO, J. R.
- CASTAÑO, M. J., CIVIS, J. Y GONZÁLEZ, J. A., 1988. Los Moluscos del Plioceno de la Palma del Condado y Moguer (Huelva). Aproximación paleoecológica. **8** (2): 173-186.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1981. Los Pulmonados desnudos de Galicia I. *Geomalacus grandis* Simroth, 1893. **1**: 53-60.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1982. Los Pulmonados desnudos de Galicia II. Género *Lehmmaniella* Heynemann, 1862 (Pulmonata, Limacidae). **2**: 19-28.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1983. Los Pulmonados desnudos de Galicia III. Estudio del género *Deroceras* Rafinesque, 1820 (Agriolimacidae, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **3**: 1-13.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1984. Caracoles terrestres de Galicia, I. Género *Oestophora* Hesse, 1907 (Pulmonata, Helicidae). **4**: 125-133.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1985. Caracoles terrestres de Galicia, II. Familia Zonitidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **5**: 63-81.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. I. Los Ariónidos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Arionidae). **9** (1-2): 331-345.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. II. Los Agriolímáculos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae). **9** (1-2): 347-358.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. III. Los Limácidos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Limacidae). **9** (1-2): 359-366.
- CASTILLEJO, J., 1990. Babosas de la Península Ibérica. IV. Los Papilodérmidos, Parmacélidos, Miláculos y Testacélidos. Catálogo crítico y mapas de distribución (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Papillodermidae, Parmacellidae, Milacidae, Testacellidae). **9** (1-2): 367-374.
- CASTILLEJO, J., RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. Y OUTEIRO, A., 1987. Babosas de Portugal. I. *Deroceras (D.) maltzani* (Simroth, 1885) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae). **7** (2): 189-195.
- CASTILLEJO, J. - Ver BARRADA, M. IGLESIAS, J Y CASTILLEJO, J.
- CASTILLEJO, J. - Ver GARRIDO, C., CASTILLEJO, J. E IGLESIAS, J.
- CASTILLEJO, J. - Ver IGLESIAS, J. CASTILLEJO, J. Y GARRIDO, C.
- CASTILLEJO, J. - Ver OUTEIRO, A., CASTILLEJO, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ, M. T.
- CERVERA, J. L. Y GARCÍA, J. C., 1986. Moluscos opistobranquios del litoral occidental andaluz: nuevas aportaciones faunísticas. **6** (2): 201-207.
- CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C. Y ORTEA, J., 1988. Una nueva especie del género *Hermaea* (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia, Sacoglossa) y redescrición de dos raros Sacoglosos de la malacofauna europea. **8** (2): 215-224.
- CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., LUQUE, A. A. Y ORTEA, J., 1986. *Baptodoris perezi* Llera y Ortea 1982, una nueva especie de Doridáceo (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia) para la fauna mediterránea e ibérica. **6** (2): 185-188.
- CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., TOSCANO, F. Y GARCÍA, F. J., 1988. *Polycera hedgpethi* Marcus, 1964 (Gastropoda, Nudibranchia), una especie indopacífica descubierta en el Mediterráneo. **8** (2): 225-231.
- CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., ROS, J. Y LUQUE, A. A., 1988. Catálogo actualizado y comentado de los Opistobranquios (Mollusca, Gastropoda) de la Península Ibérica, Baleares y Canarias, con algunas referencias a Ceuta y la Isla de Alborán. *Supl.* **1**: 5-83.
- CERVERA, J. L. - Ver FISCHER, M. A. AND CERVERA, J. L.
- CERVERA, J. L. - Ver GARCÍA, J. C., GARCÍA, F. J. Y CERVERA, J. L.
- CERVERA, J. L. - Ver SÁNCHEZ-TOCINO, L., OCAÑA, A. Y CERVERA, J. L.
- CERVERA, J. L. - Ver MALAQUÍAS, M. A. E., CERVERA, J. L., ABREU, A. D. AND LÓPEZ-GONZÁLEZ, P. J.
- CHINO, M. - Ver HADORN, R. AND CHINO, M.
- CIAVATTA, M<sup>a</sup>. L. - Ver ÁVILA, C., FONTANA, A., ESPOSITO, M., CIAVATTA, M<sup>a</sup>. L. AND CIMINO, G.
- CIGARRÍA, J., FERNÁNDEZ, J. M., Y LÓPEZ, M. J., 1995. Viabilidad del cultivo de la ostra plana (*Ostrea edulis* L.) en la Ría del Eo (Asturias, N España). **13** (2): 1-8.
- CIGARRÍA, J. - Ver ÁLVAREZ, L. A., MARTÍNEZ, E., CIGARRÍA, J., ROLÁN, E. Y VILLANI, G.
- CIMINO, G. - Ver ÁVILA, C., FONTANA, A., ESPOSITO, M., CIAVATTA, M<sup>a</sup>. L. AND CIMINO, G.
- CIMINO, G. - Ver MARTÍNEZ, E., BALLESTEROS, M., ÁVILA, C., DANTART, L. Y CIMINO, G.

- CIVIS, J. - Ver CASTAÑO, M. J., CIVIS, J. Y GONZÁLEZ, J. A.
- COBBINAH, J. R., 1997. Aestivation responses of three populations of the giant African snail, *Achatina achatina* Linne (Gastropoda, Achatinidae). **15** (2): 75-82.
- COLLADO, M. A. - Ver BORREDÁ, V. Y COLLADO, M. A.
- COLLADO, M. A. - Ver BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M. A. Y ROBLES, F.
- COLLADO, M. A. - Ver BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M. A., BLASCO, J. Y ESPÍN, J. S.
- COMESAÑA, A. S. Y SANJUÁN, A., 1996. Microdiferenciación genética de *Mytilus edulis* y *M. galloprovincialis* en el golfo de Vizcaya. **14** (2): 101-113.
- CORTEZ, T. - Ver GUERRA, A., CORTEZ, T. Y ROCHA, F.
- COSEL, R. VON, 1995. Fifty-one new species of marine bivalves from tropical West Africa. **13** (1): 1-115.
- COSTA, P. M. S. AND SOUZA, P.J.S. DE, 2001. Two new species of *Mitrella*, Risso, 1826 (Gastropoda, Columbellidae) from west Atlantic. **19** (2): 15-21.
- CRISTOBAL, F. J., TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y RÍOS, P., 1988. Malacofauna en la alimentación de *Astropecten irregularis* (Linck, 1807) (Echinodermata, Asteroidea) en la Ría de Ares (Galicia) por análisis de contenidos estomacales. **8** (2): 77-83.
- CRISTOMO, F. J. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y CRISTOBAL, F. J.
- CRUZ-ÁBREGO, F. M. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y CRUZ-ÁBREGO, F. M.
- DMABORENEA, M. C.- Ver DARRIGRAN, G. A., DMABORENEA, M. C. AND PENCHASZADEH, P. E.
- DANTART, L. Y LUQUE, A. A., 1994. Notas sobre *Homalopoma sanguineum* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Gastropoda, Archaeogastropoda, Turbinidae). **12** (2): 77-82.
- DANTART, L., FRECHILLA, M. Y BALLESTEROS, M., 1990. Fauna malacológica del Estany des Peix (Formentera). **9** (1-2): 111-125.
- DANTART, L. - Ver GÓMEZ, B. Y DANTART, L.
- DANTART, L. - Ver RUBIO, F., DANTART, L. Y LUQUE, A. A
- DANTART, L. - Ver MARTÍNEZ, E., BALLESTEROS, M., ÁVILA, C., DANTART, L. Y CIMINO, G.
- DARRIGRAN, G. A., DMABORENEA, M. C. AND PENCHASZADEH, P. E., 1998. A case of Hermaphroditism in the freshwater invading bivalve *Limnoperna fortunei* (Dunker, 1857) (Mytilidae) from Rio de la Plata, Argentina. **16** (2): 99-104.
- DARRIGRAN, G.- Ver LÓPEZ ARMENGOL, M<sup>a</sup> F. Y DARRIGRAN, G.
- DELANCE, J.-H. - Ver EMIG, C. C., BABIN, C., DELANCE, J.-H. Y RACHEBOUE, P. R.
- DELGADO, R. - Ver MÁRQUEZ, R., ARRÉBOLA, J. R. Y DELGADO, R.
- DELL'ANGELO, B., ANSEEUW, B., TERRYN, Y. AND BONFITTO, A., 2004. Why are beached *Acanthochitona fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) from Italy missing their dorsal girdle elements? **22** (2): 45-49.
- DE RENZI, M., 1990. La concha de los moluscos y su relación con el animal y con el medio. **9** (1-2): 35-62.
- DE RENZI, M. - Ver LLOP, I., MARTINELL, J. Y DE RENZI, M.
- DÍAZ, E. - Ver ESPINOSA, J., HERRERA, A., BRITO, R., IBARZÁBAL, D., GONZÁLEZ, G., DÍAZ, E. Y GOTERA, G.
- DÍAZ, J. A. - Ver ALONSO, M.O R., IBÒEZ, M. Y DÍAZ, J. A.
- DÍAZ, J. M. - Ver GRACIA, C. A., ARDILA, N. E. AND DÍAZ, J. M.
- Díaz Díaz, O. y Liñero-Arana, I., 2003. Poliquetos asociados a *Isognomon alatus* (Gmelin, 1791) (Bivalvia: Isognomonidae) en la costa nororiental de Venezuela. **21** (2): 61-65.
- DÍAZ-MAYANS, J. - Ver RUBIO, M. R., TINEO, P., DÍAZ-MAYANS, J. Y TAPIA, G.
- DIONIS, C. P. - Ver TALAVERA, F. G., DIONIS, C. P. Y GÓMEZ, R.
- DOMÈNECH, R. - Ver MARTINELL, J. Y DOMÈNECH R.
- DOMÈNECH, R. - Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., MUÑIZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÈNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, M., MOREIRA, J. Y TRONCOSO, J. S., 2004. Datos anatómicos y morfológicos de gasterópodos opistobranquios de Papua Nueva Guinea. **22** (1): 85-114.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, M. - Ver GARCÍA, F. J., TRONCOSO, J. S. AND DOMÍNGUEZ, M.
- DURFORT, M., 1981. Localización y ultraestructura del glucógeno y de las inclusiones lipídicas en el hepatopáncreas y góndola de *Trachydermon cinereus* Thiele (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). **1**: 79-84.
- DURFORT, M., 1982. Las concreciones minerales del hepatopáncreas de *Trachydermon cinereus* Thiele (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). Estudio estructural. **2**: 1-17.
- DURFORT, M., 1985. Ultraestructura del manto larvario de *Anodonta cygnea* L. **5**: 43-52.
- DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E., 1988. Caracterización ultraestructural del epitelio branquial de *Tapes decussatus*, L. (Mollusca, Bivalvia). **8** (2): 141-152.
- DURFORT, M. - Ver AMOR, M. J. Y DURFORT, M.
- DURFORT, M. - Ver BOZZO, M. G., POQUET, M. Y DURFORT, M.
- DURFORT, M. - Ver POQUET, M., BIGAS, M. Y DURFORT, M.
- DURFORT, M. - Ver PRÍNCEP, M., BIGAS, M. Y DURFORT, M
- DURFORT, M. - Ver FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E.

- DURFORT I COLL, M. - Ver AMOR PÉREZ, M<sup>a</sup>. J., RAMÓN, M. Y DURFORT I COLL, M.
- EDLINGER, K., 1997. Morphological and biometrical researches on Austrian Clausiliids. Shell morphology and variability in *Clausilia dubia* Draparnaud, 1805. **15** (2): 95-121.
- EDLINGER, K. Y GUTMANN, W. F., 1997. Molluscs as evolving constructions: necessary aspects for a discussion of their phylogeny. **15** (2): 51-66.
- EMIG, C. C., BABIN, C., DELANCE, J.-H. Y RACHEBOEUF, P. R., 1990. Braquíópodos y bivalvos: competencia o indiferencia?. **9** (1-2): 63-67.
- ESCOBAR, J. V., LÓPEZ-SANCHO, J. L. Y ROBLES, F., 1990. *Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller, 1774) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) en las proximidades de Benicassim (provincia de Castellón). **9** (1-2): 375-378.
- ESPÍN, J. S. - Ver BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M. A., BLASCO, J. Y ESPÍN, J. S.
- ESPÍN, J. S. - Ver BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M. A., BLASCO, J. Y ESPÍN, J. S.
- ESPINOSA, F., FA, D. A. Y OCAÑA, T. M., 2005. Estado de la especie amenazada *Patella ferruginea* Gmelin, 1791 (Gastropoda: Patellidae) en la bahía de Algeciras y Gibraltar. **23** (2): 39-46.
- ESPINOSA, J., HERRERA, A., BRITO, R., IBARZÁBAL, D., GONZÁLEZ, G., DÍAZ, E. Y GOTERA, G., 1990. Los moluscos en la dieta de la langosta del Caribe *Panulirus argus* (Crustacea, Decapoda). **9** (1-2): 127-139.
- ESPINOSA, J. - Ver ALCOLADO, P. Y ESPINOSA, J.
- ESPINOSA, J. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y ESPINOSA, J.
- ESPOSITO, M. - Ver ÁVILA, C., FONTANA, A., ESPOSITO, M., CIAVATTA, M<sup>a</sup>. L. AND CIMINO, G.
- FA, D. A. - Ver ESPINOSA, F., FA, D. A. Y OCAÑA, T. M.,
- FÁBREGAS, J. - Ver ACOSTA, C., HERRERO, C., GUERRA, A., FABREGAS, J. Y MONTES, J.
- FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PAREDES, F. Y PAREJA, O., 1988. Variación del contenido calórico de *Ostrea edulis* L. **8** (2): 211-214.
- FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PEREIRA, F. Y MESTRE, S., 1990. Efecto de la calidad de la dieta sobre la fisiología del crecimiento de la ostra plana *Ostrea edulis* L. **9** (1-2): 141-146.
- FARIAS, A. - Ver MESTRE, J., PEÑA, J. B., FARIAS, A. Y URIARTE, I.
- FARIAS, A. - Ver URIARTE, I., FARIAS, A., PEÑA, J. B. Y MESTRE, S.
- FAURA, M. - Ver USERA, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y FAURA, M.
- FEAL, F. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., FEAL, F., REBOREDA, P. Y URGORRI, V.
- FERNANDES, F. Y ROLÁN, E., 1991. Nuevas aportaciones a la familia Triphoridae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) para el archipiélago de Cabo Verde. **10** (1): 143-148.
- FERNANDES, F. Y ROLÁN, E., 1993. Moluscos marinos de São Tomé y Príncipe: actualización bibliográfica y nuevas aportaciones. **11** (1): 31-47.
- FERNANDES, F. Y ROLÁN, E., 1993. *Pradoxa* nomen novum para *Paradoxon* Fernandes y Rolán, 1990. **11** (1): 61
- FERNANDES, F. - Ver ROLÁN, E., OTERO-SCHMITT, J. Y FERNANDES, F.
- FERNÁNDEZ, G. - Ver BECH, M. Y FERNÁNDEZ, G.
- FERNÁNDEZ, J. M. - Ver CIGARRÍA, J., FERNÁNDEZ, J. M., Y LÓPEZ, M. J.
- FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÉS, R. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÉS, R.
- FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÉS, R. - Ver ROLÁN, E., FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÉS, R. Y RUBIO, F.
- FERNÁNDEZ-OVIÉS, C. L. Y ORTEA, J., 1986. Descripción de una nueva especie de *Bosellia* Trinchese, 1890 (Mollusca, Opistobranchia, Ascoglossa) de las Islas Canarias. **6** (1): 101-106.
- FERRER, J., 1981. Presencia de *Proctoeces maculatus* (Trematoda, Digenea) en el mejillón *Mytilus edulis* de la costa gallega. Estudio ultraestructural. **1**: 85-90.
- FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M.O J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA , J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E., 1990. Presencia de digénidos bucefálicos en bivalvos. Estrategias morfológicas de la superficie de absorción en el esporocisto. **9** (1-2): 147-153.
- FERRER, J. - Ver DURFORT, M., AMOR, M.O J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- FISCHER, M. A. AND CERVERA, J. L., 2005. Checklist of the opisthobranchs (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Chilean coast deposited in the "Colección de Flora y Fauna Profesor Patricio Sánchez Reyes" from the "Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile". **23** (2): 165-181.
- FONTANA, A. - Ver ÁVILA, C., FONTANA, A., ESPOSITO, M., CIAVATTA, M<sup>a</sup>. L. AND CIMINO, G.
- FORTUNATO, H., 2003. Foregut and reproductive tract anatomy of three species of the *Strombina*-group (Buccinoidea: Columbellidae). **21** (2): 109-122.
- FRAUSSEN, K. - Ver HADORN, R. AND FRAUSSEN, K.
- FRAUSSEN, K. - Ver HADORN, R., FRAUSSEN, K. AND BONDAREV, I.
- FRAUSSEN, K. - Ver ROLÁN, E., MONTEIRO, A. AND FRAUSSEN, K.
- FRECHILLA, M. - Ver DANTART, L., FRECHILLA, M. Y BALLESTEROS, M.
- FRIAS MARTINS, A. M.- Ver SANTOS RODRIGUES, A., GÓMEZ, B. J., TRISTÃO DA CUNHA, R. AND FRIAS MARTINS, A. M.
- FUENTES, L.- Ver ROCHA, F., FUENTES, L., GUERRA, A. Y SAINZA, M. C.

- FÜKÖH, L., 1997. Mollusc fauna of the medium high mountain ranges of the Hungarian Holocene: a zoogeographical research. **15** (2): 67-74.
- GABÍN, C. - Ver GUERRA, A., GABÍN, C. Y ANDRÉS, M. C.
- GALLARDO, A. - Ver PUJANTE, A. Y GALLARDO, A.
- GARCÍA, F. J. Y GARCÍA, J. C., 1988. Estudio anatómico del sistema nervioso de *Armina maculata* Rafinesque, 1814 (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia, Arminacea). **8** (1): 75-87.
- GARCÍA, F. J., GARCÍA, J. C. Y MEDEL-SOTERAS, M. D., 1988. Anatomía del aparato bucal del molusco nudibránquio *Platydoris argo* (Linneo, 1767). **8** (1): 59-73.
- GARCÍA, F. J., TRONCOSO, J. S. AND DOMÍNGUEZ, M., 2002. New data on the benthic Opistobranch Molluscs from the Archipelago of Fernando de Noronha (Brazil) with description of a new species of *Aegires* Lovén, 1844. **20** (2): 45-56.
- GARCÍA, F. J.- Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R. Y GARCÍA, F. J.
- GARCÍA, F. J. - Ver CARMONA ZALVIDE, P. Y GARCÍA, F. J.
- GARCÍA, F. J. - Ver CARMONA ZALVIDE, P., GARCÍA, F. J. Y URGORRI, V.
- GARCÍA, F. J. - Ver CARMONA ZALVIDE, P., URGORRI, V. AND GARCÍA, F. J.
- GARCÍA, F. J. - Ver GARCÍA, J. C., GARCÍA, F. J. Y CERVERA, J. L.
- GARCÍA, F. J. - Ver SÁNCHEZ-TOCINO, L., OCAÑA, A. Y GARCÍA, F. J.
- GARCÍA, F. J. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., TOSCANO, F. Y GARCÍA, F. J.
- GARCÍA, F. J. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., ROS, J. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- GARCÍA, J. - Ver DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- GARCÍA, J. - Ver FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- GARCÍA, J. C., 1983. Moluscos opistobranquios del estrecho de Gibraltar y Bahía de Algeciras. **3**: 41-46.
- GARCÍA, J. C., 1983. Estudio comparado de las tanatocenosis y biocenosis malacológicas del estrecho de Gibraltar y áreas próximas. **3**: 75-90.
- GARCÍA, J. C., 1987. Adiciones a la fauna de Opistobranquios del Estrecho de Gibraltar (Sur de España). I. **7** (2): 197-209.
- GARCÍA, J. C., GARCÍA, F. J. Y CERVERA, J. L., 1984. Adiciones al conocimiento de *Lamellaria perspicua* (L., 1758) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) en el sur de España. **4**: 79-89.
- GARCÍA, J. C. - Ver CERVERA, J. L. Y GARCÍA, J. C.
- GARCÍA, J. C. - Ver GARCÍA, F. J. Y GARCÍA, J. C.
- GARCÍA, J. C. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C. Y ORTEA, J.
- GARCÍA, J. C. - Ver GARCÍA, F. J., GARCÍA, J. C. Y MEDEL-SOTERAS, M. D.
- GARCÍA, J. C. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., LUQUE, A. A. Y ORTEA, J.
- GARCÍA, J. C. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., TOSCANO, F. Y GARCÍA, F. J.
- GARCÍA, J. C. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., ROS, J. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- GARCÍA-ÁLVAREZ, O. AND URGORRI, V., 2003. Solenogastres molluscs from the BENTART Collection (South Shetland Islands, Antarctica), with a description of a new species. **21** (1): 43-56.
- GARCÍA-ÁLVAREZ, O. AND URGORRI, V., 2003. A new species of Phylloeniidae (Mollusca: Solenogastres: Sterrofustia) from the South Shetland Islands, Antarctica. **21** (2): 99-107.
- GARCÍA-ÁLVAREZ, O., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON AND URGORRI, V. 2001. The presence of *Simrothrella borealis* (Odner, 1921) (Mollusca, Solenogastres; Simrothelliidae) in waters off the Iberian Peninsula. **19** (2): 23-30.
- GARCÍA-ÁLVAREZ, O., URGORRI, V. Y CRISTOBAL, F. J. 2000. *Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae* (Kowalevsky y Marion, 1887) (Mollusca, Solenogastres, Rhopalomeniidae), presente en la costa norte de la Península Ibérica. **18** (1): 125-131.
- GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M. - Ver APARICI SEGUER, V. Y GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M.
- GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M. - Ver APARICI SEGUER, V., ROWLAND, R. A., TAYLOR, S. Y GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M.
- GARCÍA-FLOR, J Y ROBLES, F., 1990. Estudio mediante M.E.B. de la concha de varios gasterópodos continentales de la provincia de Castellón. **9** (1-2): 379-386.
- GARMENDIA, J. M., SÁNCHEZ MATA, A. Y MORA, J., 1996. Estudio ecológico estacional de los moluscos de la Ría de Ares y Betanzos (Galicia, NO España). **14** (2): 115-123.
- GARRIDO, C., CASTILLEJO, J. E IGLESIAS, J., 1996. The *Arion lusitanicus* complex (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Arionidae) in Cantabria (North of the Iberian peninsula). **14** (2): 39-43.
- GARRIDO, C. - Ver IGLESIAS, J. CASTILLEJO, J. Y GARRIDO, C.
- GESTAL, C., ABOLLO, E. AND PASCUAL, S., 1999. Evaluation of a method for isolation and purification of sporocysts of the cephalopod coccidian parasite *Aggregata* Frenzel, 1885 (Apicomplexa: Aggregatidae). **17** (2): 115-121.
- GESTAL, C., ABOLLO, E., ARIAS, C Y PASCUAL, S. 1998. Estudio al M.E.B. de larvas pleroceroideos de *Phyllobothrium* sp. (Tetraphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae) y *Nybelinia lingualis* (Trypanorhyncha, Tentaculariidae), cestodos parásitos de *Octopus vulgaris* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) en la Ría de Vigo. **16** (1): 125-132.

- GILI, C. - Ver VERA-PEL·EZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. O. C., MUÑIZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÈNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHN. N.
- GIMÉNEZ-CASALDUERO, F., 1999. Estudio comparativo en diferentes poblaciones de *Elysia timida* Risso, 1818 (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia, Sacoglossa) en mar abierto y ambiente lagunar. **17** (1): 137-146.
- GIORDANO, D., BOTTARI, T. AND RINELLI, P. 2005. Cephalopod assemblages caught by trawling along the Southern Tyrrhenian Sea (Central Mediterranean). **23** (1): 33-42.
- GIRIBET, G., 1998. "Molluscs as evolving constructions" and phylogenetic deconstructivism. **16** (2): 123-128.
- GIRIBET, G. Y PEÑAS, A., 1997. Fauna malacológica del litoral del Garraf (NE de la Península Ibérica). **15** (1): 41-93.
- GIRIBET, G. Y PEÑAS, A., 1998. A new Epilepton species (Bivalvia, Montacutidae) from the Western Mediterranean. **16** (2): 117-121.
- GIRIBET, G. - Ver PEÑAS, A. Y GIRIBET, G.
- GITTENBERGER, E., 1985. The taxonomic status of *Xeroplexa* Monterosato, 1892 (Pulmonata, Helicidae, Helicellinae), a surprise. **5**: 59-62.
- GIUSTI, F. Y MANGANELLI, G., 1988. *Montserratina* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1946 (Pulmonata, Hygromiidae): a redescription. **8** (1): 89-100.
- GOFAS, S. Y BACKELJAU, T., 1994. *Cochlostoma gigas* spec. nov. (Gastropoda, Cyclophoroidea) de los Pirineos. **12** (1): 45-54.
- GOFAS, S. - Ver ROLÁN, E. AND GOFAS, S.
- GOFAS, S. - Ver RUEDA, J., SALAS, C. AND GOFAS, S.
- GOFAS, S. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. Y GOFAS, S.
- GÓMEZ, B. J., 1990. Estudio anatómico y conquiológico de las especies ibéricas de *Hypnophila* (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora). **9** (1-2): 387-392.
- GÓMEZ, B. J. Y ANGULO, E., 1982. El género *Chondrina* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en el país vasco. **2**: 29-40.
- GÓMEZ, B. J. Y DANTART, L., 1996. Moluscos terrestres ibéricos del suborden Orthurethra. Nuevos datos de distribución. **14** (1): 103-107.
- GÓMEZ, B. J. Y RALLO, A. M., 1988. Consideraciones biogeográficas de la Subfamilia Chondrininae en las regiones de Pirineos-Occidentales, Cantábrico-Oriental, Valles Alto y Medio del Ebro y N del Sistema Ibérico. **8** (2): 103-109.
- GÓMEZ, B. J., MANGA, Y., ANGULO, E. Y GONZÁLEZ, C., 1996. Alteraciones histopatológicas producidas por *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Trematoda) en dos especies de *Cernuella* (Mollusca) sacrificadas a los tres meses post-infestación. **14** (2): 189-195.
- GÓMEZ, B. J.- Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R. Y GÓMEZ, B. J.
- GÓMEZ, B. J. - Ver PRIETO, C. E. Y GÓMEZ,
- GÓMEZ, B. J. - Ver PRIETO, C. E., MARTÍN, R. Y GÓMEZ, B. J.
- GÓMEZ, B. J. - Ver PRIETO, C. E., MARTÍN, R., GÓMEZ, B. J. Y LARRAZ, M. L.
- GÓMEZ, B. J.- Ver SANTOS RODRIGUES, A., GÓMEZ, B. J., TRISTÃO DA CUNHA, R. AND FRIAS MARTINS, A. M.
- GÓMEZ, R. - Ver TALAVERA, F. G., DIONIS, C. P. Y GÓMEZ, R.
- GÓMEZ, R. M. Y VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R., 1988. *Gyraulus chinensis* Dunker, 1848 (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) en la Península Ibérica. **8** (1): 115-118.
- GÓMEZ, R. M. - Ver VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R., GÓMEZ, R. M. Y SUÁREZ, M. L.
- GONZÁLEZ, A. Y GUERRA, A., 1997. Ontogenetic variation of statolith shape in the short-finned squid *Ilex coindetii* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda). **15** (1): 131-138.
- GONZÁLEZ, A. F.- Ver SANTIAGO PASCUAL, S., GONZÁLEZ, A. F. AND GUERRA, A.
- GONZÁLEZ, C. - Ver GÓMEZ, B. G., MANGA, Y., ANGULO, E. Y GONZÁLEZ, C.
- GONZÁLEZ, J. A. - Ver CASTAÑO, M. J., CIVIS, J. Y GONZÁLEZ, J. A.
- GONZÁLEZ, G., PUIG, M. A., TORT, M. J. Y PRAT, N., 1981. Distribución de *Pomatopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith (Gastropoda, Hydrobiidae) en la cuenca de los ríos Besós y Llobregat (NE de España). **1**: 61-66.
- GONZÁLEZ, G. - Ver ESPINOSA, J., HERRERA, A., BRITO, R., IBARZÁBAL, D., GONZÁLEZ, G., DÍAZ, E. Y GOTERA, G.
- GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O., GRACENEA, M., MONTOLIÚ, I. Y VILLA, M., 1994. Presencia de digénidos Brachylaimidae en el delta del Llobregat (Barcelona): estadios larvarios parásitos de gasterópodos terrestres. **12** (2): 49-57.
- GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O. - Ver VILLA, M., MONTOLIÚ, I., GRACENEA, M. Y GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O.
- GOTERA, G. - Ver ESPINOSA, J., HERRERA, A., BRITO, R., IBARZÁBAL, D., GONZÁLEZ, G., DÍAZ, E. Y GOTERA, G.
- GRACENEA, M. - Ver GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O., GRACENEA, M., MONTOLIÚ, I. Y VILLA, M.
- GRACENEA, M.- Ver VILLA, M., MONTOLIÚ, I., GRACENEA, M. Y GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O.
- GRACIA, C. A., ARDILA, N. E. AND DÍAZ, J. M., 2004. Gastropods collected along the continental slope of the Colombian Caribbean

- during the INVEMAR-Macrofauna campaigns (1998-2001). **22** (1): 43-75.
- GRANDFILS, R., 1982. Contribución al conocimiento de *Patella ferruginea* (Gmelin, 1789). **2**: 57-69.
- GRANDFILS, R. Y VEGA, R., 1984. Presencia de *Patella nigra* (Da Costa, 1771) en las costas de Málaga. Aspectos morfológico-radulares. **4**: 59-73.
- GUARA, M. - Ver CARRIÓN, V., GUARA, M., MORELL, I. Y ROBLES, F.
- GUERRA, A., 1986. Sepiolinae (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) de la Ría de Vigo. **6** (1): 175-184.
- GUERRA, A., 1996. Algunas consideraciones sobre el envejecimiento de los Cefalópodos. **14** (2): 125-130.
- GUERRA, A. Y ROCHA, F., 1997. On a floating egg mass of the diamond shaped squid *Thysanoteuthis rhombus* (Cephalopoda, Thysanoteuthidae) in the western Mediterranean. **15** (1): 125-130.
- GUERRA, A., CORTEZ, T. Y ROCHA, F., 1999. Redescripción del pulpo de los Changos, *Octopus mimus* Gould, 1852, del litoral chileno-peruano (Mollusca, Cephalopoda). **17** (2): 37-57.
- GUERRA, A., GABÍN, C. Y ANDRÉS, M. C., 1988. Análisis de crecimiento, mortalidad y producción de ostra plana (*O. edulis* L.), en diferentes condiciones de cultivo. **8** (2): 163-171.
- GUERRA, A. - Ver GONZÁLEZ, A. Y GUERRA, A.
- GUERRA, A. - Ver PASCUAL, S. AND GUERRA, A.
- GUERRA, A. - Ver SÁNCHEZ, P. Y GUERRA, A.
- GUERRA, A. - Ver SANTIAGO PASCUAL, S., GONZÁLEZ, A. F. AND GUERRA, A.
- GUERRA, A. - Ver SORIANO, S., SÁNCHEZ LIZASO, J. L. AND GUERRA, A.
- GUERRA, A.- Ver ROCHA, F., FUENTES, L., GUERRA, A. Y SAINZA, M. C.
- GUERRA, A. - Ver ACOSTA, C., HERRERO, C., GUERRA, A., FÁBREGAS, J. Y MONTES, J.
- GUTMANN, W. F. - Ver EDLINGER, K. Y GUTMANN, W. F.
- GUERRA-MERCHÁN, A. - Ver MUÑIZ, R. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN, A.
- GUERRA-MERCHÁN, A. - Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., MUÑIZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÉNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN.
- HADORN, R. AND CHINO, M., 2005. A new *Fusinus* (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae) from Japan. **23** (2): 157-163.
- HADORN, R. AND FRAUSSEN, K., 2002. Two new *Fusinus* from East Africa (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae). **20** (1): 63-72.
- HADORN, R. AND FRAUSSEN, K., 2003. The deep-water Indo-Pacific radiation of *Fusinus* (*Chryseofusus* subgen. nov) (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae) **21** (1): 207-240.
- HADORN, R., FRAUSSEN, K. AND BONDAREV, I., 2001. *Fusinus malhaensis* sp. nov., a new species from Saya de Malha, Indian Ocean (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae). **19** (2): 97-100.
- HENRÍQUEZ, F. - Ver ALONSO, M. R., IBÁÑEZ, M., VALIDO, M. J., PONTE-LIRA, C. E. Y HENRÍQUEZ, F.
- HERGUETA, E. Y SALAS, C., 1987. Estudio de los moluscos asociados a concreciones de *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) Lemoine del Mar de Alborán. **7** (1): 85-97.
- HERGUETA, E. - Ver SALAS, C. Y HERGUETA, E.
- HERMIDA, J., 1994. Aspectos ecológicos de *Acanthinula aculeata* (Müller, 1774) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en el noroeste de la Península Ibérica. **12** (1): 55-61.
- HERMIDA, J., OUTEIRO, A. Y ONDINA, P., 1996. Caracterización faunística de diez gasterópodos terrestres en tres biotopos. **14** (2): 45-49.
- HERMIDA, J., OUTEIRO, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ, M. T., 1993. Nuevas aportaciones a la fauna de los gasterópodos dulceacuícolas de Asturias, León, Zamora y Salamanca. **11** (1): 9-14.
- HERMIDA, J., OUTEIRO, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ, T., 1996. Estudio comparativo de las preferencias de diez gasterópodos terrestres frente a factores edáficos. **14** (2): 51-56.
- HERMIDA, J. - Ver ONDINA, P., HERMIDA, J. Y OUTEIRO, A.
- HERMIDA, J. - Ver ONDINA, T., RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. Y HERMIDA, J.
- HERMIDA, J.- Ver PESQUEIRA, R., ONDINA, P. Y HERMIDA, J
- HERMIDA, J. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ, M. T., HERMIDA, J. Y OUTEIRO, A.
- HERNÁNDEZ, J. M. AND BOYER, F., 2005. Notes on the columbellid fauna from the infralittoral and circalittoral levels of the Canary Islands. **23** (2): 69-93.
- HERNÁNDEZ, J. M. - Ver BOYER, F. AND HERNÁNDEZ, J. M.
- HERNÁNDEZ, J. M. - Ver ROLÁN, E. AND HERNÁNDEZ, J. M.
- HERRERA, A. - Ver ESPINOSA, J., HERRERA, A., BRITO, R., IBARZÁBAL, D., GONZÁLEZ, G., DÍAZ, E. Y GOTERA, G.
- HERRERO, C. - Ver ACOSTA, C., HERRERO, C., GUERRA, A., FÁBREGAS, J. Y MONTES, J.
- HOUART, R., 1994. Some notes on the genus *Spinidrupa* Habe & Kosuge, 1966 (Muricidae, Ergalatinae), with the descripción of *Habromorula* gen. nov. (Muricidae, Rapaniinae) and four new species from the Indo-West Pacific. **12** (2): 21-31.
- HOUART, R., 1999. Description of two new species of Muricidae (Gastropoda) from Mozambique, East Africa, and range extension of *Chicoreus (Triplex) elisae* Bozzetti, 1991. **17** (2): 123-130.

- HOUART, R., 2003. Description of a new muricopsine species (Gastropoda: Muricidae) from Southwestern Indian Ocean. **21** (2): 91-98.
- HOUART, R. Y CASAS, F., 1983. Nota sobre *Trophon fraseri* (Knudsen, 1956) en aguas mediterráneas. **3**: 109-111.
- HOUART, R. - Ver VERMEIJ, G. J. Y HOUART, R.
- HUELIN, M. F., 1983. Moluscos bentónicos de las Islas Medes (Girona). II. Estudio de afinidades. **3**: 91-97.
- HUERTAS DIONISIO, J. L. - Ver PÉREZ-QUINTERO, J. C., BECH TABERNER, M. Y HUERTAS DIONISIO, J. L.,
- IBÁÑEZ, M. - Ver ALONSO, M. R., IBÁÑEZ, M. Y DÍAZ, J. A.
- IBÁÑEZ, M. - Ver PEÑA, J., YAGÜE, M. J. E IBÁÑEZ, M.
- IBÁÑEZ, M. - Ver LÓPEZ-ALCÁNTARA, A., RIVAS, P., ALONSO, M. R. E IBÁÑEZ, M.
- IBÁÑEZ, M. - Ver ALONSO, M. R., IBÁÑEZ, M., VALIDO, M. J., PONTE-LIRA, C. E. Y HENRÍQUEZ, F.
- IBARZÁBAL, D. - Ver ESPINOSA, J., HERRERA, A., BRITO, R., IBARZÁBAL, D., GONZÁLEZ, G., DÍAZ, E. Y GOTERA, G..
- IGLESIAS, J. CASTILLEJO, J. Y GARRIDO, C., 1996. Asociación de *Helix aspersa* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) con *Urtica dioica* en el medio natural. **14** (2): 57-65.
- IGLESIAS, J. - Ver BARRADA, M. IGLESIAS, J Y CASTILLEJO, J.
- IGLESIAS, J. - Ver GARRIDO, C., CASTILLEJO, J. E IGLESIAS, J.
- INSAUSTI, J. A. - Ver LARRAZ, M. L., INSAUSTI, J. A. Y CAMPOY, A.
- IVANOV, V. - Ver PASTORINO, G. E IVANOV, V.
- IVÁÑEZ M. C. Y VIEITEZ, J. M., 1984. Biología y distribución de *Angulus (Macromangulus) tenuis* (Da Costa) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) en la Bahía de Algeciras. **4**: 29-42.
- JIMÉNEZ, J. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., JIMÉNEZ, J., SUBÍAS, J. Y AMELA, J. F.
- LABORDA, A. J. Y MAZÉ, R. A., 1987. Estudio autoecológico comparado de los moluscos de enclaves arenosos de las rías de Vivero y El Barquero (Lugo, NO. de España). **7** (1): 67-83.
- LAGUNA GUMIEL, A. - Ver VELASCO MARCOS, J. C., ARAÚJO ARMERO, R., BUENO HERNÁNDEZ, R. Y LAGUNA GUMIEL, A.,
- LAMOTTE, M. Y VALDEZ, M., 1991. Hipótesis sobre el mantenimiento del polimorfismo en las poblaciones naturales del Molusco Gasterópodo terrestre *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.). **10** (1): 27-47.
- LANDAU, B. - Ver LA PERNA, R., LANDAU, B. AND SILVA, C. M. DA LA PERNA, R., LANDAU, B. AND SILVA, C. M. DA, 2003. The genus *Granulina* (Gastropoda, Marginellidae) from the Atlantic Iberian Pliocene with description of a new species from Portugal. **21** (1): 35-42.
- LARRAZ, M. L., 1986. Nota de distribución de *Testacella haliotidea* Draparnaud, 1801 y *Testacella maugei* Féussac, 1819 (Pulmonata, Testacellidae). **6** (2): 284-285.
- LARRAZ, M. L., INSAUSTI, J. A. Y CAMPOY, A., 1984. Fauna de Gasterópodos del "Vedado de Eguras", Bardenas Reales, Navarra. **4**: 99-103.
- LARRAZ, M. L. - Ver PRIETO, C. E., MARTÍN, R., GÓMEZ, B. J. Y LARRAZ, M. L.
- LASTRA, M., MORA, J., SÁNCHEZ, A. Y TRONCOSO, J. S., 1988. Cartografía de los Moluscos infralitorales de la Bahía de Santander (sustratos blandos). **8** (2): 233-241.
- LASTRA, M. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V., PARAPAR, J. Y LASTRA, M.
- LAZARIDOU-DIMITRIADOU, M. Y SGARDELIS, S., 1997. Phenological patterns and life history tactics of *Helicoidea* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) snails from Northern Greece. **15** (2): 25-34.
- LIÑERO ARANA, I. Y MATA, M., 2003. Aspectos bioecológicos de *Gemma gemma* (Totten, 1894) (Pelecypoda: Veneridae) en la laguna de Chacopata, Venezuela. **21** (2): 133-139.
- LLANSÓ, R. - Ver TEMPLADO, J. Y LLANSÓ, R.
- LLERA, E. M. - Ver ORTEA, J. Y LLERA, E. M.
- LLERA, E. M. - Ver ORTEA, J., LLERA, E. M. Y VIZCAÍNO, A.
- LLOP, I., MARTINELL, J. Y DE RENZI, M., 1991. *Bittium reticulatum* s. l. en comunidades fósiles y actuales. 2: estudio del crecimiento (alometría e isometría). **10** (1): 49-58.
- LÓPEZ, A.- Ver PÉREZ, A. M. Y LÓPEZ, A.
- LÓPEZ, C. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., LÓPEZ, C., MENÉNDEZ, A., MOYER, R., PIS, J. A. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- LÓPEZ, C. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., MENÉNDEZ, A., LÓPEZ, C., MOYER, R., TOLIVIA, D. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- LÓPEZ, MÓ J. - Ver CIGARRÍA, J., FERNÁNDEZ, J. M., Y LÓPEZ, MÓ J.
- LÓPEZ-ALCÁNTARA, A., RIVAS, P., ALONSO, M. R. E IBÁÑEZ, M., 1985. Variabilidad de *Iberus gualtierianus* (Linneo, 1758) (Pulmonata, Helicidae). **5**: 83-112.
- LÓPEZ ARMENGOL, Mª F. Y DARRIGRAN, G. 1998. Distribución del género neotropical *Potamolithus* Pilsbry y Rush, 1896 (Gastropoda: Hydrobiidae) en el estuario del Río de la Plata. **16** (2): 67-74.
- LÓPEZ ARMENGOL, Mª F. AND CASCIOCCA, J. R., 1998. First record of the predation of the introduced freshwater invading bivalve *Limnoperna fortunei* (Mytilidae) by the native fish *Micropogonias*

- furnieri* (Sciaenidae) in the Río de la Plata estuary, South America. **16** (2): 105-108.
- LÓPEZ-GONZÁLEZ, P. J. - Ver MALAQUÍAS, M. A. E., CERVERA, J. L., ABREU, A. D. AND LÓPEZ-GONZÁLEZ, P. J.
- LÓPEZ-SANCHO, J. L. - Ver ESCOBAR, J. V., LÓPEZ-SANCHO, J. L. Y ROBLES, F.
- LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C.- Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., MARTINELL, J. Y LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C.
- LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C. - Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., MUÑIZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÈNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN.
- LUQUE, A. A., 1983. Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos de las costas de Málaga y Granada. I. Opistobranquios (I). **3**: 51-74.
- LUQUE, A. A., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos de las costas de Málaga y Granada. II. Prosobranquios. **6** (I): 79-94.
- LUQUE, A. A. Y TEMPLADO, J., 1981. Estudio de una tanatocenosis de moluscos de la isla de Sa Torreta (Formentera). **1**: 23-32.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver DANTART, L. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver SALAS, C. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver RUBIO, F., DANTART, L. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver TEMPLADO, J., LUQUE, A. A. Y MORENO, D.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., LUQUE, A. A. Y ORTEA, J.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver BALLESTEROS, M., BARRAJÓN, A., LUQUE, A. A., MORENO, D., TALAVERA, P. A. Y TEMPLADO, J.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., ROS, J. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- LUQUE, A. A. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. Y GOFAS, S.
- MACHADO, M. I. - Ver ÁVILA, S. P., SANTOS, A. C., PENTEADO, A. M., RODRIGUES, A. M., QUINTITO, I. AND MACHADO, M. I.
- MALAQUÍAS, M. A. E., 2001. Updated and annotated checklist of the opisthobranchs molluscs (excluding Thecosomata and Gymnosomata) from the Azores archipelago (North Atlantic Ocean, Portugal). **19** (1): 37-48.
- MALAQUÍAS, M. A. E., CERVERA, J. L., ABREU, A. D. AND LÓPEZ-GONZÁLEZ, P. J., 2001. The Opisthobranch Molluscs from Porto Santo Island (Madeira Archipelago, Northeastern Atlantic). **19** (1): 75-82.
- MALHAM, S. K., RUNHAM, N. W. Y SECOMBES, C. J., 1997. Phagocytosis by haemocytes from the Lesser Octopus *Eledone cirrhosa*. **15** (2): 1-11.
- MANGA, MO Y. Y ROLLINSON, D., 1986. Preliminary observations on the use of isoelectric focusing of enzymes for the identification of *Parmacella* species (Mollusca, Stylommatophora) from Leon province (Spain). **6** (1): 155-165.
- MANGA, Y.- Ver GÓMEZ, B. G., MANGA, Y., ANGULO, E. Y GONZÁLEZ, C.
- MANGANELLI, G. - Ver GIUSTI, F. Y MANGANELLI, G.
- MARIGÓMEZ, I., AGIRREGOIKOA, M., PÉREZ, M. A. AND ANGULO, E., 1999. Seasonal, geographical and zonal variations in the quantitative structure of the digestive tubules of mussels, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamark. **17** (1): 115-125.
- MARÍN, A. Y ROS, J., 1987. Catálogo preliminar de los gasterópodos marinos del Sudeste español. **7** (1): 137-145.
- MARÍN, A. Y ROS, J., 1988. Los Sacoglosos (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) del Sureste Ibérico. Catálogo de las especies y presencia de cloroplastos algales en las mismas. **8** (1): 25-49.
- MARIOTTINI, P. - Ver SMIRIGLIO, C. AND MARIOTTINI, P.
- MÁRQUEZ, R., ARRÉBOLA, J. R. Y DELGADO, R., 2005. Un avance sobre la composición y microestructura de la concha de *Iberus gualterianus* morfotipo *gualterianus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Gastropoda; Helicidae). **23** (1): 15-24.
- MÁRQUEZ-ALIAGA, A. Y MARTÍNEZ, V., 1990. Aspectos microestructurales de bivalvos triásicos prismáticos. **9** (1-2): 69-74.
- MÁRQUEZ-ALIAGA, A. Y MARTÍNEZ, V., 1990. Aspectos microestructurales de bivalvos triásicos foliares. **9** (1-2): 75-80.
- MARQUINA, M. J., 1988. *Clavatula acuticostulata* n. sp.: propuesta de una nueva especie de Turridae (Gastropoda) para el Plioceno mediterráneo. **8** (1): 1-6.
- MARQUINA, M. J. - Ver MARTINELL, J. Y MARQUINA, M. J.
- MARTÍN, R. - Ver PRIETO, C. E. Y MARTÍN, R.
- MARTÍN, R. - Ver PRIETO, C. E., MARTÍN, R. Y GÓMEZ, B. J.
- MARTÍN, R. - Ver PRIETO, C. E., MARTÍN, R., GÓMEZ, B. J. Y LARRAZ, M. L.
- MARTINELL, J., 1982. Estudio de los Conacea (Neogastropoda, Gastropoda) del Plioceno de l'Empordá (Catalunya). Descriptiva y Sistemática. **2**: 95-119.
- MARTINELL, J. Y DOMÈNECH, R., 1984. Malacofauna del Plioceno de Sant Onofre (Baix Ebre; Tarragona). **4**: 1-17
- MARTINELL, J. Y MARQUINA, M. J., 1981. Malacofauna pliocénica de Sant Vicenç dels Horts (Baix Llobregat, Barcelona). **1**: 9-22.

- MARTINELL, J. Y PORTA, J. DE, 1981. Presencia de *Vaginella austriaca* Kittl (Pteropoda) y fauna malacológica acompañante en el Mioceno de Catalunya. 1: 1-8.
- MARTINELL, J. Y PORTA, J. DE, 1983. Nouvelles aportations sur la Malacofaune miocénique de Catalogne. Considerations sur les Neritacea (Gastropoda). 3: 99-105.
- MARTINELL, J. - Ver BATLLORÍ, J. Y MARTINELL, J.
- MARTINELL, J. - Ver RAMOS, E. Y MARTINELL, J.
- MARTINELL, J. - Ver LLOP, I., MARTINELL, J. Y DE RENZI, M.
- MARTINELL, J.- Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., MARTINELL, J. Y LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C.
- MARTINELL, J. - Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., MUÑÍZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÈNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN.
- MARTÍNEZ, E. AND ORTEA, J., 2002. On the synonymy between *Aplysia winneba* Eales, 1957 and *Aplysia fasciata* Poiret, 1789 (Mollusca: Opisthobranchia: Anaspidea). 20 (2): 11-21.
- MARTÍNEZ, E., RODRÍGUEZ, G. Y RODRÍGUEZ MO J., 1993. Moluscos testáceos recolectados durante la campaña oceanográfica CAP-89 en aguas profundas de Asturias (N de España). 11 (2): 67-73.
- MARTÍNEZ, E., BALLESTEROS, M., ÁVILA, C., DANTART, L. Y CIMINO, G., 1993. La familia Aglajidae (Opisthobranchia, Cephalaspidea) en la Península Ibérica. 11 (1): 15-29.
- MARTÍNEZ, E. - Ver ÁLVAREZ, L. A., MARTÍNEZ, E., CIGARRÍA, J., ROLÁN, E. Y VILLANI, G.
- MARTÍNEZ, J. L. - Ver PEÑAS, A., TEMPLADO, J. Y MARTÍNEZ, J. L.
- MARTÍNEZ, V. - Ver MÁRQUEZ-ALIAGA, A. Y MARTÍNEZ, V.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y AMELA, J. F., 1987. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Smith, 1889) (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae) en el río Palancia (Castellón-Valencia). 7 (1): 115-120.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., ALFONSO, S. Y PUJANTE, A., 1988. La malacofauna de la cuenca del Río Mijares (Castellón, España): distribución y aspectos ecológicos. 8 (2): 85-101.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1987. Importancia de la morfología de la rádula para la clasificación sistemática de las especies ibéricas del género *Melanopsis* Féussac, 1807. 7 (1): 11-19.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1987. Observaciones sobre la presencia de espermatozoides atípicos en *Melanopsis dufouri* Féussac, 1823 y *M. graellsii* Villa & Villa, 1846. 7 (1): 21-25.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., JIMÉNEZ, J., SUBÍAS, J. Y AMELA, J. F., 1986. Sobre la distribución de *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Smith, 1889) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) en las cuencas de los ríos Mijares, Turia y Júcar. 6 (2): 245-255.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y SALVADOR, A.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y TAPIA, G.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. – Ver PUJANTE, A., TAPIA, G Y MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., ROBLES, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver TAPIA, G., CARBONELL-BALDOVI, E., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y PUJANTE, A.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver TAPIA, G., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., CARBONELL-BALDOVI, E. Y PUJANTE, A.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver USERA, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y FAURA, M.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver USERA, J., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y ARCO, Y.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. - Ver NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PEÑA, J. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A. 2000. Descripción de *Trochoidea (Xerocrassa) roblesi* spec. nov. (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Hygromiidae) de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). 18 (2): 31-39.
- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A. 2002. Revisión taxonómica de *Cionella (Hohenwarthia) disparata* Westerlund, 1892 (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Fesussaciidae). 20 (2): 1-9.
- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A. Y ROBLES, F., 2005. Los caenogasterópodos terrestres (Mollusca, Orthogastropoda) de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). 23 (2): 7-24.
- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, APARICIO, M. T. Y ROBLES, F., 2004. La malacofauna de la Sierra de Alcaraz (Albacete, España). 22 (2): 9-17.
- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., ROBLES, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1990. El género *Cochlicella* Risso, 1826 (Pulmonata, Helicidae) en la Comunidad Valenciana. 9 (1-2): 393-405.
- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1990. Datos preliminares sobre la familia Ferussaciidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) en la Comunidad Valenciana. 9 (1-2): 407-420.
- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A.

- MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A. - Ver ALBESA, J., MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A. Y ROBLES, F.
- MARTINS, A. M. DE F., 1999. On the generic separation of *Ovatella* Bivona, 1832 and *Myosotella* Monterosato, 1906 (Pulmonata: Ellobiidae). **17** (2): 59-75.
- MATA, M. - Ver LIÑERO ARANA, I. Y MATA, M.
- MAZÉ, R. A., 1990. Estimación de la producción secundaria del bivalvo marino *Donax trunculus* L. en la ría de El Barquero (Galicia). **9** (1-2): 155-160.
- MAZÉ, R. A. - Ver LABORDA, A. J. Y MAZÉ, R. A.
- MEDEL-SOTERAS, M. D. - Ver GARCÍA, F. J., GARCÍA, J. C. Y MEDEL-SOTERAS, M. D.
- MENÉNDEZ, A. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., LÓPEZ, C., MENÉNDEZ, A., MOYER, R., PIS, J. A. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- MENÉNDEZ, A. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., MENÉNDEZ, A., LÓPEZ, C., MOYER, R., TOLIVIA, D. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- MENEZ, A., 2002. The degradation of land snail shells during the annual dry period in a Mediterranean climate. **20** (2): 73-79.
- MERCADO LACZKO, A. C. - Ver ALDERETE DE MAJO, A. M., MERCADO LACZKO, A. C. Y USANDIVARAS, E. M.
- MERCADO LACZKO, A. C. - Ver ALDERETE DE MAJO, A. M., USANDIVARAS, E. M. Y MERCADO LACZKO, A. C.
- MESTRE, S., PEÑA, J. B., FARIAS, A. Y URIARTE, I., 1990. Época natural de freza y ciclo gametogénico de *Pecten jacobaeus* (L.). **9** (1-2): 161-167.
- MESTRE, S. - Ver PEÑA, J. B. Y MESTRE, S.
- MESTRE, S. - Ver PEÑA, J. B., MESTRE, S. Y ALAGARDA, A.
- MESTRE, S. - Ver PEÑA, J. B. MORAGA, D. Y MESTRE, S.
- MESTRE, S. - Ver URIARTE, I., FARIAS, A., PEÑA, J. B. Y MESTRE, S.
- MESTRE, S. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PEREIRA, F. Y MESTRE, S.
- MICALI, P. - Ver PEÑAS, A. AND MICALI, P.
- MONTEIRO, A. - Ver ROLÁN, E., MONTEIRO, A. AND FRAUSSEN, K.
- MONTES, J. - Ver ACOSTA, C., HERRERO, C., GUERRA, A., FÁBREGAS, J. Y MONTES, J.
- MONTOLIÚ, I. - Ver GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O., GRACENEA, M., MONTOLIÚ, I. Y VILLA, M.
- MONTOLIÚ, I. - Ver VILLA, M., MONTOLIÚ, I., GRACENEA, M. Y GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O.
- MORA, J. - Ver GARMENDIA, J. M., SÁNCHEZ MATA, A. Y MORA, J.
- MORA, J. - Ver LASTRA, M., MORA, J., SÁNCHEZ, A. Y TRONCOSO, J. S.
- MORA TAPIA, A. N. - Ver OSORIO RUIZ, C., RAMÍREZ CASALI, M<sup>a</sup>. E., MORA TAPIA, A. N. Y VEGA PETOKVIC, M.
- MORAGA, D. - Ver PEÑA, J. B. MORAGA, D. Y MESTRE, S.
- MOREIRA, J. - Ver DOMÍNGUEZ, M., MOREIRA, J. Y TRONCOSO, J. S.
- MOREIRA, J. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., MOREIRA, J. AND URGORRI, V.
- MORELL, I. - Ver CARRIÓN, V., GUARA, M., MORELL, I. Y ROBLES, F.
- MORENO, D., 1998. Descripción de la comunidad de *Ervilia castanea* (Montagu, 1803) (Bivalvia, Tellinoidea) en fondos de arena gruesa del Cabo de Gata (Almería, SE de la Península Ibérica). **16** (2): 21-38.
- MORENO, D. Y TEMPLADO, J., 1994. El complejo de especies "Nassarius cuvierii-N. unifasciatus" (Gastropoda, Nassariidae) en el SE de España. **12** (2): 33-47.
- MORENO, D. Y TEMPLADO, J., 1998. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de los opistobranquios del sureste español. II. **16** (2): 39-58.
- MORENO, D. - Ver TEMPLADO, J., LUQUE, A. A. Y MORENO, D.
- MORENO, D. - Ver BALLESTEROS, M., BARAJÓN, A., LUQUE, A. A., MORENO, D., TALAVERA, P. A. Y TEMPLADO, J.
- MORENO, D. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. Y GOFAS, S.
- MORENO, J. A., PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 2003. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna malacológica miocénica de La Pedrera, Sant Llorenç d'Hortons (NE de la Península Ibérica). **21** (1): 129-175
- MORENO, R. - Ver ARAÚJO, R. AND MORENO, R.
- MORENO-RUEDA, G., 2002. Selección de hábitat por *Iberus galterianus*, *Rumina decollata* y *Sphincterochila candidissima* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) en una sierra del sureste español. **20** (1): 55-62.
- MOYER, R. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., LÓPEZ, C., MENÉNDEZ, A., MOYER, R., PIS, J. A. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- MOYER, R. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., MENÉNDEZ, A., LÓPEZ, C., MOYER, R., TOLIVIA, D. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- MUNIÁIN, C., ORTEA, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ, G., 1991. Redescripción de *Neodoris carvi* Marcus, 1955 de las costas de Patagonia, con notas sobre las relaciones entre los géneros *Archidoris* y *Neodoris*. **10** (1): 105-111.
- MUÑÍZ SOLÍS, R., 1999. El género *Conus* L., 1758 (Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) del Plioceno de Estepona (Málaga, España). **17** (1): 31-90.
- MUÑÍZ, R. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN, A., 1994. Estudio malacológico del Plioceno de Estepona (Málaga). La familia Muricidae, Rafinesque, 1815 (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **12** (1): 7-44.

- MUÑÍZ, R. - Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., MUÑÍZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÈNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN.
- MURILLO, L. 1998. Taxones publicados en Iberus (1981-1997). 1-155.
- MURILLO, L. Y TALAVERA, P. A., 1983. Aportación al conocimiento de la malacofauna de una laguna litoral: el Mar Menor (Murcia). 3: 15-28.
- MURILLO, L. Y TEMPLADO, J., 1998. Spawn and development of *Bulla striata* (Opistobranchia, Cephalaspidea) from the Western Mediterranean. 16 (2): 11-19.
- MURILLO, L. - Ver TEMPLADO, J., TALAVERA, P. A. Y MURILLO, L.
- MUXIKA, I. - Ver BORJA A. Y MUXIKA, I.
- NAGEL, K. O., 2004. Observations on the reproductive period of the freshwater mussel *Potomida littoralis* (Unionidae). 22 (2): 1-8.
- NOFRONI, I. - Ver PIZZINI, M., OLIVERIO, M. Y NOFRONI, I.
- NOMBELA, M. A. - Ver ROLÁN, E., VILAS, F. Y NOMBELA, M. A.
- NÚÑEZ, A. - Ver NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- NÚÑEZ, A. - Ver SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- NÚÑEZ, A. - Ver NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PEÑA, J. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PEÑA, J. Y NÚÑEZ, A., 1990. Estudio morfométrico de tres subpoblaciones de *Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller) (Gastropoda, Thiaridae) correspondientes al Prat de Penyscola. 9 (1-2): 421-425.
- NÚÑEZ, J. - Ver NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- NÚÑEZ, J. - Ver SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A., 1990. Valoración espectrofluorométrica de la incorporación del fluorocromo Tioflavina S en ejemplares de *Potamida littoralis* (Lamarck) (Bivalvia, Unionidae). 9 (1-2): 427-431.
- NÚÑEZ, M. - Ver SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- NÚÑEZ, M. - Ver NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PEÑA, J. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- OCAÑA, A. - Ver SÁNCHEZ-TOCINO, L., OCAÑA, A. Y CERVERA, J. L.
- OCAÑA, A. - Ver SÁNCHEZ-TOCINO, L., OCAÑA, A. Y GARCÍA, F. J.
- OCAÑA, T. M. - Ver ESPINOSA, F., FA, D. A. Y OCAÑA, T. M.
- OLABARRÍA, C. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y OLABARRÍA, C.
- OLIVERIO, M., 1988. Global biodiversity and life-history evolution in the prosobranch gastropods. 16(1): 73-79.
- OLIVERIO, M. - Ver PIZZINI, M., OLIVERIO, M. Y NOFRONI, I.
- ONDINA, P., HERMIDA, J. Y OUTEIRO, A., 1996. *Oxyloma elegans* (Risso, 1826) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en Galicia. 14 (2): 67-70.
- ONDINA, P., HERMIDA, J. Y OUTEIRO, A., 1997. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de la superfamilia Helicoidea Rafinesque, 1815 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) en el oeste de Galicia. 15 (1): 5-22.
- ONDINA, P., OUTEIRO, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ, T., 1996. Las familias Cochlicopidae, Vertiginidae, Pupillidae y Endodontidae (Gastropoda) en Galicia Occidental. 14 (2): 71-78.
- ONDINA, P., RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. Y HERMIDA, J., 1994. Sobre la presencia de *Deroceras (Agriolimax) ercinae* de Winter, 1985 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en la Península Ibérica. 12 (1): 63-65.
- ONDINA, P. - Ver HERMIDA, J., OUTEIRO, A. Y ONDINA, P.
- ONDINA, P. - Ver PESQUEIRA, R., ONDINA, P. Y HERMIDA, J.
- ORTEA, J. Y LLERA, E. M., 1981. Un nuevo Dórido (Mollusca, Nudibranchiata) de la isla Isabel (Nayarit, México). 1: 47-52.
- ORTEA, J. Y PÉREZ, J., 1982. Una nueva especie de *Doto* Oken, 1815 (Mollusca, Opistobranchia, Dendronotacea) de las Islas Canarias. 2: 79-83.
- ORTEA, J. Y TEMPLADO, J., 1984. Descripción de los individuos jóvenes de *Hypselodoris webbi* (D'Orbigny, 1839) (Mollusca, Opistobranchia). 4: 75-78.
- ORTEA, J. Y TEMPLADO, J., 1988. Una nueva especie de *Cyerce Bergh*, 1871 (Opistobranchia, Ascoglossa) de la isla de Cuba. 8 (1): 11-14.
- ORTEA, J., LLERA, E. M. Y VIZCAÍNO, A., 1982. Segunda captura de *Onchidoris reticulata* Ortea, 1979 (Mollusca, Opistobranchia, Doridaceae). 2: 85-89.
- ORTEA, J. - Ver FERNÁNDEZ-OVIÉS, C. L. Y ORTEA, J.
- ORTEA, J. - Ver MARTÍNEZ, E. AND ORTEA, J.
- ORTEA, J. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C. Y ORTEA, J.
- ORTEA, J. - Ver MUNIÁIN, C., ORTEA, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ, G.
- ORTEA, J. - Ver ROLÁN, E., ROLÁN-ÁLVAREZ, E. Y ORTEA, J.
- ORTEA, J. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., LUQUE, A. A. Y ORTEA, J.
- ORTEA, J. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., ROS, J. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- OSORIO RUIZ, C., RAMÍREZ CASALI, M<sup>a</sup>. E., MORA TAPIA, A. N. Y VEGA PETOKVIC, M., 2000. *Plaxiphora mercatoris* Leloup, 1936

- (Polyplacophora: Mopaliidae) de la Isla de Pascua, Chile. **18** (2): 41-50.
- OTERO-SCHMITT, J., 1991. Sobre la presencia de *Calliostoma conulus* (L., 1758) (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en las costas gallegas. **10** (1): 149-150.
- OTERO-SCHMITT, J. Y TRIGO, J. E., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos de las Islas Sisargas. **6** (1): 19-27.
- OTERO-SCHMITT, J. Y TRIGO, J. E., 1987. Adiciones a la fauna malacológica de la ría de Arousa (NO de España). **7** (1): 129-135.
- OTERO-SCHMITT, J. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y OTERO-SCHMITT, J.
- OTERO-SCHMITT, J. - Ver TRIGO, J. E. Y OTERO-SCHMITT, J.
- OTERO-SCHMITT, J. - Ver ROLÁN, E., OTERO-SCHMITT, J. Y FERNANDES, F
- OUTEIRO, A, CASTILLEJO, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ, M. T., 1993. Estudio autoecológico de *Furcopenis darioi* Castillejo y Wiktor, 1983 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae) en O Courel (Lugo). **11** (2): 27-34.
- OUTEIRO, A. - Ver CASTILLEJO, J., RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. Y OUTEIRO, A.
- OUTEIRO, A. - Ver HERMIDA, J., OUTEIRO, A. Y ONDINA, P.
- OUTEIRO, A. - Ver HERMIDA, J., OUTEIRO, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ, M0 T.
- OUTEIRO, A. - Ver ONDINA, P., HERMIDA, J. Y OUTEIRO, A.
- OUTEIRO, A. - Ver ONDINA, P., OUTEIRO, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ, T.
- OUTEIRO, A. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ, M0 T., HERMIDA, J. Y OUTEIRO, A.
- PALMQVIST, P. - Ver VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., MUÑIZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÈNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN.
- PARAPAR, J. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V., PARAPAR, J. Y LASTRA, M.
- PARAPAR, J. - Ver BESTEIRO, C., TRONCOSO, J. S., PARAPAR, J., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. Y URGORRI, V.
- PAREDES, F. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PAREDES, F. Y PAREJA, O.
- PAREJA, O. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PAREDES, F. Y PAREJA, O.
- PAREJO, C., 1986. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de *Parmacella valencienni* Webb & Vanbeneden, 1836. **6** (1): 149-153.
- PASCUAL, S., 2001. Seasonal infection dynamic of tetraphillidean cestodes in the ommastrephid squids from Galician waters. **19** (2): 9-13.
- PASCUAL, S. AND GUERRA, A., 2001. Vexing question on fisheris research: the study of cephalopods and their parasites. **19** (2): 87-95.
- PASCUAL, S. - Ver GESTAL, C., ABOLLO, E. AND PASCUAL, S.
- PASCUAL, S. - Ver GESTAL, C., ABOLLO, E., ARIAS, C Y PASCUAL, S.
- PASTORINO, G. E IVANOV, V., 1996. Marcas de predación en bivalvos del Cuaternario marino de la costa de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. **14** (1): 93-101.
- PELORCE, J. AND BOYER, F., 2005. La famille Columbellidae (Gastropoda: Muricoidea) dans l'infralittoral de la Péninsule du Cap Vert (Senegal). **23** (2): 95-118.
- PELORCE, J. - Ver ROLÁN, E. AND PELORCE, J.
- PENCHASZADEH, P. E. - Ver DARRIGRAN, G. A., DAMBORENEA, M. C. AND PENCHASZADEH, P. E.
- PENTEADO, A. M. - Ver ÁVILA, S.P., SANTOS, A. C., PENTEADO, A. M., RODRIGUES, A. M., QUINTITO, I. AND MACHADO, M. I
- PEÑA, J., YAGÜE, M. J. E IBÁÑEZ, M., 1987. Ciclos reproductores y variaciones del coeficiente radular de *Patella rustica* y *P. vulgata* (Mollusca, Gastropoda). **7** (1): 1-10.
- PEÑA, J. B., 1985. El cultivo de *Haliotis discus* Reeve (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) durante el primer año de vida en condiciones de laboratorio. **5**: 21-30.
- PEÑA, J. B., 1986. La gónada de *Haliotis discus* Reeve (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) y los factores que influyen en su maduración. **6** (2): 229-235.
- PEÑA, J. B., 1987. Influencia de la tasa de alimentación sobre el crecimiento y la maduración de las gónadas de *Haliotis coccinea canariensis* (Mollusca, Gastropoda). **7** (1): 27-34.
- PEÑA, J. B., 1987. El potencial reproductor de las hembras de *Haliotis discus* Reeve, 1846 (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **7** (2): 147-151.
- PEÑA, J. B. Y MESTRE, S., 1988. Estudio comparativo del crecimiento de la almeja, *Venerupis semidecussata* Reeve y Adams, bajo dos condiciones diferentes. **8** (2): 159-162.
- PEÑA, J. B., MESTRE, S. Y ALAGARDA, A., 1988. Evaluación de nueve dietas fitoplancóticas en el crecimiento de la almeja *Venerupis semidecussata* Reeve y Adams. **8** (2): 153-157.
- PEÑA, J. B. MORAGA, D. Y MESTRE, S., 1990. Aplicación de la técnica de electroforesis de las proteínas en el estudio de la genética de poblaciones de moluscos marinos: ejemplo con la vieira *Pecten jacobaeus*. **9** (1-2): 169-174.
- PEÑA, J. B. - Ver MESTRE, J., PEÑA, J. B., FARIAS, A. Y URIARTE, I.
- PEÑA, J. B. - Ver URIARTE, I., FARIAS, A., PEÑA, J. B. Y MESTRE, S.
- PEÑA, J. B. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PAREDES, F. Y PAREJA, O.

- PEÑA, J. B. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PEREIRA, F. Y MESTRE, S.
- PEÑA, J. B. - Ver NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PEÑA, J. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- PEÑAS, A. Y GIRIBET, G., 2003. Adiciones a la fauna malacológica del litoral del Garraf (NE de la Península Ibérica). **21** (1): 177-189.
- PEÑAS, A. AND MICALI, P., 1999. *Eulimella carminae* spec. nov. (Gastropoda:Pyramidellidae) from Southern Spain. **17** (2): 109-113.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 1997. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en África occidental. 1. El género *Sayella* Dall, 1885. **15** (1): 35-40.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 1997. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 2. Los géneros *Turbanilla* y *Eulimella*.**Supl.** 3: 1-105.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 1998. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 3. El género *Chrysallida* s. l.**Supl.** 4: 1-73.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 1999. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 4. Los géneros *Megastomia*, *Odostomia*, *Ondina*, *Noemiamaea* y *Syrnola*.**Supl.** 5: 1-150.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 1999. Pyramidellidae (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) de la Misión Oceanográfica "Seamount 2".**Supl.** 5: 151-199.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 1999. La familia Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 6. El género *Pseudoscilla* Boettger, 1901. **17** (2): 11-26.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 2001. La superfamilia Pyramidelloidea Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 8. Los géneros *Bacteridium* y *Anisocycla*. **19** (1): 53-63.
- PEÑAS, A. AND ROLÁN, E., 2001. The superfamily Pyramidelloidea Gray, 1840 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Heterostropha) in West Africa. 9. The genus *Clathrella*. **19** (2): 101-106.
- PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E., 2002 La superfamilia Pyramidelloidea Gray, 1840 (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Heterostropha) en África Occidental. 10. Addenda 2. **20** (1): 1-54.
- PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E. AND SCHANDER, CH., 1999. The family Pyramidellidae Gray, 1840 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Heterostropha) in West Africa. 5. *Afroturbanilla hattenbergeriana* n. gen. n. sp.**Supl.** 5: 201-205.
- PEÑAS, A., TEMPLADO, J. Y MARTÍNEZ, J. L., 1996. Contribución al conocimiento de los Pyramidelloidea (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) del Mediterráneo español. **14** (1): 1-82.
- PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. Y GOFAS, S., 2006. Moluscos marinos de la isla de Alborán. **24** (1): 23-151.
- PEÑAS, A. - Ver GIRIBET, G. Y PEÑAS, A.
- PEÑAS, A. - Ver ROLÁN E. AND PEÑAS, A.
- PEÑAS, A. - Ver MORENO, J. A., PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E.
- PEREIRA, F., 1981. Prosobranquios asociados a *Codium vermilara* (Talófita, Cloroficea). **1**: 39-46.
- PEREIRA, F. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PEREIRA, F. Y MESTRE, S.
- PÉREZ, A. M. Y LÓPEZ, A., 1997. New data on the morphology and the distribution of *Bulimus corneus* Sowerby, 1883 (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Orthalicidae) in Nicaragua. **15** (2): 13-24.
- PÉREZ, A. M. Y LÓPEZ, A., 1998. Nuevos datos sobre la morfología y la distribución de *Praticolella griseola* (Pfeiffer, 1841) (Pulmonata: Polygyridae) en Nicaragua. **16** (2): 85-94.
- PÉREZ, A. M., SOTEO, M. AND ARANA, I., 2004. Altitudinal variation of diversity in landsnail communities from Maderas Volcano, Ometepe Island, Nicaragua. **22** (1): 133-145.
- PÉREZ, J. - Ver ORTEA, J. Y PÉREZ, J.
- PÉREZ, J. C., 1988. Faunística, distribución y biometría de los Moluscos dulceacuícolas de la provincia de Huelva. **8** (2): 203-209.
- PÉREZ, M. A.- Ver MARIGÓMEZ, I., AGIRREGOIKOA, M., PÉREZ, M. A. AND ANGULO, E.
- PÉREZ-DIONIS, G. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ, M., BARQUÍN, J. AND PÉREZ-DIONIS, G.
- PÉREZ-DIONIS, G. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ, M., PÉREZ-DIONIS, G. AND BARQUÍN, J.
- PÉREZ-GÁNDARAS, G., 1986. Lista de especies de Cefalópodos de la Península Ibérica. **6** (1): 167-174.
- PÉREZ-GÁNDARAS, G. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y PÉREZ-GÁNDARAS, G.
- PÉREZ-QUINTERO, J. C., BECH TABERNER, M. Y HUERTAS DIONISIO, J. L., 2004. Los moluscos de las aguas continentales de la provincia de Huelva (SO España). **22** (2): 19-31.
- PESQUEIRA, R., ONDINA, P. Y HERMIDA, J., 2002. La superfamilia Helicoidea Rafinesque, 1815 (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Stylommatophora) en la provincia de Lugo (noroeste de España). **20** (2): 61-72.
- PIS, J. A. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., LÓPEZ, C., MENÉNDEZ, A., MOYER, R., PIS, J. A. Y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- PIZZINI, M., OLIVERIO, M. Y NOFRONI, I. 1998. Contribution to the knowledge of the family Caecidae. 4. The temporary septum

- formation of some caecid species (Caenogastropoda: Rissooidea). **16** (1): 133-140.
- PIZZINI, M. - Ver RAINES, B. AND PIZZINI, M.
- PONTE-LIRA, C. E. - Ver ALONSO, M. R., IBÁÑEZ, M., VALIDO, M. J., PONTE-LIRA, C. E. Y HENRÍQUEZ, F.
- POQUET, M., BIGAS, M. Y DURFORT, M., 1996. Acumulación de mercurio (Hg) y alteraciones celulares en la glándula digestiva de ostras (*Ostrea edulis*) contaminadas experimentalmente. **14** (2): 197-210.
- POQUET, M. - Ver BOZZO, M. G., POQUET, M. Y DURFORT, M.
- POQUET, M. - Ver DURFORT, M., AMOR, M0 J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRIST, E.
- POQUET, M. - Ver FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M0 J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRIST, E.
- PORRAS, A. I. - Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R., PORRAS, A. I., CÁRCABA, A. Y RUÍZ, A.
- PORCEL, D., ALMENDROS, A. Y BUENO, J. D., 1990. Estudio del ayuno en el caracol *Helix aspersa*. **9** (1-2): 433-438.
- PORTA, J. DE. - Ver MARTINELL, J. Y PORTA, J. DE.
- PRAT, N. - Ver GONZÁLEZ, G., PUIG, M. A., TORT, M. J. Y PRAT, N.
- PRIETO, C. E., 1985. *Helicella striatitala* sp. nov (Gastropoda, Helicidae) del N de la Península Ibérica. **5**: 53-58.
- PRIETO, C. E. Y ALTONAGA, K., 1988. Las áreas de distribución de los Helicoideos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) del País Vasco y regiones adyacentes. I. Familias Sphincterochilidae, Elonidae, Helicodontidae y Helicidae. **8** (2): 1-8.
- PRIETO, C. E. Y GÓMEZ, B. J., 1988. Las áreas de distribución de los Helicoideos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) del País Vasco y regiones adyacentes. II. Familia Hygromiidae (salvo géneros Helicelloides). **8** (2): 9-14.
- PRIETO, C. E. Y MARTÍN, R., 1988. Las áreas de distribución de los Helicoideos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) del País Vasco y regiones adyacentes. III. Géneros *Helicella*, *Trochoidea*, *Helicopsis*, *Candidula* y *Cernuella*. **8** (2): 15-21.
- PRIETO, C. E., MARTÍN, R. Y GÓMEZ, B. J., 1987. Sobre las localidades de *Acicula callostoma* (Clessin, 1911) de los Países catalanes. **7** (2): 239-240.
- PRIETO, C. E., MARTÍN, R., GÓMEZ, B. J. Y LARRAZ, M. L., 1986. Nuevos datos sobre *Acanthinula* Bech, 1846, *Planogyra* Morse, 1864 y *Acicula* Hartmann, 1921 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) en la Península Ibérica. **6** (2): 257-264.
- PRIETO, C. E. - Ver PUENTE, A. I. Y PRIETO, C. E.
- PRIETO, C. E. - Ver ALTONAGA, K., PRIETO, C. E. Y RUIZ, J. M.
- PRIETO, C. E. - Ver PUENTE, A. I., ALTONAGA, K. Y PRIETO, C. E.
- PRÍNCEP, M., BIGAS, M. Y DURFORT, M., 1996. Incidencia de *Bucephallus haimeanus* (Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854) (Trematoda, Digenea) en el hepatopáncreas de *Ostrea edulis* Linné. **14** (2): 211-220.
- PUENTE, A. I., 1995. El género *Xerosecta* Monterosato, 1892 (Stylommatophora, Helicoidea, Hygromiidae, Hygromiinae) en la Península Ibérica. **13** (2): 35-85.
- PUENTE, A. I. Y PRIETO, C. E., 1988. *Cernuella (Xerocincta) neglecta* (Draparnaud, 1805) (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora, Hygromiidae) en la Península Ibérica. **8** (2): 31-37.
- PUENTE, A. I., ALTONAGA, K. Y PRIETO, C. E., 1994. Actualización en el conocimiento de la distribución geográfica de *Caracollina (Caracollina) lenticula* (Michaud, 1831) (Pulmonata, Helicoidea, Hygromiidae, Trissexodontinae) en la Península Ibérica. **12** (2): 13-20.
- PUENTE, A. I. - Ver ALTONAGA, K. Y PUENTE, A. I.
- PUIG, M. A. - Ver GONZÁLEZ, G., PUIG, M. A., TORT, M. J. Y PRAT, N.
- PUJANTE, A. Y GALLARDO, A., 1990. Distribución del género *Melanopsis* Férrussac, 1807 en algunos ríos de Andalucía Occidental (España). **9** (1-2): 439-447.
- PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y SALVADOR, A., 1988. Aportaciones al conocimiento de la anatomía interna de *Melanopsis dufouri* Fer., 1823. **8** (2): 59-64.
- PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y SALVADOR, A., 1988. Estudio comparado de dos poblaciones de *Melanopsis* Fer., 1807 de Alhama de Aragón y Jaraba (Zaragoza, España). **8** (2): 65-70.
- PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y TAPIA, G., 1990. Los moluscos gasterópodos de los ríos valencianos. **9** (1-2): 449-460.
- PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y TAPIA, G., 1990. Análisis mediante el M.E.B. de la protoconcha de *Melanopsis dufouri* Férrussac, 1823. **9** (1-2): 461-466.
- PUJANTE, A., TAPIA, G. Y MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., 1998. Los moluscos de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). **16** (1): 1-19.
- PUJANTE, A. - Ver MARTÍNEZ- LÓPEZ, F., ALFONSO, S. Y PUJANTE, A.
- PUJANTE, A. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- PUJANTE, A. - Ver RUBIO, M. R., TINEO, P. Y PUJANTE, A.
- PUJANTE, A. - Ver TAPIA, G., CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F.Y PUJANTE, A.
- PUJANTE, A. - Ver TAPIA, G., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E.Y PUJANTE, A.
- PUJANTE, A. - Ver USERA, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y FAURA, M.

- QUINTINO, V. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., BONNIN, J. Y QUINTINO, V.
- QUINTITO, I. - Ver Ver ÁVILA, S.P., SANTOS, A. C., PENTEADO, A. M., RODRIGUES, A. M., QUINTITO, I. AND MACHADO, M. I
- RACHEBOEUF, P. R. - Ver EMIG, C. C., BABIN, C., DELANCE, J.-H. Y RACHEBOEUF, P. R.
- RADUÁN, A. - Ver BLANCO, C., RADUÁN, A. AND RAGA, J. A.
- RAGA, J. A. - Ver BLANCO, C., RADUÁN, A. AND RAGA, J. A.
- RAINES, B. AND PIZZINI, M., 2005. Contribution to the knowledge of the family Caecidae: 16. Revision of the Caecidae of Easter Island (Chile) (Caenogastropoda: Rissooidea, Gray J. E., 1847). *23* (1): 49-65.
- RALLO, A. M. - Ver GÓMEZ, B. J. Y RALLO, A. M.
- RAMÍREZ CASALI, M<sup>a</sup>. E. - Ver OSORIO RUÍZ, C., RAMÍREZ CASALI, M<sup>a</sup>. E., MORA TAPIA, A. N. Y VEGA PETOKVIC, M
- RAMÓN, M., 1990. Estudio del ciclo ovárico de *Chamelea gallina* (Linneo, 1758) del Golfo de Valencia. *9* (1-2): 175-179.
- RAMÓN, M. - Ver AMOR PÉREZ, M<sup>a</sup>. J., RAMÓN, M. Y DURFORT I COLL, M.
- RAMOS, E. Y MARTINELL, J., 1985. Datos preliminares sobre la malacofauna marina del Oligoceno de Mallorca. *5*: 1-9.
- RAMOS M. A. Y APARICIO, M. T., 1984. La variabilidad de *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.) y *Cepaea hortensis* (Müll.) en poblaciones mixtas de la región central de España. *4*: 105-123.
- RAMOS, M. A. Y APARICIO, M. T., 1985. Gasterópodos terrestres y dulceacuícolas de las Lagunas de Ruidera (España). *5*: 113-123.
- RAMOS, M. A. - Ver APARICIO, M. T. Y RAMOS, M. A.
- RAMOS, M. A. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y RAMOS, M. A.
- REBOREDA, P. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., FEAL, F., REBOREDA, P. Y URGORRI, V.
- REDFERN, C. AND ROLÁN, E., 2005. A new species of *Lodderena* (Gastropoda: Skeneidae) from the Bahamas. *23* (2): 1-6.
- RIBES, E. - Ver DURFORT, M., AMOR, M<sup>O</sup> J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÉ, E.
- RIBES, E. - Ver FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M<sup>O</sup> J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. Y SAGRISTÉ, E.
- RINELLI, P. - Ver GIORDANO, D., BOTTARI, T. AND RINELLI, P.
- RÍOS, P. - Ver CRISTOBAL, F. J., TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y RÍOS, P.
- RIVAS, P. - Ver LÓPEZ-ALCÁNTARA, A., RIVAS, P., ALONSO, M. R. E IBÁÑEZ, M.
- ROBLES, F., 1990. Gasterópodos terrestres de la provincia de Valencia. Revisión bibliográfica y lista de especies. *9* (1-2): 467-481.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver GARCÍA-FLOR, J Y ROBLES, F.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, Y ROBLES, F.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver ALBESA, J., MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A. Y ROBLES, F.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver BORREDÁ, V., COLLADO, M. A. Y ROBLES, F.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver ESCOBAR, J. V., LÓPEZ-SANCHO, J. L. Y ROBLES, F.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., APARICIO, M<sup>a</sup>. T. Y ROBLES, F.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver CARRIÓN, V., GUARA, M., MORELL, I. Y ROBLES, F.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., ROBLES, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- ROBLES, F. - Ver USERA, J., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y ARCO, Y.
- ROCAMORA, J. - Ver ROSIQUE, M<sup>O</sup> J., CANO, J. Y ROCAMORA, J.
- ROCHA, F., FUENTES, L., GUERRA, A. Y SAINZA, M. C., 1998. Cefalópodos de Somalia. *16* (2): 129-142.
- ROCHA, F. - Ver GUERRA, A. Y ROCHA, F.
- ROCHA, F. - Ver GUERRA, A., CORTEZ, T. Y ROCHA, F.
- RÖCKEL, D. - Ver ROLÁN, E. AND RÖCKEL, D.
- RODRIGUES, A. M. - Ver ÁVILA, S.P., SANTOS, A. C., PENTEADO, A. M., RODRIGUES, A. M., QUINTITO, I. AND MACHADO, M. I
- RODRÍGUEZ, G. - Ver MUNIAÍN, C., ORTEA, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ, G.
- RODRÍGUEZ, G. - Ver MARTÍNEZ, E., RODRÍGUEZ, G. Y RODRÍGUEZ M<sup>O</sup> J.
- RODRÍGUEZ, J. J. Y SILVEIRO, N., 1988. Notas sobre nutrición y fecundidad en *Venerupis semidecussata* (Heterodontia, Bivalvia). *8* (1): 7-10.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M., BARQUÍN, J. AND PÉREZ-DIONIS, G., 2001. Eulimid gastropods (Caenogastropoda, Eulimidae) of the Canary Islands. Part I. Species parasiting sea urchins. *19* (1): 7-24.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M., PÉREZ-DIONIS, G. AND BARQUÍN, J., 2001. Eulimid gastropods (Caenogastropoda, Eulimidae) of the Canary Islands. Part II. Species parasiting the crinoid *Antedon bifida*. *19* (1): 25-35.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M. J. - Ver MARTÍNEZ, E., RODRÍGUEZ, G. Y RODRÍGUEZ M. J.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M. T., HERMIDA, J. Y OUTEIRO, A., 1993. La familia Agriolimacidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) en Portugal continental. *11* (2): 35-44.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. - Ver CASTILLEJO, J., RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. Y OUTEIRO, A.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. - Ver HERMIDA, J., OUTEIRO, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ, M. T.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M.O T. - Ver ONDINA, T., RODRÍGUEZ, M.O T. Y HERMIDA, J.
- RODRÍGUEZ, M. T. - Ver OUTEIRO, A., CASTILLEJO, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ, M. T.
- RODRÍGUEZ, T. - Ver ONDINA, P., OUTEIRO, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ, T.

- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. Y BONNIN, J., 1987. Distribución y redescrición de *Ervilia castanea* (Montagu, 1803) (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Eulamellibranchia, Mesodesmatidae) de las costas de Europa. **7** (1): 99-106.
- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. Y RUBIO, F., 1993. Contribución al conocimiento de *Tjaernoeia unisulcata* (Chaster, 1896) (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia, Tjaernoeidae). **11** (2): 75-77.
- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., BONNIN, J. Y QUINTINO, V., 1988. Contribución al conocimiento de *Scacchia zorni* van Aartsen y Fehr-de Wal, 1985 (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Leptoidea). **8** (2): 111-114.
- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. - Ver BONNIN, J. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. - Ver RUBIO, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., ROBLES, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C.
- ROLÁN, E., 1986. Estudio comparado de las protoconchas de las especies del género *Hinia* Leach in Gray, 1857 (Gastropoda, Nassariidae) de los mares de Europa. **6** (1): 125-130.
- ROLÁN, E., 1987. Primera cita de *Assiminea grayana* Fleming, 1828 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) para la fauna ibérica. **7** (2): 241-242.
- ROLÁN, E., 1990. Descripción de nuevas especies y subespecies del género *Conus* (Mollusca, Neogastropoda) para el archipiélago de Cabo Verde. *Supl.* **2**: 5-70.
- ROLÁN, E., 1991. El género *Amphitalamus* Carpenter, 1864 en Cuba (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Rissoidae), con la descripción de tres nuevas especies. **10** (1): 131-141.
- ROLÁN, E., 1996. A new species of *Sinezona* (Gastropoda, Scissurellidae) from the Caribbean Sea. **14** (1): 109-112.
- ROLÁN, E., 2001. A new species of *Alvania* (Mollusca: Rissoidae) from Annobon (Gulf of Guinea, West Africa) **19** (1): 49-52.
- ROLÁN, E., 2004. The genus *Calyptrea* (Gastropoda, Caenogastropoda, Calyptreidae) in the East Atlantic. **22** (2): 51-79.
- ROLÁN, E., 2005. *Calyptrea capensis* Tomlin, 1931 (Gastropoda, Calyptreidae), a valid species from South Africa. **23** (1): 77-82.
- ROLÁN, E., 2005. Columbellidae (Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) of the gulf of Guinea with the description of eight new species. **23** (2): 119-156.
- ROLÁN, E. Y ARCONADA, B., 2003. Nueva información sobre *Paladihiopsis septentrionalis* (Mollusca: Prosobranchia). **21** (2): 141-143.
- ROLÁN, E. AND BOYER, F., 2001. The genus *Mitrolumna* (Gastropoda, Turridae) in West Africa. **19** (1): 115-128.
- ROLÁN, E. Y CRUZ-ÁBREGO, F. M., 1995. A new triphorid species (Gastropoda, Triphoridae) from Nichupté lagoon, Yucatán peninsula, Mexico. **13** (2): 87-92.
- ROLÁN, E. Y ESPINOSA, J., 1995. The family Cerithiopsidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in Cuba 3. The genus *Cerithiopsis* s. l., species with brown shells. **13** (2): 129-147.
- ROLÁN, E. Y FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÉS, R., 1993. Descripción de dos nuevas especies del género *Mareleptopoma* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) de Cuba. **11** (1): 57-60.
- ROLÁN, E. AND GOFAS, S., 2003. The family Elachisinidae (Mollusca, Rissooidea) in the temperate and tropical Atlantic. **21** (2): 67-90.
- ROLÁN, E. AND HERNÁNDEZ, J. M., 2003. The genus *Schwartziella* in Senegal (Gastropoda, Rissoidae). **21** (2): 123-132.
- ROLÁN, E. Y HERNÁNDEZ J. M., 2004. Descripción de una nueva especie de *Onoba* (Mollusca, Rissooidea) de las Islas Canarias, con comentarios sobre otras especies próximas. **22** (1): 173-179.
- ROLÁN, E. Y LUQUE, A. A., 1994. Una nueva especie de *Sinezona* (Gastropoda, Scissurellidae) del Caribe. **12** (1): 1-5.
- ROLÁN, E. Y LUQUE, A. A., 1994. *Nassarius reticulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) y *Nassarius nitidus* (Jeffreys, 1867) (Gastropoda, Nassariidae), dos especies válidas de los mares de Europa. **12** (2): 59-76.
- ROLÁN, E. AND LUQUE, A. A., 1999. Two new species of triphorids (Gastropoda, Triphoridae) from the Miskitos Archipelago, Nicaragua. **17** (1): 107-113.
- ROLÁN, E. AND LUQUE, A. A., 2000. The subfamily Rissoininae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Rissoidae) in the Cape Verde Archipelago (West Africa). **18** (2): 21-94.
- ROLÁN, E. AND LUQUE, A. A., 2002. Two new species of Columbellidae (Gastropoda: Buccinoidea) from the Cape Verde Archipelago. **20** (1): 73-83.
- ROLÁN, E. Y MARTÍNEZ-ORTÍ, A., 2003. Nuevas especies de la familia Hydrobiidae (Mollusca, Orthogastropoda) de la Comunidad Valenciana (España). **21** (1): 191-206.
- ROLÁN, E. Y OTERO-SCHMITT, J., 1988. Gasterópodos terrestres: nuevas citas para Galicia. **8** (1): 111-114.
- ROLÁN, E. AND PEJORCE, J., 2002. A second species of the genus *Plagystila* (Prosobranchia, Rissooidea) in Senegal, West Africa. **20** (2): 57-60.
- ROLÁN E. AND PEÑAS, A., 2001. Two new species of the genus *Monophorus* (Gastropoda, Triphoridae) in the east Atlantic and Mediterranean Sea. **19** (2): 31-40.

- ROLÁN, E. Y PÉREZ-GÁNDARAS, G., 1987. Primera cita de depredación de un céfalópodo por un conus piscívoro (*Conus ermineus* Born, 1846). **7** (1): 55-57.
- ROLÁN, E. Y RAMOS, M.O A., 1995. Una nueva especie de Hydrobiidae (Mollusca, Prosobranchia) del norte de la Península Ibérica. **13** (2): 119-127.
- ROLÁN, E. AND RÖCKEL, D., 2001. The endemic species of *Conus* from Angola. 2. Description of three new species. **19** (2): 57-66.
- ROLÁN, E. Y RUBIO, F., 1990. Aportaciones al conocimiento sobre los micromoluscos de África Occidental. 1. Tornidae de São Tomé y Príncipe. **9** (1-2): 181-186.
- ROLÁN, E. Y RUBIO, F., 1996. Un nuevo vitrinélido (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Vitrinellidae) de la isla de São Tomé (África occidental). **14** (2): 143-146.
- ROLÁN, E. Y RUBIO, F., 1988. The genera *Megalomphalus* and *Macromphalina* (Mollusca, Caenogastropoda, Vanikoridae) in the Caribbean area, with the description of thirteen new species. **16** (1): 21-72.
- ROLÁN, E. AND RYALL, P., 2002. A new species of the genus *Circulus* (Gastropoda, Adeorbidae) from West Africa. **20** (1): 95-98.
- ROLÁN, E. AND RYALL, P., 2003. The genus *Pelycidion* (Mollusca: Archaeogastropoda) in West Africa. **21** (1): 99-104.
- ROLÁN, E. Y SELLANES, J., 2004. Una nueva especie del género *Vitrinella* de Chile (Gastropoda, Vitrinellidae). **22** (1): 167-172.
- ROLÁN, E. AND TEMPLADO, J., 2000. A peculiar high-tidal molluscan assemblage from a Madeiran boulder beach. **18** (2): 77-97.
- ROLÁN, E. AND TEMPLADO, J., 2001. New species of Trochidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) from the Cape Verde archipelago. **19** (2): 41-55.
- ROLÁN, E., FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÉS, R. Y RUBIO, F., 1997. Una nueva especie de *Anticlimax* (Gastropoda, Vitrinellidae) de Cuba. **15** (1): 31-34.
- ROLÁN, E., MONTEIRO, A. AND FRAUSSEN, K., 2003. Four new *Euthria* (Mollusca, Buccinidae) from the Cape Verde archipelago, with comments on the validity of the genus. **21** (1): 115-127.
- ROLÁN, E., OTERO-SCHMITT, J. Y FERNANDEZ, F. 1998. The family Turridae s.l. (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in Angola (West Africa), 1. Subfamily Daphnellinae. **16** (1): 95-118.
- ROLÁN, E., ROLÁN ÁLVAREZ, E. Y ORTEA, J., 1991. Sobre la captura en Galicia (NO de España) de *Tritonia hombergi* Cuvier, 1803 y *Babakina anadoni* (Ortea, 1979) comb. nov. (Mollusca, Nudibranchia). **10** (1): 113-117.
- ROLÁN, E., VILAS, F. Y NOMBELA, M. A., 1987. Fauna malacológica de los estuarios-lagoones y sus variaciones por cambios de salinidad. **7** (1): 59-65.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver BOYER, F. AND ROLÁN, E.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver FERNANDEZ, F. Y ROLÁN, E.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver REDFERN, C. AND ROLÁN, E.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver RUBIO, F. Y ROLÁN, E.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver TEMPLADO, J. Y ROLÁN, E.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver MORENO, J. A., PEÑAS, A. Y ROLÁN, E.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E. AND SCHANDER, CH.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver ÁLVAREZ, L. A., MARTÍNEZ, E., CIGARRÍA, J., ROLÁN, E. Y VILLANI, G.
- ROLÁN, E. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. Y GOFAS, S.
- ROLÁN ÁLVAREZ, E. - Ver ROLÁN, E., ROLÁN ÁLVAREZ, E. Y ORTEA, J.
- ROLDÁN, C., 1986. Ultraestructura del epitelio del tubo digestivo anterior de *Theba pisana* (Müll.) (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **6** (2): 269-283.
- ROLDÁN, C., 1987. Modificaciones ultraestructurales del epitelio del tubo digestivo anterior en ejemplares en ayunas de *Theba pisana* (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **7** (2): 153-164.
- ROLDÁN, C., 1987. Ultraestructura del epitelio intestinal de *Theba pisana* (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata). **7** (2): 165-178.
- ROLLINSON, D. - Ver MANGA, M. Y. Y ROLLINSON, D.
- Ros, J. - Ver MARÍN, A. Y ROS, J.
- Ros, J. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., Ros, J. Y LUQUE, A. A.
- ROSIQUE, M. J. Y CANO, J., 1999. Cultivo de semilla de ostra plana (*Ostrea edulis*) en un estanque de dorada (*Sparus aurata*). **17** (1): 91-105.
- ROSIQUE, M. J., CANO, J. Y ROCAMORA, J., 1995. Variación estacional de la composición bioquímica y del índice de condición de la ostra plana *Ostrea edulis* L., del Mar Menor (Murcia, SE España). **13** (2): 9-22.
- ROWLAND, R. A. -Ver APARICI SEGUR, V., ROWLAND, R. A., TAYLOR, S. Y GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M.
- RUBIO, F., 1987. Presencia mediterránea de *Lissospira basistriata* (Jeffreys, 1877) (Gastropoda, Skeneidae). **7** (1): 107-110.
- RUBIO, F., 1987. Presencia de *Iphitus tuberatus* Jeffreys, 1883 (Gastropoda, Epitonidae) en las costas españolas del Mar de Alborán. **7** (1): 111-113.
- RUBIO, F., 1990. Skeneidos infra y circalitorales de las costas del sur y levante español. **9** (1-2): 187-202.

- RUBIO, F. y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1988. Presencia de *Iphitus marshalli* Sykes, 1925 (Gastropoda, Epitonidae) en el Mar de Alborán. **8** (2): 71-75.
- RUBIO, F. y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1990. Sobre la posición sistemática de *Pseudorbis granulum* Brugnone, 1873 (Mollusca, Archeogastropoda, Skeneidae) y descripción de *Pseudorbis jameoensis* n. sp., procedente de las Islas Canarias. **9** (1-2): 203-207.
- RUBIO, F. y RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C., 1995. La familia Cingulopsidae (Gastropoda, Prosobranquia, Cingulopoidea) en las costas españolas, con la descripción de una nueva especie. **13** (2): 23-33.
- RUBIO, F. y ROLÁN, E., 1990. Aportaciones a los conocimientos sobre micromoluscos de África Occidental. 2. Archaeogastropoda de São Tomé y Príncipe. **9** (1-2): 209-220.
- RUBIO, F. y ROLÁN, E., 1993. Vanikoridae de la costa occidental africana (Mollusca, Gastropoda). **11** (2): 45-57.
- RUBIO, F. y ROLÁN, E., 1997. Una nueva especie de *Lirularia* (Gastropoda, Trochidae) de las islas de São Tomé y Príncipe, África occidental. **15** (1): 23-29.
- RUBIO, F. y ROLÁN, E., 1998. Una nueva especie de *Tomura* (Gastropoda, Heterobranchia, Cornirostridae) del Caribe. **16** (1): 119-123.
- RUBIO, F. AND ROLÁN, E., 2002. The genus *Cynisca* Kilburn, 1970 (Mollusca, Archaeogastropoda) in West Africa with the description of two new species. **20** (1): 85-94.
- RUBIO, F., DANTART, L. y LUQUE, A. A., 1988. Two new species of *Dikoleps* (Gasdtropoda, Skeneidae) from the Mediterranean coast of Spain. **16** (1): 81-93.
- RUBIO, F., DANTART, L. y LUQUE, A. A., 2004. El género *Dikoleps* (Gastropoda, Skeneidae) en las costas ibéricas. **22** (1): 15-132.
- RUBIO, F. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ BABÍO, C. y RUBIO, F.
- RUBIO, F. - Ver ROLÁN, E. y RUBIO, F.
- RUBIO, F. - Ver ROLÁN, E., FERNÁNDEZ-GARCÉS, R. y RUBIO, F.
- RUBIO, F. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. y GOFAS, S.
- RUBIO, M. R., TINEO, P. y PUJANTE, A., 1990. Estudio histológico del hepatopáncreas de *Melanopsis dufouri*. **9** (1-2): 483-488.
- RUBIO, M. R., TINEO, P., DÍAZ-MAYANS, J. y TAPIA, G., 1990. Estudio histológico del hepatopáncreas de *Thais haemastoma* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). **9** (1-2): 221-227.
- RUEDA, J., SALAS, C. AND GOFAS, S., 2000. A molluscan community from coastal bioclastic bottoms in the Strait of Gibraltar area. **18** (1): 95-123.
- Ruiz, A. - Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R., CÁRCABA, A., ÁLVAREZ, R.M. y Ruiz, A.
- Ruiz, A. - Ver ARRÉBOLA, J. R., PORRAS, A. I., CÁRCABA, A. y Ruiz, A.
- Ruiz, J. M. - Ver ALTONAGA, K., PRIETO, C. E. y Ruiz, J. M.
- RUNHAM, N. W. - Ver MALHAM, S. K., RUNHAM, N. W. y SECOMBES, C. J.
- RYALL, P. - Ver ROLÁN, E. AND RYALL, P.
- SAGRISTÁ, E. - Ver DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., FERRER, J., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- SAGRISTÁ, E. - Ver FERRER, J., DURFORT, M., AMOR, M. J., BOZZO, M. G., GARCÍA, J., POQUET, M., RIBES, E. y SAGRISTÁ, E.
- SAINZA, M. C.- Ver ROCHA, F., FUENTES, L., GUERRA, A. y SAINZA, M. C.
- SALAS, C., 1982. Presencia de *Ensis arcuatus* (Jeffreys, 1869) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) en el Mediterráneo. **2**: 91-94.
- SALAS, C. y HERGUETA, E., 1986. La fauna de moluscos de las concreciones calcáreas de *Mesophyllum lichenoides* (Ellis) Lemoine. Estudio de la diversidad de un ciclo anual. **6** (1): 57-65.
- SALAS, C. y LUQUE, A. A., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos marinos de la Isla de Alborán. **6** (1): 29-37.
- SALAS, C. y SIERRA, A., 1986. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos bivalvos de los fondos de coral rojo de la isla de Alborán (España). **6** (2): 189-200.
- SALAS, C. - Ver HERGUETA, E. y SALAS, C.
- SALAS, C. - Ver RUEDA, J., SALAS, C. AND GOFAS, S.
- SALAS, C. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. y GOFAS, S., SALVADOR, A. - Ver PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. y SALVADOR, A.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V., 1990. Origen, filogenia y clasificación del Phylum Mollusca. **9** (1-2): 1-33.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON., 1997. Fragmented knowledge on West-European and Iberian Caudofoveata and Solenogastres. **15** (2): 35-50.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON., 1999. Caudofoveata (Mollusca) from off the northern ocast of the Iberian Peninsula. **17** (2):77-84.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON., 2003. On the phylogenetic significance of the aplacophoran Mollusca. **21** (1):67-97.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON., 2003. Contributions to West-Mediterranean Solenogastres (Mollusca) with three new species. **21** (2): 37-60.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. y TEMPLADO, J., 1990. Nota sobre los moluscos mesopsámmicos del sudeste de España. **9** (1-2): 527-528.

- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON - Ver GARCÍA-ÁLVAREZ, O., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON AND URGORRI, V.
- SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. - Ver BESTEIRO, C., TRONCOSO, J. S., PARAPAR, J., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. Y URGORRI, V.
- SÁNCHEZ, A. - Ver LASTRA, M., MORA, J., SÁNCHEZ, A. Y TRONCOSO, J. S.
- SÁNCHEZ, P. Y GUERRA, A., 1994. Bathymetric distribution and aspects of the life history of the loliginid squid *Loligo vulgaris* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) in the Catalan sea (NW Mediterranean). **12** (2): 1-12.
- SÁNCHEZ LIZASO, J. L. - Ver SORIANO, S., SÁNCHEZ LIZASO, J. L. AND GUERRA, A.
- SÁNCHEZ MATA, A. - Ver GARMENDIA, J. M., SÁNCHEZ MATA, A. Y MORA, J.
- SÁNCHEZ-SANTOS, A., 2005. *Onchidoris neapolitana* (Delle Chiaje, 1844) (Gastropoda: Nudibranchia: Onchidorididae): una nueva especie de molusco para la fauna andaluza. **23** (1): 43-48.
- SÁNCHEZ-TOCINO, L., OCAÑA, A. Y CERVERA, J. L., 2006. *Geitodoris pusae* (Marcus, 1955) y *Geitodoris bacalladoi* Ortea, 1990, dos especies de Doridoidea (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) nuevas para el mar Mediterráneo. **24** (1): 5-12.
- SÁNCHEZ-TOCINO, L., OCAÑA, A. Y GARCÍA, F. J., 2000. Contribución al conocimiento de los Moluscos Opistobranquios de la costa de Granada (sureste de la Península Ibérica). **18** (1): 1-14.
- SANJUÁN, A. - Ver COMESAÑA, A. S. Y SANJUÁN, A.
- SANTIAGO PASCUAL, S., GONZÁLEZ, A. F. AND GUERRA, A., 1998. Effect of parasitism on the productivity of the ommastrephid stocks in Galician waters (NW Spain): economic loss. **16** (2): 95-98.
- SANTOS, A. C. - Ver ÁVILA, S.P., SANTOS, A. C., PENTEADO, A. M., RODRIGUES, A. M., QUINTITO, I. AND MACHADO, M. I.
- SANTOS RODRIGUES, A., GÓMEZ, B. J., TRISTÃO DA CUNHA, R. AND FRIAS MARTINS, A. M., 1998. Maturation diagnostic characters in *Oxychilus (Drouetia) atlanticus* (Morelet and Drouët, 1857) (Pulmonata: Zonitidae). **16** (2): 75-84.
- SCHANDER, CH. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E. AND SCHANDER, CH.
- SCHWABE, E. AND SELLANES, J., 2004. A new species of *Lepidozoa* (Mollusca: Polyplacophora; Ischnochitonidae), found on whale bones off the coast of Chile. **22** (1): 147-154.
- SECOMBES, C. J. - Ver MALHAM, S. K., RUNHAM, N. W. Y SECOMBES, C. J.
- SELLANES, J. - Ver ROLÁN, E. Y SELLANES, J.
- SELLANES, J. - Ver SCHWABE, E. AND SELLANES, J.
- SGARDELIS, S. - Ver LAZARIDOU-DIMITRIADOU, M. Y SGARDELIS, S.
- SIERRA, A. - Ver SALAS, C. Y SIERRA, A.
- SIERRA, A. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. Y GOFAS, S.
- SILVA, C. M. DA - Ver LA PERNA, R., LANDAU, B. AND SILVA, C. M. DA.
- SILVEIRO, N. - Ver RODRÍGUEZ, J. J. Y SILVEIRO, N.
- SIMOES, M., 1988. *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae) sua distribuição em Portugal. **8** (2): 243-244.
- SINGH, D., YADAV, R. P. AND SINGH, A., 2005. Changes in phospholipid and lipid peroxidation levels due to latex of *Croton tiglium* in freshwater snail *Lymnaea acuminata*. **23** (1): 25-31.
- SINGH, S. K. AND SINGH, A., 2003. Toxic effect of *Thevetia peruviana* and *Alstonia scholaris* latices on the freshwater snail *Lymnaea acuminata*. **21** (2): 19-27.
- SINGH, A. - Ver SINGH, S. K. AND SINGH, A.
- SINGH, A. - Ver SRIVASTAVA, V. K. AND SINGH, A.
- SINGH, A. - Ver YADAV, R. AND SINGH, A.
- SINGH, A. - Ver SINGH, D., YADAV, R. P. AND SINGH, A.
- SINGH, A. - Ver YADAV, R. P., TIWARI, S. AND SINGH, A.
- SMIRIGLIO, C. AND MARIOTTINI, P., 2000. *Onoba oliverioi* n. sp. (Prosobranchia, Rissoidae), a new gastropod from the Mediterranean. **18** (1): 15-19.
- SOLA, J. C., 1990. Reproducción y reclutamiento de *Scrobicularia plana* (Da Costa) en el estuario del Bidasoa. **9** (1-2): 229-235.
- SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A., 1990. Análisis comparativo de los resultados morfométricos obtenidos por diferentes métodos asistidos por ordenador en *Melanoïdes tuberculata* (Müller) (Gastropoda, Thiaridae). **9** (1-2): 489-491.
- SOLER, C. - Ver NÚÑEZ, M., NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- SOLER, C. - Ver NÚÑEZ, J., SOLER, C., NÚÑEZ, M., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PEÑA, J. Y NÚÑEZ, A.
- SORIANO, S., SÁNCHEZ LIZASO, J. L. AND GUERRA, A., 2003. Cephalopod species collected in the upper continental slope off Alicante (Western Mediterranean). **21** (1): 57-66.
- SOTEO, M. - Ver PÉREZ, A. M., SOTEO, M. AND ÁRANA, I.
- SOUZA, P.J.S. DE - Ver COSTA, P. M. S. AND SOUZA, P.J.S. DE.
- SRIVASTAVA, V. K. AND SINGH, A., 2001. Toxicity of Alphamethrin, Dimethoate and Carbaryl pesticides to the freshwater snails *Lymnaea acuminata* and *Indoplanorbis exustus*. **19** (1): 1-5.
- STEINER, G., 1997. Scaphopoda from the Spanish coasts. **15** (1): 95-111.
- STRACK, H. L., 1987. The Polyplacophora of Gran Canaria, including a worldwide survey of the brooding species. **7** (2): 179-187.

- SUÁREZ, M. L. y VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R., 1983. *Pseudamnicola gasulli* Boeters, 1981, un nuevo hidróbido para la Península Ibérica (Prosobranchia, Hydrobiidae). **3**: 108.
- SUÁREZ, M. L. - Ver VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R., GÓMEZ, R. M. y SUÁREZ, M. L.
- SUBÍAS, J. - Ver MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., JIMÉNEZ, J., SUBÍAS, J. y AMELA, J. F.
- SYNDER, M. A., 2003. Four new species of *Latirus* (Gastropoda: Fasciolariidae) from the Philippine Islands and southern Caribbean. **21**(1): 1-9.
- TALAVERA, F. G., DIONIS, C. P. y GÓMEZ, R., 1986. *Erosaria spurca cascabullorum* n. ssp. una nueva subespecie de profundidad de las Islas Canarias. Revisión taxonómica de la especie. **6** (1): 107-116.
- TALAVERA, P. A. - Ver MURILLO, L. y TALAVERA, P. A.
- TALAVERA, P. A. - Ver TEMPLADO, J., TALAVERA, P. A. y MURILLO, L.
- TALAVERA, P. A. - Ver BALLESTEROS, M., BARRAJÓN, A., LUQUE, A. A., MORENO, D., TALAVERA, P. A. y TEMPLADO, J.
- TAPIA, G., CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. y PUJANTE, A., 1990. *Melanopsis dufouri* Ferussac, 1823 como hospedador intermedio de Trematodos Digenea. **9** (1-2): 493-500.
- TAPIA, G., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., CARBONELL-BALDOVÍ, E. y PUJANTE, A., 1990. Localización anatómica y alteraciones producidas por esporocistos y redias de Digénidos en *Melanopsis dufouri*. **9** (1-2): 501-506.
- TAPIA, G. - Ver PUJANTE, A., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. y TAPIA, G.
- TAPIA, G. - Ver PUJANTE, A., TAPIA, G. y MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F.
- TAPIA, G. - Ver RUBIO, M. R., TINEO, P., DÍAZ-MAYANS, J. y TAPIA, G.
- TAYLOR, S. - Ver APARICI SEGUER, V., ROWLAND, R. A., TAYLOR, S. y GARCÍA CARRASCOSA, A. M.
- TEMPLADO, J., 1982. Contribución al conocimiento de los Gasterópodos marinos de Mallorca. **2**: 71-77.
- TEMPLADO, J., 1986. Datos sobre los Triphoridae litorales de las costas mediterráneas españolas (Prosobranchia, Heteroglossa). **6** (2): 209-213.
- TEMPLADO, J. y LLANSÓ, R., 1981. Túrridos (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). **1**: 33-38.
- TEMPLADO, J. y ROLÁN, E., 1986. El género *Onoba* H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Gastropoda, Rissoidae) en las costas europeas. **6** (1): 117-124.
- TEMPLADO, J. y ROLÁN, E., 1993. Las especies del género *Crisilla* y afines (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Rissoidae) en el archipiélago de Cabo Verde. **11** (2): 1-25.
- TEMPLADO, J., LUQUE, A. A. y MORENO, D., 1988. Nuevas aportaciones al conocimiento de los Opistobranquios (Gastropoda, Opistobranchia) del Sureste español. **8** (1): 15-23.
- TEMPLADO, J., TALAVERA, P. A. y MURILLO, L., 1983. Adiciones a la fauna de Opistobranquios del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). I. **3**: 47-50.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver LUQUE, A. A. y TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver MORENO, D. y TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver MURILLO, L. y TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver ORTEA, J. y TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver ROLÁN, E. AND TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. y TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver VALDÉS, A. AND TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver PEÑAS, A., TEMPLADO, J. y MARTÍNEZ, J. L.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver BALLESTEROS, M., BARRAJÓN, A., LUQUE, A. A., MORENO, D., TALAVERA, P. A. y TEMPLADO, J.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., TEMPLADO, J., GARCÍA, J. C., BALLESTEROS, M., ORTEA, J., GARCÍA, F. J., ROS, J. y LUQUE, A. A.
- TEMPLADO, J. - Ver PEÑAS, A., ROLÁN, E., LUQUE, A. A., TEMPLADO, J., MORENO, D., RUBIO, F., SALAS, C., SIERRA, A. y GOFAS, S.
- TERRYN, Y. - Ver DELL'ANGELO, B., ANSEEUW, B., TERRYN, Y. AND BONFITTO, A.
- TINEO, P. - Ver RUBIO, M. R., TINEO, P. y PUJANTE, A.
- TINEO, P. - Ver RUBIO, M. R., TINEO, P., DÍAZ-MAYANS, J. y TAPIA, G.
- TIPPETT, D. L., 2006. Taxonomic notes on some Indo-Pacific and West African *Drillia* species (Conoidea: Drillidae). **24** (1): 13-21.
- TIWARI, S. - Ver YADAV, R. P., TIWARI, S. AND SINGH, A.
- TOLIVIA, D. - Ver ARIAS, J. L., MENÉNDEZ, A., LÓPEZ, C., MOYER, R., TOLIVIA, D. y ÁLVAREZ-URÍA, M.
- TORT, M. J. - Ver GONZÁLEZ, G., PUIG, M. A., TORT, M. J. y PRAT, N.
- TOSCANO, F. - Ver CERVERA, J. L., GARCÍA, J. C., TOSCANO, F. y GARCÍA, F. J.
- TRIGO, J. E. y OTERO-SCHMITT, J., 1987. Contribución al conocimiento de los moluscos marinos de la ría de Pontevedra e isla de Ons. **7** (1): 121-128.
- TRIGO, J. E. - Ver OTERO-SCHMITT, J. y TRIGO, J. E.
- TRISTÃO DA CUNHA, R.- Ver SANTOS RODRIGUES, A., GÓMEZ, B. J., TRISTÃO DA CUNHA, R. AND FRIAS MARTINS, A. M.
- TRONCOSO, J. S. y URGORRI, V., 1990. Primera cita de *Turbanilla acuta* (Donovan, 1804) (Gastropoda, Pyramidelidae) para el litoral de la Península Ibérica. **9** (1-2): 237-241.

- TRONCOSO, J. S. Y URGORRI, V., 1990. Nuevos datos sobre la distribución de seis especies de moluscos en las costas de Galicia. **9** (1-2): 247-252.
- TRONCOSO, J. S., MOREIRA, J. AND URGORRI, V., 2005. Soft-bottom mollusc assemblages in the Ría de Ares-Betanzos (Galicia, NW Spain). **23** (2): 25-38.
- TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y CRISTOBAL, F. J., 1988. Observaciones sobre el comportamiento larvario de *Calyptarea chinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758). **8** (2): 115-120.
- TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y OLABARRÍA, C., 1996. Estructura trófica de los moluscos de sustratos duros infralitorales de la Ría de Ares y Betanzos (Galicia, NO España). **14** (2): 131-141.
- TRONCOSO, J. S., FEAL, F., REBOREDA, P. Y URGORRI, V., 1990. Distribución y variación estacional de los moluscos en el horizonte de *Mastocarpus stellatus* en las costas de Galicia. **9** (1-2): 253-260.
- TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V., PARAPAR, J. Y LASTRA, M., 1988. Moluscos infralitorales de sustratos duros de la Ría de Ares y Betanzos (Galicia, España). **8** (2): 53-58.
- TRONCOSO, J. S. - Ver DOMÍNGUEZ, M., MOREIRA, J. Y TRONCOSO, J. S.
- TRONCOSO, J. S. - Ver GARCÍA, F. J., TRONCOSO, J. S. AND DOMÍNGUEZ, M.
- TRONCOSO, J. S. - Ver TRONCOSO, N., VAN GOETHEM, J. L. AND TRONCOSO, J. S.
- TRONCOSO, J. S. - Ver CRISTOBAL, F. J., TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y RIOS, P.
- TRONCOSO, J. S. - Ver LASTRA, M., MORA, J., SÁNCHEZ, A. Y TRONCOSO, J. S.
- TRONCOSO, J. S. - Ver BESTEIRO, C., TRONCOSO, J. S., PARAPAR, J., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. Y URGORRI, V.
- TRONCOSO, N., VAN GOETHEM, J. L. AND TRONCOSO, J. S., 2001. Contribution to the marine molluscan fauna of Kerguelen Islands, South Indian ocean. **19** (1): 83-114.
- URGORRI, V. Y BESTEIRO, C., 1984. La alimentación de los moluscos nudibránquios de Galicia. **4**: 51-58.
- URGORRI, V. Y BESTEIRO, C., 1986. Opistobranquios nuevos para el litoral ibérico colectados en Galicia. II. **6** (1): 95-99.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver CARMONA ZALVIDE, P. Y URGORRI, V.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver GARCÍA-ÁLVAREZ, O. AND URGORRI, V.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S. Y URGORRI, V.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver CARMONA ZALVIDE, P., GARCÍA, F. J. Y URGORRI, V.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver CARMONA ZALVIDE, P., URGORRI, V. AND GARCÍA, F. J.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver GARCÍA-ÁLVAREZ, O., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. VON AND URGORRI, V.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., MOREIRA, J. AND URGORRI, V.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y CRISTOBAL, F. J.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y OLABARRÍA, C.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver CRISTOBAL, F. J., TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V. Y RIOS, P.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., FEAL, F., REBOREDA, P. Y URGORRI, V.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver TRONCOSO, J. S., URGORRI, V., PARAPAR, J. Y LASTRA, M.
- URGORRI, V. - Ver BESTEIRO, C., TRONCOSO, J. S., PARAPAR, J., SALVINI-PLAWEN, L. V. Y URGORRI, V.
- URIARTE, I., FARIAS, A., PEÑA, J. B. Y MESTRE, S., 1990. Efecto de diferentes dietas microalgales en la composición de ácidos grasos y aminoácidos de *Ostrea edulis* L. **9** (1-2): 261-267.
- URIARTE, I. - Ver MESTRE, J., PEÑA, J. B., FARIAS, A. Y URIARTE, I.
- URIARTE, I. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PAREDES, F. Y PAREJA, O.
- URIARTE, I. - Ver FARIAS, A., URIARTE, I., PEÑA, J. B., PEREIRA, F. Y MESTRE, S.
- USANDIVARAS, E. M. - Ver ALDERETE DE MAJO, A. M., MERCADO LACZKO, A. C. Y USANDIVARAS, E. M.
- USANDIVARAS, E. M. - Ver ALDERETE DE MAJO, A. M., USANDIVARAS, E. M. Y MERCADO LACZKO, A. C.
- USERA, J., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F., PUJANTE, A. Y FAURA, M., 1990. Gasterópodos y foraminíferos del manantial de "Los Morenos", Requena (Valencia). **9** (1-2): 507-513.
- USERA, J., ROBLES, F., MARTÍNEZ-LÓPEZ, F. Y ARCO, Y., 1990. Fauna actual de gasterópodos y foraminíferos de la marjal de Torreblanca (Castellón). **9** (1-2): 515-526.
- VALDÉS, A. AND TEMPLADO, J., 2002. Indo-Pacific dorid nudibranchs collected in Lebanon (eastern Mediterranean). **20** (2): 23-30.
- VALDÉS, A. - Ver BALLESTEROS, M. Y VALDÉS, A.
- VALDEZ, M. - Ver LAMOTTE, M. Y VALDEZ, M.
- VALIDO, M. J. - Ver ALONSO, M. R., IBÁÑEZ, M., VALIDO, M. J., PONTE-LIRA, C. E. Y HENRÍQUEZ, F.
- VAN GOETHEM, J. L. - Ver TRONCOSO, N., VAN GOETHEM, J. L. AND TRONCOSO, J. S.
- VEGA, R. - Ver GRANDFILS, R. Y VEGA, R.
- VEGA PETOKVIC, M. - Ver OSORIO RUIZ, C., RAMÍREZ CASALI, M<sup>a</sup>. E., MORA TAPIA, A. N. Y VEGA PETOKVIC, M.

- VELASCO MARCOS, J. C., ARAÚJO ARMERO, R., BUENO HERNÁNDEZ, R. Y LAGUNA GUMIEL, A., 2002. Descubierta de la población europea más meridional conocida de la madreperla de río *Margaritifera margaritifera* L. (Bivalvia, Unionida) en la península Ibérica (Río Águeda, Salamanca). **20** (1): 99-108.
- VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., 1998. *Thatcherina carminis*: nueva especie y nuevo género de la subfamilia Thatcheriinae Charig, 1963 (Gastropoda, Turridae) del Plioceno inferior de Málaga. **16** (2): 59-65.
- VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., MARTINELL, J. Y LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., 1999. Turridae (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) del Plioceno inferior de Málaga (España). **17** (1): 1-19.
- VERA-PELÁEZ, J. L., LOZANO-FRANCISCO, M. C., MUÑIZ, R., GILI, C., MARTINELL, J., DOMÈNECH, R., PALMQVIST, P. Y GUERRA-MERCHÁN., 1995. Estudio preliminar de la malacofauna del Plioceno de Estepona (Málaga, España). **13** (2): 93-117.
- VERMEIJ, G. J. Y HOUART, R., 1996. The genus *Jaton* (Muricidae, Ocenebrinae), with the description of a new species from Angola, West Africa. **14** (1): 83-91.
- VICENTE, N., 1990. Estudio ecológico y protección del molusco lamelibranquio *Pinna nobilis* L., 1758 en la costa mediterránea. **9** (1-2): 269-279.
- VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R., GÓMEZ, R. M. Y SUÁREZ, M. L., 1991. Los planorbídos (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) de las aguas superficiales de la cuenca del río Segura: SE de España. **10** (1): 119-129.
- VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R. - Ver GÓMEZ, R. M. Y VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R.
- VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R. - Ver SUÁREZ, M. L. Y VIDAL-ABARCA, M. R.
- VIEITEZ, J. M. - Ver IVAÑEZ, M. C. Y VIEITEZ, J.M.
- VILAS, F. - Ver ROLÁN, E., VILAS, F. Y NOMBELA, M. A.
- VILLA, M., MONTOLIÚ, I., GRACENEÀ, M. Y GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O., 1997. Análisis parasitológico de gasterópodos acuáticos del delta del Llobregat (Barcelona). Estudios larvarios de trematodos digénidos. **15** (1): 113-123.
- VILLA, M. - Ver GONZÁLEZ-MORENO, O., GRACENEÀ, M., MONTOLIÚ, I. Y VILLA, M.
- VILLANI, G., 1991. Mediatori chimici nelle comunicazioni inter ed intra-specifiche di molluschi opistobranchi del Mediterraneo. **10** (1): 59-81.
- VILLANI, G. - Ver ÁLVAREZ, L. A., MARTÍNEZ, E., CIGARRÍA, J., ROLÁN, E. Y VILLANI, G.
- YADAV, R. AND SINGH, A., 2001. Environmentally safe molluscicides from two common euphorbiales. **19** (1): 65-73.
- YADAV, R. P. AND SINGH, A., 2002. Toxic effects of latex of *Croton tiglium* on *Lymnaea acuminata* and *Channa punctatus*. **20** (2): 31-44.
- YADAV, R. P., TIWARI, S. AND SINGH, A., 2005. Toxic effects of taraxerol extracted from *Codiaeum variegatum* stem-bark on target vector snail *Lymnaea acuminata* and non-target fish. **23** (1): 1-13.
- YADAV, R. P. - Ver SINGH, D., YADAV, R. P. AND SINGH, A.
- YAGÜE, M. J. - Ver PEÑA, J., YAGÜE, M. J. E IBÁÑEZ, M.

# **ÍNDICE GENÉRICO**

**Luis Murillo**

**Juan Horro**



- Abida 8(I) [108]*
- Abida attenuata 8(II) [104,108]*
- Abida biggerensis 14(I) [103,104,105]*
- Abida braunii 9(I-II) [470]*
- Abida cilíndrica 8(I) [105,108]*
- Abida occidentales 3 [107] 4 [135] 8(II) [104]*
- Abida partioti 8(II) [104]*
- Abida polyodon 4 [100] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [108,109] 9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,477,479] 14(I) [104,105]*
- Abida pyrenaearia 6(II) [289] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103,104]*
- Abida pyrenaearia pyrenaearia 14(I) [104,105]*
- Abida pyrenaearia vergniesiana 14(I) [105,106]*
- Abida secale 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105,108] 8(II) [104] 11(I) [49,51] 14(I) [103,104]*
- Abida secale ateni 14(I) [103,105,106]*
- Abida secale brongersmai 14(I) [103,105,106]*
- Abida secale cadiensis 4 [135] 8(I) [102,105,108]*
- Abida secale liliensis 8(I) [105,108] 11(I) [50,55f] 14(I) [105,106]*
- Abida secale margaritae 11(I) [49,50,53,55f]*
- Abida secale secale 14(I) [105,106]*
- Abida vasconica 8(II) [108,195,237] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [78] 14(I) [104,105]*
- Abra 8(II) [195,237] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [78] F-A*
- Abra alba 1 [28] 3 [21,26,84,89] 6(I) [9,11] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57,114,180,181,187,191,199,201,233,240] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [102] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,121,139] 18(I) [116] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [25,30,34-36]*
- Abra intesi 13(I) [79,83f,107d]*
- Abra jarli 13(I) [79, 107d]*
- Abra longicallis 13(I) [79]*
- Abra longicallus 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59] 24(II) [49]*
- Abra nitida 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,199,201,240] 9(I-II) [105,116] 14(II) [88,98] 19(II) [80]*
- Abra ovata 9(I-II) [105]*
- Abra pellucida 9(I-II) [105]*
- Abra pini 13(I) [77,78,79,107d] F-A Abra prismaatica 6(I) [9] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 19(II) [80]*
- Abra profundorum 13(I) [79]*
- F Abra sp. 13(II) [102]*
- + Abra tenuis 3 [21,26] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [105] 19(II) [80]*
- Abralia steindachneri 16(III) [137]*
- Abralia veranyi 6(I) [170] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I) [35,36]*
- Abraliopsis chuni 16(II) [137]*
- Abraliopsis pfefferi 6(I) [170]*
- Acamptogenotia intorta 2 [112]*
- F+ Acanthina cancellata 12(I) [10,11,39f,40,42] 13(II) [109]*
- F Acanthina cf. depressa 13(II) [109]*
- F Acanthina depresa 12(I) [41]*
- F Acanthina monocanthos 12(I) [41]*
- Acanthinula 6(II) [257]*
- + Acanthinula aculeata 4 [93,94] 6(II) [257,258,258d] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [479,480,481] 12(I) [55,56,58,60] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,55] 22(II) [12,14,15] F-A*
- Acanthocardia 4 [3] 9(I-II) [104,116]*
- Acanthocardia aculeata 3 [88] 4 [12] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]*
- F Acanthocardia ciliare bianconiiana 4 [12]*
- Acanthocardia deshayesi 9(I-II) [104]*
- F-A Acanthocardia echinata 3 [88] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 13(I) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]*
- Acanthocardia echinata mucronata 3 [88]*
- F Acanthocardia erinacea 13(II) [101]*
- Acanthocardia mucronata 9(I-II) [104] 18(I) [104]*
- F-A Acanthocardia paucicostata 4 [12] 6(I) [3,5,9,10,11,12,15] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,121] 15(I) [58] 23(II) [29,30,33,35]*
- F Acanthocardia paucistrigata 21(I) [138]*
- F+ Acanthocardia perrugosa 4 [4,12,27f]*
- Acanthocardia sp. 6(I) [88]*
- F-A Acanthocardia spinosa 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104]*
- Acanthocardia tuberculata 1 [68] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,201,239] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,98] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [107,114,117] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]*
- Acanthochiton 9(I-II) [115,118]*
- Acanthochiton discrepans 19(II) [71]*
- Acanthochiton fascicularis 9(I-II) [115,118] 19(II) [71]*
- Acanthochitona aenea 22(II) [46]*
- + Acanthochitona communis 3 [92,93] 6(I) [36,60,69,72] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [71]*
- + Acanthochitona crinita 7(II) [179,183] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [46] 16(II) [33] 24(II) [34]*
- Acanthochitona crinitus 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [71]*
- + Acanthochitona discrepans 3 [86] 7(I) [126]*
- + Acanthochitona fascicularis 3 [92,93] 6(I) [36,67,68,69,72] 7(I) [90,126,134,135d] 7(II) [183,214] 15(I) [46] 18(I) [100] 21(I) [32,33] 22(II) [45,46,47,48] 24(II) [34,127f]*
- Acanthochitona heterochaeta 7(II) [184]*
- Acanthochitona lineata 9(I-II) [135]*
- Acanthochitona roseojugum 9(I-II) [137]*
- Acanthochitona sp. 7(I) [90] 18(I) [100]*
- Acanthochitona zebra 9(I-II) [137]*
- Acanthodoris Supl.1 [29]*
- Acanthodoris falklandica 23(II) [170]*
- + Acanthodoris pilosa 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [29,65]*
- Acanthodoris vathelei 23(II) [176]*
- Acanthomenia 21(I) [84,85,89]*
- Acanthopleura 18(II) [2,12]*
- Acanthopleura sp 18(II) [49]*
- Acanthopsole Supl.1 [44]*

	<i>Acar pulchella</i> 3 [94,95]	F	<i>Acriiloscal a lamyi</i> 13(II) [108]
	<i>Acera marmorata</i> 11(I) [17,19]	F	<i>Acriiloscal a sp.</i> 21(I)[135]
	<i>Achatatina marginata</i> 15(II) [76]		<i>Acroloxus lacustris</i> 9(I-II) [517]
F	<i>Achantinula aculeata</i> 15(II) [70,73]		Actaeon 7(II) [217]
	<i>Achatina achatina</i> 15(II) [75,76,77,78,80,81]		Actaeon hopei 8(I) [33]
	<i>Achatina fulica</i> 7(I) [ii] 14(II) [63]	+	<i>Actaeon maltzani</i> 11(I) [41]
	<i>Acicula</i> 6(II) [257,261,263] 7(II) [235]	F	<i>Acteocina hemipleura</i> 8(II) [178,181]
	<i>Acicula callostoma</i> 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235,236,237,237d,238,239]	+	<i>Acteocina knockeri</i> 11(I) [41]
*	<i>Acicula cryptomena</i> 6(II) [257,262,263,263d,264] 7(II) [235, 237,239]	F	<i>Acteocina lajonkaireana</i> 1 [2,3,5] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[138,171]
	<i>Acicula cryptomena callostoma</i> 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]		<i>Acteocina mucronata</i> 20(II)[29]
	<i>Acicula dupuyi</i> 4 [92] 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]	F +	<i>Acteocina protracta</i> 19(I) [43]
	<i>Acicula fusca</i> 6(II) [257,261,261d,262]		<i>Acteon Supl.1</i> [10,11] 9(I-II) [22]
	<i>Acicula lineata</i> 6(II) [261]		<i>Acteon amabilis</i> 19(I) [42]
	<i>Acicula perpusilla</i> 6(II) [261]	F	<i>Acteon bulimoides</i> 21(I)[160]
F-A	<i>Acicula polita</i> 6(II) [262,264] 7(II) [235,236,237,239] 15(II) [67, 69, 70,73,74]		<i>Acteon carilis</i> 19(I) [42]
	<i>Acicula pyrenaica</i> 6(II) [257]		<i>Acteon curtulus</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>Aciculina</i> 14(I) [74]		<i>Acteon delicatus</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>Aciculina emarginata</i> 19(I) [54]		<i>Acteon elegans</i> 8(I) [29]
	<i>Aciculina scalarina</i> 19(I) [54,56]		<i>Acteon exilis</i> Supl.1 [11] 19(I) [42]
+	<i>Acinopsis cancellata</i> 1 [26] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [23,43] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215, 19(II) [73]		<i>Acteon grimaldi</i> 19(I) [42]
+	<i>Acinopsis hirta</i> 7(I) [88,139]	F	<i>Acteon incisus</i> 19(I) [42]
+	<i>Acinopsis</i> sp. 6(I) [34,43]		<i>Acteon monterosatoi</i> Supl.1 [11,59] 19(I) [42] 21(I) [181] 24(I)[45]
	<i>Acinopsis subcrenulata</i> 1 [26,29] 7(I) [88] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]	F	<i>Acteon semistriatus</i> 8(II) [178] 13(II) [116] 21(I)[137]
F	<i>Acirsa aff. lanceolata</i> 13(II) [108]		<i>Acteon sp.</i> 21(I)[137]
	<i>Acirsa subdecussata</i> 21(I) [180] 24(I)[37]	F-A +	<i>Acteon tornatilis</i> 3 [52] 7(I) [70,125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82] Supl.1 [11,59] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [77]
++	<i>Aclis attenuans</i> 15(I) [50]		<i>Acteon vagabundus</i> 23(II)[170]
F	<i>Aclis cf ascaris</i> 135		<i>Acteon corrugata</i> Supl.1 [25]
	<i>Aclis gulsoniae</i> 15(I) [50] 19(II) [75] 24(I)[37,77f,84]		<i>Acteonina senestra</i> Supl.1 [25]
	<i>Aclis minor</i> 21(I) [180]		<i>Acteonina amabilis</i> 19(I) [42]
F +	<i>Aclis</i> sp. 5 [5,8] 11(I) [36]	F	<i>Acteonina chariis</i> 19(I) [42]
	<i>Aclis tricarinata</i> 17(II) [11,12,16,18]		<i>Acteopyramis elatus</i> 21(I)[162]
++	<i>Aclis trilineata</i> 24(I)[37,77f,88,143]		<i>Acteopyramis gruveli</i> 20(I) [3]
	<i>Aclis verduini</i> 24(I)[88]	F	<i>Acteopyramis merignacensis</i> 21(I)[162]
F	<i>Acmaea geniculata</i> 8(II) [177]		<i>Actinotrophon actinophorus</i> 22(I)[56]
F	<i>Acmaea tauronica</i> 13(II) [103]		<i>Acycula</i> 20(II)[74]
F-A +	<i>Acmaea virginea</i> 1 [25,82] 6(I) [23,41,81] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [214] 8(II) [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [46] 18(I) [100] 21(I) [32,33]	+	<i>Adalaria proxima</i> Supl.1 [29]
	<i>Acme cryptomena</i> 7(II) [239]		<i>Addisonia excentrica</i> 11(II) [68,69,71f] 15(I) [46,62,63f] 24(I) [35,127f]
	<i>Acme cryptomena</i> var. <i>Callostoma</i> 6(II) [263]		<i>Addisonia paradoxa</i> 15(I) [62]
	<i>Acme fusca</i> 6(II) [263]	F	<i>Adeorbis</i> 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [182,204] 11(II) [75]
	<i>Acme inchoata</i> 6(II) [261]		<i>Adeorbis belgicus</i> 21(I)[144]
	<i>Acme lineata</i> 6(II) [261]		<i>Adeorbis bouri</i> 11(I) [49]
	<i>Acme lineata</i> var. <i>Pyrenaea</i> 6(II) [261,262]		<i>Adeorbis imperspicuus</i> 11(I) [75]
	<i>Acme lineata</i> var. <i>Pyrenaea</i> s.v. <i>Alba</i> 6(II) [261]	F	<i>Adeorbis unisulcatus</i> 11(I) [75]
	<i>Acme polita</i> 7(II) [239]	++	<i>Adeorbis woodi</i> 21(I)[146]
	<i>Acochlidium weberi</i> 9(I-II) [24d]		<i>Adeuomphalus ammoniformis</i> 24(I)[36,143]
F	<i>Acriiloscal a geniculata</i> 13(II) [108]		<i>Admete carinata</i> 19(I) [99f,102]
			<i>Admete specularis</i> 19(I) [99f,102,103,113]

- F *Admetula malacitana* 13(II) [113]  
*Adriella* 18(II) [17]  
*Adula simpsoni* 19(II)[78]  
*Aegires Supl.1* [29] 20(II)[45]  
\*\* *Aegires absaloi* 20(II)[46,49f,51d,52,53f]  
*Aegires albopunctatus* 20(II)[52]  
*Aegires gomezi* 20(II)[52]  
*Aegires leuckarti* Supl.1 [30,55,65] 18(I) [4,7,9]  
*Aegires ortizi* 20(II)[52]  
*Aegiris palensis* 16(II) [39,42f,52] 20(II)[52]  
*Aegires punctilucens* 4 [53,56] Supl.1 [29,30,55,65] 20(II)[52]  
+ *Aegires punctilucens leuckarti* 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [30]  
*Aegires punctilucens punctilucens* 7(I) [141]  
*Aegires sublaevis* Supl.1 [30,65] 19(I) [78,79f] 20(II)[52]  
*Aegopinella* 8(II) [23,24]  
*Aegopinella epipedostoma* 8(II) [27,50,52]
- F-A *Aegopinella minor* 8(II) [23,24,25d,26d,27,28] 15(II) [70,73]  
+ *Aegopinella nitens* 7(II) [229] 8(I) [107,108] 8(II) [24,27]  
+ *Aegopinella nitidula* 5 [63,64,68,69d,77] 8(II) [27,28,50,52] 9(I-II)  
[481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52] 16(II) [76] 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]
- F-A *Aegopinella pura* 7(II) [229] 8(I) [50,52] 9(I-II) [290] 15(II) [70,73]  
*Aenator castillai* 21(I) [223]  
*Aeolidia* Supl.1 [45]  
*Aeolidia collaris* 23(II)[171]  
*Aeolidia papillosa* 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [45,70] 23(II)[171,175,176]  
*Aeolidiella* Supl.1 [45]  
+ *Aeolidiella alderi* 6(I) [54] 7(I) [137,141,144] Supl.1 [46] 9(I-II) [116]  
15(I) [56] 24(I)[46]  
+ *Aeolidiella glauca* 3 [43] Supl.1 [46,70]  
*Aeolidiella indica* Supl.1 [46,70]  
\* *Aeolidiella sanguinea* 6(I) [95,96] Supl.1 [46,70] 19(I)[48]  
*Aeolidiella soemmeringi* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,70] 18(I) [6,10,12]  
*Aequipecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Aequipecten angeloni* 13(II) [100]  
*Aequipecten audouinii* 18(I) [112]  
*Aequipecten commutatus* 6(II) [192] 18(I) [104] 24(I)[47]  
*Aequipecten gibbus* 9(I-II) [133]  
F-A *Aequipecten opercularis* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [104,112] 19(II) [79]  
24(I)[47]  
*Aequipecten opercularis* var. *Adouini* 6(II) [192,193,194]  
F *Aequipecten radians* 13(II) [100]  
F *Aequipecten scabrella* 13(II) [100]  
*Aesthoherpia* 15(II) [42] 21(II) [52]  
*Aesthoherpia glandulosa* 15(II) [42] 21(I)[79]  
*Afer* 21(I) [117]  
*Africominella* 21(I) [117]  
*Afroturbanilla* Supl.5 [201,202] 20(I) [1,52]  
*Afroturbanilla engli* 20(I) [49f,50,52]  
\*\* *Afroturbanilla hattenbergeriana* Supl.5 [201,202,203f,204f,205]
- \*\* *Agroturbanilla multitudinalis* 20(I) [50,51f,52,53] F  
*Agatothoma angusta* 17(I) [12,15,17]  
*Agatothoma finalis* 11(I) [40]  
F *Agatothoma hautensis* 21(I)[136]  
+ *Agatothoma merlini* 11(I) [40]  
*Agladrillia* sp. 22(I)[63,65f]  
*Aglaja* Supl.1 [16,52] 10(I) [61] 11(I) [17,19,25,26]  
+ *Aglaja depicta* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [26]  
*Aglaja evelinae* 11(I) [26]  
*Aglaja maculata* 23(II)[170]  
*Aglaja phocae* 11(I) [26]  
*Aglaja taila* 11(I) [16]  
+ *Aglaja tricolorata* 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [16,61] 11(I)  
[15,16,17,17d,18d,19,24,25,26,29f] 16(II) [29,34,36,45,46] 18(I)  
[4,8,12]  
*Agriolimax* 7(I) [ii]  
*Agriolimax agrestis* 3 [3] 9(I-II) [474] 11(I) [36,37,38]  
*Agriolimax caruanae* 11(I) [36,37]  
*Agriolimax immaculatus* 11(I) [35,38]  
*Agriolimax Laevis* 3 [5] 11(I) [37]  
*Agriolimax lombricoides* 7(II) [190] 11(I) [35,38,41]  
*Agriolimax maltzani* 7(II) [190,191] 11(I) [35,38]  
*Agriolimax nitidus* 11(I) [38]  
*Agriolimax pallidus* 9(I-II) [348]  
*Agriolimax panormitanum* var. *ponsombyi* 7(II) [190]  
*Agriolimax panormitanus* 3 [8]  
*Agriolimax reticulatum* 3 [3]  
*Agriolimax reticulatus* 6(II) [270,276,278,280] 7(II)  
[154,159,172,175] 11(I) [36,37] 14(II) [62]  
*Agriolimax Valentianus* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Akera* Supl.1 [19] 10(I) [61] 16(I) [16]  
++ *Akera bullata* 3 [48,49] 7(I) [64] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [19,49,61] 10(I)  
[77] 16(II) [48-49] 19(I) [45]  
+ *Alaba culliereti* 11(I) [35]  
*Albinaria* 15(II) [120]  
+ *Alcidiella spinosa* 6(I) [43,85]  
*Alderia modesta* 7(II) [160]  
*Aldisa* Supl.1 [33,55]  
*Aldisa banyulensis* 3 [66,71] Supl.1 [33,55,66] 18(I) [4,9,12]  
*Aldisa berghi* Supl.1 [33,66]  
*Aldisa binotata* Supl.1 [55] 19(I) [47]  
*Aldisa expleta* Supl.1 [33,55,66]  
+++ *Aldisa smaragdina* 3 [43,49,51,66,71] 6(I) [39,50,52f,53f] Supl.1  
[33,55,66] 19(I) [47,48,81f] 24(I)[46,133f]  
*Aldisa zetlandica* Supl.1 [33,66] 19(I) [47]  
*Alectriion azoricus* 1 [42]  
*Alexandromenia* 21(I)[84,85,89]  
*Alexia* 17(II) [66,70]  
*Alexia denticulata* 17(II) [66,70]

- Alexia myosotis* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Alexia oranica* 17(II) [67]  
*Aligena redondoensis* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Alinzebina* 18(I) [28]  
*Allochroa* 17(II) [74]  
*Alloposus mollis* 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139]  
*Alloteuthis media* 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 12(II) [12] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]  
*Alloteuthis subulata* 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 23(I) [35,36]  
*Allysiopsis brattstromi* 23(II) [167,170]  
+ *Aloidis sulcata* Supl. 5 []
- Alvania 7*(II) [215] 11(I) [1,2,3,5,17] 18(I) [15] 18(I) [84] 18(II) [52]  
 19(I) [49] 20(II) [58] 22(I) [178] 24(I) [23,24]  
*Alvania abstersa* 18(II) [54,66,68,69]  
*Alvania africana* 19(I) [50]
- \*\* *Alvania alboranensis* 24(I) [39,91f,106,143]  
*Alvania altensis* 24(I) [102]  
*Alvania angioyi* 18(II) [52,55,57,66,68,70] 21(I) [11,15,17,24-29,  
 32,33] 23(I) [73]  
*Alvania beani* 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [132,137] 15(I) [48] 18(II)  
 [56] 19(I) [50] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania cancellata* 8(II) [55] 11(I) [34] 14(II) [137] 15(I) [48] 18(II)  
 [52,56,66-69,71] 19(II) [73] 21(I) [25-29,32,33] 24(I) [39]
- Alvania carinata* 6(I) [60] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania castanea* var. *alaskana* 6(I) [121]  
*Alvania castanella* 6(I) [121]  
*Alvania cimex* 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 18(I) [101] 18(II) [57] 19(II) [74]  
 24(I) [39]
- Alvania cimex fasciata* 3 [83]  
*Alvania cimex fusca* 3 [83]  
*Alvania cimex lactea* 3 [83]  
*Alvania cimicoides* 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [48,62] 18(I) [18] 19(II) [73]  
 21(I) [182] 24(I) [39]
- Alvania consociella* 9(I-II) [115]  
*Alvania coselli* 19(I) [50]  
*Alvania costata* 7(II) [215] 18(II) [63]  
*Alvania crassa* 18(II) [62] 19(II) [73]  
*Alvania crenulata* 7(II) [215]
- + *Alvania crispula* 11(I) [34]  
*Alvania dajerleini* 1 [26]  
*Alvania discors* 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 18(I) [101]  
*Alvania europea* 11(II) [4]
- Alvania fischeri* 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania formicarum* 18(II) [52,57,66,68,69,71]
- \*\* *Alvania gascoignei* 19(I) [49,50,51f,52]  
*Alvania geryonia* 15(I) [48] 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania hirta* 7(I) [95] 18(II) [59]  
*Alvania hispidula* 19(II) [73] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [39]
- + *Alvania imperspicua* 6(I) [84] 19(I) [50]  
*Alvania internodula* 18(II) [52,57,66,68,69,71,73f]
- Alvania jeffreysi* 6(I) [85] 19(II) [73]  
*Alvania lactea* 15(I) [48] 19(I) [50] 19(II) [73]  
*Alvania lanciae* 1 [26] 21(I) [180]  
*Alvania leacocki* 18(II) [58]  
+ *Alvania lineata* 1 [26] 2 [73] 3 [92,93,94,96] 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [88,139]  
 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania mammillata* 15(I) [90]  
*Alvania manzonia* 18(II) [58]
- F + *Alvania mariae* 1 [13,16] 18(II) [58]  
*Alvania marioni* 11(II) [24]  
*Alvania mediolittoralis* 18(II) [52,58,66,68,69] 21(I) [13,26,32]  
 23(I) [67,70-74,75f]
- Alvania moniziana* 6(I) [122]  
*Alvania montagui* 1 [26,41] 2 [73] 6(I) [43,84]
- \*\* *Alvania montagui nicolosiana* 7(I) [139]  
*Alvania montagui peloritana* 7(I) [139]  
*Alvania nicolauensis* 11(II) [4]  
*Alvania obsoleta* 18(II) [54]  
*Alvania oranica* 18(II) [55]  
*Alvania parvula* 19(I) [50] 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania perminima* 11(I) [10]  
*Alvania planciusi* 11(II) [3,5,6d,17,21f]  
*Alvania postrema* 18(II) [61]  
*Alvania poucheti* 18(II) [52,58,66,68,71] 21(I) [32,33]  
*Alvania punctura* 8(II) [55] 14(I) [121,132,136,137,138] 15(I) [48]  
 19(I) [50] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [39]
- Alvania regina* 19(I) [50]  
*Alvania reticulata* 18(II) [56,58]  
*Alvania rufa* 11(I) [24] 15(I) [48]  
*Alvania scabra* 9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [24] 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania semistriata* 8(II) [55] 14(I) [121,132,137,138] 15(I) [48]  
 19(II) [73]
- Alvania simulans* 11(II) [24]  
*Alvania sleursi* 18(II) [52,59,66,68,69,71] 21(I) [11,15,16,24-  
 29,32,33] 23(I) [73]
- \* *Alvania sororcula* 6(I) [79,84,87f]
- F + *Alvania sp.* 11(I) [34] 13(I) [104] 21(I) [32] 21(I) [180,182,185f]  
*Alvania spinosa* 24(I) [39,89f,106]  
*Alvania stocki* 11(I) [3,6d,7,17,21f]
- Alvania subcrenulata* 7(I) [96] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73]  
 24(I) [39]
- ++ *Alvania subsoluta* 15(I) [48,63f,65f] 18(I) [18] 19(I) [50]  
*Alvania tarsodes* 18(II) [59]  
*Alvania tenera* 24(I) [39]
- Alvania testae* 15(I) [48,62,63f,65f,89] 19(I) [50] 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania tormentosa* 19(I) [50]
- Alvania verduini* 6(I) [122] 22(I) [176]  
*Alvania vermaasi* 24(I) [39]  
*Alvania vigoensis* 6(I) [122]  
*Alvania wareni* 18(I) [15,18]

- \*\* *Alvania watsoni* 11(II) [24] 18(II) [55]  
 \*\* *Alvania weinkauffi weinkauffi* 24(I) [39,92f,143]  
 Alvania zetlandica 19(II) [73] 22(I) [178] 24(I) [39,89f]  
 ++ *Alvania zylensis* 15(I) [48,64,65f] 19(I) [50] 24(I) [39,89f,102,110]  
 + *Alvianniella scabra* 1 [26,30] 6(I) [43,60,62,85]  
 F *Alveidus nitidus* 21(I) [1138,168,169f,170,171,172]  
*Alvinia jeffreysi* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*Alzonella* 21(I) [196]  
 F *Amaea* sp. 13(II) [108]  
 F *Amalda glandiformis* 13(II) [111]  
 F *Amalda obsoleta* 13(II) [111]  
 F *Amalda patula* 13(II) [111]  
 F *Amalda sismondana* 13(II) [111]  
 F *Amalda sowerbyi* 13(II) [111]  
 F *Amalda* sp. 13(II) [111]  
*Amalia crystallina* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Amalia gagates* 9(I-II) [469,474,475]  
*Amalia marginata* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Amalia pratensis* 9(I-II) [369]  
*Amalia rubedo fuliginea* 9(I-II) [370]  
*Amathinoides* 19(II) [104]  
 F *Amathinoides sulcosa* 13(II) [116]  
*Amaurochiton* 18(II) [2,12]  
*Amauropsis grisea* 19(I) [94,95]  
*Amauropsis xantha* 19(I) [95]  
*Amboherpia* 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Americardia guppyi* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,135,137]  
*Americardia media* 9(I-II) [133]  
 F *Amiantis purpuratus* 14(I) [99]  
*Amigdalium* 9(I-II) [101]  
 F *Ammonia beccari* 1 [3]  
 F *Ammonia beccarii inflata* 1 [2]  
 + *Ammonicea* sp. 11(I) [34]  
*Ammonicera* 18(I) [84]  
 + *Ammonicera fischeriana* 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [53] 24(I) [43]  
 + *Ammonicera rota* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76]  
 + *Ammonicerina fischeriana* 6(I) [42,83]  
*Amnicola badia* 16(I) [9]  
*Amphidesma castaneum* 7(I) [100]  
*Amphimelania holandri* 7(I) [22]  
*Amphimenia* 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Amphispyra seguzae* 19(I) [42]  
*Amphispyra ventricosa* 24(I) [137]  
*Amphissa* 23(II) [71]  
 ++ *Amphissa acutecostata* 18(I) [18] 24(I) [42,143,144]  
*Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131,132,134]  
 \*\* *Amphithalamus albus* 10(I) [134,136,137f,138d,139,140]  
*Amphithalamus cruzensis* 10(I) [131]  
*Amphithalamus dysbatus* 10(I) [131]  
*Amphithalamus inclusus* 10(I) [131]
- \*\* *Amphithalamus niger* 10(I) [136,137f,138d,139,140]  
 \*\* *Amphithalamus rauli* 10(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138d,139,140]  
*Amphithalamus* sp. 10(I) [132]  
*Amphithalamus vallei* 10(I)  
 [131,132,133,134,135f,136,137f,139,140]  
*Amphotomura* 18(II) [2,12]  
*Amphiitretus pelagicus* 16(II) [139]  
*Amphorina* Supl.1 [47]  
 F *Ampulla priamus* 13(II) [111]  
 F *Ampullinopsis crassatina* 5 [6,7f,8]  
 F *Amusium* 1 [11]  
 F *Amusium cristatum* 1 [17,18f] 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [100]  
 F *Amusium felsineum* 13(II) [101]  
 F *Amussiopecten baranensis* 3 [101]  
 F *Amyclina aff carreri* 21(I) [136]  
 + *Amyclina corniculum* 3 [79,85] 7(I) [137,140,144] 7(II) [216]  
 19(II) [76]  
 F *Amyclina semistriata* 8(II) [178]  
*Amygdalum agglutinans* 7(I) [89] 9(I-II) [101] 18(I) [103]  
*Anachis* 20(I) [73,74] 23(II) [69,71,92,119,120]  
*Anachis aliceae* 20(I) [76] 24(I) [42,144]  
 F *Anachis aff. Terebralis* 11(I) [4]  
*Anachis atomella* 20(I) [75] 23(II) [84]  
*Anachis aurantia* 23(II) [124]  
*Anachis avara* 23(II) [84]  
*Anachis avaroides* 20(I) [76] 21(I) [11,15,17,24-29,32,33] 23(I) [73]  
 23(II) [69,81,83f,84,86,88,91,92,124]  
*Anachis bubakensis* 20(I) [75] 23(II) [95,101d,103,105f,124]  
*Anachis cancellata* 23(II) [124]  
*Anachis cuspidata* 23(II) [95,100,102,105f,124]  
*Anachis denticulata* 20(I) [74]  
*Anachis descendens* 20(I) [75]  
*Anachis emergens* 20(I) [75] 23(II) [95,100,102,105f]  
*Anachis freytagi* 20(I) [75] 23(II) [95,102-104,105f,124]  
*Anachis obesa* 19(II) [19]  
*Anachis parvula* 20(I) [74]  
*Anachis rac* 20(I) [74,75] 23(II) [124]  
*Anachis richardi* 20(I) [74,76]  
*Anachis ryalli* 23(II) [124,125f,154]  
*Anachis scalarina* 20(I) [74] 23(II) [84,124]  
*Anachis turbita* 23(II) [124]  
 \*\* *Anachis valedori* 20(I) [74-76,77f,79f,80d]  
 23(II) [124,137,151d,153d]  
*Anadara* 9(I-II) [100]  
 F *Anadara cf diluvii* 21(I) [168]  
 F *Anadara corbuloides* 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99]  
 F-A *Anadara diluvii* 1 [17,18f] 3 [101] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [99]  
 15(I) [56] 21(I) [168]  
*Anadara fichteli* 21(I) [168]  
*Anadara granosa* 16(II) [102]

- Anadara numida* 21(I) [168]  
 F *Anadara pectinata* 13(II) [99]  
*Anadara polii* 18(I) [103,112]  
 F *Anadara* sp. 8(II) [179]  
*Anamenia* 15(II) [40] 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Anamenia gorgonophila* 15(II) [37,47] 24(II) [34,51,127f]  
*Anamenia heathi* 15(I) [47]  
*Anathina elliptica* 19(I) [110]  
*Anatina villosiuscula* 24(I) [142]  
*Anatoma aspera* 15(I) [47,62] 24(I) [35,51,53f]  
 F-A +++ *Anatoma crispata* 13(II) [103] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [23,24,46,113f, 138,143]  
*Anatoma richardi* 24(I) [54]  
 F-A *Anatoma umbilicata* 13(II) [103] 24(I) [55]  
 F *Ancilla* 13(II) [98]  
 F *Ancilla buccinoides* 13(II) [111]  
 F *Ancilla subcanalifera* 13(II) [111]  
*Ancistrocheirus alessandrini* 16(II) [137]  
*Ancistrocheirus lesueuri* 6(I) [170] 16(II) [137]  
 F *Ancistrosyrinx terebralis* 13(II) [114]  
*Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini* 6(I) [170] 23(I) [35,36]  
*Ancula* Supl.1 [28]  
*Ancula fuegiensis* 23(II) [170]  
*Ancula gibbosa* 4 [52,56] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*Ancylus* 8(II) [207] 16(I) [3]  
*Ancylus fluviatilis* 7(I) [62] 7(II) [228] 8(II)  
[96,97,98,100,101,206,207,208] 9(I-II)  
[319,320,376,449,457,458,459,460] 11(I) [11,12] 16(I) [1,8,11,14]  
20(I) [103] 22(II) [12,14,15] 22(II) [19,21,23,24,29]  
 F *Andonia* 17(I) [10]  
 F *Andonia bonellii* 17(I) [13,17]  
*Anekes* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Anekes nofronii* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Anekes turrita* 21(I) [180]  
*Anekes undulisculpta* 9(I-II) [196]  
*Angulus incarnatus* 3 [88]  
*Angulus planatus* 3 [84,89]  
*Angulus tenuis* 3 [81,89] 4 [29,31,32,33,35,36,37,38,40,41] 7(I)  
[67,70,73,81,82] 9(I-II) [156]  
*Angulus tenuis tenuis* 4 [29]  
*Anidolyta* Supl.1 [26,54]  
\* *Anidolyta duebenii* Supl.1 [26,54,64] 24(I) [23,24,46,113f,138,143]  
*Anidolyta spongotheras* Supl.1 [54]  
*Anisocycla* 14(I) [4]  
*Anisocycla pointeli* 9(I-II) [116]  
*Anisodoris* 1 [47] Supl.1 [35] 10(I) [105,110]  
*Anisodoris marmorata* 23(II) [174]  
*Anisodoris stellifera* 24(I) [5]  
+ *Anisus spirorbis* 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*Anodonta* 5 [44] 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [39d] 21(I) [90]
- Anodonta cygnea* 5 [43,45f,46f,47,48f,49,50,51f] 8(II) [151,207]  
22(II) [25,29]  
*Anodonta woodiana* 16(II) [103]  
*Anodontia* 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A *Anodontia fragilis* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101]  
*Anomia* 9(I-II) [102]  
+ *Anomia aculeata* 6(I) [25]  
F-A + *Anomia ephippium* 1 [17] 3 [21,25,81,87,92,93,94,96] 4 [4,11] 6(I)  
[5,8,11,25,36,61,97] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56,179,239] 9(I-II)  
[102,116] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,139] 15(I) [57] 18(I)  
[104,111,114,120] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79] 21(I) [138] 24(I) [48]  
*Anomia simplex* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *Anomia* sp. 1 [17]  
*Anomia squamula* 24(I) [140]  
*Ansates pellucidus* 19(II) [71]  
*Antale novemcostatum* 15(I) [98]  
*Antalis* 15(I) [96,100,110]  
*Antalis agilis* 15(I) [96,97,105f,108]  
*Antalis alternans* 15(I) [109]  
*Antalis dentalis* 15(I) [97,98,99,105f,108,110]  
*Antalis entalis* 15(I) [97,105f,108]  
*Antalis inaequicostata* 15(I) [95,98,99,100,105f,108,110]  
16(II) [34]  
*Antalis inaequicostatum* 14(II) [88]  
F *Antalis mutabile* 15(I) [109]  
F *Antalis mutabilis* 21(I) [138]  
*Antalis novemcostata* 15(I) [99,100,105f,108,110]  
*Antalis panorma* 15(I) [97,109]  
*Antalis rossati* 15(I) [108,109]  
*Antalis vulgaris* 15(I) [97,100,105f,108] 16(II) [34,36] 24(I) [50]  
*Anticlimax* 15(I) [31,32,34]  
*Anticlimax athleenae* 15(I) [33]  
\*\* *Anticlimax decorata* 15(I) [32,33f,33,34]  
*Anticlimax proboscidea* 15(I) [34]  
*Anticlimax tholus* 15(I) [33]  
*Anticlimax tholus prodromus* 15(I) [32]  
*Antigona venetiana* 11(I) [43,46]  
*Antillophos chazaliei* 22(I) [60]  
*Antiopa cristata* Supl.1 [41]  
*Antiopa splendida* 8(I) [86]  
*Antiopella* Supl.1 [41,56]  
+ *Antiopella cristata* 3 [43,68,68d] 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [41] 8(I) [86]  
*Antiopella hyalina* 4 [54,56]  
*Antonietta* Supl.1 [44]  
++ *Antonietta luteorufa* 7(I) [137,141,144] Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Anysocycla* 14(I) [74] 19(I) [53,54,56,58] 20(I) [1]  
F *Anysocycla cf bezanconi* 21(I) [137,165f,166]  
F *Anysocycla eulimoides* 21(I) [137,166,167f]  
\*\* *Anysocycla gradata* 19(I) [57f,58,60,62]  
*Anysocycla micalii* 19(I) [59f,61,62]

- Anysocycla nitidissima* 19(I) [57f,58,60,62] 21(I)[166] 24(I)  
[45,109f,137]
- Anysocycla pointeli* 19(I) [55f,58,60,62] 24(I)[45]
- F *Anysocycla scalarina* 21(I)[166]
- Anysocycla striatula* 19(I) [59f,60,61,62] 21(I)[166]
- Anysocycla trigonotoma* 19(I) [60]
- F-A *Aperiovula adriatica* 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49] 24(I)[40]
- F *Aphanitoma* 17(I) [10]
- F *Aphanitoma elegans* 17(I) [10,11,14,16]
- Aphanitoma mariottinii* 24(I)[31,42,124,144]
- F *Aphanitoma pechiolii* 17(I) [10,11,14,16]
- Apicularia* 6(I) [120]
- + *Apicularia decorata* 1 [26] 6(I) [34,43,84] 7(I) [124,131,132d] 7(II)  
[215] 19(II) [73]
- + *Apicularia decurtata* 7(I) [140]
- ++ *Apicularia erranea* 7(I) [137,140,145]
- + *Apicularia guerini* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,43,84] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
19(II) [73]
- + *Apicularia lia* 6(I) [84]
- + *Apicularia similis* 1 [26,29,30] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [34,43,60,84] 7(I)  
[88,94,140]
- Aploradopheria* 21(I)[84,85,89]
- Aplysia* Supl.1 [19] 10(I) [61] 16(II) [16] 20(II)[12]
- Aplysia alba* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia brasiliiana* 20(II)[11-13,20]
- Aplysia cameliformis* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia camelus* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia cf depilans* 21(I) [32]
- Aplysia cornigera* 20(II)[20]
- Aplysia dactylomela* Supl.1 [20,62] 20(II)[12,20]
- + *Aplysia depilans* 3 [48] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [19,61]  
15(I) [55] 19(I) [45] 20(II)[12]
- Aplysia dura* 20(II)[12]
- + *Aplysia fasciata* 3 [48,59,60] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I)  
[55] 18(I) [4,8,12] 18(I) [103,108,120] 19(I) [45] 20(II)[11-  
13,15f,16,17f,18,19d,20] 22(II) [35]
- Aplysia gracilis* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia juliana* 20(II)[12]
- Aplysia kurodai* 22(II) [34]
- Aplysia leporina* Supl.1 [19]
- Aplysia lepus* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia limacina* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia marmorata* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia napolitana* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia oculifera* 20(II)[20]
- Aplysia parvula* Supl.1 [20,62] 18(I) [4,8] 19(I) [45,77,79f] 20(II)  
[12,20] 23(II)[170] 24(I)[45]
- + *Aplysia punctata* 2 [74] 3 [59,60] 4 [54] 6(I) [35,47] 6(II) [203] 7(I)  
[125,141] Supl.1 [19,53,62] 9(I-II) [116,256,257,258,259] 15(I)  
[55] 18(I) [4,8,12] 19(I) [45] 19(II) [77] 20(II)[12] 21(I) [33] 24(I)[45]
- Aplysia radiata* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia rosea* Supl.1 [19,20]
- Aplysia sp.* 20(II)[46] 21(I) [32]
- Aplysia striata* 22(I)[87]
- Aplysia vulgaris* 20(II)[13]
- Aplysia winneba* 20(II)[11-13,14f,16,18d,19,20]
- Aplysiopsis* Supl.1 [24]
- Aplysiopsis formosa* Supl.1 [24,64] 19(I) [46]
- Aplysiopterus neapolitanus* 8(I) [29]
- Apodoris rubra* 17(II) [34]
- Apollon* 7(II) [216]
- Aporrhais* 8(II) [133]
- F-A *Aporrhais pespelecani* 3 [83,101] 6(I) [88] 7(I) [125,141] 7(II) [216]  
8(II) [177] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [49] 18(I) [101,114] 19(II) [74] 24(I)[40]
- F *Aporrhais pespelecani* var. *bilobatus* 7(II) [216]
- F *Aporrhais pespelicanus* 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88]
- Aporrhais serresianus* 6(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [49]  
19(II) [74] 24(I)[40,129f]
- F *Aporrhais uttingeriana* 1 [16]
- F *Aporrhais uttingerianus* 13(II) [105]
- Arca 1 [1] 9(I-II) [100]
- Arca bouvieri* 11(I) [42]
- Arca candida* 11(I) [42]
- Arca decussata* 11(I) [42]
- Arca despecta* 11(I) [42]
- F *Arca diluvii* 18(I) [112]
- Arca domingensis* 11(I) [42]
- Arca fragilis* 19(II)[78]
- Arca geissei* 11(I) [42]
- Arca imbricata* 9(I-II) [133]
- Arca insubrica* 19(II)[78]
- Arca lactea* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125]
- Arca nivea* 11(I) [42]
- F-A+ *Arca noae* 1 [28] 3 [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-  
II) [100,116] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [88,97,98] 15(I) [56] 18(I)  
[103] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47]
- Arca nodulosa* 11(I) [69,73f]
- Arca plicata* 11(I) [42]
- Arca pulchella* 11(I) [42]
- Arca reticulata* 11(I) [42]
- Arca senilis* 11(I) [42]
- F *Arca* sp. 1 [2]
- Arca stigmosa* 11(I) [42]
- F-A *Arca tetragona* 1 [17] 6(I) [8,25] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-  
II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II)[78]  
24(I)[47,135f] *Arca zebra* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,135,137]
- Archaeomenia* 21(I)[84,85,89]
- Archidoris* Supl.1 [34] 10(I) [105,106,110]
- Archidoris fontainei* 23(II)[169,172]
- Archidoris marmorata* 23(II)[174]

- Archidoris montereyensis* 10(I) [66]  
*Archidoris pseudoargus* 4 [53,56] 8(I) [71] Supl.1 [34,66]  
*Archidoris* sp 18(I) [103]
- + *Archidoris tuberculata* 3 [43,60,67] Supl.1 [34] 15(I) [55]  
 18(I) [103]
- F *Archimediella subarchimedis* 13(II) [105]  
*Archimediella tethis* cf. *erronea* 13(II) [105]
- Architectonica* 9(I-II) [47,57]  
*Architectonica grateloupi* 3 [101,105]  
*Architectonica lepida* 24(I) [128]
- F *Architectonica monilifera* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [115]  
*Architectonica nobilis* 11(I) [35]  
*Architectonica placentalis* 11(I) [35]
- F *Architectonica simplex* 1 [16] 8(II) [177]
- F *Architectonica* sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115]  
*Architeuthis* 14(II) [126]  
*Architeuthis* sp. 6(I) [170] 16(II) [140]  
*Arcopagia* 7(II) [219]  
*Arcopagia balaustina* 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104] 24(I)[49]  
*Arcopagia britannica* 6(II) [196]  
*Arcopagia britannica purpumaculata* 6(II) [194]  
*Arcopagia crassa* 15(I) [59] 16(II) [30,34,36]
- F *Arctica islandica* 15(I) [59,89]  
*Arctostrema* 9(I-II) [54,55d,56]
- F *Arcularia dujardini* 1 [1,2]  
*Arculus* 15(I) [86]
- ++ *Arculus* sp. 15(I) [58,85f,86] 24(I)[49]
- ++ *Arculus sykesi* 24(I)[49,143]  
*Ardeadoris egretta* 22(I)[100,101d]  
*Arenomya arenaria* 7(II) [220]  
*Argobuccinum olearium* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
- Argonauta argo* 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139] 23(I)[83-85]  
*Argonauta boettgeri* 16(II) [139]  
*Argonatua nodosa* 16(II) [139]  
*Argus argo* Supl.1 [36]  
*Arianta arbustorum* 14(II) [62] 22(I) [134]  
*Ariolimax columbianus* 14(II) [62]
- Arion* 1 [54] 7(II) [162] 9(I-II) [224,331,333,335,337,339] 14(II)  
 [39,40]  
*Arion anguloi* 9(I-II) [337]  
*Arion ater* 6(II) [269,275,276] 7(II) [159] 9(I-II) [296,333,334, 336,  
 338,339] 14(II) [62] 16(II) [1] 16(II) [76,82]
- Arion ater ater* 9(I-II) [333]  
*Arion ater rufus* 9(I-II) [333]  
*Arion bocagei* 9(I-II) [333,334]  
*Arion cendreroi* 9(I-II) [333,334]  
*Arion circumscriptus* 9(I-II) [337]  
*Arion collo-miniatu* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]
- Arion dasylae* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]  
*Arion empiricorum* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [160,166,172,175] 9(I-II) [296,333]
- Arion empiricorum* var. *Bocagei* 9(I-II) [333]  
*Arion fagophilus* 9(I-II) [337]  
*Arion flagellus* 14(II) [39] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion flavus* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion fuligineus* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39,40,41d,43] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion fulvipes* 9(I-II) [335]  
*Arion fuscatus* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]  
*Arion fuscus* 9(I-II) [337]
- + *Arion gilvus* 9(I-II) [336,337] 14(II) [10,20,21d,23] 16(II) [6,7]  
*Arion hessei* 9(I-II) [337,338]  
*Arion hispanicus* 9(I-II) [338]  
*Arion hortensis* 9(I-II) [337,469,474,475] 14(II) [27,28,35d,37]
- + *Arion intermedius* 1 [53] 7(II) [160] 9(I-II) [294,296,300, 316,334,  
 335,336,337,338] 14(II) [10,11,12,13,14,20,21d,23,27,34d,37,  
 45,46,47,49,52]  
*Arion lineispede* 16(II) [2]
- + *Arion lusitanicus* 9(I-II) [293,294,296,300,334,335,336,337, 338,  
 339,471] 14(II) [10,12,20,21d,23,27,28,34,34d,37,39,40] 16(II) [1-  
 6,7d,8-10] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*Arion magnus* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion mollerii* 9(I-II) [337,338]  
*Arion montanus* 9(I-II) [334]  
*Arion moreleti* 9(I-II) [333]  
*Arion nigra chlamydae* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion nigratus* 9(I-II) [339]  
*Arion nobrei* 9(I-II) [334,336,338] 14(II) [39,40] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion nuriae* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion pascalianus* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]  
*Arion paularensis* 9(I-II) [337]  
*Arion pyrenaicus* 9(I-II) [337]
- + *Arion rufus* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [159] 9(I-II) [294,295,296,300,302d,  
 316,333,334,335,338] 16(II) [1,4,6]  
*Arion ruginosus* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion* sp. 14(II) [42d,43] 16(II) [2]  
*Arion subfuscus* 9(I-II) [293,294,296,302d,313,314, 315,317,335,  
 336,337,471] 14(II) [20,25,27,28,35d,37]  
*Arion subfuscus alfa* 14(II) [37]  
*Arion sulcatus* 9(I-II) [333,334]  
*Arion timidus* 9(I-II) [334,338]  
*Arion tricolor* 9(I-II) [339]  
*Arion urbiae* 9(I-II) [337]
- Armina* Supl.1 [41]  
*Armina cuvieri* 23(II)[171]  
*Armina juliana* 22(I)[43,71]
- + *Armina maculata* 3 [68] 8(I) [75,76,76d,77d,78d, 79d,80d,81d,  
 82d,83d,84d,85,86] Supl.1 [41,69] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10]  
*Armina neapolitana* Supl.1 [41,69]  
*Armina tigrina* 8(I) [75,86] Supl.1 [41,69]  
*Arsenia punctura* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*Ascalista* 23(II)[90]

- Ascobulla* 6(I) [47] *Supl.1* [23]  
 + *Ascobulla fragilis* 6(I) [47] 8(I) [27,28d] *Supl.1* [23,63] 9(I-II) [116]  
     19(I) [77]  
*Ascobulla ulla* 6(I) [47]  
 + *Ashfordia granulata* 8(I) [9,13] 15(I) [14] 20(I) [61,63,66,70]  
*Aspella* 12(I) [24]  
*Aspella scalaroides* 12(I) [23]  
*Aspercarca nodulosa* 18(I) [18] 24(I) [47]  
*Asperdaphne* 16(I) [95,110,111]  
*Asperoteuthis* sp. 16(I) [140]  
*Assiminea cf grayana* 18(I) [77,79,80,81f,82,84,87d,94]  
*Assiminea eliae* 18(I) [84]  
\* *Assiminea grayana* 7(I) [241,241d,242d] 18(I) [84]  
*Assiminea sicana* 7(I) [242]  
+ *Assiminea* sp. 11(I) [34]  
F-A *Astarte* 1 [3] 7(I) [219] 9(I-II) [92,103] 15(I) [88]  
*Astarte congoensis* 13(I) [36]  
*Astarte crenata* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Astarte fusca* 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58] 24(I) [49]  
F *Astarte omalii* 13(I) [101]  
F-A *Astarte sulcata* 6(I) [193] 7(I) [218] 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [101] 15(I)  
     [58] 19(I) [79] 24(I) [49]  
*Astarte triangularis* 8(I) [82]  
*Asteronotus caespitosus* 22(I) [110d]  
*Asthenotoma sinistralis* 11(I) [40,45]  
*Astraea phoebia* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Astraea rugosa* 1 [26,41,82] 3 [79,82] 6(I) [26,34,42,82] 7(I) [215]  
     9(I-II) [205] 11(I) [34] 19(I) [72]  
*Astyris* 23(I) [71]  
*Astyris profundi* 23(I) [76]  
*Atenia* 9(I-II) [473]  
*Atenia quadrasi* 7(I) [232] 9(I-II) [469,473,475,476,479]  
F *Athleta ficalina* 21(I) [170]  
*Atilia* 23(I) [58]  
*Atlanta brunnea* 24(I) [41]  
*Atlanta fusca* 21(I) [181]  
*Atlanta inflata* 21(I) [181]  
+ *Atlanta peronii* 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50] 24(I) [41]  
*Atrina* 9(I-II) [101]  
+ *Atrina fragilis* 6(I) [36] 18(I) [103,120]  
F-A *Atrina pectinata* 6(I) [3,8,88] 8(I) [174,179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(I) [100]  
     15(I) [57] 21(I) [178] 21(I) [138] 24(I) [29,47]  
*Atys* *Supl.1* [18,19]  
*Atys blainvilleana* 7(I) [140] *Supl.1* [18,61]  
*Atys brocchii* *Supl.1* [18,61]  
*Atys diaphana* *Supl.1* [19]  
*Atys globulinus* *Supl.1* [18,61]  
*Atys jeffreysi* 7(I) [140] *Supl.1* [18,61] 24(I) [45]  
*Atys macandrewi* *Supl.1* [18,61] 19(I) [44]  
*Atys mandrewii* 20(I) [46,54]
- Atys* sp. 20(I) [46]  
*Aulacomya ater* ater 19(I) [107]  
*Aulacomya ater regia* 19(I) [106,107,112]  
*Auriconoba continentalis* 24(I) [106]  
*Auricula acicula* 14(I) [36]  
*Auricula bicolor* 17(I) [66f]  
*Auricula firminii* 17(I) [60]  
*Auricula myosotis* 17(I) [66f,70]  
F *Auricula turritella* 21(I) [160]  
*Auricula vespertina* 17(I) [66f]  
*Auricula vulcani* 17(I) [61f]  
*Auriculina* *Supl.5* [126,140,142,148]  
*Auriculina dilucida* *Supl.5* [128]  
*Auriculina insculpta* *Supl.5* [129]  
*Auriculina messanensis* *Supl.5* [129,142]  
*Auriculina scandens* 14(I) *Supl.5* [128]  
+ *Auriculinella bidentata* 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 17(I) [65] 18(I)  
     [77,79,80,91f,92,93f,94]  
F \* *Auriculinella* cf. *serresi* 4 [4,10,21f]  
*Auriculinella erosa* 15(I) [56]  
*Auriculinella* sp. 7(I) [64]  
*Auristomia* *Supl.5* [3,46]  
*Auristomia myosotis* *Supl.5* [105,142]  
*Austrodoris kerguelensis* 23(I) [172]  
*Austrorossia mastigophora* 16(I) [137]  
*Axelella minima* 24(I) [42,103f,124]  
*Axinopsis sericata* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Axinopsis sericatus* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Axinopsis viridis* 9(I-II) [94]  
*Axinulus croulinensis* 7(I) [219] 19(I) [79]  
*Azeca* 9(I-II) [391]  
+ *Azeca goodalli* 6(I) [289] 9(I-II) [391,391f] 14(I) [104,105] 14(II)  
     [72,78]  
*Azorinus* 9(I-II) [105]  
F-A *Azorinus chamasolen* 6(I) [9] 8(I) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I)  
     [59] 18(I) [104]  
*Babaina* 10(I) [116]  
*Babakina* 10(I) [113,115,116]  
*Babakina anadoni* 10(I) [113,115,115d,116]  
*Babakina caprinsulensis* 10(I) [116]  
*Babakina festiva* 10(I) [116]  
*Babelomurex* 6(I) [90]  
+ *Babelomurex babelis* 6(I) [45,90]  
*Babelomurex dalli* 22(I) [57,58,59f]  
F *Babylonia brugadina* 21(I) [170]  
*Bacteridella* *Supl.3* [79]  
*Bacteridella gofasi* *Supl.3* [79] 20(I) [10]  
*Bacteridium* 14(I) [73,74] 19(I) [53,54,56] 20(I) [1]  
\*\*\* *Bacteridium carinatum* 14(I) [1,37f,73,76] 19(I) [55f,56,62]  
*Bacteridium striatum* 14(I) [73]

- Baeolidia Supl.1* [46,57]  
*Baeolidia nodosa* 3 [47,49] *Supl.1* [46,70]  
 F *Bakevelliella costata* 9(I-II) [70,71,73]  
 F *Balcis albida* 21(I)[135]  
 + *Balcis anteflexa* 1 [27] 2 [74]  
 + *Balcis curva* 2 [74,76] 6(I) [24]  
*Balcis devians* 7(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 19(I) [34] 19(II) [75]  
*Balcis incurvata* 19(II) [75]  
 + *Balea perversa* 8(I) [107]  
 F *Balsis alba* 13(II) [108]  
 F *Balsis* sp. 13(II) [108]  
*Bankia* 9(II) [107]  
*Bankia bipennata* 9(I-II) [107]  
 ++ *Bankia carinata* 15(I) [60,87]  
*Banzarecolpus austrina* 19(I) [89f,92,93]  
*Banzarecolpus frigida* 19(I) [93]  
*Baptodoris Supl.1* [36] 17(II) [27,28,34]  
*Baptodoris cinnabarinna* 17(II) [27,28,29df,30,31d/f,32,33d/f,34]  
*Baptodoris fongosa* 17(II) [34]  
*Baptodoris mimetica* 17(II) [27,34]  
 +++ *Baptodoris perezii* 6(II) [185,186d,187d,188d] *Supl.1* [36,67]  
     17(II) [34]  
*Baptodoris peruviana* 23(II)[170,172,173]  
*Baptodoris rubra* 17(II) [34]  
*Baptodoris tuberculata* 17(II) [34]  
*Barbatia* 9(I-II) [100]  
 F-A *Barbatia barbata* 1 [28] 3 [87,94,95] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [89] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100,116] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [47]  
*Barbatia cancellaria* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
 F-A *Barbatia clathrata* 1 [17] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47]  
 F *Barbatia davidi* 1 [17]  
*Barbatia dominguensis* 9(I-II) [133]  
 F *Barbatia empolensis* 13(I) [99]  
 F *Barbatia modioloides* 13(II) [99]  
 F *Barbatia mytiloides* 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]  
 + *Barbatia nodulosa* 6(II) [191,192,199] 9(I-II) [100]  
*Barbatia nodulosa nodulosa* 6(II) [192]  
*Barbatia nodulosa scabra* 6(II) [192]  
 + *Barbatia scabra* 6(II) [191,192] 24(I) [47,135f]  
*Barbatia tenera* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Barleeia* 6(II) [226] 18(I) [84]  
 F-A + *Barleeia rubra* 1 [26] 3 [83] 4 [4,6] 6(I) [23,34,42] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [72]  
 F *Barleeia rubra* var. *elongata* 4 [6]  
 + *Barleeia* sp. 11(I) [34]  
*Barleeia unifasciata* 6(I) [83] 6(II) [215,223,226] 7(I) [35,36,38,39] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72] 24(I) [39]  
*Barnea* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Barnea candida* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]  
*Barnea parva* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99,107] 19(II) [82]
- Basilochiton* 18(II) [17]  
*Basisulcata lepida* 15(I) [53,78] 24(I) [43,104f,128]  
*Basisulcata mediterranea* 6(I) [79,85]  
*Basisulcata simplex* 13(II) [115]  
*Basterotia* 13(I) [23]  
 \* *Basterotia clancula* 13(I) [23,26f,27,105d]  
*Basterotia oblonga* 13(I) [27]  
*Basterotia quadrata* 13(I) [27]  
*Bathothauma lyromma* 6(I) [171]  
*Bathoxiphus ensiculus* 15(I) [109]  
*Bathyarca* 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [88]  
*Bathyarca grenophia* 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100]  
*Bathyarca pectunculoides* 15(I) [56,81f] 24(I) [47]  
*Bathyarca philippiana* 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56,81f] 24(I) [47]  
*Bathyarca* sp. 13(II) [99]  
 F *Bathycrinicola* 21(I) [177,182]  
 ++ *Bathycrinicola curta* 21(I) [182]  
 \*\* *Bathycrinicola nacraensis* 21(I) [179,180,182,183f,188]  
*Bathydomus* sp 19(I) [101]  
*Bathydoris clavigera* 22(II) [33,35-39]  
*Bathygalea coronadoi* 22(I) [55]  
*Bathypolypus arcticus* 6(I) [173] 14(II) [126]  
*Bathypolypus* sp. (*proschii?*) 6(I) [173]  
*Bathypolypus sponsalis* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 21(I) [58, 60-62] 23(I) [39]  
*Bathyteuthis abyssicola* 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]  
*Bathyteuthis bacidifera* 16(II) [138]  
 F *Bathytoma* 17(I) [10]  
 F *Bathytoma cataphracta* 17(I) [1,11,14,16]  
 F *Batillaria* sp. 13(II) [105]  
*Baudonia montana* 9(I-II) [334]  
*Baudonia timida* 9(I-II) [334]  
*Beckianum beckianum* 22(I) [136-140,145]  
 F-A *Bela* 1 [36,37] 2 [102] 18(I) [112]  
 F + *Bela aff. blesensis* 1 [16]  
 F-A + *Bela brachystoma* 1 [17] 2 [104,106,119f] 4 [4,9] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114] 15(I) [52,71f] 17(I) [12,15,17]  
 F *Bela cf. submarginata* 8(II) [178]  
*Bela ginnania* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [140]  
 F *Bela hispida* 13(II) [114]  
 F *Bela hispidula* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I) [5f,12,15,17]  
 + *Bela laevigata* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25,46,92] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102,114] 19(II) [82]  
*Bela menkhorsti* 15(I) [52]  
 F *Bela minima* 2 [106]  
 F-A + *Bela nebula* 1 [35,37] 2 [103,104,119f] 6(I) [25,46] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]  
 F *Bela nitida* 17(I) [10,12,15,17]  
 \* *Bela ornata* 1 [35,36,37] 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]

- F *Bela plicatella* 17(I) [12,15,17]
- + *Bela powisiana* 6(I) [87;92] 19(II) [76]
- F *Bela scalariformis* 2 [106]
- F *Bela semicostata* 17(I) [12,15,17]
- Bela septemvillei* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]
- Bela smithi* 18(I) [112]
- F *Bela* sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115] 18(I) [102,112] 21(I) [136,137]
- F *Bela spinifera* 13(II) [115]
- Bela striolata* 18(I) [102,112]
- F *Bela submarginata* 2 [104] 13(II) [115]
- F *Bela submarginata* var. *Minor* 2 [106]
- F *Bela subvulpecula* 2 [109]
- F+ *Bela turgida* 6(I) [92] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I) [12,15,17] F
- Bela vulpecula* 2 [106,108,109,119f] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I) [12,15,17]
- Bela zonata* 15(I) [52]
- Belgrandia marginata* 16(I) [7,10,11]
- Belgrandiella* 21(I) [196]
- Belgrandiella cantabrica* 11(I) [11,12]
- Belonella belone* 16(II) [138]
- F *Bellardiella stria* 2 [110]
- + *Bellaspira septangularis* 7(I) [125] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]
- Benimakia lanceolata* 21(I) [6]
- Benthocotopus ergasticus* 6(I) [173]
- F *Benthomangelia obtusangula* 17(I) [13,15,17]
- Benthomagelia* sp. 22(I)[69f,70]
- ++ *Benthonella tenella* 15(I) [48] 21(II) [71] 24(I)[39]
- Benthonellaria* 11(II) [17]
- Berghia* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,57]
- + *Berghia coerulescens* 3 [43] 6(I) [60] 7(I) [89] Supl.1 [45] 16(II) [55] 18(I) [6,10]
- +++ *Berghia columbina* 16(II) [35,43f,55]
- + *Berghia verrucicornis* 3 [43] 6(I) [54] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [6,7,10,12]
- Bermudacis* 19(I) [54]
- Bermudella* Supl.1 [28]
- Bermudella polycerelloides* Supl.1 [28,65]
- Berthelinia pseudochloris* 23(II)[170]
- Berthella* Supl.1 [26,55]
- + *Berthella aurantiaca* 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 9(I-II) [116] 19(I) [45]
- Berthella cf. ocellata* 24(I)[46]
- Berthella elongata* Supl.1 [54]
- + *Berthella ocellata* 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 18(I) [4,7,9]
- Berthella perforata* Supl.1 [54]
- Berthella platei* 23(II)[168,170]
- + *Berthella plumula* 1 [27] 2 [74] 6(I) [47] 6(II) [203,204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [26,27,54,64] 18(I) [4,6,9,12] 19(I) [45] 24(I)[46,113f, 138,139]
- Berthella sideralis* Supl.1 [27,64]
- + *Berthella* sp. 18(I) [103]
- + *Berthella stellata* 6(I) [47] 6(II) [203,204,205,207] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 9(I-II) [116] 18(I) [4,9,12] 20(II) [46, 50,51]
- Berthella stellata albocrossata* 6(II) [205]
- Berthellina* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [54]
- Berthellina caribea* 20(II)[46,54]
- Berthellina citrina* 6(II) [205] 23(II)[170]
- Berthellina edwardsi* 19(I) [45,77,79f] 24(I)[46,113f,139]
- Berthellina engeli* Supl.1 [54]
- Berthellina* sp. 6(II) [203,205]
- Bifurcium* 21(II) [109,120]
- Bifurcium bicanaliferum* 21(II) [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f,116, 117d,118,119d]
- Biomphalaria glabrata* 7(II) [160] 15(II) [2,8,9]
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 6(II) [280]
- Birasoherpia* 19(II) [24,25,29] 21(I)[84,85,89]
- Biserramenia* 19(II) [25,29] 21(I)[84,85,89]
- Biserramenia psammobionta* 15(II) [37,46]
- Bithynia leachii* 9(I-II) [456,458,516,517] 16(I) [7,12,13,16]
- Bithynia similis* 7(I) [227]
- Bithynia tentaculata* 8(II) [96,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [456,458,459, 516,517] 11(I) [11,13] 16(I) [7,10,12,13] 22(II) [21,23,29]
- Bittium* 1 [40] 3 [27] 6(I) [59] 6(II) [219,222,226] 8(II) [133,139] 15(I) [120] 24(I)[23,24]
- \*\* *Bittium circa* 24(I)[36,60,62-64,65f,67f,83f,143]
- + *Bittium depauperatum* 7(I) [96]
- + *Bittium exiguum* 7(I) [140]
- + *Bittium gemmatum* 24(I)[63]
- + *Bittium jadertinum* 6(I) [34,44,85] 7(I) [140]
- + *Bittium jadertinum antonium* 7(I) [140]
- F-A+ *Bittium lacteum* 1 [26] 6(I) [23,34,44,86] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [120] 24(I)[60,62,64]
- + *Bittium latreillei* 6(I) [23,44] 7(I) [64,124,131,133d,140] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [74] 23(I)[71-73,75f] 24(I)[36,64]
- F *Bittium multiliratum* 21(I)[133,134]
- + *Bittium paludosum* 7(I) [140]
- + *Bittium paludosum gemmatum* 7(I) [140]
- Bittium pusillum* 18(I) [110]
- F-A+ *Bittium reticulatum* 1[16,26,28,29,30,31,41,42] 2 [74] 3 [79,83,93, 94,95,96,101] 4 [4,7] 6(I) [23] 6(II) [215,219,224,226] 7(I) [35,36, 38,64,124,140] 8(II) [56,177,181,239] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258, 259] 10(I) [49,50,50d,51] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [133, 136, 137,138,139] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(I) [74] 21(I)[170] 24(I)[36]
- Bittium reticulatum exiguum* 7(II) [216]
- Bittium reticulatum jadertinum* 3 [83]
- Bittium reticulatum latreillei* 3 [79,83]
- + *Bittium reticulatum reticulatum* 3 [20,22] 7(II) [216]
- Bittium rude* 24(I)[60,62]
- Bittium scabrum* 9(I-II) [115,118]

- F-A *Bittium simplex* 18(I) [100] 24(I) [36,62,64,65f,67f]  
*Bittium sp.* 1 [16] 4 [4] 5 [5,6,8] 6(I) [59,60] 7(I) [88,95] 13(II) [105]  
21(I) [11,13,15,16,20,23-29,32,33]
- F-A *Bittium spina* 21(I) [134]
- F-A *Bittium submamilatum* 15(I) [47] 16(II) [29,33,35,36] 18(I)  
[100,106,108,113f,114] 24(I) [36]  
*Bittium watsoni* 24(I) [60,62-64,65f,67f]
- + *Bivonia semisecta* 7(II) [216]
- + *Bivonia triqueter* 6(I) [44,85]
- + *Bivonia triquetra* 1 [26] 7(I) [140]
- \* *Boetersiella* 21(I) [194]
- \* *Boettgerilla pallens* 14(II) [25,27,32d,33,37]
- Bofilliella subarcuata* 4 [93,94d]
- F *Bolinus* 12(I) [13]
- + *Bolinus brandaris* 3 [20,22] 6(I) [89] 9(I-II) [116,119] 14(II)  
[88,169,170,171f,172,173f,175f,176d,176,177] 15(I) [51,78] 18(I)  
[101,114] 21(I) [105-112]
- F+ *Bolinus brandaris torularius* 12(I) [10,11,15,17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]
- F+ *Bolinus cornutus* 12(I) [10,11,13,17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]
- F *Bolma granosa* 13(II) [104]
- F *Bolma muricata* 13(II) [104]
- F-A *Bolma rugosa* 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [72] 24(I) [36]
- F *Bonellitia bonelli* 13(II) [113]
- F *Bonellitia serrata* 13(II) [113]
- Bonisa nakaza* 8(I) [86]
- Boreotrophon* 3 [111]
- Bornella stellifera* 22(I) [89f,111,112]
- Bornia* 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [22]
- \*\* *Bornia balalaika* 13(I) [22,23,25f]
- Bornia chilcaya* 13(I) [23]
- Bornia geoffroyi* 9(I-II) [103] 24(I) [48]
- F-A *Bornia sebetta* 1 [28] 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179,181] 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]
- F *Borsonia* sp 17(I) [11,14,16]
- Bosellia* 6(I) [101,104] 8(I) [34] Supl.1 [25]
- Bosellia cohellia* 6(I) [104,105]
- Bosellia corinnea* 6(I) [102,104,105]
- \*\* *Bosellia leve* 6(I) [101,102d,104,104d,105d] Supl.1 [25,64]
- Bosellia marcusii* 6(I) [104,105]
- + *Bosellia mimetica* 6(I) [47,104,105] 7(I) [141] 8(I)  
[25,34,35d,44,46f,47] Supl.1 [25,64]
- Botryphallus epidauricus* Supl.5 [92,94,170] 18(II)  
[77,79,80,85f,86,87d,88-90,94] 24(I) [39]
- Botryphallus ovummuscae* 18(II) [52,60,66,67] 18(II) [90,94]  
23(I) [71,72,75f]
- Botryphallus tuber* 18(II) [90,94]
- Bouvieria* Supl.1 [27,55]
- Bouvieria dautzenbergi* Supl.1 [54]
- Bouvieria loweni* Supl.1 [54]
- + *Bouvieria ocellata* 2 [74,76]
- Brachidontes modiolus* 9(I-II) [133]
- Brachioteuthis picta* 16(II) [138]
- Brachioteuthis riisei* 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138] 24(I) [50]
- Brachystomia eulimoides* 18(I) [102,110]
- Brachystomia rissooides* 9(I-II) [256,257,258,259]
- Brachystomia* sp 18(I) [110]
- Brachytoma enna* 24(I) [16]
- F *Brachytoma obtusangula* 1 [16] 13(II) [114]
- F-A *Bradybaena fruticum* 15(II) [26,28,32,33,70,73]
- Brahistomia* Supl.5 [3,46]
- F *Brocchia sinuosa* 13(II) [106]
- F *Brocchia* sp. 13(II) [106]
- F *Brocchinia mitraformis* 13(II) [113]
- F *Buccinanops cochlidium* 14(I) [99]
- F *Buccinanops moniliferus* 14(I) [99]
- F *Buccinanops* sp. 13(II) [110]
- Buccinofusus surinamensis* 22(I) [59f,61]
- Buccinopsis eatoni* 19(I) [96]
- Buccinulum* 21(I) [115,117]
- F *Buccinulum aduncum* 13(II) [109]
- F-A+ *Buccinulum corneum* 1 [42] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,45,90] 7(I) [140] 13(II)  
[109] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101]
- Buccinulum lineum* 21(I) [117,124f]
- F *Buccinulum nodosum* 13(II) [109]
- F *Buccinulum* sp. 13(II) [109]
- Buccinulum walleri* 21(I) [4]
- Buccinum albozonatum* 19(I) [100]
- Buccinum anglicum* 12(II) [68]
- Buccinum aurantium* 23(II) [98,101d,104,106,117]
- Buccinum canariense* 23(II) [69,80,82,108]
- Buccinum canetae* 22(I) [58]
- Buccinum chrysostomum* 12(II) [68]
- Buccinum columbelloides* var. *parvula* 23(II) [137]
- Buccinum cornuum* 21(I) [116]
- Buccinum costulatum* 12(II) [40]
- Buccinum cibrarium* 20(I) [80] 23(II) [108]
- Buccinum cuvierii* 12(II) [40]
- Buccinum ferussaci* 12(II) [40]
- Buccinum hepaticum* 12(II) [68]
- Buccinum humphreysianum* 7(II) [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [51,89]  
19(II) [75]
- Buccinum marginulatus* 12(II) [70]
- Buccinum minus* 23(II) [58]
- Buccinum nassula* 12(II) [68]
- Buccinum obesum* 23(II) [88,104]
- Buccinum politum* 23(II) [55,58]
- Buccinum porcatum* 12(II) [68]
- Buccinum pullus* 12(II) [68]
- Buccinum reticulatum* 12(II) [64]
- Buccinum scacchi* 23(II) [55,58]
- F-A *Buccinum undatum* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51,89] 19(II) [75]

- F *Buccinum unifasciatum* 12(II) [40,44]  
*Buccinum variabile* 12(II) [34]  
*Buccinum vulgatum* 12(II) [68]
- F *Bufonaria marginata* 13(II) [107]  
*Bulgarica vetusta* 15(II) [70,73]  
*Buliminus v. sulcidens* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Bulimulus* 15(II) [13]
- + *Bulimulus corneus* 15(II) [13,14,14d,16f,17,17d,20,21] 22(II) [136-140,145]  
*Bulimulus unicolor* 15(II) [13,14,15,20,21]  
*Bulinus acutus* 9(I-II) [474,475] 15(I) [12]  
*Bulinus contortus* 7(I) [62] 11(I) [50]  
*Bulinus decollatus* 9(I-II) [474,478]  
*Bulinus pringi* 15(I) [14]  
*Bulinus quadrident* 9(I-II) [469,474]  
*Bulinus solitarius* 9(I-II) [474]  
*Bulinus tropicus* 7(I) [14] 17(II) [85-88,89f,90,91,92f,93-95]  
*Bulinus truncatus* 7(I) [14] 22(II) [21-23,29]  
*Bulinus ventrosus* 9(I-II) [474] 15(I) [12]  
*Bulla* Supl.1 [17,53] 10(I) [61]  
*Bulla adansonii* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 11(I) [41]  
*Bulla amygdala* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
*Bulla dactylis* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
*Bulla guernei* 19(I) [43]  
*Bulla gouldiana* 10(I) [76] 16(II) [12]  
*Bulla mabillei* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 11(I) [41]  
*Bulla mabillei f. dactylis* Supl.1 [17]  
*Bulla millepunctata* Supl.1 [18,61]  
*Bulla occidentalis* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 16(II) [11]  
*Bulla pinguicola* Supl.1 [17,53,61] 19(I) [44]  
*Bulla plumula* 24(I)[138] *Bulla quoyii* 16(II) [16]  
*Bulla plicatilis* 9(I-II) [243]  
*Bulla roperiana* Supl.1 [52]  
*Bulla semilaevis* Supl.1 [17,61] 19(I) [43]  
*Bulla solida* 11(I) [41] 16(II) [12]  
*Bulla* sp. 16(II) [12]
- F-A *Bulla striata* 1 [27] 3 [55] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [17,52,61] 9(I-II) [137-10(I) [75,76] 11(I) [24,25,41] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54] 16(II) [11,12,13f,14,15f,16f,17,18] 18(I) [4,8,12,103] 19(I) [44]
- F *Bulla subampulla* 13(II) [116]  
*Bulla subrotunda* Supl.1 [17,53]  
*Bulla umbilicata* 19(II) [77]  
*Bulla? Abyssicola* Supl.1 [17,53]  
*Bullinopersilia sphaeroides* Supl.1 [11,59]
- F *Bunyerichnus dalgarnoi* 9(I-II) [5]  
*Bursa cancellata* 21(I)[136]
- F *Bursa nodosa* 13(II) [107]
- + *Bursa pustulosa* 11(I) [37]
- F-A + *Bursa scrobilator* 11(I) [37] 13(II) [107]
- F *Bursa* sp. 13(II) [107]
- F *Bursa tuberosa* 13(II) [107]  
*Bursatella leachii* 10(I) [68f,74]  
\*\* *Bythinella* 4 [92] 6(II) [286,287f,288] 11(I) [37] 15(I) [120-21(I) [196]  
*Bythinella batalleri* 11(I) [50,55f] 16(I) [7,10,11]  
*Bythinella brevis* 6(II) [286]  
*Bythinella brevis andorrensis* 6(II) [286]  
*Bythinella brevis persuturata* 6(II) [286,287f,288]  
*Bythinella brevis reyniesi* 6(II) [286]  
*Bythinella perlongata* 7(II) [225,227,233]  
*Bythinella* sp. 4 [92]  
*Bythiospeum* 13(II) [120,125,126] 21(I) [191,194,202]  
\*\* *Bythiospeum gloriae* 21(I) [193,194,195f,196,198,200]  
*Cabestana cutacea cutacea* 15(I) [50] 19(II) [74] 24(I)[41]  
F *Cabestana heptagonum* 13(II) [107]  
*Cadlina* Supl.1 [33]  
+ *Cadlina laevis* 3 [42] Supl.1 [33,66]  
+ *Cadlina pellucida* Supl.1 [33,66] 16(II) [52] 18(I) [5,9]  
*Cadlina sparsa* 23(II)[168,169,170]  
*Cadulus* 15(I) [108]  
*Cadulus amphorus* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus artatus* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus atlantideus* 11(I) [44]  
*Cadulus cylindratus* 15(I) [109]  
F *Cadulus gadulus* 13(II) [99]  
*Cadulus gibbus* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus gracilis* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus jeffreysi* 15(I) [60,108]  
*Cadulus monterosatoi* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus olivii* 15(I) [108,109]  
*Cadulus ovulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*Cadulus politus* 15(I) [106]  
*Cadulus propinquus* 15(I) [108,109]  
F *Cadulus* sp. 13(II) [99]  
*Cadulus strangulatus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*Cadulus subfusciformis* 15(I) [108,109] 18(I) [18]  
*Cadulus subfusciformis* var. *Abyssicola* 15(I) [109]  
*Cadulus tumidosus* 15(I) [108,109]  
F *Cadulus ventricosus* 13(II) [99]  
*Caecilianella acicula* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Caecilianella bibeiroi* 7(II) [234]  
*Caecilianella Liesvillae* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Caecilianella vandaliiae* 7(II) [230]  
*Caecilioides consobrinus* 22(I) [136,137,140,145]  
*Caecum* 23(I)[51]  
*Caecum amydroglyptum* 23(I)[50,55f,56f,63]  
*Caecum armoricum* 16(I) [134] 18(II) [77,79,80,86,94]  
*Caecum auriculatum* 15(I) [49]  
F *Caecum banoni* 21(I)[144]  
\*\* *Caecum campanulatum* 23(I)[49,62f,63]

++	<i>Caecum of armoricum</i> 24(I)[39,143]		[112] 19(II) [42] 24(I)[35,144]
	<i>Caecum cf solitarium</i> 23(I)[50,52,53f]		<i>Calliostoma crassocincta</i> 13(II) [104]
+	<i>Caecum clarkii</i> 1 [26] 15(I) [49] 16(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138] 18(I) [110] 18(II) [77,79,80,86,94] 22(I)[125] 24(I)[39]		<i>Calliostoma dubium</i> 6(I) [31,32,33f,34] 15(I) [47]
F	<i>Caecum crispum</i> 21(I)[144]		<i>Calliostoma granulatum</i> 7(I) [139] 7(II) [215] 13(II) [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [72] 24(I)[35]
	<i>Caecum cristallinum</i> 23(I)[61f]		<i>Calliostoma gualtierianus</i> 6(I) [31,32]
	<i>Caecum cuspidatum</i> 18(I) [110,113f]		<i>Calliostoma gualtieri</i> 6(I) [32]
	<i>Caecum dextroversum</i> 16(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]		<i>Calliostoma laugieri</i> 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [92,93] 6(I) [31,32,33f,42,81] 7(I) [88,139] 16(II) [33] 18(I) [112] 24(I)[35]
F	<i>Caecum edwardsi</i> 23(I)[63]		<i>Calliostoma laugieri laugieri</i> 15(I) [47]
	<i>Caecum glabriiforme</i> 23(I)[61]		<i>Calliostoma opisthotenus</i> 13(II) [104]
	<i>Caecum glabrum</i> 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [528] 16(II) [29,33,36] 19(II) [74] 21(I)[144] 23(II) [30,32]		<i>Calliostoma planatum</i> 24(I)[35,54,143]
**	<i>Caecum heterocromum</i> 23(I)[49,57f,58f,59]		<i>Calliostoma pulchrum</i> 9(I-II) [133]
	<i>Caecum imperforatum</i> 8(II) [82]		<i>Calliostoma rosewateri</i> 22(I)[50]
	<i>Caecum incomptum</i> 18(II) [86] 22(I)[125]		<i>Calliostoma</i> sp. 13(II) [104] 18(I) [100,107f,112,114]
	<i>Caecum lightfootae</i> 23(I)[54]		<i>Calliostoma</i> sp. 21(I) [32,33] 24(I)[129f]
	<i>Caecum neocaldonicum</i> 23(I)[62]		<i>Calliostoma suturale</i> 7(II) [223]
	<i>Caecum nysti</i> 21(I)[144]		<i>Calliostoma tauromiliare</i> 8(II) [177]
**	<i>Caecum pascuanum</i> 23(I)[49,59f,60,61]		<i>Calliostoma vibrayanum</i> 13(II) [104]
	<i>Caecum pollicare</i> 16(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]		<i>Calliostoma zizyphinum</i> 1 [41,82] 3 [79,82] 6(I) [23,60,81] 7(I) [124,139] 7(II) [215] 10(I) [149] 15(I) [47,88] 18(I) [100,112] 19(II) [72] 24(I)[35] F <i>Calliostoma zizyphinus</i> 13(II) [104]
**	<i>Caecum rapanuense</i> 23(I)[49,60f,61,62]		<i>Calliotropis lisoconca</i> 22(I)[48,53f]
**	<i>Caecum redheri</i> 23(I)[49,52f,53,54,55,61]		<i>Callista</i> 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [106]
	<i>Caecum solitarium</i> 23(I)[53,54f,55]		<i>Callista chione</i> 1 [67,77] 3 [29,33,35,81,88] 6(I) [9,88] 7(I) [101,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,191,199,201,240] 9(I-II) [106] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [105,114] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[49]
+	<i>Caecum</i> sp. 11(I) [35]		<i>Callista italicica</i> 6(I) [9,15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]
	<i>Caecum</i> sp. 16(I) [133,135f,138]		<i>Callista</i> sp. 13(II) [102] 21(I)[138]
+	<i>Caecum subannulatum</i> 1 [26] 21(I)[144] 21(I)[181] 23(I)[63] 24(I)[39]		<i>Callistochiton</i> 22(I) [152]
+	<i>Caecum trachea</i> 1 [26] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49] 16(II) [29,33,35,36] 18(I) [110] 19(II) [74] 22(I)[117] 23(I)[50] 23(II) [30,32,35] 24(I)[39]		<i>Callistochiton asthenes</i> 7(II) [185]
F **	<i>Caecum verai</i> 21(I)[129,135,142,144,145f,171]		<i>Callistochiton expressus</i> 22(I) [152]
	<i>Caecum vertebrata</i> 23(I)[56]		<i>Callistochiton leei</i> 7(II) [185]
	<i>Caecum vicinum</i> 11(I) [35]		<i>Callistochiton mawlei</i> 7(II) [185]
	<i>Caecum vitreum</i> 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]		<i>Callistochiton pulchellus</i> 22(I) [152]
F	<i>Calcarata calcarata</i> 13(II) [113]		<i>Callistochiton viviparus</i> 7(II) [184]
	<i>Calcitrapessa</i> 14(I) [84]		<i>Callochiton achatinus</i> 6(I) [60] 7(I) [90]
	<i>Caldukia</i> 8(I) [86]		<i>Callochiton crocinus</i> 7(II) [184]
	<i>Caliphylla</i> 8(I) [11]		<i>Callochiton laevis</i> 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71]
	<i>Caliphylla mediterranea</i> 20(II)[46,48,49f,54]		<i>Callochiton septemvalvis</i> 19(II) [71] 24(I)[34,127f]
	<i>Calliopaea</i> Supl.1 [24]		<i>Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae</i> 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46]
+	<i>Calliopaea bellula</i> 3 [48] 7(I) [137,141,142d,143] 7(II) [200] 8(I) [25,38,39d,41,44,47] Supl.1 [24,64]		<i>Callogaza watsoni</i> 22(I)[50]
	<i>Calliopaea dendritica</i> 8(I) [37]		<i>Callopax vivipara</i> 7(II) [184]
	<i>Calliostoma</i> 6(I) [31] 7(II) [220] 18(I) [108]		<i>Callostracon amabilis</i> 19(I) []
F	<i>Calliostoma</i> cf. <i>cingulata</i> 13(II) [104]		<i>Callostracon cariis</i> 19(I) []
F	<i>Calliostoma</i> cf. <i>cinctum</i> 8(II) [177]		<i>Callumbonella suturale</i> 11(II) [69,71f] 19(II) [72]
F	<i>Calliostoma</i> cf. <i>miliare</i> 8(II) [177]		<i>Calma</i> Supl.1 [46]
F	<i>Calliostoma</i> cf. <i>subexcavata</i> 13(II) [104]		<i>Calma glaucoidea</i> 4 [54,55,56] Supl.1 [47,70]
+	<i>Calliostoma conulum</i> 6(I) [34] 7(I) [139]		<i>Calmella</i> 6(II) [204,206] Supl.1 [42]
F-A	<i>Calliostoma conulus</i> 10(I) [149,150] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47] 18(I)	+	<i>Calmella cavolini</i> 6(II) [205,206] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42,69]

	15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10,12]	[88,90] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[42]
	<i>Calimella</i> sp. 6(II) [204,205] Supl.1 [43]	<i>Cancellaria carinata</i> 19(I) [102]
+	<i>Caloria</i> Supl.1 [44]	<i>Cancellaria gradata</i> var. <i>Maferrieri</i> 1 [1,6]
	<i>Caloria elegans</i> 3 [43] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [44,70] 18(I) [6,7,10,12] 19(I) [48]	<i>Cancellaria minima</i> 24(I)[124]
	<i>Caloria maculata</i> Supl.1 [44]	<i>Cancellaria similis</i> 7(I) [140] 11(I) [39] 15(I) [52] 24(I)[42,103f]
*	<i>Caliphylla</i> Supl.1 [24]	<i>Cancellaria</i> sp. 21(I)[136]
F	<i>Caliphylla mediterranea</i> 3 [51,60] Supl.1 [24,64] 18(I) [4,7,9,11]	<i>Cancellaria specularis</i> 19(I) [102]
	<i>Calyptraea</i> 8(II) [174] 22(II) [51,52] 23(I)[77]	<i>Cancilla alligata</i> 13(II) [112]
	<i>Calyptraea</i> aff <i>chinensis</i> 22(II) [59,66]	<i>Cancilla fusulus</i> 13(II) [112]
**	<i>Calyptraea africana</i> 22(II) [58f,60f,61f,62,65,67f,68,69,70,71d, 72d,73f,74d,75-77] 23(I)[80f,81]	<i>Candaharia</i> 6(I) [142,143]
	<i>Calyptraea aurita</i> 23(I)[81]	<i>Candaharia aethiops</i> 6(I) [144d]
	<i>Calyptraea canarica</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Candidula</i> 5 [59,61] 6(I) [138] 15(I) [1,2]
	<i>Calyptraea capensis</i> 23(I)[77,78,79f,80f,81d,82]	<i>Candidula arganica</i> 8(II) [15,18]
F	<i>Calyptraea</i> cf. <i>aperta</i> 13(II) [105]	<i>Candidula belemensis</i> 15(I) [1,2,3d]
	<i>Calyptraea</i> cf. <i>chinensis</i> 22(II) [59,66f]	<i>Candidula camporobloensis</i> 9(I-II) [470,476,479]
F	<i>Calyptraea</i> cf. <i>costaria</i> 21(I)[170]	<i>Candidula gigaxii</i> 6(I) [138] 9(I-II) [290,291] 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]
F	<i>Calyptraea</i> cf. <i>lamellosa</i> 13(II) [105]	<i>Candidula intersecta</i> 8(II) [15,18] 15(I) [1,2,11] 20(II)[64,66,70]
F-A +	<i>Calyptraea chinensis</i> 3 [79,81,83] 6(I) [35,60,88] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [115,117,118d,177,181,239] 11(I) [36] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [49] 16(II) [29,33,36] 18(I) [101,106,114,120] 21(I)[135] 22(II) [51-54,55f,56f,57f,59,62,63f,67f,68,69,70,71d,72d, 73f, 74d,75f] 23(I)[77,80f,81] 23(II) [35] 24(I)[40]	<i>Candidula najaerensis</i> 8(I) [15,20]
	<i>Calyptraea helicoidea</i> 23(I)[81]	<i>Candidula olisippensis</i> 15(I) [1,2,3d,4]
**	<i>Calyptraea inexpectata</i> 22(II) [59,63f,64f,67f,69,70,71d,72d,73f, 74-77] 23(I)[80f,81]	<i>Candidula rocandioi</i> 6(I) [138] 8(II) [15,18]
	<i>Calyptraea laevigata</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Candidula setubalensis</i> 5 [59,60d,61]
	<i>Calyptraea mamma</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Candiella moesta</i> 3 [62]
F	<i>Calyptraea ornata</i> 21(I)[135]	<i>Cantareus aspersus</i> 20(II)[73,74,76-78] 22(I)[15,16,20-29,34-36, 39,40]
	<i>Calyptraea polii</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Cantharidus</i> 7(II) [215]
	<i>Calyptraea sinensis</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Cantharus</i> cf. <i>exsculptus</i> 13(II) [109]
	<i>Calyptaea solida</i> 22(II) [62]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>dorbigny scabra</i> 3 [92,93,94,95,96]
F	<i>Calyptraea</i> sp. 13(II) [105]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>dorbignyi</i> 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,60,90] 7(I) [89,140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [75]
	<i>Calyptraea</i> sp. 22(II) [62,66f]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>dorbignyi</i> var. <i>gaillardotii</i> 6(I) [45,61,90]
	<i>Calyptraea spirata</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>exacuta</i> 13(II) [109]
	<i>Calyptraea succinea</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>fusulus</i> 13(II) [109]
	<i>Calyptraea vulgaris</i> 22(II) [51]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>pictus</i> 1 [27,42] 6(I) [45] 7(I) [89]
	<i>Camptonectes</i> 9(I-II) [101]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>plicata</i> 13(II) [109]
	<i>Camptonectes striatus</i> 6(II) [192,199f] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99,101] 19(II) [79]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>rhomba</i> 13(II) [109]
	<i>Camptonectes tigerinus</i> 9(I-II) [101]	<i>Cantharus</i> sp. 6(I) [35,45,60] 13(II) [109]
	<i>Campylorhaphium famelicum</i> 24(I)[38]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>sulcatus</i> 11(I) [38]
	<i>Canariella</i> 8(I) [94,96]	<i>Cantharus</i> <i>viverratus</i> 11(I) [38]
	<i>Canariella fortunata</i> 8(II) [125,126,127,128]	<i>Cantrainea</i> 12(II) [82]
	<i>Canariella hispidula</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]	<i>Cantrainea</i> <i>macleani</i> 22(I)[51]
	<i>Canariella leprosa</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]	<i>Capsella</i> <i>variegata</i> 16(II) [34,36] 18(I) [104]
	<i>Canariella planaria</i> 8(II) [125,126,128]	<i>Capulus</i> <i>galea</i> 22(I)[52]
	<i>Canariella pthonera</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]	<i>Capulus</i> <i>hungaricus</i> 3 [83] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
F-A	<i>Cancellaria cancellata</i> 3 [85] 6(I) [92] 11(I) [39] 13(II) [113] 14(II)	<i>Capulus</i> <i>intortus</i> 11(I) [36]
		<i>Capulus</i> sp. 22(I)[52,53f]
		<i>Capulus</i> sp. 13(II) [106]
F-A +		<i>Capulus</i> <i>ungaricus</i> 6(I) [88] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 13(II) [106] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [49,88] 19(II) [74] 22(I)[52] 24(I)[40]
		<i>Caracollina</i> 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94,96]
+		<i>Caracollina</i> <i>lenticula</i> 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,99f,100f] 9(I-II) [290,291]

	470,473,474,476,478,479] 12(II) [13,14,15,18,51,52,53] 20(II) [74-78]		<i>Carryodoris</i> Supl.1 [35]
	<i>Cardiocardita</i> 13(I) [28,30,32]	++	<i>Carryodoris portmanni</i> 7(I) [137,141,144]
	<i>Cardiocardita ajar</i> 13(I) [30,31,32]	F-A	<i>Carychium</i> 9(I-II) [480,481]
**	<i>Cardiocardita gabonensis</i> 13(I) [31,32,33,34]	F-A	<i>Carychium minimum</i> 7(II) [227,234] 9(I-II) [471,480] 15(II) [70,73,85,86,87]
	<i>Cardiocardita lacunosa</i> 13(I) [31,32,34]	F-A	<i>Carychium</i> sp. 9(I-II) [471,478] 22(II)[14]
**	<i>Cardiocardita obesa</i> 13(I) [28,29,31,32]	F-A	<i>Carychium tridentatum</i> 7(II) [234] 11(I) [50] 15(II) [70,73,86,87] 22(II)[12,14,15]
	<i>Cardiomya</i> 9(I-II) [107]		<i>Cassidaria echinophora</i> 7(II) [216]
F-A	<i>Cardiomya costellata</i> 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[50]	F	<i>Cassidaria</i> sp. 21(I)[136]
++	<i>Cardiomya striolata</i> 15(I) [60]		<i>Cassidaria tyrrhena</i> 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
	<i>Cardita</i> 9(I-II) [103]		<i>Cassidula</i> 17(III)[74]
F +	<i>Cardita aff. Elongata</i> 1 [17]		<i>Cassis tesselata</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>Cardita ajar</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Cataegis toreuta</i> 22(I)[48,50]
	<i>Cardita astartoides</i> 19(I) [109]		<i>Catriona</i> Supl.1 [47,57]
F-A	<i>Cardita calyculata</i> 1 [17,28] 3 [88] 6(I) [36,59,61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(II) [101] 21(I) [15,26-29,32,33] 23(I)[71,72,74,75f] 24(I)[49]	+	<i>Catriona aurantia</i> Supl.1 [47]
	<i>Cardita lacunosa</i> 11(I) [43]	+	<i>Catriona gymnota</i> 6(II) [204]
	<i>Cardita senegalensis</i> 11(I) [43]	+	<i>Catriona maua</i> 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47]
F	<i>Cardita</i> sp. 1 [2] 13(II) [101]	F	<i>Cavolina quadridentata</i> 11(I) [41]
	<i>Cardita tankervillei</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Cavolinia</i> Supl.1 [20]
	<i>Cardita trapezia</i> 3 [88] 11(I) [43]		<i>Cavolinia cf. grandis</i> 13(II) [116]
+	<i>Cardita umbonata</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Cavolinia gibbosa</i> Supl.1 [20,62]
	<i>Carditamera</i> 13(I) [27,28]		<i>Cavolinia globulosa</i> Supl.1 [21,62]
	<i>Carditamera contigua</i> 13(I) [28]		<i>Cavolinia inflexa</i> Supl.1 [20,62] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]
	<i>Carditamera regularis</i> 13(I) [28]	F-A	<i>Cavolinia longirostris</i> Supl.1 [20,62] 13(II) [116]
**	<i>Carditamera rolani</i> 13(I) [27,29,98]		<i>Cavolinia telemus</i> Supl.1 [20,62]
F	<i>Cardites antiquatus</i> 13(II) [101]		<i>Cavolinia tridentata</i> Supl.1 [20]
	<i>Cardium</i> 1 [1,2] 7(II) [221]	F-A +	<i>Cecilioides acicula</i> 7(II) [231,231d,234] 9(I-II) [290,291,407,408, 411,411f,413d,417f,419d,470,472,477,479] 15(II) [70,73] 20(II) [74,76-78] 22(II)[12,14,15]
	<i>Cardium aeolicum</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Cecilioides eucharista</i> 20(II)[8]
	<i>Cardium bullatum</i> 11(I) [43]	+	<i>Cecilioides vandallitiae</i> 7(II) [225,230,231d,233,234]
+	<i>Cardium caparti</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Cellana grata</i> 23(II) [45]
F	<i>Cardium cf. hians</i> 21(I)[138]		<i>Cepaea</i> 4 [105] 6(I) [132,133] 10(I) [27,33,34,35,36,38,43]
	<i>Cardium costatum</i> 13(I) [43]	+	<i>Cepaea hortensis</i> 4 [105,106,109,110,111,112,113,112d,113,113d,114, 115,117,118,119,121f,123f] 6(I) [135,137] 7(I) [V] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [1,5]
F	<i>Cardium hians</i> 6(I) [3,5,9,15] 8(II) [180]		<i>Cepaea nemoralis</i> 4 [105,106,108d,109,109d,110,111,112,113, 114,115,117,118,119f,121f,123f,135] 5 [113,121,122] 6(I) [135, 137] 6(II) [280] 7(II) [159,232] 8(II) [1,5,32] 9(I-II) [471,478,481] 10(I) [27,28,28d,29,31,36,40,45,46] 14(II) [62,63] 15(I) [18,20] 20(II)[67,69,70] 22(I)[8,10,21,36,40] 22(II)[12,14,15]
	<i>Cardium paucicostatum</i> 7(I) [126]	F-A	<i>Cepaea vindobonensis</i> 15(II) [26,32,70,73,86,87]
	<i>Cardium pectinatum</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Cephalopige</i> Supl.1 [39]
	<i>Cardium rigens</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Cephalopige trematooides</i> Supl.1 [39,68]
F	<i>Cardium</i> sp. 1 [17]		<i>Cerastoderma</i> 8(II) [200] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [92,98,101]
	<i>Cardium transversale</i> 24(I)[29]	F-A +	<i>Cerastoderma edule</i> 3 [25,84,88] 4 [4,13,27] 7(I)[62,64,67,70,7,5, 79,82,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190,191,195,199,200,201,202,239] 9(I-II) [104,119] 10(I) [86,87,88,94,99,101,102] 13(II) [101] 19(II) [79]
	<i>Careliopsis</i> 14(I) [4,76] 19(I) [54]		
	<i>Caribiella</i> 21(II) [96]		
	<i>Carichium minimun</i> 9(I-II) [290,291]		
	<i>Carinaria lamarckii</i> 24(I)[41,93f]		
	<i>Carinorbis</i> 19(II) [104]		
F	<i>Carinotropis</i> 17(I) [10]		
F	<i>Carinotropis nitida</i> 17(I) [10,12,14,16]		
	<i>Carminodoris</i> Supl.1 [36]		
	<i>Carminodoris boucheti</i> Supl.1 [36,67]		

+	<i>Cerastoderma glaucum</i> 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104,116,120] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,106] 19(II) [79]	<i>Cerithiopsis maisana</i> 13(II) [140] <i>Cerithiopsis metaxae</i> 1 [26] 19(II) [74]
	<i>Cerastoderma lamarcki</i> 3 [21,25,27] 19(II) [79]	<i>Cerithiopsis minima</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [44,86] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50,67] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [134,140,143] 24(I) [37]
	<i>Cerastoderma tuberculatum</i> 3 [29,33,35]	<i>Cerithiopsis movilla</i> 13(II) [134,136,138,143,144]
	<i>Ceratia</i> 6(I) [117,118,120]	<i>Cerithiopsis nana</i> 15(I) [50,67] 21(I) [140]
+	<i>Ceratia proxima</i> 6(I) [23,118,119,119d,120,121] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [72]	<i>Cerithiopsis nofroni</i> 24(I) [37,75f,78,143]
	<i>Ceratosoma cf trilobatum</i> 22(I) [102d]	<i>Cerithiopsis obesula</i> 7(I) [140]
	<i>Ceratosoma miamirana</i> 22(I) [89f,101]	<i>Cerithiopsis perlata</i> 24(I) [23,24,37,68f,78,79,143]
	<i>Ceratosoma trilobatum</i> 22(I) [102]	<i>Cerithiopsis portoi</i> 13(II) [136,138,141f,144,146]
F-A	<i>Cerastostoma</i> 14(I) [84]	<i>Cerithiopsis prieguei</i> 13(II) [139f,142,143,143f,146]
	<i>Cerastostoma erinaceum</i> 3 [79,81,85] 12(I) [30]	<i>Cerithiopsis pseudomovilla</i> 13(II) [133f,134,136,138,140,144,146]
	<i>Cerion</i> 9(I-II) [49]	<i>Cerithiopsis pulchella</i> 19(II) [75] 24(I) [74,78]
	<i>Cerion excelsior</i> 9(I-II) [50d,52]	<i>Cerithiopsis rugulosa</i> 6(II) [211]
F	<i>Cerithidium sculptum</i> 21(I) [133]	<i>Cerithiopsis scalaris</i> 15(I) [50,67] 18(I) [101] 24(I) [37,73f,74,75f, 79,80,84]
+	<i>Cerithidium submammillatum</i> 7(I) [140]	<i>Cerithiopsis</i> sp. 5 [5,8] 7(I) [64,88] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [107,145,146] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [37]
F	<i>Cerithiella cylindrata</i> 1 [41]	<i>Cerithiopsis tarruelasi</i> 24(I) [37,68f,73f,75f,80,143]
F	<i>Cerithiella genei</i> 13(II) [107]	<i>Cerithiopsis tiara</i> 15(I) [50,67] 24(I) [84]
**	<i>Cerithiopsis</i> 6(II) [210] 7(II) [220] 13(II) [129,130] 24(I) [23,24]	<i>Cerithiopsis tubercularis</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [23,44,86] 7(I) [124,140] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50,67] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [140] 24(I) [37,78]
**	<i>Cerithiopsis academicorum</i> 13(II) [137f,138,140,145,146]	<i>Cerithiopsis urioi</i> 24(I) [84]
+	<i>Cerithiopsis acicula</i> 7(I) [140]	<i>Cerithiopsis valeriae</i> 24(I) [84]
**	<i>Cerithiopsis aimen</i> 13(II) [138,139f,140,142,143,146]	<i>Cerithiopsis vanhyningi</i> 13(II) [132,137f,138,140,144,146]
	<i>Cerithiopsis aralia</i> 13(II) [142,143]	<i>Cerithiopsis virginica</i> 13(II) [132,140,142,143,145,145f]
++	<i>Cerithiopsis atalaya</i> 24(I) [37,70,71f,74,78,143]	<i>Cerithium</i> 8(II) [133,139] 9(I-II) [117] 15(I) [120]
	<i>Cerithiopsis barleei</i> 24(I) [37]	<i>Cerithium alucaster</i> 6(I) [85] 13(II) [105] 15(I) [47]
	<i>Cerithiopsis bilineata</i> 1 [27] 11(I) [35]	<i>Cerithium atratum</i> 11(I) [35]
	<i>Cerithiopsis brassica</i> 13(II) [142,143]	<i>Cerithium bronni</i> 21(I) [134,143f]
+	<i>Cerithiopsis cf. barleei</i> 6(I) [86,87f]	<i>Cerithium</i> cf. <i>bronni turroplicatum</i> 11(I) [4]
	<i>Cerithiopsis cf. greenii</i> 13(II) [130,131f,132,134,138,140,145, 145f,146]	<i>Cerithium crenatocoronatum</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>Cerithiopsis cf minima</i> 21(I) [32,33]	<i>Cerithium crenatum</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>Cerithiopsis concatenata</i> 11(I) [35]	<i>Cerithium cylindratum</i> 24(I) [84]
	<i>Cerithiopsis concina</i> 7(I) [111]	<i>Cerithium eburneum</i> 9(I-II) [137]
	<i>Cerithiopsis crystallina</i> 22(I) [51,52]	<i>Cerithium fusiforme</i> 13(II) [132]
	<i>Cerithiopsis cynthis</i> 13(II) [138,140,143f,145]	<i>Cerithium gemmulosum</i> 13(II) [134]
	<i>Cerithiopsis dauca</i> 13(I) [140]	<i>Cerithium greeni</i> 13(II) [130]
++	<i>Cerithiopsis diadema</i> 15(I) [50,67f] 24(I) [37,70,71f]	<i>Cerithium guinaicum</i> 11(I) [35]
**	<i>Cerithiopsis dominguezi</i> 13(II) [135f,136,138,146]	<i>Cerithium latreillii</i> 24(I) [64]
++	<i>Cerithiopsis fayalensis</i> 1 [41] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [37,72f,74,80]	<i>Cerithium litteratum</i> 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135]
**	<i>Cerithiopsis fuscoflavus</i> 13(II) [136,141f,144,146]	<i>Cerithium lividulum</i> 15(I) [47] 24(I) [36]
	<i>Cerithiopsis fusiforme</i> 13(II) [131f,132,134,140,142,143,145, 145f,146]	<i>Cerithium margaritaceum</i> 9(I-II) [44d,45]
	<i>Cerithiopsis gemmulosum</i> 13(II) [132,133f,134,138,140,145, 145f,146]	<i>Cerithium melanura</i> 24(I) [64]
	<i>Cerithiopsis horrida</i> 24(I) [37,68f,70,72f,74,78]	<i>Cerithium minimum</i> 21(I) [140]
	<i>Cerithiopsis iontha</i> 13(II) [135f,136,140,144,145d]	<i>Cerithium olivaeformis</i> 21(I) [170]
	<i>Cerithiopsis iota</i> 13(II) [138]	<i>Cerithium reticulatum</i> var. <i>rude</i> 24(I) [62]
F-A	<i>Cerithiopsis jeffreysi</i> 15(I) [50,67f] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [37,72f,74,78]	<i>Cerithium rude</i> 24(I) [62]
F	<i>Cerithiopsis lottae</i> 21(I) [134,143f]	<i>Cerithium rupestre</i> 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 6(I) [34,44,85] 9(I-II)

	[115,119,121f,122f]	
F-A +	<i>Cerithium</i> sp. 1 [3,16,25,26,29] 9(I-II) [121f,122f] 13(II) [105]	
F	<i>Cerithium turonicum</i> 21(I) [170]	
F	<i>Cerithium varicosum</i> 13(II) [105]	
F-A +	<i>Cerithium vulgatum</i> 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 3 [20,22] 4 [4,7] 6(I) [34,44,85] 7(I) [216] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [115,119,122f] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [134] 24(I) [36]	
	<i>Cernuella</i> 6(I) [138] 8(I) [94] 8(II) [31] 13(II) [36] 14(II) [189]	
	<i>Cernuella aginica</i> 8(II) [15,20,34,36]	
	<i>Cernuella arigonis</i> 7(II) [230,232] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [15,20] 13(II) [44,71,72,76]	
+ +	<i>Cernuella cespitum</i> 5 [119,121] 6(I) [135,138] 7(II) [230,232] 8(I) [107,108] 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [479] 12(II) [51,52,53] 13(II) [44,70,71,72,73,76]	
	<i>Cernuella cespitum arigonis</i> 8(II) [32,34] 9(I-II) [468,469,470,474,475,476,477,478] 13(II) [43,44,70,71,72,76] 14(II) [189,190,191f,192,193,193f,194]	
	<i>Cernuella explanata</i> 9(I-II) [469,472,474,475,477,479] 13(II) [47,77]	
	<i>Cernuella jonica</i> 13(II) [53]	
+ +	<i>Cernuella neglecta</i> 8(II) [31,32,33d,34,36] 13(II) [44]	
	<i>Cernuella omnivaga</i> 13(II) [49,78]	
	<i>Cernuella reboudiana</i> 6(I) [135] 13(II) [51,79]	
	<i>Cernuella vestita</i> 4 [96,97] 5 [119] 8(II) [32] 9(I-II) [470,472, 476,479]	
+ +	<i>Cernuella virgata</i> 5 [119] 6(I) [138] 7(II) [230] 8(I) [100f,107,108] 8(II) [15,20,36] 9(I-II) [290,291,469,470,472,474,475,476,477 ,479] 13(II) [49,50,51,53,56] 14(II) [189,190,192,193f,194] 15(I) [11] 15(II) [26,32] 20(II) [67] 22(I) [21,35,36,40] 22(II) [12,14,15]	
	<i>Chaetoderma</i> 21(I) [68,70,74]	
	<i>Chaetoderma gutturosum</i> 15(II) [39]	
	<i>Chaetoderma nitidulum</i> 21(I) [70]	
	<i>Chaetoderma radulifera</i> 15(II) [39]	
	<i>Chaetoderma strigisquamatum</i> 15(II) [37,40]	
	<i>Chaetopleura</i> 7(II) [184]	
+ +	<i>Chaetopleura angulata</i> 7(I) [126]	
	<i>Chaetopleura pomarium</i> 7(II) [185,186]	
	<i>Chama</i> 9(I-II) [103]	
	<i>Chama circinata</i> 24(I) [48]	
	<i>Chama crenulata</i> 11(I) [43]	
F-A +	<i>Chama gryphoides</i> 1 [17,28] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 4 [4,12] 6(I) [36,61] 6(II) [193] 9(I-II) [103,116] 11(I) [43] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [58] 21(I) [138] 24(I) [48]	
F	<i>Chama placentina</i> 13(II) [101]	
F	<i>Chama sarda</i> 9(I-II) [133]	
F	<i>Chama squamosa</i> 13(II) [101]	
	<i>Chamalea striatula</i> 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219]	
	<i>Chamelea</i> 9(I-II) [106]	
F-A	<i>Chamelea gallina</i> 1 [17] 3 [88] 4 [14] 7(I) [70] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [176,180,181] 9(I-II) [111,116,120,123,175] 12(II) [44] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,100] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [105,112,116,117]	
	19(II) [80]	
	<i>Chamelea gallina gallina</i> 3 [21,26] 9(I-II) [106]	
	<i>Chamelea gallina striatula</i> 7(II) [219] 8(II) [114,191,199,201] 9(I-II) [106] 19(II) [80]	
F	<i>Chamelea lamellosa</i> 4 [15]	
F +	<i>Chamelea rhysalea</i> 4 [4,14,15,27]	
	<i>Chamelea striatula</i> 8(II) [239] 14(II) [118,121] 18(I) [95,96,99,106- 108,111,112,114,116,120] 23(II) [28-30,32,33,35,36]	
	<i>Charonia lampas</i> 7(II) [216] 8(II) [55,56] 11(I) [37] 14(II) [136,138] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [41]	
F-A	<i>Charonia lampas lampas</i> 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]	
	<i>Charonia nodifera</i> 3 [79,81,84,109]	
+ +	<i>Charonia rubicunda</i> 6(I) [24,35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]	
+ +	<i>Charonia variegata</i> 9(I-II) [137] 11(I) [37]	
	<i>Chaunoteuthis mollis</i> 6(I) [170]	
	<i>Chauvetia</i> 18(I) [112]	
	<i>Chauvetia brunnea</i> 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [120,122]	
	<i>Chauvetia crassior</i> 18(I) [112]	
	<i>Chauvetia decorata</i> 18(I) [112]	
	<i>Chauvetia granulata</i> 3 [85]	
+ +	<i>Chauvetia lefebvrei</i> 6(I) [90] 7(I) [125,133d]	
+ +	<i>Chauvetia mammillata</i> 6(I) [45] 24(I) [41,99f,101f,120,122,144]	
+ +	<i>Chauvetia minima</i> 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 3 [85,92,93,94,95] 6(I) [24,35, 45,59,60,90] 7(I) [64,89,95,125,140] 7(II) [217] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [120]	
	<i>Chauvetia minima mammillata</i> 3 [92,93,94,95,96]	
	<i>Chauvetia procerula</i> 18(I) [99,101] 24(I) [41,99f,101f,120]	
++	<i>Chauvetia recondita</i> 24(I) [41,99f,101f,120,122,143,144]	
+	<i>Chauvetia turritellata</i> 6(I) [90] 15(I) [51] 24(I) [41,99f,101f]	
F	<i>Cheilea bredai</i> 13(II) [105]	
	<i>Cheilea equestris</i> 11(I) [36]	
	<i>Cheirodonta</i> 17(I) [110]	
	<i>Cheirodonta apexcrassum</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109,110,112]	
	<i>Cheirodonta decollata</i> 17(I) [109]	
**	<i>Cheirodonta miskitorum</i> 17(I) [109,110,111f,112]	
+	<i>Cheirodonta pallescens</i> 6(I) [44,86] 6(II) [209,212] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [146] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [36]	
	<i>Cheirodonta verbernei</i> 17(I) [109]	
	<i>Chelidonura Supl.1</i> [16,52] 11(I) [22,26]	
	<i>Chelidonura africana</i> 3 [48] 6(I) [46] <i>Supl.1</i> [16,52] 11(I) [22,26] 19(I) [77,79f]	
	<i>Chelidonura evelinae</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [52]	
*	<i>Chelidonura italicica</i> 3 [48,49] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] <i>Supl.1</i> [16,52,61] 11(I) [15,16,22,22d,23d,24,26,29f]	
	<i>Chelidonura nyanyana</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [52]	
	<i>Chelidonura orchidea</i> 11(I) [16]	
	<i>Chelidonura sandrana</i> 11(I) [23]	
	<i>Chelyconus striatus</i> 2 [113]	
	<i>Chemnitzia babylonia</i> 17(II) [11,12]	

- Chemnitzia campanellae* Supl.3 [24] 14(I) [66]  
*Chemnitzia communis* 14(I) [13] Supl.5[153]  
*Chemnitzia curvicostata* 21(I)[152]  
*Chemnitzia densecostata* Supl.3 [68]  
*Chemnitzia gracilis* Supl.3 [12]  
*Chemnitzia gulsonae* 24(I)[84]  
*Chemnitzia internodula* 14(I) [62] Supl.3 [46]  
*Chemnitzia jefreysii* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [53]  
*Chemnitzia macandrei* Supl.3 [90]  
*Chemnitzia obliquata* 14(I) [68]  
*Chemnitzia pusilla* 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [20]  
*Chemnitzia rufescens* Supl.3 [54]  
*Chemnitzia terebellum* 14(I) [30]  
*Chevallieria* 6(I) [118]  
*Chevallieria cf peculiaris* 21(I)[135]  
*Chicomurex* 17(II) [128]  
*Chicomurex elliscrossi* 17(II) [128]  
*Chicomurex laciniatus* 17(II) [128]  
*Chicomurex problematicus* 17(II) [128]  
*Chicomurex protoglobosus* 17(II) [128]  
*Chicomurex rosadoi* 17(II) [123,127f,128]  
*Chicomurex superbus* 17(II) [128]  
*Chicomurex turschii* 17(II) [123,128]  
*Chicomurex venustulus* 17(II) [128]  
*Chicoreus beauii* 22(I)[56]  
*Chicoreus brunneus* 17(II) [126]  
*Chicoreus elisae* 17(II) [123,125f,126]  
*Chicoreus groschi* 17(II) [126]  
*Chicoreus microphyllus* 17(II) [126]  
*Chicoreus pomum* 9(I-II) [133,135,137]  
*Chicoreus rubescens* 17(II) [126]  
*Chicoreus territus* 17(II) [126]  
*Chicoreus trivialis* 17(II) [126]  
*Chilina* 9(I-II) [26]  
*Chilostoma* 6(I) [133]  
*Chilostoma desmoulini bechi* 6(I) [133] 7(II) [225,226,231d,  
 232,233]  
*Chilostoma squamatinum* 6(I) [133] 7(II) [232]  
*Chione* 7(II) [219]  
*Chione cancellata* 9(I-II) [130,133]  
*Chione ovata* 9(I-II) [248]  
*Chiroteuthis picteti* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138]  
*Chiroteuthis spolei* 16(II) [138]  
*Chiroteuthis veranyi* 6(I) [171] 23(I)[39]  
*Chiton* 18(II) [1,2,12]  
*Chiton affinis* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton albolineatus* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton aorangi* 7(II) [185]  
*Chiton asellus* 18(II) [18]  
*Chiton barnesi* 7(II) [184] 18(II) [12]
- +
- Chiton canariensis* 7(II) [181,183] 11(I) [33]  
*Chiton caprearum* 18(II) [20]  
*Chiton cimex* 18(II) [18]  
*Chiton cimicinus* 18(II) [18]  
*Chiton cinereus* 18(II) [18,20]  
*Chiton corallinus* 6(I) [36] 18(II) [1,6,7f,8,9f,13] 24(I)[34,52f]  
*Chiton corrugatus* 18(II) [20]  
*Chiton crenulatus* 18(II) [20]  
*Chiton decipiens* 18(II) [20]  
*Chiton estuarri* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton freelandi* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton fuscatus* 18(II) [18]  
*Chiton glaucus* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton granosus* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton liratus* 11(I) [33]  
*Chiton magnificus* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton marginatus* 18(II) [18]  
*Chiton marmoratus* 18(II) [48]  
*Chiton mauritianus* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton mertensii* 22(I) [149]  
*Chiton nigrovirescens* 7(II) [185,186]  
*Chiton olivaceus* 3 [21,24,86,94] 6(I) [36,60] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]  
 18(II) [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,12,13,20] 22(II) [46] 24(I)[34,127f]  
*Chiton pellisserpentis* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton perviridis* 7(II) [184,185,186]  
*Chiton phaseolinus* 18(II) [1,6,10,11f,12,13f]  
*Chiton philippii* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton polii* 18(II) [2,20]  
*Chiton pulchellus* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton quinquivalvis* 18(II) [18]  
*Chiton quoysi* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton rubellus* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton rubicundus* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton scabriusculus* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton scytodesma* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton siculus* 18(II) [2,12]  
*Chiton sp* 18(II) [49]  
*Chiton squammulosus* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton squamosus* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton stokesi* 18(II) [48]  
*Chiton striatus* 18(II) [2,12]  
*Chiton subdivisus* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton sulcatus* 18(II) [2]  
*Chiton torri* 7(II) [185]  
*Chiton tuberculatus* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton tulipa* 18(II) [12]  
*Chiton variegatus* 18(II) [18]  
*Chlamys* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
*Chlamys bruei* 9(I-II) [99,101] 18(I) [18]  
*Chlamys distorta* 9(I-II) [174]

F-A	<i>Chlamys flexuosa</i> 6(I) [8] 9(I-II) [101] 24(I)[48]		
F	<i>Chlamys flexuosus</i> 8(II) [179]	**	<i>Chondrina leptocellos</i> 2 [37]
	<i>Chlamys furtiva</i> 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]	+	<i>Chondrina maginensis</i> 16(II) [109-111,112d,113d,114-116]
	<i>Chlamys gibba</i> 11(I) [43]	+	<i>Chondrina ripkeni</i> 2 [29,34,39d] 8(II) [104]
	<i>Chlamys glabra</i> 9(I-II) [101]	+	<i>Chondrina tenuimarginata</i> 2 [29,37,40d] 4 [135] 8(I) [105] 8(II)[104]
F	<i>Chlamys islandica</i> 15(I) [57,89]		<i>Chondrula</i> 15(II) [87,92]
F-A +	<i>Chlamys multistriata</i> 1 [17,18f] 3 [87] 4 [4,10,25f] 6(I) [8] 6(II) [192,199] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 19(II)[78]	*	<i>Chondrula quadridens</i> 4 [101]
	<i>Chlamys multistriatus</i> 3 [92,93,94,95,96]		<i>Chondrula pupa</i> 9(I-II) [281,282,284d,286,289,291]
	<i>Chlamys opercularis</i> 6(II) [194] 7(I) [125]		<i>Chondrula quadrident</i> 9(I-II) [470]
	<i>Chlamys ornata</i> 9(I-II) [133,137]		<i>Chondrula tridens</i> 15(II) [70,73,86,87]
F-A +	<i>Chlamys pesfelis</i> 4 [4,10,23f] 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 24(I)[48]		<i>Chonebasis</i> 11(II) [48]
F-A	<i>Chlamys pusio</i> 1 [18] 7(II) [218]		<i>Chonebasis peruviana</i> 11(II) [48]
F	<i>Chlamys radians</i> 6(I) [8,10,11] 8(II) [179]	+++	<i>Chromodoris</i> Supl.1 [31,32] 10(I) [69]
F	<i>Chlamys scabrella</i> 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179]		<i>Chromodoris africana</i> 22(I)[99]
F	<i>Chlamys seniensis</i> 1 [17]		<i>Chromodoris albescens</i> Supl.1 [32]
	<i>Chlamys</i> sp 18(I) [111]		<i>Chromodoris britoi</i> 3 [49] 6(I) [39,48f,49,50f,51f] 7(II) [198,199]
	<i>Chlamys sulcata</i> 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]		Supl.1 [33,66] 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46]
F-A +	<i>Chlamys varia</i> 1 [28] 3 [21,24,87] 6(I) [36,60] 7(I) [89,125] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [101,174] 13(II) [100] 14(II) [88,133,137,139] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [99,104,120] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[48]		<i>Chromodoris bullocki</i> 22(I)[104]
F	<i>Chlamys zenosis</i> 8(II) [179]		<i>Chromodoris cantrainei</i> 19(I) [46]
	<i>Chondrina</i> 2 [29,30,31] 8(I) [108] 16(II) [109-116]		<i>Chromodoris cf magnifica</i> 22(I)[98,99d]
	<i>Chondrina arigonis</i> 9(I-II) [468,469,471,473,477,479] 16(II) [110]		<i>Chromodoris clenchi</i> 19(I) [46]
	<i>Chondrina ascendens</i> 2 [29,32d:34] 8(II) [104,108,109]		<i>Chromodoris elizabethina</i> 22(I)[99]
+	<i>Chondrina avenacea</i> 2 [30,33d,34,37] 4 [135] 6(II) [290] 8(II) [108,109] 9(I-II) [474] 14(I) [104]		<i>Chromodoris geometrica</i> 22(I)[89f,98]
+	<i>Chondrina avenacea avenacea</i> 9(I-II) [473,479] 14(I) [105]		<i>Chromodoris godeffroyana</i> 22(I)[100]
	<i>Chondrina avenacea jumillensis</i> 9(I-II) [468]		<i>Chromodoris goslineri</i> 19(I) [38,46]
	<i>Chondrina avenacea</i> var. <i>farinosa</i> 2 [34] 9(I-II) [470]		<i>Chromodoris gracilis</i> Supl.1 [31]
	<i>Chondrina bigorriensis</i> 2 [29,30,31,37] 8(II) [104,108]		<i>Chromodoris krohni</i> 6(I) [49,60] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [33,66]
	<i>Chondrina calpica</i> 16(II) [109-111,112d,113-116]		18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46] 24(I)[46]
+	<i>Chondrina centralis</i> 2 [31,35d] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103,105,106]		<i>Chromodoris kuniei</i> 22(I)[89f,97,98]
F	<i>Chondrina clienta</i> 15(II) [70,73]		<i>Chromodoris luteopunctata</i> Supl.1 [33,66]
	<i>Chondrina dersotensis</i> 9(I-II) [468]		<i>Chromodoris luteorosea</i> 3 [43] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [32,66] 10(I) [67,68,68f,69] 18(I) [5,9,12] 24(I)[46]
	<i>Chondrina dersotensis farta</i> 9(I-II) [468]		<i>Chromodoris macfarlandi</i> 10(I) [68]
+	<i>Chondrina farinesii</i> 2 [29,31,34] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105] 9(I-II) [477] 16(II) [109,110,114,115]		<i>Chromodoris magnifica</i> 22(I)[89f,98,99]
	<i>Chondrina farinesii arigonis</i> 9(I-II) [473]		<i>Chromodoris neonata</i> 20(II)[46,49f,52]
	<i>Chondrina farinesii farinesii</i> 9(I-II) [468,469,470,471,473,474,479]		<i>Chromodoris punctilucens</i> Supl.1 [31]
+	<i>Chondrina farinesii granatensis</i> 14(I) [103,105,106]		<i>Chromodoris purpurea</i> 3 [43,63] 6(I) [35,49] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [134,135d,141] 8(I) [17] Supl.1 [32,66] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [46,78,81f] 24(I)[46]
	<i>Chondrina gasulli</i> 9(I-II) [479]		<i>Chromodoris quadricolor</i> 22(I)[99]
	<i>Chondrina goniostoma</i> 2 [37]		<i>Chromodoris</i> sp. 7(I) [125]
	<i>Chondrina granatensis</i> 16(II) [109-111,112d,113d,114-116] 22(II) [12,13f,14,15]		<i>Chromodoris villafranca</i> Supl.1 [31,32]
	<i>Chondrina kobelti</i> 8(II) [108,109]		<i>Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [4,13,26,30] Supl.5 [2,3,5,119,151,191] 20(I) [1,52]
	<i>Chondrina kobelti kobelti</i> 2 [34,36d]		<i>Chrysallida angulosa</i> 14(I) [22,77]
	<i>Chondrina kolbetooides</i> 16(II) [110]	**	<i>Chrysallida annobonensis</i> 20(I) [7,9f,52]
		**	<i>Chrysallida anselmoi</i> 20(I) [2,3,5,52]
			<i>Chrysallida antimaiiae</i> 20(I) [2]
			<i>Chrysallida approximans</i> 20(I) [4]
		**	<i>Chrysallida boucheti</i> Supl.5[154,156,157f,190-192,196,199]

- \* *Chrysallida brattstroemi* 14(I) [1,14,21f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f,78]  
Supl.5[154]
- Chrysallida brevicula* 14(I) [77]
- Chrysallida brusinae* 14(I) [14,15,17f,28,77,78] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida canariensis* Supl.5 [70] 20(I) [7]
- Chrysallida cf gruveli* 20(I) [4,5f,52]
- Chrysallida cimbrica* 21(I)[137,150,153f,171]
- Chrysallida clathrata* 14(I) [14,15,17f] Supl.5 [140] 20(I) [3,52]
- Chrysallida columiana* 14(I) [16]
- Chrysallida connexa* 20(I) [8]
- F *Chrysallida cylindrata* 8(II) [178]
- Chrysallida decussata* 14(I) [13,15,19f] 24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida delpretei* 14(I) [20]
- + *Chrysallida doliolum* 1 [27] 6(I) [47]
- ++ *Chrysallida dolifusi* 14(I) [14,16,21f,77] 15(I) [53,76f,78] 24(I)[44]
- \* *Chrysallida emaciata* 1 [27] 3 [51,56] 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [14,16,23f]  
15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida ersei* 20(I) [4]
- Chrysallida eugeniae* Supl.5 [2]
- + *Chrysallida excavata* 1 [27] 3 [56] 6(I) [47] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [40] 14(I)  
[13,18,29f] 15(I) [53] 19(II) [77] 24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida farolita* 14(I) [22]
- Chrysallida fenestrata* 14(I) [13,18,27f,77] 15(I) [53] Supl.5 [140]  
19(II) [77]
- Chrysallida flexuosa* 14(I) [14,18,21f,77,78] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]  
Supl.5[154,155f,156,190-192,196,197,199]
- \* *Chrysallida ghisottii* 14(I) [1,13,20,29f,76,78] 15(I) [53]
- Chrysallida gitzelsi* 20(I) [3,5f,52]
- Chrysallida gruveli* 20(I) [3,4,52]
- Chrysallisa gubbioli* Supl.5 [2]
- Chrysallida herosae* 20(I) [4,6,52]
- Chrysallida holthuisi* Supl.5 [2]
- Chrysallida indistincta* 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56] 14(I) [14,19f,20,26,  
136,138,139] 15(I) [53] 19(II) [77] 23(II) [30,35] 24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida indistincta* var. *Simulans* 14(I) [20]
- + *Chrysallida intermixta* 6(I) [47] 14(I) [14,20,23f] 15(I) [53] 20(I) [8]  
24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida interspatiosa* 14(I) [18] Supl.5[154,156,199]
- Chrysallida interstincta* 14(I) [14,22,24,25f,28,30,77] 15(I) [53]  
Supl.5 [32] 20(I) [8] 24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida intumescens* 20(I) [6,52]
- Chrysallida jordii* Supl.5 [2]
- Chrysallida juliae* 14(I) [14,21f,22,24] 15(I) [53]
- Chrysallida longula* 21(I)[150]
- Chrysallida maiae* 14(I) [13]
- Chrysallida manonegra* Supl.5 [70]
- Chrysallida marthinae* 14(I) [13,17f,24,26,76,77]
- Chrysallida mauritanica* 20(I) [8]
- Chrysallida meijeri* Supl.5 [2,142]
- Chrysallida minutissima* 20(I) [7]
- F *Chrysallida modesta* 21(I)[159]
- Chrysallida monterosatoi* 14(I) [14]
- Chrysallida moolenbeeki* 14(I) [13,27f] Supl.5 [2] 20(I) [7]
- Chrysallida multicostata* 21(I) [181] 24(I)[44,107f,130,131]
- Chrysallida mutata* Supl.5[156]
- + *Chrysallida nanodea* 3 [56] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 14(I) [22]
- Chrysallida nivosa* 14(I) [13,26,43f,77] 24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida obesa* 20(I) [6,52]
- + *Chrysallida obtusa* 1 [27] 3 [56] 14(I) [22]
- Chrysallida palazzii* 14(I) [14,21f,26,77,78] 15(I) [53]
- F-A *Chrysallida pellucida* 14(I) [14,15,17f,28,77] 15(I) [53,78] 19(II) [82]  
24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida penchynati* 14(I) [14,24,25f,28,78]
- Chrysallida pinguis* 20(I) [6,7,52]
- Chrysallida pulchra* 14(I) [76] 21(I) [186]
- Chrysallida pygmaea* 14(I) [13,19f]
- Chrysallida pyrgulina* 20(I) [8]
- Chrysallida rara* 14(I) [22]
- \*\* *Chrysallida ryalli* 20(I) [7,8,11f,52]
- Chrysallida sarsi* 14(I) [24] Supl.5 [32]
- \*\* *Chrysallida seamounti* Supl.5[153,154,155f,156,191,192,197,199]
- F-A+ *Chrysallida sigmoidea* 3 [56] 14(I) [13,19f,28,77] 21(I)[152]
- Chrysallida sixtoi* Supl.5 [70]
- F-A+ *Chrysallida* sp. 3 [101] 8(II) [82] 11(I) [40] 20(I) [8,13f] 21(I)[137,  
150,153f]
- + *Chrysallida spiralis* 7(I) [125] 11(I) [40] 14(I) [15]
- Chrysallida stefanisi* Supl.5[154,156]
- Chrysallida sublustris* Supl.5[154]
- Chrysallida suturalis* 14(I) [14,23f,28,77] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [53]  
24(I)[44]
- Chrysallida terebellum* 14(I) [14,20,23f,24,30,79] 18(I) [102]
- Chrysallida truncatula* Supl.5 [143]
- Chrysallida turtoni* Supl.5 [143]
- Chrysallida undata* 14(I) [31,77]
- Chryseofusus* 21(I) [211]
- Ctenopteryx sicula* 16(II) [137]
- \*\* *Cima cuticulata* 24(I)[43,143]
- Cima cylindrica* 9(I-II) [116,119,121f]
- Cima minima* 9(I-II) [119] 15(I) [50] 24(I)[43]
- + *Cima* sp. 11(I) [36] 21(I) [181,184,187f]
- Cingula* 6(I) [118] 7(II) [215] 11(II) [3]
- Cingula aculeus* 6(I) [121]
- Cingula amabilis* 6(I) [84]
- Cingula arenaria* 6(I) [121]
- Cingula basteriae* 11(II) [9,24]
- + *Cingula cingillus* 6(I) [23,26,27f,79,83] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 11(II)  
[4] 18(II) [60] 19(II) [72]
- \* *Cingula cingillus* var. *rupestris* 6(I) [19,23,26,26f,27]
- Cingula costulata* 18(II) [63]
- Cingula gittenbergeri* 24(I)[100]

- Cingula globuloides* 21(II) [88]  
*Cingula leptalea* 6(I) [121]  
*Cingula nitida* 18(II) [60]  
*Cingula ordinaria* 18(II) [60]  
*Cingula pulcherrima* 18(II) [65]  
*Cingula siliki* 7(I) [64]  
F *Cingula* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Cingula substrata* 11(II) [24]  
*Cingula trifasciata* 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 18(II) [52,58,60,  
61,66-68] 18(II) [80] 21(I) [13] 23(I) [71,72,75f]  
*Cingulina* 14(I) [4] 17(II) [12]  
*Cingulina cingulata* 17(II) [12]  
*Cingulopsis* 7(II) [215]  
*Cingulopsis micrometrica* 7(II) [215]  
*Cinysca* 9(I-II) [213,214]  
*Cinysca granulosa* 9(I-II) [214]  
+ *Cinysca jullieni* 9(I-II) [209,213,214,220] 11(I) [33,45]  
*Cionella disparata* 20(II) [1,2,3f,4-8]  
*Cionella hohenwarthi* 20(II) [1]  
++ *Cioniscus gracilis* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [130]  
*Cipangopaludina malleata* 8(II) [133,134]  
*Circe* 13(I) [80,81]  
*Circenita* 13(I) [81]  
*Circenita callipyga* 13(I) [81]  
F *Circomphalus casina* 13(II) [102]  
*Circomphalus casinus* 3 [88] 7(II) [219]  
F + *Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus* 1 [17,19] 4 [4,14] 6(I) [3,9,12]  
8(II) [174,180] 13(I) [102]  
F *Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus pliocenicus* 4 [14]  
*Circulus* 9(I-II) [211] 20(I) [95]  
*Circulus cf striatus* 20(I) [95]  
*Circulus pseudopraecedens* 20(I) [96]  
*Circulus smithi* 20(I) [96]  
F *Circulus* sp. 3 [101]  
*Circulus* sp.. 20(I) [95]  
\*\* *Circulus stephani* 20(I) [95,96,97f,98]  
F-A + *Circulus striatus* 3 [20,22] 6(I) [42] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [177] 11(I) [33]  
13(II) [104] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [72] 20(I) [95,96] 21(I) [135,142]  
*Cirrothauma murrayi* 6(I) [172]  
*Cirsonella rometensis* 16(I) [86] 24(I) [36]  
F *Cirsope* 21(II) [68]  
*Cirsotrema cochlea* 15(I) [50] 16(II) [29,33] 18(I) [101]  
*Cirsotrema commutatum* 4 [7] 7(II) [216]  
F *Cirsotrema lamellosa* 13(II) [108]  
F + *Cirsotrema pseudoescalare* 4 [4,7,19]  
F-A + *Cirsotrema pumicea* 13(II) [108] 6(I) [44]  
F *Cirsotrema* sp. 3 [101]  
*Cistopus indicus* 16(II) [139,141]  
*Cithna marshalli* 24(I) [94]  
*Cithna tenella* 21(II) [71]
- Cithna tenella canarica* 21(II) [70]  
*Clameia* 21(I) [194,204]  
*Clameia brooki* 21(I) [194,204]  
*Clanculus* 9(I-II) [196,214] 15(I) [26]  
F *Clanculus baccatus* 13(II) [104]  
F *Clanculus corallinus* 13(II) [104]  
+ *Clanculus cruciatus* 1 [26,41] 2 [73] 6(I) [42,81] 7(I) [88,96,139] 9(I-  
II) [115] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 24(I) [35]  
*Clanculus guineensis* 11(I) [33]  
F *Clanculus hoernesii* 13(I) [104]  
+ *Clanculus jussieui* 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [82] 6(I) [34,42,81] 7(I) [88,  
139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]  
*Clanculus kraussii* 11(I) [33]  
+ *Clanculus pseudocoralinus* 11(I) [33]  
*Clanculus spadiceus* 11(I) [33]  
*Clanculus tristis* 11(I) [33]  
*Clathrella* 14(I) [2,75] 19(II) [101,102,104] 20(I) [1]  
*Clathrella clathrata* 14(I) [12,27;75,77] 19(II) [101,104] 19(II) [77]  
24(I) [45]  
*Clathrella costata* 19(II) [104]  
*Clathrella* sp 19(II) [103f]  
F-A *Clathrella sulcosa* 19(II) [101,104,105] 21(I) [137,168]  
\*\* *Clathrella volumen* 19(II) [102,103f,104,105f] 21(I) [168]  
*Clathrodrillia albicoma* 22(I) [63,65f]  
F *Clathromangelia clathrata* 1 [14]  
F-A *Clathromangelia granum* 1 [14] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [40] 16(I) [114] 19(II)  
[76]  
F *Clathromangelia quadrillum* 7(II) [217] 17(I) [12,15,17] 19(II) [76]  
F *Clathroscalpa cancellata* 13(I) [108]  
F *Clathrus communis* 13(II) [108]  
F *Clathrus* sp. 13(II) [108]  
F-A *Clathurella* 7(II) [217,220] 16(I) [95,106,112,114] 17(I) [10]  
*Clathurella alveolata* 16(I) [113]  
F *Clathurella cordieri* 2 [109]  
*Clathurella laviae* 11(I) [39]  
*Clathurella linearis* 11(I) [39]  
*Clathurella mirabilis* 16(I) [104]  
*Clathurella polignaci* 23(II) [101d,113d,117]  
*Clathurella purpurea* 19(II) [76]  
*Clathurella rava* 16(I) [114]  
*Clathurina* 16(I) [95,102]  
*Clathurina foraminata* 16(I) [102]  
*Clausilia* 11(I) [52]  
+ *Clausilia bidentata* 6(II) [290] 14(II) [2,6]  
+ *Clausilia bidentata abietina* 14(II) [1,2,3d,5f,6]  
*Clausilia bidentata bidentata* 14(II) [6]  
F *Clausilia cruciata* 15(II) [70,73]  
F-A *Clausilia dubia* 15(II) [70,73,95,96,97,116,119,120]  
*Clausilia dubia alpicola* 15(II) [99,100,116]  
*Clausilia dubia bucculenta* 15(II) [96d,99,109,112,116]

	<i>Clausilia dubia dubia</i> 15(II) [96d,98,108,112,116]	F-A	<i>Clavatula muricata</i> 8(I) [3] 11(I) [40] 22(I)[80,84]
	<i>Clausilia dubia floriniana</i> 15(II) [96d,99,108,112,116]		<i>Clavatula mystica</i> 22(I)[77-80,81f,82,83f,84]
	<i>Clausilia dubia floriniana/gracilior</i> 15(II) [99,108,109,112,116]	F	<i>Clavatula raffaelei</i> 8(I) [5]
	<i>Clausilia dubia gracilior</i> 15(II) [96d,99,108,109,112,116]	F	<i>Clavatula romana</i> 8(I) [3,5] 8(II) [178]
	<i>Clausilia dubia grimmeri</i> 15(II) [99,109,112,116]	F	<i>Clavatula rustica</i> 17(I) [11,14,16]
	<i>Clausilia dubia huettneri</i> 15(II) [96d,99,116]		<i>Clavatula sacerdos</i> 22(I)[78,80]
	<i>Clausilia dubia kaeufeli</i> 15(II) [96d,99,109,112,116]	F	<i>Clavatula seguini</i> 13(II) [114]
	<i>Clausilia dubia moldanubica</i> 15(II) [99,109,112,116]	F	<i>Clavatula silvestris</i> 13(II) [114]
	<i>Clausilia dubia obsoleta</i> 15(II) [98,112,116]	F	<i>Clavatula</i> sp. 13(II) [114] 17(I) [11,14,16]
	<i>Clausilia dubia otvinensis</i> 15(II) [99,109,116,119]	F	<i>Clavatula spinosa</i> 21(I)[137,150,151f]
	<i>Clausilia dubia reticulata</i> 15(II) [99,100,112,116]		<i>Claviscala richardi</i> 11(II) [69,71f]
	<i>Clausilia dubia runensis</i> 15(II) [96d,99,112,116,119]		<i>Clavistrombina</i> 21(II) [109,120]
	<i>Clausilia dubia schlechti</i> 15(II) [96d,99,101f,109,112,116]		<i>Clavistrombina clavulus</i> 21(II) [109,111f,,112,113f,115f,116,117d,118,119d]
	<i>Clausilia dubia speciosa</i> 15(II) [96d,98,108,112,116,119]		<i>Clavus</i> 7(II) [217]
	<i>Clausilia dubia tettebachiana</i> 15(II) [96d,99,112,116]		<i>Clavus dunkeri</i> 24(I)[13]
F	<i>Clausilia nigricans</i> 11(I) [49,52] 14(II) [6]		<i>Clavus enna</i> 24(I)[14,16,18]
	<i>Clausilia pumila</i> 15(II) [70,73]		<i>Clavus regius</i> 24(I)[14,18,19f]
	<i>Clausilia roolphii</i> 4 [93]		<i>Clavus siebenrocki</i> 24(I)[18,19f]
	<i>Clausilia rugosa</i> 14(II) [1]	F	<i>Clavus tjibaliungensis</i> 24(I)[15,17f]
	<i>Clausilia bidentata pyrenaica</i> 7(II) [234]		<i>Clavus unifasciatus</i> 24(I)[18]
	<i>Clausinella</i> 9(I-II) [106]	+	<i>Clelandella miliaris</i> 6(I) [81] 18(I) [18] 19(II) [42,72] 24(I)[35]
	<i>Clausinella brongniarti</i> 9(I-II) [106]		<i>Cleodora</i> Supl.1 [21]
	<i>Clausinella fasciata</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [88,98,121] 15(I)		<i>Cleodora balantium</i> Supl.1 [21]
	[59] 16(II) [30,34,36] 18(I) [105,114] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [29,30,32,35]		<i>Climacia</i> 15(I) [31]
	24(I)[49]	F	<i>Clinura</i> 16(II) [59] 17(I) [10]
F	<i>Clausinella scalaris</i> 13(II) [102]	F	<i>Clinura calliope</i> 16(II) [64] 17(I) [10,13]
F	<i>Clausinella</i> sp. 13(II) [102]	F	<i>Clinura cf trochlearis</i> 17(I) [13,17]
	<i>Clavagella</i> 9(I-II) [107]	F	<i>Clinura circumfosa</i> 16(II) [64]
	<i>Clavagella aperta</i> 9(I-II) [99,107,116,120,122]	F	<i>Clinura trochlearis</i> 16(II) [64]
F	<i>Clavagella melitensis</i> 9(I-II) [107]		<i>Clio</i> Supl.1 [21]
F	<i>Clavagella pliocenica</i> 13(II) [102]		<i>Clio cuspidata</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]
F	<i>Clavagella</i> sp. 13(II) [102]	F	<i>Clio pyramidata</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]
	<i>Clavarizona</i> 18(II) [2,12]		<i>Clio recurva</i> Supl.1 [21,62]
F-A	<i>Clavatula</i> 13(II) [98] 17(I) [10] 22(I)[77,78]		<i>Cione</i> Supl.1 [22] <i>Cione limacina</i> Supl.1 [23,63]
F **	<i>Clavatula acuticostulata</i> 8(I) [1,2,3,3f,4f,5]		<i>Coccocrater portoricensis</i> 22(I)[47,49f]
F	<i>Clavatula asperulata</i> 3 [101,105f] 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[150] F		<i>Coccopigya</i> sp. 15(I) [46]
	<i>Clavatula bicarinata</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Cocculina beanii</i> 22(I)[48]
	<i>Clavatula bimarginata</i> 22(I)[80,82]		<i>Cocculina emsoni</i> 22(I)[47,49]
F	<i>Clavatula concatenata</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Cocculina mesingi</i> 22(I)[47,48,49f]
+	<i>Clavatula conica</i> 11(I) [40]		<i>Cocculina portoricensis</i> 22(I)[47]
F	<i>Clavatula consularis</i> 8(I) [3]		<i>Cocculina rathbuni</i> 22(I)[47,48]
	<i>Clavatula coronata</i> 22(I)[78,82]	F	<i>Cocculina</i> sp. 13(II) [103]
	<i>Clavatula diadema</i> 11(I) [40] 22(I)[82]		<i>Cocculina</i> sp. 22(I)[47,48,49f]
F	<i>Clavatula dimidiata</i> 2 [96]		<i>Cocculina</i> sp. 22(I)[48,49f]
F	<i>Clavatula excavata</i> 13(II) [114]	F	<i>Cocculinella</i> cf. <i>minutissima</i> 13(II) [103]
F	<i>Clavatula geniculata</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Cocculinella compressiuscula</i> 13(II) [103]
F	<i>Clavatula gradata</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Cochlespira elegans</i> 22(I)[66]
F	<i>Clavatula heros</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Cochlespira radiata</i> 22(I)[65f,66]
F	<i>Clavatula interrupta</i> 8(II) [178,181] 13(II) [114] 17(I) [11,14,16]		<i>Cochlicella</i> 9(I-II) [393,394,395,396]
F +	<i>Clavatula jouannetii</i> 1 [3] 21(I)[137]		

- Cochlicella acuta* 6(I) [133] 7(II) [232] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II)  
 [290,291,393,394,395,400d,401d,402f,468,469,472,474,475,477,  
 479] 15(I) [12,14,20] 20(II)[63,66,74-78]
- Cochlicella barbara* 5 [119] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II)  
 [393,396,396f,397,400d,402f,403d,469,472,474,477,478,479]  
 15(I) [12,14,20] 22(II)[12,14,15]
- Cochlicella conoidea* 5 [120] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [13] 9(I-II) [393,395,  
 397,400d,402f,404d,469,472,474,477,479] 13(II) [47] 15(I) [14,20]
- Cochlicella granum* 9(I-II) [469]
- Cochlicella ventricosa* 9(I-II) [290] 15(I) [12]
- Cochlicopa* 9(I-II) [480]
- F-A *Cochlicopa lubrica* 15(II) [70,73,86,87] 22(II)[12,14,15]
- + *Cochlicopa lubrica* 9(I-II) [471,478,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,  
 51,52,53,55,72,104,105]
- F-A *Cochlicopa lubricella* 8(I) [109] 9(I-II) [471,473,478,480] 15(II)  
 [70,73,85,86,87]
- Cochlicopa* sp. 9(I-II) [470]
- Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [182,183] 20(I) [85] 21(I)[144]
- Cochliolepis costulatus* 9(I-II) [183,184]
- Cochliolepis militare* 9(I-II) [182,183,184,210] 11(I) [33]
- Cochliolepis parasitica* 9(I-II) [183] 21(I)[144] 22(I) [170]
- \*\* *Cochliolepis radians* 9(I-II) [181,183,184,186f] 11(I) [34]
- \*\* *Cochliolepis reductus* 9(I-II) [181,183,186f] 11(I) [33]
- F *Cochlodina cerata* 15(II) [70,73]
- F-A + *Cochlodina laminata* 14(II) [1,2,3d,4f,6] 15(II) [70,73]
- F *Cochlodina orthostoma* 15(II) [70,73]
- Cochlostoma* 4 [92] 8(I) [108] 12(I) [45,46,47,54]
- Cochlostoma asturicum* 12(I) [46,47]
- Cochlostoma bicostulatum* 12(I) [46,47]
- Cochlostoma canestrinii* 12(I) [47,52]
- \*\* *Cochlostoma gigas* 12(I) [45,46,49,51f,52,52d,53,54]
- Cochlostoma hidalgoi* 12(I) [46,47,54]
- Cochlostoma martorelli* 12(I) [45,46,47,51f,52,53,53d,54] 23(II) [7-  
 9,13f,17d,19-21]
- Cochlostoma nouleti* 12(I) [46]
- Cochlostoma obscurum* 12(I) [46,47,53,54]
- Cochlostoma obscurum esseranum* 8(I) [105]
- Cochlostoma oscitans* 12(I) [46,47]
- Cochlostoma partioli* 12(I) [46,47]
- Cochlostoma* sp. 4 [91]
- Codakia* 9(I-II) [133]
- F *Codakia leonina* 13(II) [101]
- Collisella tessulata* 19(II) [71]
- Collonia* 15(I) [26]
- F *Collonia* sp. 13(II) [104]
- Collostracon* Supl.1 [11]
- Collostracon amabilis* Supl.1 [11,59]
- Colobocephalus* Supl.1 [12]
- Colobocephalus striatulus* Supl.1 [12,59]
- Colombella elongata* 23(II)[99]
- Colombella gualteriana* 23(II)[99]
- Colombella guifordia* 23(II)[99]
- Colombella spongianum* 23(II)[99]
- Colpodaspis pusilla* 21(I) [181] 24(I)[45]
- Colubraria* 23(II) [51]
- Colubraria obscura* 13(II) [111]
- Columbarium brayi* 22(I)[61]
- Columbella* 20(I) [73] 23(II)[69,119,121]
- Columbella adansonii* 16(I) [75] 20(I) [73] 21(I) [32,33] 23(II)[71,72,  
 75,91,99,120,121,122f,123f,151d,153d,154]
- Columbella aff. mayeri* 13(II) [109]
- Columbella aurantia* 23(II)[104,106]
- Columbella broderipi* 23(II)[76]
- Columbella broderipi* var *lutea* 23(II)[109f,110]
- Columbella bubakensis* 23(II)[103]
- Columbella cancellata* 23(II)[95,104,106]
- Columbella cupido* 11(I) [38]
- Columbella cuspidata* 23(II)[100,102]
- Columbella curta* 21(I)[170]
- Columbella denticulata* 23(II)[101d,106,107]
- Columbella exilis* 23(II)[90]
- Columbella freytagi* 23(II)[102]
- Columbella guttata* 23(II)[108]
- Columbella japi* 23(II)[95,101d,109f,110,112]
- Columbella melvilli* 23(II)[134]
- Columbella mercatoria* 9(I-II) [127,133,135,137] 23(II)[72]
- Columbella minor* 23(II)[53-56,58,60,72,73]
- Columbella phylina* 23(II)[95,101d,109f,110,112]
- Columbella profundi* 20(I) [74]
- Columbella psilla* 23(II)[101d,108,132]
- Columbella rac* 23(II)[74,95,110,112]
- Columbella reticulata* 11(I) [38]
- Columbella rufa* 23(II)[120]
- + *Columbella rustica* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 3 [20,22,79,85] 6(I) [35,45, 59,  
 60,91] 7(I) [89,140] 8(II) [134,139] 9(I-II) [116] 11(I) [38] 15(I) [52]  
 16(I) [75] 18(I) [102] 20(I) [73]  
 23(II)[71,72,95,99,100,103f,121,151d] 24(I)[42]
- Columbella rustica rosea* 11(I) [38]
- Columbella rustica striata* 11(I) [38]
- Columbella sagra* 20(I) [74]
- Columbella scalarina* 20(I) [74] 23(II)[71,84,100,124]
- Columbella* sp. 13(II) [109]
- Columbella spongianum* 23(II)[120]
- Columbella strenella* 20(I) [75]
- Columbella striata* 23(II)[71]
- Columbella triangulifera* 23(II)[95,103f,106,107]
- Columbella turbita* 23(II)[101d,110,112]
- Columbella vulpecula* 23(II)[124]
- Columbellopsis* 23(II)[53,54,58,73,150]
- Columbellopsis minor* 23(II)[73]

- + *Columella aspera* 8(I) [111,112,113] 14(II) [74]  
*Columella columella* 8(I) [112]
- F-A+ *Columella edentula* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [112] 14(I) [72,78,103,105,106]  
 15(I) [70,73]
- + *Colus gracilis* 6(I) [90] 7(II) [217] 11(II) [69,72] 19(II) [76]  
*Colus islandicus* 15(I) [89]  
*Colus jeffreysianus* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76]
- F-A *Comarmondia gracilis* 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53]  
 17(I) [8,12,15,17] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [42]  
*Comarmondia stria* 2 [111]
- F *Cominella* sp. 13(II) [109]
- F-A *Comitas* 17(I) [10]
- F *Comitas coquandi* 17(I) [11,14,16]
- F *Comitas recticosta* 17(I) [11,14,16]  
*Compsodrillia gundlachi* 22(I) [67]  
*Compsodrillia polytorta* 22(I) [67,69f]  
*Compsodrillia tristicha* 22(I) [67,68,69f]  
*Connexochiton platynomenos* 19(II) [6,7]  
*Conopleura aliena* 18(I) [18]
- F *Conorbis?* sp. 13(II) [114]  
*Conomitra leonardhilli* 22(I) [59f,62]
- F-A *Conus* 1 [40] 2 [112] 7(I) [55,56,57] 11(I) [6] Supl.2 [5,6,7,8,9,9d,  
 10,10d,11,12,21,42,46,48,52,53,54] 17(I) [31-36] 18(I) [84,86]  
 19(II) [57,66]  
*Conus abbas* 17(I) [76]  
*Conus achatinus* Supl.2 [6] 17(I) [58]  
*Conus acuminatus* 17(I) [64]  
*Conus aemulus* 17(I) [38] 17(I) [49,54] 19(II) [63]  
*Conus africanus* Supl.2 [6] 19(II) [63-66]  
*Conus albuquerquei* 19(II) [59,63]
- F *Conus aldrovandi* 17(I) [81]  
*Conus aldrovandii* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [81]  
*Conus algoensis* 17(I) [51,54]
- F *Conus allionii* 17(I) [77,78]  
*Conus amadis* Supl.2 [6] 17(I) [77,78]  
*Conus ambiguus* 17(I) [80,82]  
\*\* *Conus anabelae* 19(II) [59,60f,61,62d,63-66]  
F *Conus aneuretos* 17(I) [62]  
F *Conus anomalamamillus* 17(I) [34d,37,38,45f,65,88]  
*Conus anthonyi* Supl.2 [6,16,17,47,50,53,54]
- F *Conus antidiluvianus* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,37,38,45f, 67f, 69-71,  
 78, 87, 88]
- F *Conus antiquus* 3 [101,105f] 13(II) [113] 17(I) [35d,79, 80, 82, 85f,  
 86, 88]
- \*\*
- Conus antoniomonteiroi*
- Supl.2
- 
- [28,40,44,47,55,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]
- F *Conus argillicola* 17(I) [68]  
*Conus ateralbus* Supl.2 [6,26,54]
- F *Conus aurantius* 17(I) [88] 21(II) [32]  
*Conus aureus* 16(I) [76]
- F *Conus avellana* 17(I) [38,53]  
\*\* *Conus babaensis* 19(II) [61f,62d,63-66]
- F *Conus belus* 17(I) [35d46, 58, 71,72, 75f, 76, 77, 88]  
\*\* *Conus bellulus* Supl.2 [44,45,55,65f,67f,73d]
- F *Conus berghausi* 17(I) [73,82,87]
- F *Conus betulinoides* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [50]  
*Conus biraghi* 17(I) [55,65]
- F *Conus bitorosus* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,38-40,45f, 49, 50, 51, 64, 68,  
 87, 88]  
\*\* *Conus boavistensis* Supl.2 [23,24,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,77d]  
*Conus bocagei* 19(II) [63]  
*Conus borgesii* Supl.2 [6,19,21,25,51,54]
- F *Conus brocchii* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [31,35d,39d70, 75f, 77-79,  
 86, 88]  
*Conus bulbus* 17(I) [69] 19(II) [59,63-66]  
*Conus buxeus* 17(I) [71]  
*Conus californicus* 7(I) [56]
- F *Conus canaliculatus* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,40-42,45f, 46, 53, 55,  
 62,88]  
*Conus capitaneus* 16(I) [75]  
*Conus carnalis* 19(II) [59,63]
- F *Conus catenatus* 17(I) [87]  
*Conus cepasi* 19(II) [59,63,65]
- F *Conus cf. clavatus* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus cf. elatus* 13(II) [113]  
F *Conus cf. fuscocingulatus* 17(I) [48,49,57f]  
F *Conus cf. laeviponderosus* 17(I) [51-53, 57f]  
*Conus chydreus* 19(II) [63,64,66]  
F *Conus clavatulus* 17(I) [34d,42,43,45f,48,88]  
F *Conus clavatus* 17(I) [48,53,59,60,67]  
*Conus cloveri* 17(I) [46, 56]  
F *Conus conoponderosus* 17(I) [34d,43,44,45f,46,49,52,58,60, 69,88]  
F *Conus corynetes* 17(I) [46,72]  
*Conus crotchii* Supl.2 [6,23,54]  
*Conus cuneolus* Supl.2 [6,16,17,19,21,25,26,27,31,33,34,35,36,  
 37,44,46,47,50,53,54]
- Conus curralensis* Supl.2 [6,21,23,28,45,48,54]  
*Conus cuvieri* 17(I) [48]  
*Conus dalli* 16(I) [75]  
*Conus damottai* Supl.2 [6,21,24,51,54]  
*Conus damottai damottai* Supl.2 [37]
- \*\*
- Conus damottai galeao*
- Supl.2 [36,37,38,50,54,65f,67f,73d,
- 
- 77d,79d]
- 
- Conus decoratus*
- Supl.2 [6,16,41,45,54]
- 
- Conus delanoyi*
- Supl.2 [6,17,19,21,51,53,54]
- F *Conus deperditus* 17(I) [77]  
\*\* *Conus derrubado* Supl.2 [19,21,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,79d]  
F *Conus dertogibbus* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,41,45f,46,47,54,88]  
F *Conus deshayesi* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,47,48,51f, 56,57f,88]  
*Conus diminutus* Supl.2 [6,21,23,24,33,53,54]

F	<i>Conus dujardini</i> 2 [113] 3 [101] 13(II) [113] 17(I) [41,70,78,87] 21(I)[136]	<i>Conus magus</i> Supl.2 [6]
+	<i>Conus ermineus</i> 7(I) [55,56,57] Supl.2 [6,54] 11(I) [40] 17(I) [46,74]	<i>Conus marii</i> 17(I)[53]
F	<i>Conus eschewegi</i> 17(I)[35d,52,72-74,75f,77,87,88]	<i>Conus maezi</i> 22(I)[62]
F	<i>Conus falloti</i> 17(I)[38]	<i>Conus mediterraneus</i> 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,92] Supl.2 [6] 13(II) [113] 17(I)[38-65] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[43]
**	<i>Conus fantasmalis</i> Supl.2 [37,39,44,53,54,65f,67f,73d]	<i>Conus mediterraneus grossi</i> 3 [85]
**	<i>Conus felitae</i> Supl.2 [37,45,47,50,55,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]	<i>Conus mercatii</i> 8(II) [178] 13(II) [113] 17(I) [35d,80,82,83,85f,87]
	<i>Conus figulinus</i> 17(I)[46,71,72]	<i>Conus mercator</i> 17(I)[43,60]
	<i>Conus filimeri</i> 19(II) [62,63,65]	<i>Conus messiasi</i> Supl.2 [17,19,21,39,53,54,65f,67f,71d]
	<i>Conus flavusalbus</i> 19(II) [63-66]	<i>Conus micropunctatus</i> 19(II) [59,63,65]
**	<i>Conus fontonae</i> Supl.2 [28,29,30,31,33,34,35,54,65f,67f,69d, 75d,79d]	<i>Conus miles</i> 17(I)[83]
	<i>Conus franciscanus</i> Supl.2 [6,37,38]	<i>Conus millepunctatus</i> 17(I)[79]
	<i>Conus franciscoi</i> 19(II) [63]	<i>Conus mindanus</i> 17(I)[40,42]
F	<i>Conus fuscoatingulatus</i> 17(I)[34d,40,87,88]	<i>Conus minutus</i> Supl.2 [6]
	<i>Conus fuscoflavus</i> Supl.2 [6,15,16,19,21,53,54]	<i>Conus miruchae</i> Supl.2 [6,33,54]
	<i>Conus fuscolineatus</i> 19(II) [62-64]	<i>Conus miser</i> Supl.2 [6,15,16,53,54,81d]
	<i>Conus gabrielae</i> 19(II) [63]	<i>Conus monachus</i> Supl.2 [6]
F	<i>Conus gallicus</i> 17(I)[34d,49,50,87,88]	<i>Conus montisclavus</i> 17(I)[65]
F	<i>Conus gastriculus</i> 17(I)[34d,50,51,57f,88]	<i>Conus mordeirae</i> Supl.2 [25,27,33,34,35,48,54,65f,67f,69d,79d]
	<i>Conus genuanus</i> 6(I) [114] Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40] 17(I)[50]	<i>Conus mucronatolaevis</i> 17(I)[34d,46,53,54,57f,88]
F	<i>Conus globoponderosus</i> 17(I)[44]	<i>Conus musivus</i> 19(II) [59,63]
	<i>Conus grahami</i> Supl.2 [6,16]	<i>Conus namocanus</i> 16(I) [75] 17(I)[86]
	<i>Conus grahami grahami</i> Supl.2 [16,53,54]	<i>Conus naranjus</i> 19(II) [59,63-66]
	<i>Conus grahami longilineus</i> Supl.2 [6,54]	<i>Conus navarroi</i> Supl.2 [6,19,40,45,54]
	<i>Conus grahami luziensis</i> Supl.2 [16,53,54]	<i>Conus navarroi calhetae</i> Supl.2 [41,42,55,65f,67f,73d]
	<i>Conus grahami pseudoventricosus</i> Supl.2 [6]	<i>Conus navarroi navarroi</i> Supl.2 [42,48]
	<i>Conus grandis</i> 17(I)[77]	<i>Conus nebulosus</i> Supl.2 [6] 17(I)[86]
	<i>Conus guinaicus</i> 17(I)[74]	<i>Conus neoguttatus</i> 19(II) [59,63]
	<i>Conus hieroglyphus</i> 17(I)[47]	<i>Conus nivifer</i> Supl.2 [6,15,53,54,81d]
	<i>Conus iberogermanicus</i> Supl.2 [6,17,54]	<i>Conus nivosus</i> Supl.2 [6,54]
	<i>Conus ichinoseana</i> 17(I)[71]	<i>Conus nobrei</i> 19(II) [59,63]
**	<i>Conus infinitus</i> Supl.2 [19,24,39,40,41,42,48,54,65f,67f,73d,77d,79d]	<i>Conus noe</i> 13(II) [113]
	<i>Conus inscriptus</i> 16(I) [76]	<i>Conus obesus</i> Supl.2 [6]
	<i>Conus irregularis</i> Supl.2 [6,17,18,19,21,23,24,37,38,39,40,51 ,54,71d]	<i>Conus olivaceus</i> Supl.2 [6,51,52,55,81d]
	<i>Conus josephinae</i> Supl.2 [6,15,16,23,37,38,41,44,54]	<i>Conus omaria</i> 16(I) [76]
F	<i>Conus laeviponderosus</i> 17(I)[34d,52,58,59,69,73,88]	<i>Conus papilionaceus</i> Supl.2 [6] 11(I) [40,45] 17(I)[82]
	<i>Conus lemniscatus</i> 17(I)[71]	<i>Conus parvatenatus</i> 17(I)[34d,39d,41,54,55,57f,62,65]
	<i>Conus leoninus</i> Supl.2 [6]	<i>Conus parvus</i> 17(I)[38,54,55]
	<i>Conus leopardus</i> 17(I)[79]	<i>Conus pelagicus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,38,40,4348,55,56,57f,58, 60,61,64,87]
	<i>Conus leucostictus</i> 17(I)[86]	<i>Conus pennaceus</i> 17(I)[61]
	<i>Conus lividus</i> 7(I) [56]	<i>Conus philippi</i> 17(I)[42,55,63]
	<i>Conus longilineus</i> Supl.2 [16,24,40,42,46,48,50,53]	<i>Conus poppei</i> Supl.2 [6,54]
	<i>Conus lowenii</i> Supl.2 [6]	<i>Conus ponderoglossus</i> 17(I)[34d,44,57f,58,59]
	<i>Conus lugubris</i> Supl.2 [6,16,45,54]	<i>Conus ponderosulcatus</i> 17(I)[52,59,60,68]
**	<i>Conus luquei</i> Supl.2 [50,51,52,53,55,65f,67f,71d]	<i>Conus ponderosus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,40,43,44,52,56,59,60, 67f,76,88]
	<i>Conus luziensis</i> Supl.2 [6]	<i>Conus prometheus</i> 11(I) [40,45]
	<i>Conus madagascariensis</i> 16(I) [76]	<i>Conus pseudocuneolus</i> Supl.2 [6,37,48,50,54]

- A-F *Conus pulcher* 11(I) [45] 17(I)[35d,75f,80,82,83,87,88]
- F *Conus puschii* 17(I)[87]
- F *Conus pyrula* 13(II) [113] 17(I)[35d,48,73,74,75f,76,77,87]
- F *Conus pyruloides* 17(I)[73]
- Conus quaestor* Supl.2 [54]
- F *Conus raristriatus* 17(I)[49]
- Conus regius* 17(I)[86]
- \*\* *Conus regionae* Supl.2 [28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,53,54,65f,67f, 69d,75d]
- Conus roeckeli* Supl.2 [6,19,21,51,52,54]
- Conus salreensis* Supl.2 [6,23,29,33,53,54]
- Conus salzmanni* 16(I) [76]
- Conus saragasa*e Supl.2 [6,45,54]
- \*\* *Conus serra*negræ Supl.2 [37,47,49,55,65f,67f,69d,75d,79d]
- F-A *Conus* sp. Supl.2 [19,21,31,37,38,55,65f,67f,77d,79d] 13(II) [113] 17(I)[68,69,71(I)[77,78]
- F *Conus spongipictus* 17(I)[34d,61,67f,88]
- Conus spurius* 17(I)[77]
- F *Conus striatulus* 1 [17] 2 [112,113,119f] 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,38, 39d,55,61-63,65,67,88]
- F *Conus subacuminatus* 17(I)[79,80,88]
- F *Conus subbigranosus* 17(I)[35d,85f,86,88]
- F *Conus subaristriatus* 17(I)[48,49]
- F *Conus subtextile* 17(I)[64]
- F *Conus subtextilis* 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,63,64,67f,87,88]
- Conus suturatus* 18(I) [90]
- + *Conus tabidus* Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40]
- Conus taeniatus* 17(I)[49]
- F *Conus tarbellianus* 17(I)[79]
- Conus taslei* Supl.2 [51,52,53,81f] 17(I)[40,52]
- F *Conus taurinensis* 17(I)[34d,37,38,46,55,64,6665,67f,88]
- \*\* *Conus tenuilineatus* 19(II) [58,59,60f,62d,63,65]
- \*\* *Conus teodorae* Supl.2 [21,23,28,54,65,67f,71d,77d,79d]
- F-A *Conus testudinarius* Supl.2 [6,54] 17(I)[64]
- Conus textile* 16(I) [75] 17(I)[64]
- Conus textiliinus* 16(I) [75]
- Conus trigonus* 16(I) [76]
- Conus trochulus* Supl.2 [6,15,23,38,51,53,54]
- Conus trovaoi* 19(II) [59,63]
- F *Conus turricula* 13(II) [113] 17(I)[81]
- Conus variegatus* 17(I)[72] 19(II) [59,63]
- F-A *Conus ventricosus* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 7(I) [140] 9(I-II) [116,120] Supl.2 [38,52] 15(I) [52] 17(I)[34d,38-40,50,51,61,65,66,67f, 68,87,88]
- Conus venulatus* Supl.2 [6,15,19,21,23,26,37,38,46,50,53,54] 18(I) [90]
- Conus verdensis* Supl.2 [6,39,54]
- \*\* *Conus verdensis furnae* Supl.2 [42,55,65f,67f,73d,77d,79d]
- Conus verdensis verdensis* Supl.2 [43,44]
- F *Conus vergrandis* 17(I)[63]
- Conus villepinii* 22(I)[62,63,65f]
- F *Conus vindobonensis* 17(I)[68]
- F *Conus virginalis* 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,39d,84,85f,86,88]
- Conus vittatus* Supl.2 [6] 17(I)[48]
- Conus xicoi* 19(II) [63]
- Conus zebroides* 19(II) [59,63,65]
- Copulabyssia* sp. 22(I)[46,47,49f]
- Coralliophaga* 9(I-II) [105]
- + *Coralliophaga lithophagella* 6(II) [191,193,196d] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[49]
- + *Coralliophila adansonii* 11(I) [37]
- Coralliophila africana* 24(I)[116]
- Coralliophila alboranensis* 24(I)[23,24,31,114,143]
- Coralliophila alucooides* 1 [41] 7(I) [217] 19(II) [75]
- + *Coralliophila babelis* 1 [42] 7(I) [140]
- F *Coralliophila beckii* 13(II) [109]
- F *Coralliophila bracteata* 13(II) [109]
- Coralliophila brevis* 24(I)[23,24,41,95f,97f,114-116,118,143]
- F *Coralliophila caelata* 13(II) [109]
- Coralliophila caribaea* 24(I)[116]
- F *Coralliophila contorta* 13(II) [109]
- Coralliophila dalli* 22(I)[57]
- F *Coralliophila fodiatus* 13(II) [109]
- F *Coralliophila geniculata* 13(II) [109]
- + *Coralliophila giton* 11(I) [37]
- Coralliophila kaofitorum* 24(I)[114,115]
- Coralliophila lamellosa* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [75] 22(I)[58]
- + *Coralliophila meyendorffii* 3 [92,93] 6(I) [35,45,60,90] 7(I) [89, 140] 11(I) [37] 15(I) [51] 24(I)[41,118]
- Coralliophila panormitana* 6(I) [90] 15(I) [51] 24(I)[41,95f,116, 118,120]
- + *Coralliophila raremaculata* 11(I) [37]
- + *Coralliophila sofiae* 6(I) [90] 7(I) [140]
- Coralliophila squamosa* 15(I) [51] 22(I)[58,59f]
- Corambe lucea* 23(II)[170]
- + *Corandria fulgida* 7(I) [139]
- Corbicula fluminea* 15(II) [2,9] 16(II) [102] 22(II) [21,25,29]
- F *Corbicula* sp. 5 [6,7f,8(I) [180]
- Corbula* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [92,94,102]
- F *Corbula cocconii* 13(II) [102]
- Corbula dautzenbergi* 13(I) [43]
- F-A+ *Corbula gibba* 1 [17] 3 [89,101] 4 [4,5,6,15] 6(I) [3,5,9,10,11, 12, 14,15] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [173,176, 180,181, 191,199, 201,240] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [96] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,121] 15(I) [60] 16(II) [30,34,36] 18(I) [105,106,108,111,114,116,117] 19(II) [82] 21(I)[138] 23(II) [29,30,33,35] 24(I)[50]
- Corbula gibba* f. *curta* 13(I) [96]
- \*\* *Corbula granum* 13(I) [93,94,96,97f]
- Corbula operculata* 13(I) [96]
- F *Corbula patagonica* 14(I) [97,99]
- F *Corbula revoluta* 1 [17] 13(II) [102] 21(I)[138]

	<i>Corbula striata</i> 13(I) [2,92,94]		<i>Crassispira polytorta</i> 22(I)[67]
**	<i>Corbula virginiae</i> 13(I) [92,93f]	F	<i>Crassispira pseudobeliscus</i> 8(I) [5]
	<i>Cordieria</i> 16(I) [95,100]	+	<i>Crassispira sacerdotalis</i> 11(I) [40]
	<i>Coretus</i> 8(II) [207]	F	<i>Crassispira seiuncta</i> 13(II) [114]
	<i>Coretus dufourii</i> 8(II) [206,207,208]	F	<i>Crassispira</i> sp. 13(II) [114]
	<i>Coriandria</i> 13(II) [32]	F	<i>Crassopleura incrassata</i> 13(II) [114] 16(II) [33] 17(I) [12,15,16]
+	<i>Coriandria micrometrica</i> 1 [26]	+	<i>Crassopleura maravignae</i> 1 [33,37] 6(I) [25,35,92] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[42]
	<i>Cornirostra</i> 16(I) [120]	F	<i>Crassopleura sigmaidea</i> 17(I) [12,15,16]
	<i>Cornisepta acuminata</i> 22(I)[44,49f]		<i>Crassostrea</i> 9(I-II) [102] 10(I) [94]
	<i>Cornu aspersum</i> 22(II)[12,14,15]		<i>Crassostrea angulata</i> 3 [87] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [187,190,191,195, 201,202] 9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,99] 19(II) [79]
	<i>Coryphella</i> Supl.1 [42,56]		<i>Crassostrea gigas</i> 7(I) [47] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99,102] 11(II) [63] 13(II) [2] 14(II) [206,208] 17(I) [92,102] 19(II) [79]
+	<i>Coryphella lineata</i> 7(I) [141]		<i>Crassostrea glomerata</i> 16(II) [103]
+	<i>Coryphella pedata</i> 2 [75] 3 [43,44,69] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42] 15(I) [55]		<i>Crassostrea rhyzophorae</i> 21(II) [62]
	<i>Coryphella</i> sp. 3 [44,69] Supl.1 [42]	F	<i>Crassostrea</i> sp. 13(I) [100]
	<i>Coryphella trilineata</i> 16(II) [17]		<i>Crassotrea virginica</i> 9(I-II) [261] 16(II) [102]
+	<i>Cosmotriphora canarica</i> 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35] 19(II) [38]		<i>Cratena</i> Supl.1 [44] <i>Cratena</i> sp 19(I) [80]
	<i>Cosmotriphora decorata canarica</i> 19(II) [31]	+	<i>Cratena peregrina</i> 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [44,70] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10,12]
+++	<i>Cosmotriphora melanura</i> 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35] 17(I) [110] 24(I) [23,24,36,64,68f,143]		<i>Craténopsis</i> Supl.1 [47]
+	<i>Cosmotriphora pseudocanarica</i> 10(I) [143,145,147f] 19(II) [38]	F	<i>Crebiscala crebicostellata</i> 13(II) [108]
	<i>Costoanachis</i> 23(II)[71]	F	<i>Crebiscala</i> sp. 13(II) [108]
	<i>Cotonopsis</i> 23(II)[119,150]		<i>Crenella arenaria</i> 24(I)[47]
	<i>Cotonopsis monfisi</i> 23(II)[143f,150,152,154]		<i>Crenella decussata</i> 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]
	<i>Couthouyia</i> 11(II) [45,46]	++	<i>Crenella pellucida</i> 15(I) [56,81f] 24(I)[47]
	<i>Couthouyia decussata</i> 11(II) [46]		<i>Crenella prideauxi</i> 19(II)[78]
	<i>Couthouyia senegalensis</i> 11(II) [45,46]		<i>Crenilabrum exilis</i> 19(I) [42] 24(I)[45]
	<i>Cranchia scabra</i> 16(II) [138]		<i>Crenilabrum</i> Supl.1 [11]
	<i>Cranopsis granulata</i> 22(I)[45,49f]		<i>Crenilabrum exilis</i> Supl.1 [11,59] 15(I) [54] 19(I) [42]
	<i>Craspedochilus</i> 18(II) [17]		<i>Crepidula fornicate</i> 7(I) [124,131,133d,134] 9(I-II) [4d,16d] 15(I) [49,64]
	<i>Crassadoma multistriata</i> 24(I)[48]	F	<i>Crepidula gibbosa</i> 8(II) [177] 13(II) [105]
	<i>Crassadoma pusio</i> 21(I) [11,15,24-29,32,33]	F	<i>Crepidula lucenica</i> 13(I) [105]
	<i>Crassatellites coccinea</i> 11(I) [43]	F	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i> 13(II) [106]
	<i>Crassatellites contraria</i> 11(I) [43]	F +	<i>Crepidula</i> sp. 11(I) [36] 13(II) [106]
	<i>Crassatina</i> 13(I) [34,35,38]	F-A +	<i>Crepidula unguiformis</i> 1 [13,16,27] 7(I) [140] 8(II) [177] 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49] 21(I)[135]
**	<i>Crassatina alba</i> 13(I) [33f,34,35,36]		<i>Crepitacella gabbi</i> 22(I)[51]
F	<i>Crassatina concentrica</i> 13(III) [101]		<i>Creseis</i> Supl.1 [21]
	<i>Crassatina congoensis</i> 13(I) [36,37,38]		<i>Creseis acicula</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]
**	<i>Crassatina dakarensis</i> 13(I) [35,36,37,38,39f]		<i>Creseis virgula</i> Supl.1 [21,62] <i>Crimora</i> Supl.1 [29]
	<i>Crassatina fusca</i> 13(I) [35]	+	<i>Crimora papillata</i> 3 [42] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [29,65] 18(I) [5,9]
**	<i>Crassatina marchadi</i> 13(I) [36,37,38,39f]		<i>Crinophtheiros</i> 19(I) [34]
	<i>Crassatina triquetra</i> 13(I) [35]		<i>Crinophtheiros collinsi</i> 19(I) [25,29f,31f,32,34]
	<i>Crassinella</i> 13(I) [38]	++	<i>Crinophtheiros comatulicola</i> 15(I) [68] 19(I) [34] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38,129f]
F-A	<i>Crassispira</i> 17(I) [10]		<i>Crinophtheiros giustii</i> 19(I) [34]
F	<i>Crassispira brocchii</i> 8(II) [178] 17(I) [12,17]		<i>Crinophtheiros junii</i> 19(I) [34]
+	<i>Crassispira callosa</i> 11(I) [40]		
F	<i>Crassispira fratercula</i> 17(I) [12,15,17]		
F	<i>Crassispira obeliscus</i> 13(II) [114]		
F	<i>Crassispira oblonga</i> 13(II) [114]		

- ++ *Crinophtheiros* sp. 15(I) [51,68,69f]  
 F *Criptonatica* sp. 21(I)[135]  
 \*\* *Crisilla* 6(I) [43,84] 11(II) [1,2,3,5,10, 17,22,24] 18(I) [15] 18(II) [84]  
 Crisilla alvarezi 11(II) [8d,9,10,11,13,15,17,18f,19f,20f,22]  
 Crisilla amphiglypha 11(II) [22]  
 + *Crisilla beniamina* 6(I) [43] 11(II) [17,22]  
*Crisilla callosa* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla cristallinula* 11(II) [22]  
 \*\* *Crisilla depicta* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla graxai* 11(II) [9,10,12d,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]  
*Crisilla innominata* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla iunoniae* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla lidyae* 11(II) [22]  
 \*\* *Crisilla luquei* 11(II) [7,8d,10,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,22]  
*Crisilla marioni* 11(II) [22]  
 \*\* *Crisilla morenoi* 11(II) [10,11,12d,13,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]  
 \*\* *Crisilla orteari* 11(II) [10,11,14,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
*Crisilla perminima* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla picta* 11(II) [22]  
*Crisilla postrema* 11(II) [22] 18(II) [52,61,66,68] 21(I) [12,32,33]  
*Crisilla pseudocingulata* 11(II) [22]  
 + *Crisilla semistriata* 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [88,95] 11(II) [4,5,17,22,24]  
     19(II) [73] 24(I)[39]  
 \*\* *Crisilla vidali* 11(II) [15,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
*Crithe* 21(I)[241,243,270,271]  
*Crithe atomaria* 21(I)[248]  
 \*\* *Crithe caledonica* 21(I)[241,248,250,253d,255d,257d,263d]  
 \*\* *Crithe gofasi* 21(I)[241,250,257d,263d]  
*Cryoturris trilineata* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Cryoturris quadrilineata* 22(I)[70]  
*Cryoturris serga* 22(I)[70]  
*Cryptazeca* 9(I-II) [391]  
 \* *Cryptazeca monodontia* 6(II) [289]  
*Cryptazeca vasconica* 9(I-II) [391,391f]  
*Cryptogemma* sp. 22(I)[64,65f]  
*Cryptomphalus aspersus* 9(I-II) [473] 15(I) [19]  
*Cryptomphalus hortensis* 7(II) [166,172]  
 + *Cryptomya* 13(I) [1,2,88,89]  
 \*\* *Cryptomya africana* 13(I) [88,89,91f,108d]  
*Cryptomya busoensis* 13(I) [89]  
*Cryptomya californica* 13(I) [89]  
*Cryptoplax* 15(II) [59]  
*Ctena* 9(I-II) [102]  
 F-A + *Ctena decussata* 3 [92,93] 4 [4,12,25f] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II)  
     [102,116] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79] 24(I)[48]  
 + *Ctena eburnea* 11(I) [43]  
 F-A *Ctena reticulata* 1 [28] 4 [12] 6(I) [36] 7(II) [219] 19(II) [79]  
*Ctenoides* 13(I) [1,2,13,14]  
 F *Ctenoides aff. delettrei* 13(I) [14]  
 \*\* *Ctenoides catherinae* 13(I) [13,14,15f]
- Ctenoides lischkei 13(I) [14]  
*Ctenoides tenera* 13(I) [14]  
*Ctenopteryx sicula* 6(I) [172]  
*Cultellus pellucidus* 8(II) [240]  
*Curveulima* 19(I) [30,32] 24(I)[23,24]  
*Curveulima beneitoi* 24(I)[38,83f,85f,96,98,143]  
*Curveulima dautzenbergi* 19(I) [25,26,27f,28,29,30f,32]  
*Curveulima devians* 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38]  
*Curveulima eschara* 19(I) [32] 24(I) [98]  
*Curveulima macrophthalmica* 19(I) [32]  
*Curveulima marshalli* 24(I) [98]  
*Curveulima obliquistoma* 24(I) [98]  
*Curveulima* sp. 6(I) [44,88] 24(I) [38,86f]  
*Cuspidaria* 9(I-II) [107]  
 ++ *Cuspidaria abbreviata* 15(I) [60]  
 F-A *Cuspidaria cuspidata* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102]  
     15(I) [60] 24(I) [50]  
*Cuspidaria obesa* 9(I-II) [99,107]  
 F-A *Cuspidaria rostrata* 7(II) [223] 9(I-II) [107] 11(II) [69,73f] 13(II) [102]  
     15(I) [60] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]  
*Cuthona* Supl.1 [47,57]  
*Cuthona albopunctata* Supl.1 [48,71]  
 + *Cuthona amoena* 3 [43] Supl.1 [47,71]  
 + *Cuthona caerulea* 3 [43] 4 [55,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [47,71]  
*Cuthona foliata* 4 [55,56] Supl.1 [47,71]  
 + *Cuthona genovae* 3 [43] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [47,  
     71] 18(I) [6,7,10,12]  
*Cuthona georgiana* 23(II)[171]  
 + *Cuthona gymnota* 4 [55,56] 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [47,71]  
 + *Cuthona ilonae* 4 [55,56] 6(I) [95,97] Supl.1 [48,71]  
*Cuthona maua* Supl.1 [47,71]  
*Cuthona miniostriata* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [48,71]  
 + *Cuthona ocellata* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [48,71]  
*Cuthona odhneri* 23(II)[171]  
*Cuthona pusilla* 23(II)[171]  
*Cuthona* sp. 23(II)[171,176]  
*Cuthona* sp. 2 23(II)[171,176]  
*Cuthona valentini* 23(II)[171]  
*Cuvierina* Supl.1 [21]  
 F *Cuvierina astesana* 13(II) [116]  
 F *Cuvierina* cf. *intermedia* 13(II) [116]  
*Cuvierina columnella* Supl.1 [21,62] 24(I) [45]  
 F *Cuvierina inflata* 13(II) [116]  
*Cyanoplax* 18(II) [17]  
*Cyclinella tenuis* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Cyclocardia antarctica* 19(I) [109,110]  
*Cyclocardia astartoides* 19(I) [99f,109,110]  
*Cyclocardia intermedia* 19(I) [110]  
*Cyclomenia* 19(II) [25,29] 21(I)[84,85,89]  
*Cyclope* 12(II) [44]

+	<i>Cyclope brusinae</i> 7(I) [137,140,144]	[178,181,239] <i>Supl.1</i> [14,60] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [121,122]
+	<i>Cyclope donovania</i> 1 [27,29,30] 6(I) [46,91] 7(I) [140] 18(I) [102]	15(I) [54] 16(II) [48] 19(I) [43,77] 19(II) [77] 24(I) [45]
F-A	<i>Cyclope neritea</i> 3 [20,23,85] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [114] 13(II) [110] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76]	<i>Cylichna fischeri</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [14,60]
++	<i>Cyclopecten hoskynsi</i> 15(I) [57]	<i>Cylichna fragilis</i> 8(I) [27]
	<i>Cyclostoma apricum</i> 12(I) [45]	<i>Cylichna hoernesii</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [14] 16(II) [46]
	<i>Cyclostoma elegans</i> 4 [100] 9(I-II) [474]	<i>Cylichna mirabilis</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [14,52,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema</i> 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [187,188,196,204]	<i>Cylichna noronhensis</i> 20(II) [46,54]
	<i>Cyclostrema affine</i> 9(I-II) [194,195]	<i>Cylichna oliviformis</i> 19(I) [43]
	<i>Cyclostrema areolatum</i> 7(I) [107]	<i>Cylichna ovata</i> 19(I) [43]
	<i>Cyclostrema basistriata</i> 9(I-II) [194]	<i>Cylichna piettei</i> 19(I) [43]
	<i>Cyclostrema basistriatum</i> 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [194]	<i>Cylichna prope cylindracea</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [14,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema cancellatum</i> 7(I) [107]	<i>Cylichna richardi</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [14,52,60] 19(I) [43]
	<i>Cyclostrema catenoides</i> 9(I-II) [190]	<i>Cylichna semisulcata</i> 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]
	<i>Cyclostrema cutereum</i> 9(I-II) [193]	<i>Cylichna sp.</i> 5 [1,5,8] 11(I) [41]
	<i>Cyclostrema cutleriana</i> 9(I-II) [193]	<i>Cylichna striatula</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [14,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema cutlerianum</i> 9(I-II) [193]	<i>Cylichna umbilicata</i> 7(II) [221]
	<i>Cyclostrema dautzembergianum</i> 9(I-II) [190]	<i>Cylchnina</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [12,13]
	<i>Cyclostrema funazzensis</i> 16(I) [86]	<i>Cylchnina canariensis</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [13,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema militare</i> 9(I-II) [183]	<i>Cylchnina crebrisculpta</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [13,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema millipunctatum</i> 7(I) [107]	<i>Cylchnina girardi</i> 20(II) [29]
	<i>Cyclostrema peterseni</i> 7(I) [107]	<i>Cylchnina nitidula</i> 7(II) [217] <i>Supl.1</i> [13,60] 19(II) [77]
	<i>Cyclostrema profundum</i> 7(I) [107]	<i>Cylchnina robagliana</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [13,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema proxima</i> 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [194]	<i>Cylchnina</i> <i>sp. 3</i> [20,23] 13(II) [116]
	<i>Cyclostrema pruinorum</i> 22(I) [126]	<i>Cylchnina subcylindrica</i> 3 [55] 7(II) [217] <i>Supl.1</i> [12,51]
	<i>Cyclostrema rugulosum</i> 7(I) [107]	19(II) [77]
	<i>Cyclostrema simile</i> 9(I-II) [195]	<i>Cylchnina tenerifensis</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [13,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema subalveolatum</i> 9(I-II) [190]	<i>Cylchnina umbilicata</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [12] 15(I) [54,77] 16(II) [48] 19(I) [43]
	<i>Cyclostrema turgidum</i> 7(I) [107]	19(II) [77] 24(I) [45]
	<i>Cyclostrema turritum</i> 9(I-II) [196,200f]	<i>Cylchnum</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [15]
	<i>Cyclostrema umbilicostriatum</i> 22(I) [124] 24(I) [56]	<i>Cylchnum africanum</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [15,60]
	<i>Cyclostrema willei</i> 7(I) [107]	<i>Cylchnum oliviformis</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [15,60] 19(I) [43]
	<i>Cyclostremiscus</i> 14(II) [144] 23(II) [1]	<i>Cylindrobulla</i> 6(I) [47] <i>Supl.1</i> [23] 9(I-II) [24] 16(II) [16]
	<i>Cyclostremiscus calameli</i> 11(I) [34] 15(I) [24]	<i>Cylindrobulla beau</i> 9(I-II) [24d]
	<i>Cyclostremiscus ornatus</i> 23(II) [1]	<i>Cylindrobulla fragilis</i> 3 [48] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [89] 9(I-II) [120,121f,122f]
	<i>Cyclostremiscus pulchellus</i> 23(II) [1]	<i>Cyllene vulgatissima</i> 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [136,171]
	<i>Cyclostremiscus</i> <i>sp.</i> 22(I) [51,53f]	<i>Cymatium affine</i> 1 [14,16] 13(II) [107]
	<i>Cyclostremiscus vanbruggeni</i> 9(I-II) [211]	<i>Cymatium borsoni</i> 13(II) [107]
	<i>Cyerce</i> 8(I) [11]	<i>Cymatium corrugatum</i> 3 [84] 6(I) [35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I)
	<i>Cyerce antillensis</i> 8(I) [11,13,14]	[50] 18(I) [101,120] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [45]
	<i>Cyerce cristallina</i> 8(I) [11,13] 10(I) [61]	<i>Cymatium costatum</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>Cyerce edmundsi</i> 8(I) [11,13,14]	<i>Cymatium cutaceum</i> 6(I) [35,45,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216]
	<i>Cyerce graeca</i> 8(I) [14]	19(II) [74]
**	<i>Cyerce habanensis</i> 8(I) [11,12d,13d]	<i>Cymatium distortum</i> 1 [14] 13(II) [107]
	<i>Cylchna</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [12,14,51]	<i>Cymatium doderleini</i> 1 [14] 13(II) [107]
	<i>Cylchna alba</i> 1 [27] <i>Supl.1</i> [14,60] 19(I) [43]	<i>Cymatium ficoides</i> 11(I) [37,45]
	<i>Cylchna chevreuxi</i> 19(I) [43]	<i>Cymatium gibbosum</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>Cylchna crossei</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [14,60] 18(I) [111]	<i>Cymatium moritinctum caribaeum</i> 11(I) [37]
F-A +	<i>Cylchna cylindracea</i> 1 [15,17] 3 [55] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [221] 8(II)	<i>Cymatium nicobaricum</i> 9(I-II) [133,137] 11(I) [37]
		<i>Cymatium parthenopeum</i> 3 [109] 13(II) [107] 24(I) [41]
		<i>Cymatium parthenopeum parthenopeum</i> 15(I) [50]

F	<i>Cymatium parthenopous</i> 6(I) [89]	<i>Cystiscus goubini</i> 21(I) [241,254,257d,262,264,266d]
+ F	<i>Cymatium pellisbufonis</i> 1 [14]	<i>Cystiscus gutta</i> 11(I) [39]
+ F	<i>Cymatium pileare martinianum</i> 11(I) [37]	<i>Cystiscus iota</i> 21(I) [254]
+ F	<i>Cymatium sp.</i> 13(II) [107]	<i>Cystiscus josephinae</i> 11(I) [39]
+ F	<i>Cymatium tenuiliratum</i> 11(I) [37]	<i>Cystiscus marshalli</i> 21(I) [241,253d,255d,256,258,259d,267d]
	<i>Cymatium traquebaricum</i> 11(I) [37]	<i>Cystiscus minor</i> 21(I) [241,257d,260,263d]
	<i>Cymatium trigonum</i> 11(I) [45]	<i>Cystiscus montrouzieri</i> 21(I) [241,253d,255d,256,258]
	<i>Cymbium neptuni</i> 11(I) [39]	<i>Cystiscus pardus</i> 21(I) [241,257d,262,264,266d]
	<i>Cymbium olla</i> 6(I) [91] 18(I) [102]	<i>Cystiscus pseudoaurantius</i> 21(I) [241,259d,265,267d]
	<i>Cymbium papillatum</i> 3 [79,85]	<i>Cystiscus punctatus</i> 21(I) [241,253d,254,255d,256,264,265,267d]
F	<i>Cymbium sp.</i> 13(II) [111]	<i>Cystiscus sp</i> 21(I) [241,258,259]
	<i>Cymbulia</i> Supl.1 [22]	<i>Cystiscus tricinctus</i> 21(I) [241,259d,265,267d]
*+	<i>Cymbulia parvidentata</i> Supl.1 [22,62]	<i>Cystiscus viridis</i> 21(I) [241,250,253d,254,255d]
*+	<i>Cymbulia peroni</i> Supl.1 [22,62] 11(II) [68,69] 18(I) [4,8]	F-A <i>Cythera</i> 1 [36,37] 2 [101] 7(II) [217] 16(I) [95]
**	<i>Cynisca</i> 20(I) [85,86,93]	<i>Cythera albida</i> 1 [27]
**	<i>Cynisca alvesi</i> 20(I) [85,87f,88,89f,90,93]	F <i>Cythera attenuata</i> 1 [16] 2 [102,103,119f] 8(II) [178,181]
**	<i>Cynisca arlequin</i> 20(I) [85,87f,88,90,91f,92,93]	F <i>Cythera costata</i> 2 [103] 8(II) [178]
	<i>Cynisca granulosa</i> 20(I) [86]	<i>Cythera costata coarctata</i> 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]
	<i>Cynisca jullieni</i> 20(I) [85,86,87f,88,89f,90,92f,93]	<i>Cythera dautzenbergi</i> 16(I) [114]
F	<i>Cypraea amygdalum</i> 13(II) [106]	F <i>Cythera frumentum</i> 2 [101,119f]
	<i>Cypraea annulus</i> 11(I) [36,45]	<i>Cythera galli</i> 1 [27,34,37]
	<i>Cypraea caputdraconis</i> 18(II) [41,45]	F <i>Cythera pseudoattenuata</i> 2 [103]
F	<i>Cypraea elongata</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>Cythera rugulosa</i> 1 [34,36,37] 7(I) [140]
F	<i>Cypraea fabagina</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>Cythera rugulosa derelicta</i> 1 [34]
F	<i>Cypraea flavicula</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>Cythera scabrida</i> 1 [34,37]
F	<i>Cypraea globosa</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>Cythera stossiciiana</i> 1 [34,37]
F	<i>Cypraea labrosa</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>Cythera taeniata</i> 1 [27,34,36,37]
+	<i>Cypraea lurida</i> 11(I) [36]	<i>Cythera vauquelini</i> 1 [27,34,36,37]
F	<i>Cypraea porcellus</i> 13(II) [106]	F <i>Cythera vulpecula</i> 2 [106]
F	<i>Cypraea pyrula</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>Cytherella coarctata</i> 8(II) [56,239]
F	<i>Cypraea pyrum</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>Cytherella coarctata</i> var. <i>Costata</i> 8(II) [56]
F	<i>Cypraea sp.</i> 21(I) [135]	F <i>Cythera</i> sp. 5 [1]
	<i>Cypraea spurca</i> 11(I) [36]	<i>Dacrydium</i> 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [88]
	<i>Cypraea stercoraria</i> 11(I) [36]	<i>Dacrydium</i> <i>hyalinum</i> 9(I-II) [101] 24(I) [47,121f,140]
F	<i>Cypraea utriculata</i> 13(II) [106]	F-A <i>Danilia</i> <i>otaviana</i> 7(II) [215] 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [47,63f,88] 18(I) [18]
	<i>Cypraea zonaria</i> 11(I) [36]	19(II) [72] 24(I) [36]
F	<i>Cypraeocassis</i> 13(II) [98]	F <i>Danilia</i> sp. 13(II) [103]
F	<i>Cypraeocassis pseudocrumena</i> 13(II) [98,107]	<i>Danilia</i> <i>tinei</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]
	<i>Cypraeocassis testiculus</i> 11(I) [37] 13(II) [98]	<i>Danoctopus hoyle</i> 16(II) [139]
	<i>Cypraeolina vanharenii</i> 17(II) [6]	<i>Daphnella</i> 16(I) [95]
F	<i>Cypraeovula</i> sp. 13(II) [106]	F <i>Daphnella</i> <i>attenuata</i> 2 [102]
	<i>Cystiscus</i> 21(I) [241,243,268,270,271]	F <i>Daphnella</i> <i>brachystoma</i> 2 [104]
**	<i>Cystiscus aurantius</i> 21(I) [241,253d,254,255d,256,265]	<i>Daphnella</i> <i>epicharta</i> 16(I) [97]
**	<i>Cystiscus boucheti</i> 21(I) [241,253d,255d,258,259]	<i>Daphnella</i> <i>limneiformis</i> 16(I) [110]
**	<i>Cystiscus bougei</i> 21(I) [241,256,259d,268,269]	<i>Daphnella</i> <i>salinas</i> 2 [112]
**	<i>Cystiscus caeruleus</i> 21(I) [241,257d,264,265,267d]	F <i>Daphnella</i> sp. 13(II) [115]
**	<i>Cystiscus camelopardalis</i> 21(I) [241,253d,255d,260]	F <i>Daphnella</i> <i>stria</i> 2 [110]
**	<i>Cystiscus capensis</i> 21(I) [250]	F <i>Daphnella</i> <i>volutella</i> 13(II) [115]
**	<i>Cystiscus cooverti</i> 21(I) [241,259d,268]	F <i>Daphnella</i> <i>vulpecula</i> 2 [106]
**	<i>Cystiscus deltoides</i> 21(I) [241,257d,264,265]	F <i>Daphnella</i> <i>vulpecula</i> var. <i>Elongata</i> 2 [106]

- F *Daronia monterosatoi* 24(I) [58]
- F *Daudebardia brevipes* 15(II) [70,73]
- F *Daudebardia helenae* 15(II) [70,73]
- F *Daudebardia rufa* 15(II) [70,73]
- Davila umbonata* 19(I) [108]
- F *Delectopecten similis* 13(II) [100]
- Delectopecten vitreus* 9(I-II) [99,101] 11(II) [69,70,73] 15(I) [57] 24(I) [47]
- Delicatoplax* 18(II) [2,12]
- Delphinoidea* 9(I-II) [188]
- Delphinoidea cutleriana* 9(I-II) [193]
- Delphinula elegantula* 24(I) [56]
- Delphinula granulosa* 9(I-II) [213] 20(I) [86]
- Delphinula laevis* 9(I-II) [188]
- F-A *Delphinula nitens* 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [191] 22(I) [116,120] 24(I) [56]
- F *Delphinula trigonostoma* 21(I) [146]
- F *Delphinoidea* 9(I-II) [188]
- F *Demoulia conglobata* 13(II) [110]
- F *Demoulia pupa* 13(II) [110]
- Dendrochiton* 18(II) [28]
- Dendrodoris* Supl.1 [37] 10(I) [79]
- Dendrodoris grandiflora* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [68f,70,71] 15(I) [55] 19(I) [48]
- Dendrodoris herytra* 19(I) [48]
- Dendrodoris inornata* Supl.1 [37,67]
- + *Dendrodoris languida* 3 [43] Supl.1 [37,67]
- + *Dendrodoris limbata* 3 [67] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [70,71] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [48] 22(II) [33,35,36,39]
- Dendrodoris longula* Supl.1 [37,56,67]
- Dendrodoris minima* Supl.1 [37,56,67]
- Dendrodoris pseudorubra* 3 [68] Supl.1 [37,67]
- Dendrodoris racemosa* Supl.1 [37,38,67]
- Dendrodoris senegalensis* 20(II) [46,49,53]
- Dendrodoris tuberculosa* 22(I) [89f,111d]
- Dendronotus* Supl.1 [40]
- Dendronotus frondosus* Supl.1 [40,68]
- Dendronotus* sp. 23(II) [171,176]
- Dendronotus stellifer* 22(I) [111]
- Dendropoma petraeum* 24(I) [40]
- Dentale vulgare* 15(I) [100]
- Dentalium* 5 [18] 9(I-II) [4d] 15(I) [100]
- Dentalium abyssorum* var. *agilis* 15(I) [96]
- Dentalium affine* 15(I) [100]
- Dentalium agile* 5 [19] 15(I) [60,96]
- Dentalium agilis* 11(II) [69,72f]
- Dentalium alternans* 15(I) [98]
- Dentalium bifissum* 15(I) [106]
- Dentalium calabrum* 15(I) [96]
- Dentalium capillosum* 15(I) [102]
- Dentalium circumcinctum* 11(I) [44]
- Dentalium coarctatum* 15(I) [106]
- F *Dentalium coarti* 13(II) [99]
- + *Dentalium congoense* 11(I) [44]
- Dentalium dentale* 15(I) [97]
- F-A + *Dentalium dentalis* 1 [28] 5 [19] 7(II) [223] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [97,98] 19(II) [77]
- Dentalium entalis* 15(I) [97]
- Dentalium entalum* 15(I) [97]
- Dentalium fasciatum* 15(I) [98,100]
- Dentalium filum* 15(I) [102]
- F *Dentalium fossile* 8(II) [180,181] 13(II) [99]
- Dentalium fusticulus* 15(I) [96]
- Dentalium gadus* 15(I) [106]
- Dentalium gracile* 15(I) [102]
- Dentalium gruveli* 11(I) [44]
- Dentalium imperforatum* 23(I) [50]
- F *Dentalium inaequale* 13(II) [98]
- F-A *Dentalium inaequicostatum* 3 [21,24] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [60,98] 18(I) [103]
- Dentalium incertum* 15(I) [96]
- Dentalium labiatum* 15(I) [97,100]
- Dentalium laevigatum* 15(I) [106]
- Dentalium linnaeum* 15(I) [97]
- F *Dentalium michelotti* 13(II) [98]
- Dentalium multistriatum* 15(I) [100]
- Dentalium mutable* 15(I) [97]
- Dentalium mutable inaequicostatum* 5 [11,16,18] 15(I) [98]
- Dentalium novecostatum* 7(II) [221]
- F-A *Dentalium novemcostatum* 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [98] 19(II) [77] 23(II) [25,28-30,33-36]
- Dentalium novemcostatum* var. *Inaequicostata* 15(I) [98]
- Dentalium novemcostatum* var. *tenuis* 15(I) [98]
- Dentalium panormum* 15(I) [60]
- F *Dentalium passerinianum* 13(II) [99]
- Dentalium politum* 15(I) [100]
- Dentalium pseudo-antalis* 15(I) [98]
- Dentalium quinquangulare* 15(I) [103]
- Dentalium quinquangulatum* 15(I) [103]
- F *Dentalium raricostatum* 13(II) [99]
- F *Dentalium rectum* 13(II) [99]
- Dentalium rubescens* 11(I) [44]
- Dentalium rufescens* 15(I) [102]
- F *Dentalium sexangulum* 8(II) [176,180,181] 13(II) [99]
- F-A + *Dentalium* sp. 11(I) [44] 13(II) [99]
- Dentalium striatum* 15(I) [100]
- Dentalium striolatum* 15(I) [97,100]
- Dentalium tarentinum* 15(I) [100]
- Dentalium tetragonum* 15(I) [103]
- Dentalium vagina* 15(I) [96]

- F-A + *Dentalium vulgare* 3 [86] 5 [11,12,12f,13f,15f,16,17f,18,18f] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [218] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [77]
- Dentimargo* 23(II) [47,48]
- Dentimargo aureocinctum* 23(II) [49,50]
- Dentimargo cairoma* 23(II) [49,51]
- Dentimargo cf. aureocinctum* 23(II) [47,48,49f/d,50,51]
- Dentimargo dentifera* 23(II) [47,48,51]
- Dentimargo eburneola* 23(II) [49,51]
- Dentimargo pumila* 23(II) [51]
- F *Dermomurex* 12(I) [23,24]
- F+ *Dermomurex scalaroides* 12(I) [10,11,21f,23,41,42] 13(II) [109]
- Deroceras* 3 [1,3,11] 9(I-II) [224,347,348,487] 12(I) [63]
- + *Deroceras agreste* 3 [2d,3,5,11] 9(I-II) [295,299,300,307d,316,317,348,349] 11(II) [37] 14(II) [27,28,29d]
- Deroceras agrestis* 7(II) [190,195]
- + *Deroceras altimirai* 9(I-II) [295,299,300,307d,315,349] 14(II) [9,12,13,16,17d,27,28,30d,30]
- Deroceras altimirai levisarcobelum* 14(II) [31]
- Deroceras caruane* 3 [8] 9(I-II) [348]
- Deroceras dalmaticum* 11(II) [41]
- + *Deroceras erciniae* 9(I-II) [349,350] 12(I) [63,64,65]
- Deroceras gerensiensis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,36,40d,41,43]
- Deroceras hilbrandi* 9(I-II) [348,349]
- Deroceras hispaniensis* 3 [1,3,8,9d,10d,11] 9(I-II) [350] 11(II) [35,40d,41,43]
- Deroceras immaculatum* 11(II) [41] 9(I-II) [350]
- + *Deroceras laeve* 3 [1,3,5,6d,11] 7(II) [190,195] 9(I-II) [295,298,299,300,306d,313,314,315,316,317,348] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d] 14(II) [10,11,12,13,15,17d,23,27,28,29d] 15(II) [86,87] 22(II) [12,14,15]
- + *Deroceras levisarcobelum* 14(II) [27,29d,31]
- Deroceras lombricoides* 7(II) [190,195] 9(I-II) [349,350] 11(II) [35,38,39d,40d,41,43]
- Deroceras maltzani* 7(II) [189,191,192,193d,194d,195] 9(I-II) [349,350] 11(II) [36,38]
- Deroceras melanocephalus* 3 [1]
- Deroceras nitidum* 9(I-II) [349,350] 11(II) [35,36,38,39d,43] 22(II) [12,14,15]
- Deroceras nitidus* 7(II) [190]
- + *Deroceras panormitanum* 3 [1,3,7d,8,11] 9(I-II) [295,299,300,306d,313,348,349] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d] 14(II) [10,13,15,17d,23]
- Deroceras ponsonbyi* 7(II) [190] 9(I-II) [348,349]
- + *Deroceras reticulatum* 3 [1,3,4d,5,11] 7(II) [192,195,230] 8(I) [107,107d] 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,299,300,305d,313,314,315,316,317,348,349,472] 11(II) [35,37,38,39d,43] 12(I) [65] 14(II) [9,10,11,12,13,14,16,17d,18,23,27,28,29,30d,30,37,63] 16(II) [76,82] 22(I) [1-11] 22(II) [12,14,15]
- Deroceras riedelianum* 9(I-II) [348,349]
- Deroceras rodnae* 9(I-II) [349,350] 14(II) [28,30d,32]
- Deroceras sturanyi* 15(II) [85,86,87]
- Deroceras tarracense* 7(II) [225,230,233] 9(I-II) [350]
- Deroceras vascoana* 9(I-II) [350]
- Desmopterus* Supl.1 [22]
- Desmopterus cirroptera* Supl.1 [22,63]
- Diacria* Supl.1 [21]
- Diacria quadridentata* Supl.1 [21,62]
- F *Diacria* sp. 13(II) [116]
- F-A *Diacria trispinosa* Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 24(I) [45]
- Diaphana* Supl.1 [12]
- Diaphana expansa* Supl.1 [12,59]
- Diaphana hiemalis* Supl.1 [12,59]
- Diaphana minuta* Supl.1 [12,59] 9(I-II) [24] 15(I) [54] 24(I) [45]
- Diaphana paessleri* 23(II) [170]
- Diaphana seguenziae* 19(I) [42]
- Diaphorodoris* Supl.1 [29]
- + *Diaphorodoris luteocincta* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [29,51f,65] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [46]
- + *Diaphorodoris luteocincta* var. *alba* 3 [42,63] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [29]
- + *Diaphorodoris papillata* 3 [42,63] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [29,65] 18(I) [5,9,12]
- Diaugasma* 16(I) [95,97]
- + *Diaugasma marchadi* 16(I) [95,97,98,99f]
- Diaulula hispida* 23(II) [170]
- Diaulula punctuolata* 23(II) [170,173,174]
- Diaulula variolata* 23(II) [170,176]
- ++ *Dicata odhneri* 16(I) [39,43f,55] 18(I) [6,7,10]
- F *Dientomochilus decussatus* 21(I) [135]
- F-A *Digitaria* 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101]
- F-A *Digitaria digitaria* 6(I) [193,195d] 7(II) [219] 8(I) [82] 9(I-II) [91,92,94,95f,104] 13(II) [101] 16(I) [30,34,35,36]
- + *Digitaria digitata* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 8(I) [239] 18(I) [99,104,108,111,114,117,120] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [49]
- Dikoleps* 7(I) [108] 9(I-II) [187,188,191,196,203,205] 14(II) [145] 16(I) [81-93] 22(I) [115,116,130,131]
- Dikoleps cutteriana* 9(I-II) [191,193,199f,201d] 16(I) [81,82f,83f,84,89,90,92] 19(II) [72] 22(I) [115,117,124] 24(I) [56]
- Dikoleps depressa* 16(I) [81,84,90,92] 22(I) [124,131]
- Dikoleps exilis* 22(I) [115,117,131]
- \*\* *Dikoleps marianae* 16(I) [85f,86,88-90,92] 21(I) [180] 22(I) [115,124,125,131] 24(I) [36,56,57f,144]
- Dikoleps nitens* 9(I-II) [191,192d,193,194,196,198f,201d] 14(II) [121] 16(I) [81,84,88,89,92] 18(I) [106,110] 22(I) [115,117,118f,119f,120,124,125,130,131] 24(I) [56]
- Dikoleps pruinosa* 9(I-II) [193,198f] 16(I) [81,90,92] 18(I) [110,118] 22(I) [115,124-126,128f,129f,130f,131]
- Dikoleps pusilla* 9(I-II) [191,198f] 15(I) [47] 16(I) [81,89,92] 22(I) [116,120,124] 24(I) [36,56]
- \*\* *Dikoleps rolani* 16(I) [87f,89f,90,92,93] 22(I) [115,124,131]
- \*\* *Dikoleps templadoi* 22(I) [120,121f,122f,123f,124,130,131] 24(I)

- [36,56,57f,59f]
- \* *Dikoleps umbilicostriata* 16(I) [84,89,91f,92] 22(I) [115, 116, 120, 124-126, 127f, 128, 130, 131] 24(I) [36,56,57f,58]
- Dillwynella* 9(I-II) [195,196]
- Dillwynella lignicola* 9(I-II) [195]
- Dillwynella modesta* 9(I-II) [195,196]
- F *Diloma patula* 13(II) [103]
- F *Diloma patulum* 8(II) [177]
- Dinomenia* 21(I) [82,84,85,88]
- Dinoplax gigas* 22(II) [48]
- F-A + *Diodora apertura* 1 [13,16] 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71]
- F-A + *Diodora gibberula* 1 [25,29,30] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [34,41,60,81] 7(I) [88,124] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [35]
- F-A *Diodora graeca* 1 [13,25,41] 6(I) [60] 7(I) [139] 7(II) [214] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [35,129f]
- F *Diodora italica* 13(II) [103]
- Diodora mamillata* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]
- Diodora menkeana* 11(I) [33]
- Diodora minuta* 9(I-II) [137]
- + *Diodora philippiana* 11(I) [33]
- + *Diodora reticulata* 6(I) [23,34,41,81] 7(I) [64,88,124] 19(II) [71]
- Diodora sayi* 22(I) [45,46]
- Diodora tanneri* 22(I) [46,49f]
- Diplodonta* 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [14]
- ++ *Diplodonta apicalis* 6(I) [191,193,194,195d] 24(I) [141]
- Diplodonta brocchii* 13(I) [18] 24(I) [48]
- Diplodonta circularis* 11(I) [43]
- \*\* *Diplodonta enigmatica* 13(I) [16,17f]
- Diplodonta gruneri* 11(I) [43]
- F-A *Diplodonta rotundata* 6(I) [8,11] 7(I) [64,126] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [16,18] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104] 24(I) [48,141]
- Diplodonta trigona* 24(I) [48,141]
- Diplodonta trigonula* 6(I) [194]
- Diplodonta trigonula apicalis* 6(I) [194]
- \*\* *Diplodonta undata* 13(I) [14,17f]
- Dischides* 15(I) [106,107]
- Dischides bifissus* 15(I) [106]
- Dischides olivi* 15(I) [106]
- Dischides politus* 1 [35] 15(I) [106,107,107f,108]
- Discodoris* Supl.1 [34,35,55]
- Discodoris atromaculata* Supl.1 [35,67] 10(I) [61,62,69] 18(I) [5,9] 19(I) [47,78]
- Discodoris boholensis* 22(I) [89f,104,105]
- Discodoris cf millegrena* 19(I) [47]
- Discodoris concinna* 20(II)[29]
- Discodoris confusa* Supl.1 [35,67] 19(I) [78,80,81f] 20(II)[29]
- Discodoris edwardsi* Supl.1 [35,67]
- Discodoris fragilis* Supl.1 [34,35,67] 18(I) [5,7,9] 20(II)[29]
- + *Discodoris indecora* 6(I) [50] 7(I) [141]
- +++ *Discodoris lilacina* 20(II)[23,26d,28f,29]
- \* *Discodoris maculosa* 6(I) [39,51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35,67] 24(I) [46]
- + *Discodoris planata* 3 [43] 4 [53,56,57] Supl.1 [35] 24(I)[5]
- Discodoris punctifera* Supl.1 [35,67]
- Discodoris pusae* 24(I)[6]
- + *Discodoris rosii* 3 [43,44] Supl.1 [35,67] 18(I) [5,9]
- Discodoris rubens* Supl.1 [35,67]
- Discodoris stellifera* Supl.1 [35,55,67] 18(I) [7]
- Discodoris tristis* 19(I) [47]
- F-A *Discopsis* 21(I)[144]
- F *Discopsis belgicus* 21(I)[135,144,147f]
- F *Discopsis canui* 21(I)[135,146,147f]
- F *Discopsis trigonostoma* 21(I)[135,146,147f]
- F *Discoscala scaberrima* 13(I) [108]
- F *Discotectonica carocollata* 13(I) [115]
- \*\* *Discotectonica discus* 22(I)[69f,70,71] 24(I) [43,104f, 128, 130,143]
- F *Discotectonica pseudoperspectiva* 13(II) [115]
- Discoteuthis discus* 16(II) [138]
- Discoteuthis laciniosa* 16(II) [138]
- Discus engonata* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- F *Discus perspectivus* 15(II) [70,73]
- F-A *Discus rotundatus* 4 [94] 8(II) [49,52] 14(II) [62,74] 15(II) [70,73] 22(II)[12,14,15]
- F *Discus ruderatus* 15(II) [70,73]
- Discus scutula* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- Distorsio* 9(I-II) [57d]
- F *Distorsio grasi* 13(I) [107]
- Distorsio ridens* 11(I) [37]
- F *Distorsio tortuosa* 13(I) [107]
- Ditrupa polita* 15(I) [106]
- Divaricella* 9(I-II) [55d,102]
- + *Divaricella divaricata* 1 [28] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [102]
- + *Divaricella ornata* 11(I) [43]
- Divaricella quadripunctata* 9(I-II) [133]
- Divaricella reticulata* 7(II) [221]
- Dizoniopsis bilineata* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [37]
- Dizoniopsis clarki* 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]
- Dizoniopsis coppalae* 19(II) [75]
- Dizoniopsis micalii* 24(I) [37,80,84]
- Dizoniopsis* sp. 24(I) [37,76f,80,84]
- Dolabella auricularia* 23(II)[170]
- Dolabella lepus* 20(II)[13]
- Dolabrifera dolabrifera* 23(II)[170]
- Doliella* Supl.5 [146]
- Dolophanes gabbi* 22(I)[51]
- Donacilla* 9(I-II) [104]
- F-A + *Donacilla cornea* 1 [17] 3 [27,81,84,89] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II)

- [104] 15(I) [59]
- Donax* 9(I-II) [105,156] 13(I) [72,74,80,81] 21(I)[]
- Donax acutangulus* 13(I) [75,108d]
- Donax burnupi* 13(I) [78]
- Donax castanea* 7(I) [100]
- \*\* *Donax domaini* 13(I) [75,77f,107d]
- F \* *Donax minutus* 4 [4,13,25f]
- Donax owenii* 13(I) [78]
- \*\* *Donax phariformis* 13(I) [74,75,77f,108d]
- Donax pulchellus* 13(I) [74]
- Donax rugosa* 11(I) [44]
- Donax scalpellum* 13(I) [75]
- F-A + *Donax semistriatus* 3 [21,26] 9(I-II) [105,156] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [35]
- Donax sordidus* 9(I-II) [156]
- F *Donax sp.* 21(I)[138]
- Donax transversus* 13(I) [75]
- F-A *Donax trunculus* 3 [88] 6(I) [61,62] 7(I) [67,70,79,81,82,101,126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105,155,156,157] 10(I) [86,88,99] 13(I) [72,74] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [29]
- F-A *Donax variegatus* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [87] 19(II) [80]
- F-A *Donax venustus* 4 [13] 6(I) [9,14,15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105,156] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104,107,114]
- \*\* *Donax verdensis* 13(I) [72,73f,74,107d]
- Donax vittatus* 7(I) [70,79,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,199,201,235,240] 9(I-II) [105,156,157] 10(I) [86,88,99] 13(I) [74] 14(I) [94] 19(II) [80]
- Dondersia* 21(I)[80,84,85,88] 21(II) [38,43]
- Dondersia annulata* 21(II) [43]
- Dondersia banyulensis* 15(II) [41]
- Dondersia californica* 21(II) [43]
- Dondersia festiva* 21(I)[80] 21(II) [43]
- Dondersia flavens* 15(II) [40] 21(II) [38]
- Dondersia indica* 21(I) [43]
- Dondice* Supl.1 [44,56]
- + *Dondice banyulensis* 3 [51,70,70d] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [44,56,70] 18(I)[6,7,10,12]
- Donovania affinis* 11(I) [38,45] 24(I) [122]
- Donovania minima* 11(I) [38,45] 24(I) [120]
- Donovania procerula* 24(I) [120]
- Doridigitata* Supl.1 [34]
- Doridium* Supl.1 [52]
- Doridium aplysiaeformis* 11(I) [19]
- Doridium carnosum* Supl.1 [16] 11(I) [19,21]
- Doridium coriaceum* 11(I) [19]
- Doridium meckelii* 11(I) [17]
- Doridium membranaceum* 11(I) [17,26]
- Doridium pilsbryi* 22(I)[86]
- Doridium tuberculatum* 11(I) [17]
- Doridoxa* 9(I-II) [24,26]
- Doriopsilla* Supl.1 [37]
- ++ *Doriopsilla areolata* 3 [68] 6(I) [60] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [37,68] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 24(I) [46,133f]
- + *Doriopsilla evanae* 2 [75,76] Supl.1 [38,68]
- Doriopsilla pelseneeri* 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [38,68]
- Doriopsilla pusilla* Supl.1 [38,68]
- Doriopsilla* sp 18(I) [103]
- Doriopsis* Supl.1 [37]
- Doriopsis limbata* 19(I) [48]
- Doris* Supl.1 [34]
- Doris amarilla* 23(III)[176]
- Doris atromarginata* 22(I)[103]
- Doris bertheloti* Supl.1 [34,66]
- Doris bifida* 8(I) [34]
- Doris canariensis* Supl.1 [36]
- Doris cespitosa* 22(I)[110]
- Doris chilensis* 23(II)[176]
- Doris complanata* 24(I)[6]
- Doris cruenta* 22(I)[108d]
- Doris delicata* 23(II)[176]
- Doris elegans* 4 [78] Supl.1 [55]
- Doris fontainei* 23(II)[169,170]
- Doris funebris* 22(I)[106]
- Doris keruelensis* 23(II)[170,172]
- \* *Doris maculata* 7(II) [197,198,199,204,204d] Supl.1 [34,66]
- Doris magellanica* 23(II)[176]
- Doris magnifica* 22(I)[98]
- ++ *Doris ocelligera* 2 [74,76] 4 [53,56] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [34,66] 19(I) [47]
- Doris punctata* Supl.1 [35]
- Doris sanguinea* 22(I)[97]
- Doris scabra* 22(I)[107]
- Doris* sp. 20(II)[46]
- Doris* sp. 23(II)[170,176]
- Doris tomentosa* 23(II)[176]
- Doris trilobata* 22(I)[102]
- Doris tuberculosa* 22(I)[111]
- + *Doris verrucosa* 3 [66] 4 [53,56,57] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [34,66] 10(I) [61,66,67,68f] 15(I) [55]
- F *Dorsanum nodosostatum* 1 [2]
- F *Dorsanum pauluccianum* 13(II) [110]
- Doryherpia* 21(I)[84,85,89]
- Dorymenia* 21(I)[55,84,85,89]
- Dorymenia acutidentata* 21(I)[55,84,85,89]
- Dorymenia hesperides* 21(I)[44]
- Dorymenia hoffmani* 21(I)[70]
- Dorymenia menchuescribanae* 21(I)[44]
- \*\* *Dorymenia parvidentata* 21(I)[43,44,50,51,52f/d,53f,55]
- Dorymenia paudentata* 21(I)[55]
- Dorymenia sarsii* 15(II) [48]

	<i>Dorymenia singulatidentata</i> 21(I)[55]		<i>Drillia dunkeri</i> 24(I)[13-16,17f,18,20,21]
	<i>Dorymenia troncosoi</i> 21(I)[44]		<i>Drillia enna</i> 24(I)[13,16,18,19f,20]
	<i>Dosinia</i> 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [106]	F	<i>Drillia fratercula</i> 13(II) [114]
	<i>Dosinia exoleta</i> 3 [88] 7(I) [101,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]		<i>Drillia gundlachi</i> 22(I)[67]
	<i>Dosinia isocardia</i> 11(I) [43]	+	<i>Drillia idalinae</i> 11(I) [40]
	<i>Dosinia lincta</i> 7(II) [219] 19(II) [82]		<i>Drillia knudseni</i> 24(I)[14,20]
F-A	<i>Dosinia lupinus</i> 3 [21,26,88] 6(I) [9,11,15] 7(II) [219] 19(II) [82] 8(II) [82,180,191,199,201] 9(I-II) [106,116] 10(I) [86] 14(II) [98, 121] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [34,35] 18(I) [105]	+	<i>Drillia polytorta</i> 22(I)[67]
	<i>Dosinia orbignyi</i> 11(I) [43]		<i>Drillia pyramidata</i> 11(I) [40]
F +	<i>Dosinia</i> sp. 1 [17] 13(II) [102]		<i>Drillia regia</i> 24(I)[13,14,18,19f,20,21]
	<i>Doto</i> 2 [76,79,83] 4 [57] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [40] 9(I-II) [116]	+	<i>Drillia siebenrocki</i> 24(I)[19f,21]
	<i>Doto acuta</i> 2 [83] Supl.1 [41,69]		<i>Drillia smirna</i> 22(I)[63]
	<i>Doto arteoi</i> Supl.1 [41,69]		<i>Drillia</i> sp. 11(I) [40]
*	<i>Doto cinerea</i> 3 [49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [40,68]		<i>Drillia tristicha</i> 22(I)[67]
+	<i>Doto coronata</i> 3 [43] 4 [52,55] 6(I) [96] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [40,68]	F	<i>Drillia umbilicata</i> 24(I)[13-16,17f,21]
+	<i>Doto dunnei</i> 3 [43,44] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,68]		<i>Drillia unifasciata</i> 24(I)[14,19f]
	<i>Doto eireana</i> 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,69]		<i>Drilliola emendata</i> 17(I) [12,14,16]
+	<i>Doto floridicola</i> 3 [43] 8(I) [19,20] Supl.1 [40,68] 19(I) [48]		<i>Drilliola loprestiana</i> 22(I)[63,65f]
**	<i>Doto fluctifraga</i> 2 [79,80d,81d,82,82d,83,83d] Supl.1 [41,69]		<i>Drilliola</i> sp. 22(I)[63]
	<i>Doto fragilis</i> 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,68]		<i>Driomenia</i> 9(I-II) [17] 21(I)[84,85,88,90]
	<i>Doto furva</i> Supl.1 [41,69,73]		<i>Drymaeus attenuatus</i> 22(I) [136,138,140,145]
+	<i>Doto koenneckeri</i> 4 [52,55] 8(I) [19,20] Supl.1 [40,69] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [5,9,12]	F	<i>Drymaeus discrepans</i> 22(I) [136-140,145]
	<i>Doto lemchei</i> 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]		<i>Drymaeus</i> sp. 22(I) [136,138,140,145]
*	<i>Doto maculata</i> 4 [54,55,57] 6(I) [95,96]	+	<i>Dumasella</i> 21(II) [68]
+	<i>Doto milbayana</i> 2 [75] 6(II) [207] Supl.1 [40,68]		<i>Duvaucelia</i> Supl.1 [38]
	<i>Doto obliqua</i> 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]		<i>Duvaucelia gracilis</i> 3 [62]
	<i>Doto paulinae</i> Supl.1 [40,68]		<i>Duvaucelia manicata</i> 2 [75] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [89]
+	<i>Doto pinnatifida</i> 3 [43] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,68]	+++	<i>Duvaucelia odhneri</i> 3 [49]
*	<i>Doto rosea</i> 7(II) [197,198,199,206,207d] 8(I) [15,19] Supl.1 [40,68]		<i>Eastonia</i> 9(I-II) [104]
+	<i>Doto</i> sp. 2 [75,75d] 3 [49] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [40]		<i>Eastonia rugosa</i> 3 [89] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104]
	<i>Doto tuberculata</i> 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,69]		<i>Eatonella kerguelensis contusa</i> 19(I) [92]
	<i>Doto uva</i> 23(II)[171,175]		<i>Eatonella kerguelensis chintoni</i> 19(I) [92]
	<i>Doto verdiclori</i> 2 [83] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]		<i>Eatonella kerguelensis kerguelensis</i> 19(I) [89f,92,111d,113]
	<i>Dreissena polymorpha</i> 16(II) [106]		<i>Eatonella kerguelensis regularis</i> 19(I) [92]
	<i>Drepanomenia</i> 21(I)[84,85,89]		<i>Eatonina</i> 6(I) [83] 11(II) [3] 13(II) [23,24,25,33] 18(I) [84]
	<i>Drepanostoma</i> 8(I) [94,96]		<i>Eatonina celata</i> 13(II) [24]
	<i>Drepanostoma nautiliforme</i> 8(I) [94,99f,100f]		<i>Eatonina cossurae</i> 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [24,33]
	<i>Drillia</i> 24(I)[13,14]		<i>Eatonina fulgida</i> 6(I) [42,83] 13(II) [24,25,26d,27,28,29,31f,32] 19(II) [72] 24(I) [38]
	<i>Drillia albicomata</i> 22(I)[63]		<i>Eatonina globulina</i> 13(II) [24]
	<i>Drillia alesidota</i> 22(I)[67]		<i>Eatonina martae</i> 13(II) [24]
F	<i>Drillia allionii</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Eatonina matildae</i> 13(II) [23,28,28d,30,30f,32]
	<i>Drillia angolensis</i> 24(I)[15]		<i>Eatonina ochroleuca</i> 13(II) [24,32]
F	<i>Drillia bellardii</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Eatonina pumila</i> 13(II) [24,25,27,27d,28,29,30f,31f]
F	<i>Drillia brocchii</i> 8(I) [5]		<i>Eatonina vermeulenii</i> 13(II) [23,24,25,30f]
F	<i>Drillia</i> cf. <i>perrara</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>Eatoniosis</i> 13(II) [23]
F	<i>Drillia cognata</i> 8(I) [6]		<i>Ebala</i> 14(I) [2,4,73,74] 19(I) [53,54,56,58] Supl.5[162,191]
F	<i>Drillia denticulata</i> 11(I) [4]		<i>Ebala elegantissima</i> 19(I) [54]
			<i>Ebala nitidissima</i> 9(I-II) [239] 14(I) [2,41f,74,75] 15(I) [54]
			<i>Ebala pointeli</i> 14(I) [37f,74,75] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [110]

- ++ *Ebala* sp. 15(I) [54]  
 ++ *Ebala trigonostoma* 14(I) [41f,74,75]  
 ++ *Ebalina* 19(I) [54]  
*Ecciseogyra* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]  
*Echineulima* 19(I) [12,13]  
*Echineulima leucophaes* 19(I) [7,9,10,11f,12,13,19f]  
*Echineulima mittrei* 19(I) [13]  
 F *Echinophoria* 13(II) [98]  
*Echinophoria coronadoi* 22(I)[55]  
 F *Echinophoria intermedia* 13(II) [107]  
 F *Echinophoria rondeletti* 13(II) [107]  
*Echinoteuthis danae* 16(II) [138]  
*Egea inermis* 16(II) [139]  
*Eichwaldiella bicarinata* 13(II) [105]  
*Eichwaldiella spirata* 13(II) [105]  
*Eidothea marmorata* 11(I) [19]  
*Elachisina* 21(II) [67,68,87-89]  
\*\* *Elachisina azoreana* 21(II) [67,71,72,74f,78,82,87,88]  
*Elachisina bakeri* 21(II) [78]  
*Elachisina canaliculata* 21(II) [67,68,72,74,75f,87,88]  
*Elachisina canarica* 21(II) [67,68,70,71,72,73f,78,82,87,88]  
\*\* *Elachisina catenata* 21(II) [67,78,84,85f,87,88]  
*Elachisina eritima* 21(II) [67,68,70,71f,87,88]  
*Elachisina floridana* 21(II) [67,68,69f,70,71,74,87,88]  
*Elachisina globulooides* 21(II) [88]  
*Elachisina grippi* 21(II) [68]  
*Elachisina gubbiolii* 21(II) [67,78,83f,84,87,88]  
 F *Elachisina loveni* 21(II) [68]  
 F *Elachisina minutissima* 21(II) [68]  
 F *Elachisina moravica* 21(I)[135,142,145f] 21(II) [68]  
\*\* *Elachisina pelorcei* 21(II) [67,74,78,80f,81,82,87,88]  
\*\* *Elachisina pergrandis* 21(II) [67,74,78,79f,87-89]  
\*\* *Elachisina senegalensis* 21(II) [67,74,78,81f,82,87,88]  
*Elachisina* sp. 21(II) [86f,87,88]  
\*\* *Elachisina tenuisculpta* 21(II) [67,72,74,75,76f,77f,78,82,87-89]  
*Elachisina versiliensis* 21(II) [87]  
 F *Elaeocyma exili* 13(II) [114]  
 F *Elaeocyma sigmaoidea* 13(II) [114]  
*Eledone cirrhosa* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [223] 15(II) [1,2,4,5f,7,8,9] 19(II) [82] 21(I) [57,60-63] 23(I)[35,37-39] 24(I) [50]  
*Eledone moschata* 6(I) [173] 23(I)[35,37-39]  
*Eledonela* sp. 16(II) [140]  
*Eleutheromenia* 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [48,53]  
*Eleutheromenia bassensis* 21(II) [52]  
*Eleutheromenia mimus* 21(II) [52,53]  
*Eleutheromenia sierra* 15(II) [44,46] 21(II) [37,49,50,51d, 52, 55f,57f]  
*Elona pyrenaica* 11(I) [52]  
*Elona quimperiana* 8(II) [1,2,3] 15(I) [6,20] 20(II)[62,63,66]  
*Elysia* Supl.1 [23,24,53,54]
- \* *Elysia fezi* Supl.1 [24,63]  
*Elysia flava* 6(I) [39,47] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,45f,47] Supl.1 [23,63] 19(I) [77,79f,80] 20(II)[46,49f,50,54]  
*Elysia fusca* 8(I) [29]  
*Elysia gordanae* 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,47]  
*Elysia hedgpethi* 23(II)[167,170]  
+ *Elysia hopei* 3 [60] 6(I) [47]  
*Elysia margaritae* 8(I) [29] Supl.1 [24,53,63]  
*Elysia marmorata* 8(I) [29]  
*Elysia ornata* 19(I) [45] 20(II)[46,49f,50,54]  
*Elysia pagenstecheri* 8(I) [29]  
*Elysia picta* Supl.1 [23,63]  
*Elysia splendida* 8(I) [33]  
+ *Elysia timida* 3 [20,23,27] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,30,31d,32, 34,42f, 44, 47] Supl.1 [23,53,63] 17(I) [137-144]  
*Elysia translucens* 7(I) [141,144] 8(I) [25,30,31d,43f,44,47] Supl.1 [24,63]  
+ *Elysia viridis* 2 [74] 3 [20,24,27] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141,144] 8(I) [25,29,30,31d,43f,44,47] Supl.1 [23,53,63] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [4,7,9,12] 19(I) [45]  
*Elysia viridis* var. *lactea* 8(I) [30]  
*Elysia viridis* var. *olivacea* 8(I) [29]  
\* *Emarginula adriatica* 6(I) [79,80,87] 24(I) [35]  
F *Emarginula cancellata* 13(II) [103]  
F *Emarginula clathrataeformis* 13(II) [103]  
F-A+ *Emarginula conica* 1 [25] 13(II) [103]  
F-A *Emarginula elongata* 1 [25,82] 3 [79,82,84] 13(II) [103]  
F-A+ *Emarginula fissura* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [214] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [35]  
+ *Emarginula huzardii* 1 [25] 6(I) [23,80] 24(I) [35]  
*Emarginula octaviana* 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]  
+ *Emarginula papillosa* 1 [25] 6(I) [80,81]  
++ *Emarginula pustula* 15(I) [47,62,63f]  
F-A *Emarginula reticulata* 7(II) [214] 8(I) [177] 13(II) [103] 19(II) [71]  
*Emarginula rosea* 7(II) [220] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [35]  
*Emarginula sicula* 7(I) [139] 19(II) [82]  
++ *Emarginula tenera* 18(I) [18] 24(I) [35,143]  
*Emarginula tuberculosa* 9(I-II) [5d]  
*Embletonia* Supl.1 [48]  
*Embletonia funerea* 8(I) [41]  
*Embletonia mariae* 8(I) [38]  
*Embletonia nigrovittata* 8(I) [41]  
*Embletonia pulchra* 4 [55,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [48,71] 9(I-II) [528] 16(II) [30,34,36]  
*Embletonia pulchra faurei* Supl.1 [48]  
*Embletonia viridis* 8(I) [41,44]  
F *Ena montana* 15(I) [70,73]  
F-A+ *Ena obscura* 14(I) [104,105] 15(I) [70,73]  
F *Enantiostreon* 9(I-II) [75,79]  
F *Enantiostreon difforme* 9(I-II) [75,77,80]

- + *Engina* sp. 11(I) [38]  
*Enigmoteuthis dubia* 16(II) [137]
- ++ *Ennucula aegeensis* 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47,140]  
*Ennucula decipiens* 24(I) [47]  
*Ensis* 2 [91] 9(I-II) [104]
- +++ *Ensis arcuatus* 2 [91,92,93,93f,94] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104]  
 14(II) [121]
- F-A *Ensis ensis* 2 [91,92,93,94] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II)  
 [104] 10(I) [97] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104]  
 19(II) [80]
- Ensis minor* 2 [91] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80]
- Ensis silique* 2 [91,92,93,94] 3 [84,89] 7(I) [67,70,79,82,126] 7(II)  
 [220] 8(II) [191,201,240] 9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [97] 19(II) [80]
- F-A *Ensis* sp. 6(I) [9] 14(II) [121] 18(I) [104]  
*Entalina* 15(I) [103]
- Entalina quinquangularis 15(I) [104]
- F-A *Entalina tetragona* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60,95,103,107f,108,110]  
*Entalis striolata* 15(I) [97]
- ++ *Entoconcha mirabilis* 15(I) [51]
- F *Entomope* 21(II) [68]  
*Entonomenia* 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [59]
- Eobania 6(I) [132,133,135]
- + *Eobania vermiculata* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II) [469,473,474,  
 478,480] 15(II) [26,28,32,33] 22(I) [36,40]
- Eolis* 8(I) [86]  
*Eolis curta* Supl.1 [56]  
*Eolis drummondii* Supl.1 [56]  
*Eosiphon canetae* 22(I) [58,59f]
- F *Epalxis cataphracta* 13(II) [113]  
*Epiherpia* 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Epilepton* 9(I-II) [103] 16(II) [117,119,120]  
*Epilepton clarkiae* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103,247,250] 15(I)  
 [58,86] 16(II) [117-120] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [49]  
*Epilepton divae* 16(II) [117,120]
- \*\* *Epilepton parrussetensis* 16(II) [117,118,119f,120] 21(I) [178]  
*Epileton* sp. 15(I) [58,86]  
*Epimenia* 21(I) [84,85,89,92]  
*Epimenia arabica* 21(I) [48]  
*Epimenia babai* 21(I) [70,78]  
*Episiphon* 15(I) [102]  
*Episiphon filum* 15(I) [102,105f,108]
- ++ *Epitonium aculeatum* 15(I) [50]  
F *Epitonium acutoformosum* 13(II) [108]  
F *Epitonium aff. elegans* 13(II) [108]  
F *Epitonium aff. spinifera* 13(II) [108]  
*Epitonium algerianum* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37,79f,90,94]
- +++ *Epitonium brevissimum* 24(I) [23,24,37,77f,88,90,143]  
\* *Epitonium candidissimum* 6(I) [79,86,87f] 11(I) [36] 24(I) [90]
- ++ *Epitonium celesti* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37,79f]
- F *Epitonium cf. miotrinaria* 13(II) [108]
- + *Epitonium clathratulum* 6(I) [24] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [50,69f] 19(II) [75]  
 24(I) [37]  
*Epitonium clathrus* 3 [79,83] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 14(II) [138]  
 19(II) [75]
- + *Epitonium commune* 6(I) [24,34,44,88] 7(I) [64,124] 15(I) [50] 18(I)  
 [101] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [37]
- ++ *Epitonium dendrophyliae* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37]  
++ *Epitonium hispidulum* 15(I) [50,69f] 24(I) [37,79f,83f]  
*Epitonium jolyi* 18(I) [101,118] 24(I) [37,79f,90,143]  
*Epitonium lamellosum* 6(I) [34,44,86,88] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [36] 19(II)  
 [75]
- + *Epitonium linctum* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37,79f,83f,90]  
*Epitonium macromphalus* 24(I) [88]
- F *Epitonium muricata* 13(II) [108]  
++ *Epitonium pseudonanum* 24(I) [37,81f,83f,143]  
F *Epitonium pseudo-scalaris* 13(II) [108]  
+ *Epitonium pulchellum* 6(I) [44,88] 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50] 18(I) [101]  
 19(II) [75] 24(I) [37]
- Epitonium scalare* 9(I-II) [43]  
*Epitonium smithii* 11(I) [36]
- F-A *Epitonium* sp. 13(II) [107,108] 14(II) [88] 21(I) [33] 21(I) [135]  
*Epitonium tenuipunctatum* 11(I) [36]  
*Epitonium tiberii* 21(I) [180] 24(I) [37,81f,83f,90,94]  
*Epitonium turtonae* 3 [83]  
*Epitonium turtoni* 6(I) [88] 7(II) [216]  
*Epitonium turtonis* 15(I) [50] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [37]
- F *Erato cerulli* 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato cf. britannica* 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato cf. etrusca* 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato cf. pernana* 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato cypræola* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato elongata* 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato incrassata* 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato panormitana* 13(II) [106]  
F *Erato praecedens* 13(II) [106]  
+ *Erato prayensis* 11(I) [36]
- F-A + *Erato voluta* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49,88] 19(II) [74]  
 24(I) [40]  
*Ercolania* Supl.1 [25]  
*Ercolania caerulea* 8(I) [39d,41]  
*Ercolania coerulea* Supl.1 [25,64]  
*Ercolania costai* 8(I) [41]  
*Ercolania evelinæ* 23(II) [170]  
*Ercolania funerea* 7(II) [200] 8(I) [25,40d,41,44] Supl.1 [25]  
*Ercolania lozanoi* Supl.1 [25,64]  
*Ercolania siottii* 8(I) [41]  
*Ercolania* sp. 6(II) [203]  
*Ercolania trichesii* 8(I) [37]  
\* *Ercolania viridis* 7(I) [137,141,143] 7(II) [197,198,199,200,200d]  
 Supl.1 [25,64]

- Ericia elegans* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Erodona mactroides* 16(II) [108]  
 + *Erosaria spurca* 6(I) [35,45,88,107,109,112,114] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [49] 24(I) [40]  
*Erosaria spurca acicularis* 6(I) [107,110d,111f,112,113,114]  
*Erosaria spurca albida* 6(I) [113]  
*Erosaria spurca atlantica* 6(I) [113,114]  
 \*\* *Erosaria spurca cascabullorum* 6(I) [107,108f,109,110, 110d, 111f,112,113,114]  
*Erosaria spurca inversa* 6(I) [113]  
*Erosaria spurca luridoidea* 6(I) [113]  
*Erosaria spurca pallida* 6(I) [113]  
*Erosaria spurca punctatissima* 6(I) [113]  
*Erosaria spurca sanctahelenae* 6(I) [107,110d,111f,112,113]  
*Erosaria spurca spurca* 6(I) [107,109,110d,111f,112,114]  
*Erosaria spurca spurca* f. *Fusca* 6(I) [114]  
*Erosaria spurca verdensium* 6(I) [113,114]  
*Ervilia* 7(I) [100] 9(I-II) [104]  
*Ervilia castanea* 7(I) [99,100,102f] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [21-26,27f,28-30,31f,32-37,46] 18(I) [105,111] 21(I) [32] 24(I) [49]  
 F *Ervilia cf. pusilla* 21(I)[138]  
 F *Erycina* sp. 6(I) [8]  
*Ethalia lirata* 9(I-II) [212]  
*Eubranchus* Supl.1 [46]  
*Eubranchus agrius* 23(II)[171]  
*Eubranchus arci* Supl.1 [46,70]  
*Eubranchus cingulatus* 3 [49] 4 [54,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [46, 57,70]  
*Eubranchus doriae* Supl.1 [57]  
 + *Eubranchus exiguum* 3 [43] 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [46,70] 15(I) [55]  
 + *Eubranchus farrani* 4 [54,56] 6(II) [204] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [46,70] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,7,10,12]  
 \* *Eubranchus pallidus* 6(I) [97] Supl.1 [46,70]  
 + *Eubranchus prietoii* 7(II) [197,199,206,208,208d] Supl.1 [46,70]  
*Eubranchus* sp. 23(II)[171,176]  
 + *Eubranchus tricolor* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [46,70]  
*Eubranchus vittatus* Supl.1 [46,57,70]  
*Eucleoteuthis luminosa* 16(II) [138]  
*Euclio* Supl.1 [21]  
 F-A *Euconulus fulvus* 7(II) [230] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [472,479] 15(II) [70,73,86] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*Eudolium crosseanum* 22(I)[54,55]  
 F *Eudolium stephaniophorum* 13(II) [107]  
*Eodoxochiton inornatus* 7(II) [184]  
*Euglandina cumingii* 22(I) [136-140,145]  
*Eulima* 7(II) [216,220] Supl.3 [83]  
*Eulima anceps* 24(I) [98]  
 + *Eulima antiflexa* 7(I) [140]  
*Eulima atlantica* 11(I) [36]  
*Eulima attenuata* Supl.3 [94]
- Eulima bilineata* 15(I) [51] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [38]  
*Eulima bonifacae* 19(I) [20]  
*Eulima cf spiridioni* 19(I) [32]  
*Eulima cionella* 24(I) [100]  
*Eulima collinsi* 19(I) [32,34]  
 + *Eulima curva* 7(I) [140]  
*Eulima dautzenbergi* 19(I) [26]  
*Eulima frielei* 24(I) [98]  
 +++ *Eulima fuscozonata* 19(I) [8] 24(I) [23,24,38,83f,96,143]  
 F-A *Eulima glabra* 13(II) [108] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101] 21(I)[135]  
*Eulima incurva* 7(II) [220] 15(I) [68] 19(II) [75]  
*Eulima intermedia* 11(I) [36] 24(I) [98]  
*Eulima jeffreysi* 19(I) [82]  
*Eulima macandrei* 14(I) [32]  
 + *Eulima microstoma* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [36]  
*Eulima minuta* 24(I) [98]  
*Eulima monodon* Supl.5 [26]  
 + *Eulima monterosatoi* 7(I) [140]  
*Eulima nana* 19(I) [18,20]  
*Eulima neoattenuata* Supl.3 [94]  
*Eulima paivensis* 18(I) [22]  
*Eulima piriformis* 19(I) [23]  
*Eulima polita bosci* 7(I) [140]  
*Eulima polita petitiana* 7(I) [140]  
 F-A + *Eulima* sp. 6(I) [60] 11(I) [36] 13(II) [108] 21(I)[135]  
*Eulima unidens* Supl.5 [56]  
*Eulima unifasciata* 14(I) [36] Supl.5[163]  
*Eulimella* 14(I) [4,32,33,78] Supl.3 [1,79,84,96,98] 17(II) [109,112] Supl.5 [2-4,6,119,131,151,191] 24(I) [23,24]  
 F-A + *Eulimella acicula* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [32,33,34,35f] Supl.3 [84,89,90, 98,99] 15(I) [53] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [77] 21(I)[137] 24(I) [23,24]  
 \*\* *Eulimella acusangusta* Supl.3 [82,85f,98,99]  
*Eulimella acuta* Supl.3 [98]  
*Eulimella affinis* Supl.3 [97]  
*Eulimella alia* 20(I)[21]  
 \*\* *Eulimella angelii* Supl.3 [88,89,90,91f,98,99]  
 +++ *Eulimella ataktos* 14(I) [1,32,33,35f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f,78]  
 \*\* *Eulimella atlantis* Supl.5[156,157f,158,190-192,197,199]  
*Eulimella attenuata* 14(I) [36]  
*Eulimella bogii* 14(I) [32,33,34,35f,37f] 15(I) [53] 20(I)[8,10,13f,52] 24(I) [44]  
*Eulimella calva* Supl.3 [84,93f,94,98,99] 17(II) [112,113]  
*Eulimella carinata* 14(I) [73,74] 19(I) [56]  
 \*\* *Eulimella carminalis* 17(II) [109,110,111f,112,113] 24(I) [44, 132,134]  
 ++ *Eulimella cerullii* 14(I) [29f,32,34] Supl.3 [84,92,96,97,98,99] 21(I)[152] 24(I) [44,134] Supl.5[158,160]  
*Eulimella chasteri* Supl.3 [90,92] 20(I)[14]  
*Eulimella coarctata* Supl.3 [82] 20(I)[16] Supl.5[162,197]  
*Eulimella compactilis* Supl.5 [140]  
 F *Eulimella concinna* 21(I)[129,152]

	<i>Eulimella cossignanii</i> 14(I) [32,33,34,37f] 24(I) [44]	F	<i>Eulimella subumbilicata</i> 21(I)[170]
	<i>Eulimella endolamellata</i> Supl.5 [134]	**	<i>Eulimella sudis</i> Supl.5[158,159f,160,190-192,197,199]
	<i>Eulimella folini</i> 19(I) [60]		<i>Eulimella telum</i> Supl.3 [96,98,99]
**	<i>Eulimella giribeti</i> Supl.3 [79,80,81f,98,99]		<i>Eulimella trigonostoma</i> 14(I) [75] 19(I) [58]
	<i>Eulimella gitæna</i> Supl.5[170,197]		<i>Eulimella turris</i> 14(I) [33]
	<i>Eulimella gofasi</i> Supl.3 [79,80,81f,99] 20(I)[10,52]		<i>Eulimella unifasciata</i> 14(I) [32,36,41f] Supl.3 [3,94,96,98,99] 15(I)
	<i>Eulimella gracilis</i> Supl.3 [97]		[53,76f,78] 17(II) [112] Supl.5 [143,163,164,165f/d,190-
F	<i>Eulimella hydrobiopsis</i> 21(I)[154]		192,196,197,199] 20(I)[14,52] 21(I)[154] 24(I) [44,132,134]
**	<i>Eulimella ignorabilis</i> Supl.3 [92,93f,98,99] Supl.5[158]		<i>Eulimella vanhareni</i> 17(II) [112] Supl.5 [131]
	<i>Eulimella inanis</i> Supl.3 [82,84] 20(I)[10]		<i>Eulimella variabilis</i> Supl.3 [90,92,93f,95f,98,99] Supl.5[158]
F	<i>Eulimella iusta</i> 21(I)[137,152]		20(I)[14,16,52]
**	<i>Eulimella juliae</i> 20(I)[15f,16,18,52]	++	<i>Eulimella ventricosa</i> 14(I) [32,33,35f,36,77] Supl.3 [82,88,97,98,
	<i>Eulimella kaasi</i> Supl.5 [131,142]		99] 15(I) [53,76f,78] Supl.5[162,163] 24(I) [44]
	<i>Eulimella kobelti</i> Supl.3 [82,84,85f,89d,94,98,99] 20(I)[10,18,52]		<i>Eulimella verduini</i> 17(II) [112] 20(I)[16,52] 24(I) [23,24,132,143]
	<i>Eulimella laevis</i> 14(I) [33] Supl.3 [86]		<i>Eulimella xiphidiopsis</i> 24(I) [98]
**	<i>Eulimella levidensis</i> Supl.3 [86,87f,88,97,99]		<i>Eulimella zornikulla</i> Supl.3 [82,86,87f,88,97,99]
	<i>Eulimella macandrei</i> Supl.3 [79]		<i>Eulotella similares</i> 7(I) [ii]
	<i>Eulimella macandrewi</i> Supl.5[156]		<i>Eumela ornata</i> 19(I) [93]
	<i>Eulimella minuta</i> Supl.3 [94,96,98,99] 17(II) [112] Supl.5 [131]		<i>Eumetula ornata</i> 19(I) [89f,93,113]
	<i>Eulimella monolirata</i> Supl.3 [80,82,83f,98,99] 20(I)[10,12,18,52]		<i>Eunaticina africana</i> 21(I)[146]
	<i>Eulimella nana</i> Supl.3 [82,89d,95f,97,98,99] Supl.5[160,162]	F	<i>Eunaticina striatella</i> 21(I)[135,146,149f]
	<i>Eulimella neoattenuata</i> 14(I) [36] Supl.3 [6] 17(II) [112] 21(I) [181]		<i>Euomphalia</i> 6(I) [133]
	Supl.5[163,164,165f/d,190-192,195-197,199] 24(I)		<i>Euomphalia brigantina</i> 6(I) [133] 20(II)[68]
	[23,24,44,107f,132,134,143]		<i>Euomphalia rusinica</i> 2 [41,43,44,45,46]
F	<i>Eulimella neumayeri</i> 21(I)[156]		<i>Euomphalia strigella</i> 2 [41,43,43d,44,44d,45,45d,46,51f,53f,55f] 4
	<i>Eulimella nisoides</i> Supl.5 [142]		[114] 6(I) [133] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9,10] 9(I-II) [479,481] 15(II) [70,73]
	<i>Eulimella obeliscus</i> Supl.3 [97]		<i>Euomphalia strigella strigella</i> 2 [41]
**	<i>Eulimella oliveri</i> 24(I) [44,107f,134,143]		<i>Euparipha pisana</i> 9(I-II) [470] 15(I) [18]
	<i>Eulimella ortizae</i> 20(I)[12,15f,52]		<i>Euparthenia</i> 14(I) [31]
**	<i>Eulimella paucisulcata</i> Supl.3 [88,89,90,93f,98,99] 20(I)[12,52]		<i>Euparthenia bulinea</i> 14(I) [27f,31] 15(I) [53]
F **	<i>Eulimella penedenseris</i> 21(I)[129,137,152,154,155f,171]		<i>Euparthenia humboldti</i> 14(I) [27f,31,32] 15(I) [53]
	<i>Eulimella perangusta</i> 24(I) [134]		<i>Euplocamus atlanticus</i> 19(I) [46]
	<i>Eulimella phaula</i> Supl.5[161f,162,163,190-192,196,199]		<i>Euseolenops luniceps</i> 22(I)[92,93d]
	<i>Eulimella polita</i> Supl.3 [84,98,99] Supl.5 [50]		<i>Euspira catena</i> 19(II) [74]
	<i>Eulimella polygyrata</i> Supl.3 [80,82,85f,88,94,99] 20(I)[12,14,52]		<i>Euspira fusca</i> 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40,131f]
	<i>Eulimella praecincta</i> 14(I) [73] 19(I) [56]		<i>Euspira grossularia</i> 24(I) [40]
	<i>Eulimella praelonga</i> 14(I) [77] Supl.5 [142] 21(I)[152]		<i>Euspira guillemini</i> 14(II) [98] 16(II) [29,33] 24(I) [40]
**	<i>Eulimella protofunis</i> Supl.5[159f,160,190-192,197,199]		<i>Euspira macilenta</i> 16(II) [29,33] 24(I) [40]
	<i>Eulimella pyramidata</i> 21(I)[152]		<i>Euspira nitida</i> 16(II) [29,33]
	<i>Eulimella robusta</i> 17(II) [112,113]	F +	<i>Euspira protacta</i> 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[170]
F-A	<i>Eulimella scillæa</i> 13(II) [115] 14(I) [29,32,34,77,78] Supl.3		<i>Euspira pulchella</i> 19(II) [74] 23(II)[30] 24(I) [40]
	[79,88,90,98,99] 15(I) [53] 18(I) [102] Supl.5[156] 21(I)[137]		<i>Euthria</i> 18(I) [84] 21(I) [115-117]
**	<i>Eulimella similebala</i> Supl.5[160,161f,162,190-192,196,199]		<i>Euthria adeles</i> 21(I) [125,126]
	21(I) [184]		<i>Euthria boavistensis</i> 21(I) [120,121,126]
**	<i>Eulimella similiminuta</i> Supl.3 [94,95f,96,97,98,99] 17(II) [112,113]		<i>Euthria calderoni</i> 21(I) [125,126]
	<i>Eulimella smithi</i> Supl.5[164,165d,199]		<i>Euthria calypso</i> 21(I) [121,126]
F +	<i>Eulimella</i> sp. 1 [3] 11(I) [40] 13(II) [115] 21(I)[137,154,155f] 21(I)		<i>Euthria chlorotica</i> 19(I) [97]
	[137,154]		<i>Euthria cornea</i> 21(I) [115-117,120,121,123f,124f,125,126]
	<i>Eulimella striatula</i> 19(I) [60]		24(I) [41]
	<i>Eulimella subcylindrata</i> Supl.3 [84]		<i>Euthria effendyi</i> 21(I) [117]

- \*\* *Euthria fernandesii* 21(I) [121,122f,123f,126]  
 \*\* *Euthria helenae* 21(I) [121,122f,123f,124,126]  
 \*\* *Euthria marianae* 21(I) [119f,120,121,123f,128]  
*Euthria pulicaria* 21(I) [121,125,126]  
*Euthria rolani* 21(I) [117,120,121,123f,129]  
*Euthria saharica* 21(I) [116d]  
 \*\* *Euthria soniae* 21(I) [117,118f,120,121,123f,126]  
 F *Euthriofusus burdigalensis* 13(II) [111] 21(I)[136]  
 F *Euthriofusus cf. hornesi* 13(II) [111]  
*Euthriostoma* 21(I) [117]  
*Euthriostoma gliberti* 21(I) [116]  
*Eutriphora sasei* 17(I) [109]  
*Eualea* Supl.5 [2,3]  
*Eualea diaphana* 8(II) [82]  
*Eualea divisa* 18(I) [110]  
*Eualea spiridionae* 1 [27]  
*Eualea subulata* Supl.5 [128]  
*Fabulina fabula* 8(II) [114] 14(II) [121]  
*Facelina* Supl.1 [43]  
+ *Facelina annulicornis* 2 [76] 3 [43] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [43,56,70] 18(I)  
[6,10]  
+ *Facelina auriculata* 4 [54,56] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [125,141] 8(I) [20] 8(II)  
[239] Supl.1 [43]  
*Facelina bostoniensis* Supl.1 [43,56,70]  
+ *Facelina coronata* 3 [43] 5 [38] Supl.1 [43,56,70] 15(I) [55] 18(I)  
[6,10]  
*Facelina curta* Supl.1 [56]  
*Facelina cyanella* 23(II)[171]  
*Facelina drummondii* Supl.1 [43] 15(I) [55]  
*Facelina fusca* Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Facelina punctata* Supl.1 [43,56]  
*Facelina quatrefagesi* Supl.1 [44,70]  
+ *Facelina rubrovittata* 3 [69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [201,204,205,207] 7(I)  
[141] Supl.1 [44,70] 18(I) [6,10] 24(I) [46,133f]  
*Facelina sp.* 6(I) [60] 7(I) [89] 15(I) [55]  
*Facelina variegata* Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Facelinopsis* Supl.1 [44]  
+ *Facelinopsis marioni* 3 [43,70] Supl.1 [44,70]  
*Fagotia esperi* 7(I) [22] 9(I-II) [464]  
*Falcidens* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [82]  
*Falcidens aequabilis* 15(II) [38,39]  
*Falcidens crossotus* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [82]  
*Falcidens gutturosus* 15(II) [38,39] 17(II) [82]  
*Falcidens sagittiferus* 21(I)[69d]  
*Falcidens vasconiensis* 15(II) [38,39] 17(II) [77,82,83d,84]  
*Falsilunaria cf delicatula* 19(I) [89f,95,111d]  
*Falsilunaria cf xantha* 19(I) [89f,95,96,111d]  
*Falsilunaria delicatula* 19(I) [94,95]  
*Falsimohnia albozonata* 19(I) [99f,100]  
*Fasciola capitata* 8(I) [44]
- Fasciolaria* 20(I) [72]  
+ *Fasciolaria lignaria* 1 [30] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] 9(I-II) [116]  
F *Fasciolaria* sp. 1 [16]  
F *Fasciolaria tarbelliana* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [111]  
*Fasciolaria tulipa* 9(I-II) [133,135]  
*Fasciolaria walleri* 21(I) [1,3f,4]  
F *Favartia* 12(I) [27]  
F + *Favartia absona* 1 [14,16] 12(I) [10,11,27,28,29f,30,42]  
13(II) [109]  
*Favartia cecalupoi* 21(II) [91,93f,94,95f]  
F + *Favartia cf. incisa* 12(I) [10,11,28,29f,42] 13(II) [109]  
*Favartia conleyi* 21(II) [91,93f,96f]  
*Favartia emersoni* 12(I) [28]  
*Favartia jeanae* 21(II) [91,93f,96,97f]  
*Favartia maculata* 21(II) [91,94,95f]  
\*\* *Favartia marianae* 21(II) [91,92,93f/d,94,95f]  
*Favartia munda* 21(II) [96]  
*Favartia pelepili* 21(II) [96]  
*Favorinus* Supl.1 [43]  
*Favorinus blianus* Supl.1 [43,69]  
+ *Favorinus branchialis* 3 [43] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl.1  
[43,69] 15(I) [56]  
*Favorinus vitreus* Supl.1 [43,69] 15(I) [56,80]  
F *Favriella* 17(I) [8,10]  
F *Favriella weberi* 17(I) [10,13,17]  
*Fedikovella beanii* 22(I)[48,49f]  
*Ferrisia clessiniana* 22(II)[21,23,24,29]  
*Ferrisia wauteri* 16(I) [8,14] 22(II)[24]  
*Ferussacia disparata* 20(II)[1,2,4,5]  
*Ferussacia follicula* 5 [118,118d,121] 9(I-II) [290,291,4 07 , 408,  
409,410,411,413d,414f,415d,416f,468,469,470,472,474,479]  
*Ferussacia folliculus* 9(I-II) [468,477] 20(II)[4,74,76-78] 22(II)  
[12,14,15]  
*Ferussacia lubrica* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Ferussacia reissi* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*Ferussacia tervieri* 20(II)[1,2,3f,4,5f]  
*Ferussacia vescoi* 9(I-II) [470,474]  
F *Ficus* 13(II) [98]  
F *Ficus cingulatus* 21(I)[170]  
F *Ficus conditus* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107] 21(I)[170]  
F *Ficus ficoides* 13(II) [107]  
F *Ficus geometra* 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [107]  
*Fimbria* Supl.1 [39]  
+ *Fimbria fimbria* 2 [75] 3 [49,62]  
F *Fimbriatella fimbriata* 13(II) [115]  
*Fiona* Supl.1 [48] 10(I) [60]  
*Fiona marina* 19(I) [38,48]  
+ *Fiona pinnata* 3 [49] 8(I) [21,22] Supl.1 [48,71] 19(I) [38,48]  
23(II)[171,176]  
++ *Firoloida desmarestia* 21(I) [181] 24(I) [41,93f,106,110]

- Fissidentalium* 15(I) [102,110]  
*Fissidentalium candidum* 15(I) [109]  
*Fissidentalium capillosum* 15(I) [102,105,108]  
*Fissurella* 11(I) [32] 15(II) [63]  
*Fissurella alternata* 22(I) [45,46]  
*Fissurella mutabilis* 11(I) [32,33]  
*Fissurella nubecula* 3 [79,82] 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]  
*Fissurella obtusa* 11(I) [32,33]  
*Fissurella rosea* 11(I) [32,33]  
*Fissurella tanneri* 22(I) [46]  
*Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,56]  
+ *Flabellina affinis* 3 [43,69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42,69] 10(I) [68f,73,74] 18(I) [6,7,10,12] 24(I) [46]  
*Flabellina babai* Supl.1 [42,51f] 18(I) [6,10]  
*Flabellina baetica* Supl.1 [42,69,75f]  
*Flabellina falklandica* 23(II) [171]  
*Flabellina gracilis* Supl.1 [42,69]  
*Flabellina ianthina* 22(I) [112]  
*Flabellina insolita* Supl.1 [42,69]  
*Flabellina ischitana* 18(I) [6,10]  
*Flabellina* sp. 23(II) [171,176]  
+ *Flabellina pedata* 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [42,69] 18(I) [6,7,10,12] 19(I) [38,48] 24(I) [46]  
*Flabellina pellucida* Supl.1 [42,69]  
F *Flexopecten flexuosa* 13(II) [100]  
*Flexopecten flexuosus* 3 [87] 15(I) [57,84] 18(I) [104,114,120]  
*Flexopecten glaber* 15(I) [57,84]  
*Floridiscrobs* 10(I) [131]  
F *Florilus elongatus* 1 [2]  
*Folinella* 14(I) [13]  
*Folinella ghisotti* 14(I) [20]  
+ *Folini crassa* 1 [26] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*Forcepimenia* 21(I) [82,84,85,88] 21(II) [53]  
*Fordilla* 9(I-II) [2]  
*Fossarus* 9(I-II) [204] 11(II) [56]  
+ *Fossarus ambiguus* 1 [27] 6(I) [44,88] 7(II) [183,220] 11(I) [36] 11(II) [56] 15(I) [48] 18(II) [58] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [36]  
*Fossarus clathratus* 14(I) [75] 19(II) [104]  
F *Fossarus costatus* 7(II) [220] 8(II) [177] 19(II) [77]  
*Fossarus granulum* 9(I-II) [203,204,205]  
*Fossarus monterosati* 11(II) [75]  
+ *Fossarus* sp. 11(I) [36]  
*Fossarus sulcosus* 11(I) [36] 19(II) [101]  
*Fragilia* 7(II) [221]  
*Fraginatica grisea* 19(I) [94]  
*Fryeria* 7(II) [206] Supl.1 [55]  
*Fryeria bayi* Supl.1 [37]  
*Fulgurofusus brayi* 22(I) [61]  
+ *Fulvia* 13(I) [1,38,40]
- Fulvia fragilis* 13(I) [40]  
\*\* *Fulvia fragilis congoensis* 13(I) [38,40,45f]  
*Fulvia fragilis fragilis* 13(I) [40]  
*Fulvia papyracea* 13(I) [40]  
F *Funisca mioturrita* 13(II) [108]  
*Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [347,351] 11(II) [42]  
*Furcopenis circularis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,40d,42,43]  
*Furcopenis darioi* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [27,29,31,33,41]  
*Furcopenis gallaeciensis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [42]  
*Fuseulima minuta* 24(I) [38,83f,86f,98]  
F *Fuscoscala* sp. 13(II) [108]  
F *Fuscoscala tenuicosta* 13(II) [108]  
F *Fuscoscala turtonis* 13(II) [108]  
*Fusinus* 20(I) [66,72] 21(I) [207-240]  
\*\* *Fusinus acherusius* 21(I) [207,210,223,224,225f,235,237f,238,239]  
*Fusinus alisae* 21(I) [207,210,229f,230,231,233-235,237f,238,239]  
*Fusinus ansatus* 20(I) [72]  
*Fusinus articulatus* 20(I) [63,68]  
\*\* *Fusinus artutus* 21(I) [207,210,229f,230,231,233-235,237f,238,239]  
*Fusinus boettgeri* 11(I) [38]  
*Fusinus bradneri* 20(I) [63,64,65f,69] 21(I) [207,210,211,216f,220-222,227,237f,238]  
\*\* *Fusinus cadus* 21(I) [207,210,229f,230-235,237,238f,239]  
*Fusinus caparti* 20(I) [72]  
*Fusinus cf bradneri* 20(I) [64,68,69]  
F *Fusinus cf. transitans* 13(II) [111]  
*Fusinus chrysodomoides* 21(I) [207,210,211,212f,214,215,218,220-222,226,227,236,237f,238,239] 23(II) [157,161f,162]  
F *Fusinus clavatus* 13(II) [111]  
*Fusinus colus* 19(II) [97,98] 20(I) [71,72] 21(I) [212f]  
F *Fusinus crispus* 13(II) [111]  
\*\* *Fusinus dapsilis* 21(I) [207,210,226,227,228f,238]  
*Fusinus elegans* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]  
*Fusinus forceps* 19(II) [97,100]  
*Fusinus graciliformis* 21(I) [207,210,211,213f,215,217-219,221,226,237f,238] 23(II) [157,161f,162]  
*Fusinus guidonis* 20(I) [72]  
*Fusinus hyphalus* 21(I) [207,210,211,213f,218,219,238] 23(II) [157,161f,162]  
\*\* *Fusinus jurgensi* 20(I) [63,67f,68,69f] 21(I) [207,210,220-222,225f,237f,238] 23(II) [157,161f,162]  
*Fusinus kazdailisi* 21(I) [207,210,216f,223,224,235,237f,238]  
*Fusinus lightburni* 22(I) [59f,61]  
F *Fusinus longiroster* 13(II) [111]  
*Fusinus longissimus* 19(II) [97,98]  
\*\* *Fusinus malhaensis* 19(II) [97,98,99f,100]  
*Fusinus multicarinatus* 19(II) [97,100]  
+ *Fusinus pulchellus* 2 [7-4] 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,91] 7(I) [140] 7(II)

- [217] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101,110,114] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [41]  
*Fusinus retiarius* 20(I) [63,64,65f,66,69f]  
*Fusinus riscus* 21(I) [207,210,227,228f, 230,231,233,234, 237f,  
     238,239]  
 F-A + *Fusinus rostratus* 1 [42] 6(I) [91] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [111] 15(I) [51]  
     18(I) [101] 24(I) [41]  
*Fusinus rostratus pulchellus* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 7(II) [217]  
*Fusinus rudis* 15(I) [51]  
*Fusinus salisburyi* 19(II) [97,100]  
*Fusinus satsuamensis* 23(II)[157,158,159f,160,162]  
 \*\* *Fusinus scissus* 21(I) [207,210,229f,232f,233,234,237f,238,239]  
*Fusinus sieboldi* 23(II)[161f]  
*Fusinus simplex* 21(I) [212f]  
 F *Fusinus sp.* 13(II) [111]  
*Fusinus subangulatus* 20(I) [63,68,70] 21(I) [207,210,216f,219-  
     222,237f,238]  
*Fusinus syracusanus* 3 [85]  
*Fusinus valdiviae* 21(I) [208,213f,215,217,218,237f,238]  
*Fusinus virginiae* 20(I) [63,67f,69f,70,71f,72]  
 \*\* *Fusinus wareni* 21(I) [207,210,231,232f,234,235,238,239]  
 \*\* *Fusinus westralis* 21(I) [207,210,215,218,221,232f,236,238,239]  
     23(II)[157,161f,162]  
*Fusitriton oregonensis* 8(II) [133,134,136,139]  
*Fusitriticula enae* 22(I)[65f,66]  
 F *Fusitriturus intermedea* 17(I) [11,14,16]  
 F-A *Fusitriturus similis* 6(I) [92] 17(I) [10] 24(I) [42]  
 F-A *Fusitriturus unditaruga* 17(I) [10]  
*Fusolatirus kurodai* 20(I) [71f]  
 F *Fustiaria emersoni* 13(II) [99]  
 F *Fustiaria janii* 13(II) [99] 21(I)[138]  
 F-A *Fustiaria rubescens* 8(II) [175,180,181] 11(I) [44] 14(II) [88,98]  
     15(I) [60,109]  
*Fusus babelis* 6(I) [90]  
*Fusus buccinoides* var. *parvula* 23(II)[137]  
*Fusus cariniferus* 6(I) [90]  
*Fusus chrysodomooides* 21(I) [210,211,215] 23(II)[158]  
*Fusus edwardiensis* 19(I) [100]  
*Fusus graciliformis* 21(I) [215]  
*Fusus lamellosus* 24(I) [116]  
*Fusus lignarius* 21(I) [116]  
*Fusus niponicus* 21(I) [211]  
*Fusus regulus* 19(I) [98]  
*Fusus retiarius* 20(I) [64]  
*Fusus sieboldi* 21(I) [213f,215,217]  
*Fusus simplex* 21(I) [211]  
 F *Fusus sp.* 3 [101]  
*Fusus squamosus* 24(I) [116]  
*Fusus squamulosus* 24(I) [116]  
*Fusus subangulatus* 21(I) [219]  
*Fusus turritellatus* 24(I) [122]
- F *Gadilina triquetra* 13(II) [99] 21(I)[138]  
*Gadinia afra* 11(I) [41]  
*Gadinia costata* 11(I) [41]  
*Gafrarium minimum* 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57]  
*Gaimardia trapesina* 19(I) [83,99f,107,108,112,113]  
 + *Galba montana* 4 [92]  
*Galba truncatula* 4 [92] 7(II) [228] 16(I) [8,12,13] 22(II)[22,23,29]  
*Galeodea* 7(II) [216]  
*Galeodea coronadoi* 22(II)[55]  
 F-A *Galeodea echinophora* 1 [16] 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]  
*Galeodea rugosa* 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [50] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [41]  
*Galeodea tyrrhena* 3 [84] 19(II) [74]  
 + *Galeodina carinata* 6(I) [23,43] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
 + *Galeodina tenera* 6(I) [43] 7(I) [88]  
*Galeomma* 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [23,24]  
 \*\* *Galeomma tripartita* 13(I) [23,25f,103d]  
*Galeomma turtoni* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [23] 14(II)  
     [98,133,137] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]  
*Galiteuthis armata* 6(I) [171]  
*Galiteuthis pacifica* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [139]  
*Ganesa* 7(I) [107,108]  
*Ganesa basistriata* 7(I) [108]  
*Ganesa laevigata* 7(I) [108]  
*Ganesa nitiduscula* 7(I) [107]  
*Ganesa peterseni* 7(I) [108]  
*Ganitus evelinae* 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Gargamella* 17(III) [34]  
*Gargamella inmaculata* 23(II)[170,173]  
*Gari* 7(II) [219]  
*Gari castrensis* 11(I) [44]  
*Gari costulata* 16(II) [30,34,36] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80] 24(I) [49]  
*Gari depressa* 7(I) [126] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80]  
*Gari feroensis* 3 [84,88]  
 F *Gari fervens* 6(I) [9,11] 8(II) [180,181,240] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]  
     18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]  
*Gari pseudoweinkauffi* 18(I) [105,118]  
*Gari tellinella* 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57] 19(II) [80] 23(II)[29,30,32]  
*Gasteropteron meckeli* 9(I-II) [249]  
*Gastrana* 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [70]  
*Gastrana abilgaardiana* 11(I) [44]  
 F-A *Gastrana fragilis* 3 [21,26,84,88] 6(I) [9] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II)  
     [105] 13(I) [71] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [82]  
 F *Gastrana lacunosa* 21(I)[138]  
*Gastrana matadoa* 13(I) [71]  
 \*\* *Gastrana orstomi* 13(I) [70,71,73f,107d]  
*Gastrochaena* 9(I-II) [106]  
*Gastrochaena conchyliophila* 9(I-II) [99,106] 14(II) [98]  
*Gastrochaena dubia* 6(I) [61] 7(I) [95] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II)  
     [106,116,120] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50,135f]  
*Gastropteron* Supl.1 [16]

	<i>Gastropteron meckeli</i> Supl.1 [16,60]	<i>Gibberula cucullata</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>Gastropteron rubrum</i> Supl.1 [16]	<i>Gibberula deburghii</i> 21(I)[247]
	<i>Gasulliella</i> 8(I) [94]	<i>Gibberula epigrus</i> 6(I) [91] 13(II) [112] 18(I) [102]
	<i>Gaza olivacea</i> 22(I)[50]	<i>Gibberula jansseni</i> 24(I) [42,144]
	<i>Gaza watsoni</i> 22(I)[50,53f]	<i>Gibberula lifouana</i> 21(I)[241,246,247,249]
++	<i>Geitodoris</i> Supl.1 [35,55] 24(I)[5]	<i>Gibberula miliaria</i> 1 [16,27,29,31] 2 [74] 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,91]
++	<i>Geitodoris bacalladoi</i> 24(I)[5,6,7f,10,11f]	8(II) [178] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [112] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I) [42,131f]
	<i>Geitodoris bonosi</i> Supl.1 [36,67] 24(I)[5]	<i>Gibberula modica</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>Geitodoris joubini</i> 24(I)[5]	<i>Gibberula oryza</i> 13(II) [112] 21(I)[244]
	<i>Geitodoris patagonica</i> 23(II)[170]	<i>Gibberula philippii</i> 1 [27,29] 2 [74] 6(I) [25,91] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [52]
	<i>Geitodoris planata</i> Supl.1 [35,55,67] 18(I) [5,7,9,11f] 19(I) [38,47] 24(I)[5,6]	21(I)[247] 24(I) [42]
*	<i>Geitodoris portmanni</i> Supl.1 [35,67] 18(I) [5,9] 24(I)[5]	<i>Gibberula phrygia</i> 21(II) [35]
++	<i>Geitodoris pusae</i> Supl.1 [35,67] 24(I)[6,7f,8,9f]	<i>Gibberula pulchella</i> 21(I)[241,245,249f]
	<i>Geitodoris sp</i> 19(I) [80]	<i>Gibberula puncticulum</i> 11(I) [39]
F	<i>Gemma gemma</i> 21(II) [133-138]	<i>Gibberula sabatica</i> 13(II) [112]
F	<i>Gemmula</i> 13(II) [98] 17(I) [10]	<i>Gibberula sp aff philippii</i> 21(I)[241,247,251d,252d]
F	<i>Gemmula contigua</i> 2 [99] 13(II) [113] 17(I) [1,11,14,16]	<i>Gibberula squamosa</i> 21(I)[241,245-247,249f,252d]
F	<i>Gemmula denticula</i> 21(I)[137]	<i>Gibberula thomensis</i> 21(I)[247]
F	<i>Gemmula monile</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I) [11,14,16]	<i>Gibberula turgidula</i> 15(I) [52]
	<i>Gemmula periscelida</i> 22(I)[64]	<i>Gibberula zonata</i> 21(I)[244] 21(II)[30]
F	<i>Gemmula rotata</i> 17(I) [11,14,16]	+ <i>Gibberulina clandestina</i> 1 [27,42] 9(I-II) [116]
F	<i>Gemmula sp.</i> 21(I)[137]	<i>Gibbula</i> 1 [40] 6(I) [21] 9(I-II) [196] 15(I) [26,42] 19(II) [41-43]
F	<i>Gemmula turrifera</i> 2 [99]	<i>Gibbula adansonii</i> 1 [41] 15(I) [90]
	<i>Genitoconia</i> 21(I)[81,84,85,88] 21(II) [52]	<i>Gibbula albida</i> 15(I) [47]
	<i>Genitoconia sp.</i> 21(I)[79]	<i>Gibbula ardens</i> 1 [26,29] 3 [27,79,82,84] 9(I-II) [115,122f] 15(I) [90]
F	<i>Genota</i> 2 [111] 13(II) [98] 17(I) [10]	<i>Gibbula candei</i> 19(II) [47]
F	<i>Genota bonellii</i> 13(II) [114]	<i>Gibbula cicer</i> 11(I) [33,45]
F	<i>Genota bonnami</i> 13(II) [114] 17(I) [10,13,15,17]	<i>Gibbula cineraria</i> 3 [82] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [104] 14(II) [121,138,139] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [46,72]
F-A	<i>Genota intorta</i> 2 [112,119f] 13(II) [114]	** <i>Gibbula clandestina</i> 19(II) [45f,47,49,50f]
	<i>Genota intorta luciae</i> 2 [112]	<i>Gibbula coralloides</i> 19(II) [41,43,44f]
	<i>Geomalacus</i> 1 [53] 9(I-II) [331,332]	<i>Gibbula delgadensis</i> 21(I) [11,15,17,24,26-29,32,33] 23(I)[73]
	<i>Geomalacus anguiformis</i> 9(I-II) [332]	+ <i>Gibbula divaricata</i> 3 [19,20,82] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]
	<i>Geomalacus grandis</i> 1 [53,54d,55d,56d,57d,58d,59] 9(I-II) [332]	<i>Gibbula drepanensis</i> 1 [41] 6(I) [41,42,82] 24(I) [35]
	<i>Geomalacus intermedius</i> 9(I-II) [475]	<i>Gibbula fanulum</i> 1 [25] 6(I) [82] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100]
	<i>Geomalacus maculosus</i> 1 [53,59] 9(I-II) [332]	<i>Gibbula gorgonarum</i> 19(II) [42]
	<i>Geomalacus oliveirae</i> 9(I-II) [332]	+ <i>Gibbula guttadauri</i> 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47] 16(II) [29,33,36] 18(I) [100, 107f,108,114,118]
	<i>Geomalacus squammantinus</i> 9(I-II) [332]	<i>Gibbula joubini</i> 19(II) [49]
	<i>Geomalacus viridis</i> 9(I-II) [332]	+ <i>Gibbula leucophaea</i> 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]
	<i>Gephyroherpia</i> 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]	F-A <i>Gibbula magus</i> 3 [82] 6(I) [82] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 16(II) [33] 18(I) [100,106,110,114] 19(II) [43,72] 21(I) [26,32,33] 24(I) [35]
F	<i>Gervillia joleaudi</i> 9(I-II) [70,71,72,73f]	<i>Gibbula magus f corallinooides</i> 19(II) [42]
	<i>Gibberula</i> 21(I)[271]	+ <i>Gibbula obliquata</i> 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]
	<i>Gibberula caelata</i> 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]	+ <i>Gibbula pennanti</i> 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II)
F	<i>Gibberula cf. brevis</i> 13(II) [112]	
	<i>Gibberula cf squamosa</i> 21(I)[245]	
	<i>Gibberula chudeaui</i> 6(I) [92]	
**	<i>Gibberula cincta</i> 21(I)[241,246,247,249f]	
**	<i>Gibberula colombiana</i> 21(II) [29,31f,33,34d,35]	
F	<i>Gibberula conoidea</i> 13(II) [112]	
	<i>Gibberula cordorae</i> 21(II) [29,30,31f,32,33,34d,35]	

[255,256,257,258,259]	<i>Glossus</i>	9(I-II) [105]
+ <i>Gibbula philberti</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [41,82] 15(I) [47]	<i>Glossus humanus</i>	7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59,89]
F <i>Gibbula pliosubcincta</i> 13(II) [103]		19(II) [80]
<i>Gibbula purpurea</i> 7(I) [139]	<i>Glycymeris</i>	9(I-II) [100,133] 14(I) [94,96]
+ <i>Gibbula racketti</i> 1 [25] 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [43,47,49]		<i>Glycymeris bimaculata</i> 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [100] 16(II) [30,34]
24(I) [35]		<i>Glycymeris concentricus</i> 11(I) [42]
+ <i>Gibbula rarilineata</i> 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 15(I)		<i>Glycymeris formosus</i> 11(I) [42]
[90]		<i>Glycymeris glycymeris</i> 3 [27,81,87] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218]
F-A + <i>Gibbula richardi</i> 3 [26,79,82] 6(I) [42,82] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]		9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [100] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56] 16(II) [34,36]
** <i>Gibbula sementis</i> 19(II) [45f,46,47,50f]		18(I) [103,111] 19(II) [78] 23(I) [29] 24(I) [47]
<i>Gibbula senegalensis</i> 19(II) [41-43,44f,46,47]		<i>Glycymeris glycymeris pilosa</i> 6(II) [192]
F <i>Gibbula taurolaevis</i> 13(II) [103]		<i>Glycymeris inflata</i> 1 [17] 13(II) [100]
<i>Gibbula tingitana</i> 24(I) [35,63f]		<i>Glycymeris insubrica</i> 7(II) [218] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [56] 16(II) [34]
<i>Gibbula tumida</i> 3 [79,82,84] 6(I) [34,41,82] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [55] 14(II)		<i>Glycymeris insubricus</i> 6(I) [3,8,10,11,15] 6(II) [192] 8(II) [179,181]
[137,138] 19(II) [43,47,49]		<i>Glycymeris longior</i> 14(I) [93,95,96f,97d,98,99]
+ <i>Gibbula turbinoides</i> 1 [25] 6(I) [34,41,82] 9(I-II) [115] 24(I) [35]		<i>Glycymeris pectinata</i> 9(I-II) [130,133]
<i>Gibbula umbilicalis</i> 1 [41] 6(I) [82] 7(I) [101] 8(I) [114] 9(I-II)		+ <i>Glycymeris pilosa</i> 3 [87] 7(I) [134,135d] 9(I-II) [99,100]
[255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72]		<i>Glycymeris rubens</i> 11(I) [42]
+ <i>Gibbula umbilicaris</i> 1 [25,82] 3 [82] 6(I) [42] 7(I) [139] 7(II) [215]		<i>Glycymeris sp.</i> 1 [17] 3 [101] 6(I) [8]
9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90]		<i>Glycymeris stellatus</i> 11(I) [42]
+ <i>Gibbula umbilicaris umbilicaris</i> 3 [19,20]		F <i>Glycymeris violaceascens</i> 1 [17] 19(II) [78]
F-A + <i>Gibbula varia</i> 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II)		<i>Glycymeris violarescens</i> 7(II) [218]
[115] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]		<i>Glycymeris violascens</i> 24(I) [47]
** <i>Gibbula verdensis</i> 19(II) [43,44f,47,49f,53f]		<i>Glycymeris violascencens</i> 9(I-II) [100]
<i>Gibbulinella dealbata</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]		<i>Glyphostoma epicasta</i> 22(I) [68,69f]
<i>Gimmomenia</i> 21(I) [84,85,88]		<i>Glyphostoma gabbi</i> 22(I) [68,69f]
<i>Gittenbergia</i> 6(I) [258]		<i>Godiva</i> Supl.1 [44,56]
+ <i>Gittenbergia sorocula</i> 14(I) [105]		<i>Godiva banyulensis</i> Supl.1 [56]
<i>Gabella</i> 23(II) [48,51]		<i>Gofasia</i> 11(I) [5]
<i>Glans</i> 9(I-II) [103]		<i>Gonatus fabricii</i> 6(I) [170]
F-A <i>Glans aculeata</i> 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]		<i>Gonatus ursabrunae</i> 16(II) [138]
F <i>Glans intermedia</i> 6(I) [9,12,14] 8(II) [180,181] 13(II) [101]		<i>Gonimyrtea meneghinii</i> 6(I) [8,14] 13(II) [101]
F <i>Glans rhomboidea</i> 13(II) [101]		<i>Goniadoris</i> Supl.1 [27]
<i>Glans trapezia</i> 1 [28] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(I) [28] 15(I) [58]		+ <i>Goniadoris castanea</i> 2 [74] 3 [42] 4 [56] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1
<i>Glaucus</i> Supl.1 [47] 10(I) [60]		[27,65]
<i>Glaucus atlanticus</i> Supl.1 [47,70] 19(I) [48] 23(II) [171]		<i>Goniadoris nodosa</i> 4 [52,56,57] Supl.1 [27,65]
<i>Globidrillia smirna</i> 22(I) [63,65f]		<i>Goniadoris tryoni</i> 22(I) [100]
<i>Globisetia</i> 13(II) [29]		<i>Goniostoma</i> 6(I) [120]
<i>Globivenus</i> 9(I-II) [106]		+ <i>Goniostoma auriscalpium</i> 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [43] 7(I) [140]
F-A + <i>Globivenus effosa</i> 6(II) [191,193,197,199f] 9(I-II) [106] 15(I) [59,89]		<i>Goniostoma elata</i> 7(I) [140]
18(I) [105] 24(I) [49]		<i>Goniostoma oblonga</i> 7(I) [140]
<i>Glossodoris</i> Supl.1 [31,32,33,55]		<i>Goodallia</i> 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [88]
<i>Glossodoris atromarginata</i> 22(I) [89f,103d]		<i>Goodallia macandrewi</i> 15(I) [88]
<i>Glossodoris edenticulata</i> 3 [71] 4 [75]		<i>Goodallia</i> sp. 15(I) [58,88]
<i>Glossodoris edmundsi</i> Supl.1 [31,66] 19(I) [47]		+ <i>Goodallia triangularis</i> 1 [28] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I)
<i>Glossodoris gracilis</i> Supl.1 [31]		[58] 16(II) [30,34,36] 18(I) [104,111] 19(I) [79] 23(II) [28-30,32,35]
<i>Glossodoris hikuerensis</i> 22(I) [104,105]		24(I) [49]
<i>Glossodoris runcinata</i> 20(II) [27]		<i>Gouldia</i> 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [80]
<i>Glossodoris tricolor</i> 3 [49] Supl.1 [32]		<i>Gouldia minima</i> 1 [17,28] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [82]
<i>Glossodoris valenciennesi</i> 3 [64] 4 [76,78] 10(I) [67]		13(I) [102] 14(I) [138] 15(I) [59,89] 18(I) [105,111,114,120] 21(I)

- [32,33] 19(II) [80] 24(I) [50]  
*Gourmya rupestris* 3 [79,83]  
*Gourmya vulgata* 1 [41] 3 [79,83] 7(II) [216]  
*Granaria* 15(II) [85]
- + *Granaria braunii* 4 [100] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [108,109] 9(I-II)  
[470,471,477,479] 14(I) [104,105]
- F-A *Granaria frumentum* 15(II) [67,69,70,73,74,86,87]  
*Granigyra* 14(II) [145]  
*Granopupa granum* 4 [101] 8(II) [108] 9(I-II) [468,469,470, 474,  
477,479] 14(I) [104,105] 22(II) [12,14,15]
- F *Granosolarium millegranum* 13(II) [115]  
*Granula atomella* 17(II) [8]  
*Granulifusus* 21(I) [211] 23(II) [212]  
*Granulifusus niponicus* 21(I) [211,212f]
- F-A *Granulina* 17(II) [1,2,8] 21(I) [35-41+ 268] 22(I) [155,156,158,  
162-165]  
*Granulina africana* 17(II) [2]  
*Granulina atomella* 22(I) [162-164]  
*Granulina boucheti* 21(I) [38]  
*Granulina canariensis* 22(I) [160]  
*Granulina cf cylindrata* 22(I) [159,161f]  
*Granulina cf occulta* 17(II) [2] 22(I) [160]
- F \*\* *Granulina choffati* 21(I) [35,37,38,39f,40]
- F-A *Granulina clandestina* 13(II) [112] 15(I) [52] 21(I) [36,38]  
*Granulina crassa* 22(I) [159]
- \*\* *Granulina cylindrata* 22(I) [155,156,157f,158-160,162,163]
- F *Granulina detruncata* 21(I) [37]  
*Granulina ellicensis* 22(I) [164]
- F *Granulina elliptica* 21(I) [35,38,39f,40]
- \*\* *Granulina fernandesii* 17(II) [1,2,3f,4,5d,6-9] 22(I) [159,160,162]  
*Granulina gofasi* 18(I) [18]  
*Granulina guancha* 17(II) [2] 21(I) [36] 22(I) [160]  
*Granulina hedleyi* 22(I) [164]  
*Granulina isseli* 17(II) [6,7f,8] 22(I) [163,164]  
*Granulina liliiputana* 22(I) [159,162]  
*Granulina marginata* 21(I) [38]  
*Granulina mariei* 22(I) [164]  
*Granulina mauretanica* 17(II) [2] 22(I) [159]  
*Granulina minusculina* 21(I) [36]  
*Granulina notronii* 21(I) [35,38,40]  
*Granulina ocarina* 17(II) [2,5,6,7d/f] 22(I) [159]
- F-A *Granulina occulta* 13(II) [112] 21(I) [36] 22(I) [160] 24(I) [42]  
*Granulina parilis* 11(I) [39] 21(I) [38]  
*Granulina parvulina* 21(I) [36]  
*Granulina pierrepineau* 22(I) [159,162]  
*Granulina sp.* 1 22(I) [155,159,160,161f,162,163]  
*Granulina sp.* 2 22(I) [155,160,161f,162,163]  
*Granulina vanhareni* 17(II) [5d,6] 24(I) [42]
- F *Granulolabium pictum* 21(I) [134,171]  
*Graphis* 11(II) [76]
- F-A *Graphis albida* 15(I) [50,69f] 21(I) [135] 24(I) [43,107f,130]  
*Graphis gracilis* 24(I) [43,107f,130]  
*Gregariella* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Gregariella barbatella* 7(II) [218]  
+ *Gregariella opifex* 6(I) [36,61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,94] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101]  
*Gregariella petagnae* 14(II) [97,98] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47]  
*Gregariella semigranata* 7(II) [218] 23(I) [71,72] 24(I) [47]  
*Gregariella* sp. 6(I) [8]  
*Gregariella subclavata* 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [56]  
*Gregoriella apiflex* 19(II) [78]  
*Gregoriella barbarella* 19(II) [78]  
*Gregoriella petagnae* 19(II) [78]  
*Gregoriella semigranata* 19(II) [78]  
*Greibela elegans* Supl.1 [30]  
*Grimpoteuthis grimaldi* 6(I) [172]  
*Grimpoteuthis meangensis* 16(II) [139]  
*Grimpoteuthis umbellata* 6(I) [172]  
*Grippina* 13(I) [98]  
*Grippina californica* 13(I) [98]  
*Guerrina cuticula* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*Guppya gundlachi* 22(I) [136,138,140,145]  
F-A *Gymnobela* 16(I) [95,114] 17(I) [8]  
+++ *Gymnobela abyssorum* 18(I) [18] 24(I) [32,143]  
+ *Gymnobela dautzenbergi* 16(I) [95,114,115f]  
F *Gymnobela pliorecens* 17(I) [13,17]  
*Gymnomenia* 21(II) [52]  
*Gyraulus* 10(I) [121,123]  
+ *Gyraulus albus* 8(II) [97,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320] 10(I) [119,123,  
126,127] 11(I) [9,11,12] 16(I) [14] 22(II) [21,23,24,29]  
\* *Gyraulus chinensis* 8(I) [115] 10(I) [126,127] 16(I) [1,14]  
+ *Gyraulus crista* 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*Gyraulus glaber* 4 [92]  
+ *Gyraulus laevis* 4 [92] 8(I) [117] 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [449, 457, 458,  
459] 10(I) [126,127] 11(I) [9,11,12] 16(I) [8,14] 22(II) [23,24,29]  
F *Gyrodes duplinensis* 16 (I) [54, 69f]  
*Gyroscale lamellosa* 15(I) [50] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [37]  
*Habroconus championi* 22(I) [136,138,140,145]  
*Habroconus trochulinus* 22(I) [136,138,140,145]  
\*\* *Habromorula* 12(II) [21,22,23,24,29]  
\*\* *Habromorula aglaos* 12(II) [21,23d,26,30f]  
\*\* *Habromorula ambrosia* 12(II) [21,23d,24,26,28f]  
*Habromorula andrewsi* 12(II) [24,25f,26,28f]  
*Habromorula bicatenata* 12(II) [24,25f]  
*Habromorula biconica* 12(II) [23f,24]  
*Habromorula coronata* 12(II) [24,28f]  
*Habromorula dichrous* 12(II) [24]  
*Habromorula euryspira* 12(II) [21,26,29,30f]  
*Habromorula fuscoimbricata* 12(II) [24]  
*Habromorula japonica* 12(II) [24]

- \*\* *Habromorula lepida* 12(II) [21,29,30]  
*Habromorula porphyrostoma* 12(II) [24,27,29]  
*Habromorula spinosa* 12(II) [24,25f]  
*Habromorula striata* 12(II) [24]  
*Hadriania brocchii* 6(I) [89]
- F *Hadriania craticulata* 1 [16]  
F+ *Hadriania craticulata boecki* 1 [2,3,6] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [136,149f]  
*Hadriania craticuloides* 15(I) [51] 24(I) [41]  
*Haedropleura* 7(II) [220]
- F-A *Haedropleura septangularis* 8(II) [56,239] 13(II) [114] 14(II) [136,139] 15(I) [52] 17(I) [12,15,16] 18(I) [102] 21(I) [32] 19(II) [82]  
*Halgerda cf willeyi* 22(I) [109d]  
*Halgerda graphica* 8(I) [70]  
*Halgerda willeyi* 22(I) [109]  
*Haliotis* 6(II) [229,230,231,232,234] 7(I) [27,31] 7(II) [147,148] 11(I) [32]  
*Haliotis coccinea canariensis* 7(I) [27,28,29,30,31,32,34]  
*Haliotis cracherodii* 6(II) [233]  
*Haliotis discus* 5 [21,22,25,26,27,28,29,30] 6(II) [229,230d,231,232d,233f,234] 7(I) [27,32,34] 7(II) [147,148,149,150,151]  
*Haliotis discus hawaii* 6(II) [232] 7(I) [27,31,32]  
*Haliotis diversicolor supertexta* 5 [28]  
*Haliotis gigantea* 6(II) [233]  
*Haliotis lamellosa* 7(I) [139]  
*Haliotis midae* 7(II) [151]  
F *Haliotis monilifera* 13(II) [103]  
+ *Haliotis rosacea* 11(I) [32,33]  
*Haliotis ruber* 6(II) [231]  
*Haliotis rufescens* 5 [27,28] 7(II) [151]  
*Haliotis sorenseni* 5 [22,28]  
F-A+ *Haliotis tuberculata* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [79,82,92,93,94,95] 5 [22,28] 6(II) [233] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [150,151,214] 9(I-II) [4d,115] 11(I) [32,33] 13(I) [103] 19(II) [71] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [35]  
+ *Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa* 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(I) [88] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [47]  
*Haliotis tuberculata tuberculata* 6(I) [80]  
*Haliphron atlanticus* 16(II) [139]  
*Halomenia* 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [53]  
*Haminaea* 11(II) [59,61]  
*Haminaea callidegenita* 11(II) [59,60d,61,62f,63f,64]  
*Haminaea exigua* 11(II) [59]  
*Haminaea fusari* 11(II) [59]  
*Haminaea hydatis* 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54]  
*Haminaea navicula* 11(II) [59,61]  
*Haminaea orbigniana* 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54]  
*Haminaea templadoi* 11(II) [59]  
*Haminea hydatis* 6(II) [203]  
*Haminea navicula* 7(I) [64]  
*Haminoea* 3 [47] Supl.1 [18] 9(I-II) [116] 10(I) [61] 16(II) [12]  
*Haminoea callidegenita* 16(II) [17]
- Haminoea cornea* 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]  
*Haminoea cymoelium* Supl.1 [18,61]  
*Haminoea hydatis* 3 [20,23,47,55] 6(I) [35] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18,53,61] 10(I) [75,76,77] 16(II) [16] 19(I) [44] 24(I) [45]  
*Haminoea navicula* 3 [20,23,47,55] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [221] Supl.1 [18,53,61] 10(I) [68f,75,76,77] 11(I) [41] 16(II) [16] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [45]  
\* *Haminoea orbigniana* 3 [20,23,47] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 10(I) [75] 11(I) [41]  
+ *Haminoea oreai* 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 11(II) [59] 19(I) [45]  
+ *Haminoea* sp. 11(I) [24,25,41] 18(I) [103]  
*Haminoea vesicula* 16(II) [17]  
*Haminoea virescens* 10(I) [76]  
*Hancockia* 2 [82] Supl.1 [39]  
*Hancockia schoeferti* 23(II) [171]  
+ *Hancockia uncinata* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [39,68] 16(II) [55] 18(I) [5,7,9]  
*Hanleya hanleyi* 19(II) [6]  
*Hanleyella asiatica* 7(II) [185]  
*Hapalochlaena maculosa* 16(II) [139]  
*Harasewychia harasewychi* 22(I) [60,61]  
*Harpa doris* 11(I) [39]  
*Harpagoherpia* 21(I) [84,85,88]  
+ *Hastula aciculina* 11(I) [39]  
F *Hastula costulata* 13(II) [115]  
F *Hastula farinosa* 13(II) [115]  
F *Hastula subcinerea* 13(II) [115]  
*Hauffenia gasulli* 9(I-II) [381]  
*Hauffenia sturmi* 9(I-II) [382]  
F *Haustator cf. tornatus* 13(II) [105]  
F *Haustator marginalis* 13(II) [105]  
F *Haustator vermicularis* 13(II) [105]  
*Hawaia minuscula* 22(I) [136-140,145]  
*Heathia* 21(I) [82,84,85,88]  
*Heathia porosa* 21(I) [80] 21(II) [43]  
*Heathimena* 21(I) [55]  
*Heathimena verrilli* 21(I) [55]  
*Hedylopsis spiculifera* 9(I-II) [528]  
*Hedylopsis suecica* 9(I-II) [24]  
F-A *Helcion pellucidum* 7(II) [214] 8(II) [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139] 19(II) [71]  
*Helcion pellucidum laevis* 7(II) [214]  
*Heliacus alleryi* 15(I) [53] 18(I) [18]  
*Heliacus architae* 11(I) [35] 15(I) [53]  
+ *Heliacus fallaciosus* 7(I) [124]  
*Heliacus malani* 11(I) [35]  
F *Heliacus obtusus* 13(II) [115]  
*Heliacus siculus* 6(I) [85]  
*Heliacus subvariegatus* 24(I) [43]  
*Helicella* 5 [53,57,61,119] 6(I) [138,155,157,163] 6(II) [265] 13(II) [36,49]

- Helicella adolfi* 13(II) [39,65]  
*Helicella aginnica* 8(II) [34]  
*Helicella apicina* 15(I) [12]  
*Helicella arigoi* 13(II) [43,68,69,70]  
*Helicella arigonia* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Helicella arigonis* 9(I-II) [472] 13(II) [43,68,69,70,71,73,75]  
*Helicella augustiniana* 8(II) [20]  
*Helicella barcinensis* 6(II) [267] 9(I-II) [468,470]  
*Helicella barcinonensis* 6(II) [267]  
*Helicella bierzona* 5 [61] 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162]  
*Helicella camporobrensis* 9(I-II) [470,476]  
*Helicella caperata* 15(I) [11]  
*Helicella cespitum* 13(II) [43]  
*Helicella cespitum* var. *arigoi* 9(I-II) [470] 13(II) [69]  
*Helicella cespitum* var. *Arigonis* 13(II) [69]  
*Helicella cistorum* 17(I) [29] 22(II) [12,13f,14,15]  
*Helicella conspurcata* 4 [96] 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicella corderoi* 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162]  
*Helicella erratica* 13(II) [43]  
*Helicella explanata* 13(II) [47,77]  
*Helicella gasulli* 6(II) [268]  
*Helicella gigaxii* *barcinensis* 4 [96] 8(I) [107]  
*Helicella gigaxii* *pallaresica* 8(I) [107]  
*Helicella gonzalezi* 8(II) [15,18]  
*Helicella iberica* 5 [57,58] 8(II) [15,16]  
+ *Helicella itala* 5 [56,57,58] 6(I) [138,155,157,158,160,162] 8(I)  
[107,108] 8(II) [15,36] 13(II) [44] 15(I) [11,20] 20(II) [67,68,70]  
*Helicella jamuzensis* 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162,163]  
*Helicella luteata* 9(I-II) [470] 13(II) [49,77]  
*Helicella madritensis* 6(I) [155,157,159,160] 6(II) [265,266, 266d,  
267,267f,268] 9(I-II) [470,476,479]  
*Helicella mangae* 5 [58] 8(II) [18]  
*Helicella marioni* 13(II) [43]  
*Helicella molinae* 9(I-II) [381]  
*Helicella murcica* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Helicella neglecta* 8(II) [34]  
F-A *Helicella obvia* 15(II) [70,73,86]  
*Helicella ordunensis* 5 [57,58] 6(I) [155,157,159,160,162] 8(II)  
[15,16]  
*Helicella orzai* 5 [59,61] 8(II) [15,16]  
*Helicella pappi* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32]  
*Helicella parabarcinensis* 6(II) [268] 9(I-II) [472,479]  
*Helicella penchinati* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicella reboudiana* 13(II) [51,78,79]  
*Helicella silosensis* 8(II) [15,16]  
*Helicella* sp. 5 [119]  
*Helicella sphaerita* 13(II) [43,69]  
*Helicella stiparum* 13(II) [44]  
*Helicella stolismena* 4 [96]  
*Helicella striatitala* 5 [53,54f,55d,56,57,58] 8(II) [15,16]
- Helicella submeridionalis* 9(I-II) [476,481] 13(II) [51,53,78,79]  
*Helicella subneglecta* 8(II) [34]  
*Helicella subrostrata* 13(II) [49,77,78]  
*Helicella tiveri* 13(II) [43,69]  
*Helicella trepidula* 8(II) [34]  
*Helicella variabilis* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicella vestita* 9(I-II) [476]  
*Helicella zaratei* 6(I) [155,157,159,160,162,163] 20(II) [67,68,70]  
*Helicigona* 6(I) [133]  
F *Helicigona faustina* 15(II) [67,69,70,73,74]  
*Helicigona lapicida* 6(I) [133] 8(II) [1,7] 15(I) [20]  
*Helicigona lapicida andorrica* 8(I) [105,108]  
+ *Helicigona lapicina* 8(I) [111,113f,114]  
*Helicina tenuis* 22(I) [137-139,145]  
*Helicocranchia pfefferi* 6(I) [171]  
*Helicodiscus singleyanus* 8(II) [49,52] 14(II) [74]  
*Helicodonta* 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94,96]  
F-A *Helicodonta obvoluta* 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,97f,100f] 8(II) [1,3]  
*Helicogena alonensis* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicogena aspersa* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicogena splendida* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helicopsis* 6(I) [138] 13(II) [41] 15(II) [85]  
*Helicopsis apicina* 8(II) [15,18] 9(I-II) [290,291,472,479]  
*Helicopsis austriaca* 5 [57]  
*Helicopsis gibelmanica* 9(I-II) [290,291]  
+ *Helicopsis madritensis* 8(II) [15,18]  
*Helicopsis murcica* 9(I-II) [468,470]  
F-A *Helicopsis striata* 5 [56,57] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
*Helicoradomenia* 19(II) [24,25,29] 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Helicocrania* sp. 16(II) [140]  
*Helisoma duryi* 16(I) [14]  
*Helisoma* sp. 16(I) [8,14,17]  
*Helisoma trivolvis* 9(I-II) [437]  
*Helix* 6(I) [132] 6(II) [278] 9(I-II) [182,224,393,487]  
*Helix acosmeta* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix acuta* 9(I-II) [469,475,477] 15(I) [12]  
*Helix Adolphi* 13(II) [39,44,65]  
*Helix Adolia* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix Adolphi* 13(II) [65,67]  
*Helix adspersa* 7(I) [ii]  
*Helix aghardi* 17(I) [29]  
*Helix albella* 13(II) [47]  
*Helix alonensis* 4 [101] 9(I-II) [469,474,475,477]  
*Helix alonensis* var. *scalaris* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix alonensis* var. *sinistralis* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix apalolena* 9(I-II) [469,474]  
*Helix apicina* 15(I) [12]  
*Helix apista* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix arenarum* 13(II) [42,66,67]  
*Helix arenivaga* 13(II) [42,67]

- Helix Arigoi* 9(I-II) [469,478] 13(II) [43,66,67,68]  
*Helix Arigoi subarigoi* 13(II) [68]  
*Helix arigonis* 9(I-II) [470,475,476,477] 13(II) [42,43, 65,66,67,  
 68,69]  
*Helix Armoricana* 13(II) [42]  
*Helix aspersa* 5 [121] 6(I) [132,135] 6(II) [280] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108]  
 8(II) [1,5,32] 9(I-II) [290,433,437,469,470,473,474,475,477,480]  
 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55] 14(II) [57,58,60,62,63] 15(I) [19,20]  
 20(II) [67,69,70]  
*Helix aspersa* var. *unicolor* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix astata* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix axia* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix barbara* 9(I-II) [477,478]  
*Helix barbella* 4 [130]  
*Helix barbula* 4 [130] 15(I) [16]  
*Helix Barceloi* 9(I-II) [469,475]  
*Helix Barcinensis* 8(II) [16] 9(I-II) [474]  
*Helix Bavayi* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix beckeri* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Helix bipartita* 13(II) [49,77]  
*Helix Blecheri* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix bofilliana* 8(I) [91]  
*Helix Boscae* 9(I-II) [469,474,475,476,478]  
*Helix bradypona* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix bringatina* 15(I) [16]  
*Helix Cahuzaci* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix calaeca* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Helix campesina* 9(I-II) [474,477]  
*Helix candidissima* 4 [102] 9(I-II) [470,474,476]  
*Helix candidula* 8(II) [18]  
*Helix caperata* 15(I) [11]  
*Helix carthusiana* 9(I-II) [469,477,478]  
*Helix carthusiana* var. *carthusianella* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix cartusiana* 9(I-II) [470,474,477]  
*Helix cellaria* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helix cespitum* 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [469,474,476] 13(II) [36,42, 65, 66,68]  
*Helix cespitum* var. *Arigonis* 13(II) [66]  
*Helix cespitum* var. *Arrigonis* 13(II) [66]  
*Helix cespitum* var. *minor* 13(II) [66]  
*Helix Chardoni* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix Comendadori* 13(II) [51,78]  
*Helix conoidea* 9(I-II) [469,477] 15(I) [14]  
*Helix contermina* 13(II) [36]  
*Helix cornea* 7(II) [232]  
*Helix costata* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix cynetarum* 17(I) [29]  
*Helix Dantei* 13(II) [42]  
*Helix derogata* 9(I-II) [469,471,474,475,478]  
*Helix derogata* var. *angulata* 9(I-II) [469,477]  
*Helix detrita* 4 [101]  
*Helix Duponetiana* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix edetanorum* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix elegans* 9(I-II) [469,473,477]  
*Helix ericetorella* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix ericetorum* 15(I) [11]  
*Helix euglypha* 13(II) [49,77]  
*Helix eupalotina* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix Euthymeana* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix explanata* 9(I-II) [469,474,475,477] 13(II) [36,47,77]  
*Helix explanata* var. *convexa* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Helix figulinula* 15(II) [26,32]  
*Helix fruticum* 8(II) [13]  
*Helix glabrata* 14(I) [48]  
*Helix glebula* 13(II) [42]  
*Helix Gouini* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Helix gr. melantozona* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix gr. melantozona* var. *albofasciata* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix Gualteriana* 9(I-II) [473,477]  
*Helix Harryi* 13(II) [42]  
*Helix herbarica* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix holosericea* 15(I) [16]  
*Helix hortensis* 20(II) [69]  
*Helix ilicis* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix inchoata* 15(I) [15]  
*Helix introducta* 13(II) [42]  
*Helix lactea* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix lauta* 9(I-II) [469,478]  
*Helix lenticula* 9(I-II) [474,476,478]  
*Helix lenticularis* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix lersiana* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix limara* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix lineata* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix liniata* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Helix Luci* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix lucorum* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]  
*Helix lusitanica* 4 [127,128] 9(I-II) [469,474,476]  
*Helix lusitanica* var. *minor* 4 [127,128] 9(I-II) [476]  
*Helix lusoi* var. *minor* 8(II) [18]  
*Helix luteata* 9(I-II) [478] 13(II) [49]  
*Helix luteola* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix mantinica* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix marioniana* 13(II) [42]  
*Helix maristorum* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix maritima* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Helix martigena* 17(I) [21]  
*Helix mercedesi* 8(II) [18]  
*Helix meridionalis* 13(II) [53]  
*Helix micropleuros* 9(I-II) [476,480]  
*Helix molinae* 9(I-II) [381]  
*Helix molineii* 9(I-II) [381]

- Helix montanoi* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix murcica* 8(II) [16] 9(I-II) [469,474,477]  
*Helix naudieri* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Helix nautica* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Helix neglecta* 8(II) [20,32,34]  
*Helix nemoralis* 9(I-II) [478] 15(I) [18] 20(II)[69]  
*Helix neutra* 13(II) [43]  
*Helix nitida* 9(I-II) [474]  
*Helix nitidula* 9(I-II) [470,481]  
*Helix occidentalis* 15(I) [15]  
*Helix olisippensis* 15(I) [4]  
*Helix omnivaga* 13(II) [49,77]  
*Helix opalina* 13(II) [43,67]  
*Helix oswaldi* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Helix pampelonica* 9(I-II) [477] 13(II) [44,66,67]  
*Helix panescorsi* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Helix phila* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix pisana* 9(I-II) [468,469,470,474,475,477,478] 15(I) [18]  
*Helix pisana* var. *perversa* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix pisana* var. *unicolor* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix Pisanorum* 13(II) [42,43,44,67]  
*Helix placida* 8(II) [124]  
F-A + *Helix pomatia* 2 [2] 6(II) [276,278,280] 7(II) [159,166,172] 8(I)  
[108,109] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
*Helix pomatia rhodopensis* 15(II) [26,32]  
*Helix ponsonbyi* 17(I) [29]  
*Helix promissa* 13(II) [49,77]  
*Helix pulchella* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,477,478]  
*Helix punctata* 4 [101] 9(I-II) [469,475,477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *apalolena* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *myristigmoea* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *perversa* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix punctata* var. *scalaris* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix pygmaea* 9(I-II) [476,480]  
*Helix pyramidata* 9(I-II) [475]  
*Helix quadrasi* 9(I-II) [469,473,475,476]  
*Helix quimperiana* 15(I) [6]  
*Helix reboudiana* 13(II) [51]  
*Helix reboudiana* var. *minor* 13(II) [78]  
*Helix riatana* 17(I) [29]  
*Helix romulina* 13(II) [51,78]  
*Helix rupestris* 9(I-II) [474,476]  
*Helix russoi* 17(I) [29]  
*Helix saldubensis* var. *minor* 8(II) [18]  
*Helix salebrosa* 13(II) [49,77]  
*Helix sanarisensis* 13(II) [42]  
*Helix semipicta* 22(II)[10,14]  
*Helix sericea* 15(I) [14]  
*Helix serpuloides* 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [188]  
*Helix setubalensis* 5 [59,61]  
*Helix specialis* 13(II) [51,78]  
*Helix sphaerita* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Helix splendida* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475,477]  
*Helix splendida* f. *calaecea* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Helix splendida* var. *Beckeri* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Helix splendida* var. *minor* 9(I-II) [468]  
*Helix stiparum* 9(I-II) [476] 13(II) [42,44,66,67,68]  
*Helix stolismena* 4 [96]  
*Helix striata* 9(I-II) [473]  
*Helix subarigoi* 13(II) [42,67,68]  
*Helix sublersiana* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix subluteata* 9(I-II) [478]  
*Helix submeridionalis* 9(I-II) [469] 13 (II) [51,78]  
*Helix subpampelonensis* 13(II) [43,67]  
*Helix subrostrata* 13(II) [49]  
*Helix subrostrata* var. *bizonata* 13(II) [77]  
*Helix superflexa* 13(II) [49,77]  
*Helix taconera* 8(II) [18]  
*Helix talepora* 8(II) [32,34]  
*Helix Tarifensis* 13(II) [51,78]  
*Helix terrestris* 9(I-II) [474]  
*Helix Terveri* 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [475] 13(II) [42,43,66,67]  
*Helix Terveri* 13(II) [39,42,65,66]  
*Helix trepidula* 8(II) [32] 13(II) [44,66,67]  
*Helix Trochilus* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Helix trochooides* 9(I-II) [469,474,477]  
*Helix Vardonensis* 13(II) [42,44,67]  
*Helix variabilis* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,476]  
*Helix variabilis* var. *Fraedatina* 9(I-II) [476]  
*Helix variabilis* var. *lineata* 9(I-II) [476]  
*Helix variabilis* var. *maritima* 9(I-II) [476]  
*Helix Varusensis* 13(II) [42,44]  
*Helix ventricosa* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Helix vermiculata* 9(I-II) [469,474,475,478]  
*Helix vestita* 4 [96]  
*Helix Vettonica* 13(II) [51,78]  
*Helix Vettonica* var. *minor* 13(II) [78]  
*Helix xalonica* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Helluloherpia* 21(I)[82,84,85,88]  
*Helminthope psammobionta* 9(I-II) [24]  
*Helonyx jeffreysi* 15(I) [108]  
*Hemiarthrum setulosum* 7(II) [185]  
*Hemicycla adansoni* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla bethencourtiana* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla bidentalis* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla bidentalidis inaccessibilis* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla consobrina* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla glyceia silensis* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla incisogranulata* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla inutilis* 8(II) [125,126,128]

- Hemicycla mascaensis* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*Hemicycla modesta* 8(II) [125,126,127]  
*Hemicycla plicaria* 8(II) [125,126,127]  
*Hemicycla pouchet* 8(II) [125,126,127,128]  
*Hemilepton nitidum* 15(I) [58] 18(I) [111] 24(I) [49]  
*Hemimenia dorsosulcata* 21(I) [84,85,88]  
*Hemimenia intermedia* 21(I) [84,85,88]  
*Hemitoma emarginata* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Henrya* 14(I) [2] 19(I) [53]  
*Hepomenia* 21(II) [38]  
*Hermaea* 8(I) [16] 8(II) [215,223] Supl.1 [24,25,54]  
*Hermaea bifida* 8(I) [25,34,35d,37,44] 8(II) [216,220] Supl.1 [24,64]  
*Hermaea boucheti* 8(II) [215,216,219d,220]  
*Hermaea carmeni* Supl.1 [25]  
*Hermaea coirata* 8(II) [220]  
*Hermaea cremoniana* 8(I) [37]  
*Hermaea cruciata* 8(II) [220]  
*Hermaea dendritica* 7(I) [125] 8(I) [37]  
*Hermaea hillae* 8(I) [220]  
+ *Hermaea paucicirra* 6(II) [207] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,35d,37] 8(II)  
[215,216,217d] Supl.1 [24,64] 18(I) [1,4,7,9,10,11f]  
++ *Hermaea variopicta* 7(II) [198] 8(I) [15] Supl.1 [24,64]  
*Hermaea venosa* 8(I) [37]  
*Hermaea viridis* Supl.1 [25]  
*Hermaeopsis* 8(I) [16]  
*Hero* 8(I) [86]  
+ *Hervia costai* 3 [43] Supl.1 [44]  
F *Hespererato* cf. *cocconi* 13(II) [106]  
*Heteranomia aculeata* 24(I) [141]  
++ *Heteranomia squamula* 7(I) [125] 15(I) [57] 24(I) [48, 119f, 140,141]  
*Heterodoris* Supl.1 [41]  
*Heterodoris robusta* Supl.1 [41,69]  
*Heteroherpia* 21(I) [84,85,88]  
F *Heteropurpura* 12(I) [31]  
F *Heteropurpura polymorpha* 12(I) [31]  
*Heteroschismoides subterfissum* 15(I) [109]  
*Heteroteuthis dispar* 6(I) [169]  
*Hexabranchus sanguineus* 22(I) [97]  
*Hexachorda* 12(I) [24]  
F *Hexaplex* 12(I) [18]  
F *Hexaplex bourgeoisi* 12(I) [18]  
F+ *Hexaplex brevicanthos* 12(I) [10,11,17f,18,41,42] 13(II) [108]  
F *Hexaplex brevicanthos* f. *dertobrevis* 12(I) [17f,19]  
F+ *Hexaplex hörnesi* 12(I) [10,11,20,21f,42] 13(II) [108]  
*Hexaplex megacerus* 12(I) [18]  
F+ *Hexaplex rudis* 12(I) [10,11,17f,19,41,42] 13(II) [108]  
F-A *Hexaplex trunculus* 9(I-II) [116] 12(I) [19,23] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
18(I) [101] 24(I) [41]  
F+ *Hexaplex trunculus conglobatus* 12(I) [10,11,17f,20,22,41,42]  
*Hiatella* 9(I-II) [107]  
F-A+ *Hiatella antarctica* 19(I) [99f,100]  
*Hiatella arctica* 1 [17,28] 3 [93,94,95] 6(I) [9,25,36,59,61] 6(II) [193]  
7(I) [90,95,126] 7(II) [220] 8(I) [57,180] 9(I-II)  
[107,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [97,98,138] 15(I) [60]  
18(I) [105] 19(I) [110] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50,135f]  
*Hiatella rugosa* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]  
F *Hiatella* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*Hindsclava alesidota* 22(I) [67,,69f]  
*Hinemoa* Supl.5 [8]  
*Hinia* 1 [40] 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia ambiguum* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia ascanias* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia asperulum* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia caboverdensis* 6(I) [126,127f,128,129f,130] 12(II) [34]  
F *Hinia* cf. *restitutiana* 8(II) [178]  
*Hinia coralligena* 6(I) [126,128,129f,130]  
*Hinia corallinoides* 6(I) [127f]  
*Hinia costulata* 1 [42] 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia costulata costulata* 12(II) [40]  
F *Hinia costulata ferussaci* 12(II) [40]  
*Hinia cuvieri* 1 [27] 6(I) [35,45,91,126,127f,128,129f,130]  
9(I-II) [116]  
*Hinia delicata* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia deshayesi* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia eucastica* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia ferussaci* 6(I) [126] 7(I) [140]  
+ *Hinia incrassata* 1 [30,42] 2 [74] 3 [20,23,79,85,92,93,94,95,96] 6(I)  
[24,35,45,59,60,91,125,126,127f,128,129f,130] 7(I) [89, 125,140]  
7(II) [217] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 10(I) [94] 19(II)  
[76]  
*Hinia macula* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia maderensis* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia minuta* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia nanum* 6(I) [125]  
F *Hinia planicostata* 8(II) [176,178,181]  
F *Hinia prysmatica* 8(II) [178]  
*Hinia pygmaea* 6(I) [91,126,127f,128,129f,130] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217]  
8(I) [82,239] 9(I-II) [250,255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [76]  
*Hinia reticulata* 3 [79,81,85] 6(I) [46,91] 7(I) [64,67,70,71,81,82,  
125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,80,82,114,199,239] 9(I-II) [250,256, 257,  
258,259] 10(I) [94] 12(II) [60] 19(II) [76]  
*Hinia riparium* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia rosacea* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia servaini* 12(II) [60]  
*Hinia subdiaphanum* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia tenella* 6(I) [125]  
*Hinia tritonum* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia tuberculatum* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia unifasciata* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia variable* 6(I) [126]

- Hinia varicosa* 6(I) [126]  
*Hinia wolffi* 3 [109]  
*Hinnites* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Hinnites crispus* 13(II) [100]  
+ *Hinnites distorta* 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 19(II) [78]  
F+ *Hinnites ercolanianus* 4 [4,11,25f]  
F *Hinnites ercolianus* 1 [17,18f] 13(II) [100]  
*Hippeutis complanatus* 9(I-II) [449,457,459] 16(I) [8] 22(II) [21, 23,24,29]  
F *Hipponix aff. sulcatus* 1 [16]  
F *Hipponix bistratus* 13(II) [105]  
F *Hipponix sulcata* 13(II) [105]  
*Hipponyx antiquatus* 11(I) [36]  
*Hipponyx chamaeformis* 11(I) [36]  
*Hirtomurex longicauda* 22(I) [58]  
*Hirtomurex squamulosus* 22(I) [58]  
*Histioteuthis bonelli* 6(I) [171] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I) [35,36]  
*Histioteuthis celestaria* 16(I) [138]  
*Histioteuthis corona* 6(I) [170] 16(II) [138]  
*Histioteuthis dofleini* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138]  
*Histioteuthis elongata* 6(I) [170]  
*Histioteuthis miranda* 16(II) [138]  
*Histioteuthis reversa* 6(I) [170] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I) [36]  
F *Hoernesia socialis* 9(I-II) [70,71,72,73f]  
+ *Hohenwartiana eucharista* 9(I-II) [407,408,410,411, 413d,414f, 416f,417f,418d,479,480,481] 20(II) [1,2,3f,4,5,6d,7,8]  
*Hohenwartiana hohenwarthi* 20(II) [6,7,8]  
*Holoplocamus papposus* 23(II) [170]  
*Homalopoma* 9(I-II) [214] 12(II) [77,78]  
*Homalopoma finkli* 22(I) [50]  
*Homalopoma luridum* 12(II) [77,82]  
*Homalopoma panamensis* 9(I-II) [214]  
*Homalopoma peloritanum* 19(II) [72]  
+ *Homalopoma sanguineum* 1 [26] 3 [93] 7(II) [215] 12(II) [77,78, 79f,80f,81f,82] 15(I) [47]  
F *Homotoma reticulata* 2 [109]  
F *Homotoma stria* 2 [110]  
*Horatia sturmii* 9(I-II) [379,380,382,384f] 16(I) [7,10,11]  
*Horologica cubensis* 13(II) [129]  
*Horologica pulchella* 13(II) [129]  
*Horologica rauli* 13(II) [129]  
*Houartiella* 24(I) [23,24,110,111,112,143]  
*Houartiella alboranensis* 24(I) [31,110]  
*Houbricka* Supl.3 [2]  
*Hyala* 6(I) [117,118,120]  
*Hyala vitrea* 6(I) [118,119,119d,120] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [72, 24(I) [40]  
*Hyalina* 23(II) [48]  
*Hyalina allaria* 5 [74]  
*Hyalina avena* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Hyalina radiatula* 5 [67]  
*Hyalina secalina* 1 [27]  
*Hyalinia alliaria* var. *cantabrica* 10(I) [1]  
*Hyalinia alliaria* var. *cuprea* 10(I) [1]  
*Hyalinia maceana* 8(II) [43] 10(I) [2,3]  
*Hyalocylis* Supl.1 [21]  
*Hyalocylis striata* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*Hyalogryra zibrowii* 24(I) [43,105f,130,143]  
*Hyalorisia galea* 22(I) [52,53f]  
*Hyalopecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Hyalopecten similis* 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [48]  
*Hydatina* Supl.1 [11] 9(I-II) [22]  
+ *Hydatina physis* Supl.1 [11,59] 11(I) [41] 19(I) [42]  
*Hydatina strimfeli* Supl.1 [11]  
*Hydatina stromfeli* Supl.1 [11]  
*Hydatina velum* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*Hydatina vesicaria* 20(II) [46,54]  
*Hydrobia* 6(I) [118] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [120,121]  
*Hydrobia acuta* 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [516] 22(II) [21,23,29]  
*Hydrobia aponensis* 9(I-II) [456]  
*Hydrobia* cf. *neglecta* 7(I) [64]  
*Hydrobia jenkinsi* 6(I) [245] 7(I) [61,62,65] 8(II) [243] 19(II) [72]  
*Hydrobia neglecta* 19(II) [72]  
F *Hydrobia peregrina* 21(I) [135,145f,171]  
F *Hydrobia* sp. 13(II) [104]  
*Hydrobia ulvae* 3 [81,83] 7(I) [64] 8(II) [199] 10(I) [94,101] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [72]  
*Hydrobia ventrosa* 6(I) [122] 22(I) [173]  
*Hydroginella* 23(II) [51]  
*Hygromia* 6(I) [133]  
*Hygromia cinctella* 8(I) [94] 8(II) [9,10]  
*Hygromia limbata* 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9]  
*Hygromia striolata* 14(II) [62]  
*Hypnophila* 9(I-II) [387,391]  
+ *Hypnophila boissii* 7(II) [225,228,233] 9(I-II) [387,388,388d,390, 390f,391] 14(I) [103,104,105]  
*Hypnophila dohrni* 9(I-II) [391]  
*Hypnophila incerta* 9(I-II) [391]  
*Hypnophila malagana* 9(I-II) [387,388,389,389d,390, 390f, 391,391f]  
*Hypomenia* 21(I) [84,85,88]  
*Hypselodoris* 3 [44,66] 4 [75] Supl.1 [31,55] 10(I) [67]  
++ *Hypselodoris bilineata* 3 [41,42,43,45,51,66,71] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [32,66] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [78] 24(I) [46,133f]  
++ *Hypselodoris bullocki* 22(I) [89f,104]  
++ *Hypselodoris cantabrica* 3 [42,44,45,51,63,64,71,72] Supl.1 [32,66] 18(I) [5,7,9]  
+ *Hypselodoris coelestis* 3 [42,49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [32,51f,66]  
*Hypselodoris edenticulata* 3 [71]

- Hypselodoris elegans* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [32]  
*Hypselodoris fontandraui* 3 [44] Supl.1 [32,66] 18(I) [5,9]  
 + 19(I) [47]
- + *Hypselodoris gracilis* 3 [64,71] 6(I) [36,49] 7(I) [125,134,135d]  
 Supl.1 [31]
- +++ *Hypselodoris infuncta* 20(II) [23,25,26d,27f]  
*Hypselodoris malacitana* 24(I) [46]
- + *Hypselodoris messinensis* 3 [42,43,64,65d] Supl.1 [32,66]  
*Hypselodoris midatlantica* 18(I) [5,9] 19(I) [47]
- + *Hypselodoris orsinii* 24(I) [46]  
*Hypselodoris picta* 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46,78,81f] 22(II) [33,35,  
 36,39] 24(I) [46]
- *Hypselodoris* sp. 6(I) [60]  
+ *Hypselodoris tricolor* 3 [42] 6(I) [36,49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [31,66]  
 19(I) [47] 24(I) [46]
- + *Hypselodoris valencienesi* 3 [44,45,64,71,72] 6(I) [49] Supl.1  
 [32,55]
- + *Hypselodoris villafranca* 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [31,66] 10(I)  
 [67] 18(I) [5,6,9,10,12] 24(I) [46,133f]
- +++ *Hypselodoris webbi* 3 [41,42,43,44,45,51,65,71] 4 [75,76,76d,  
 77d,78] 6(I) [35,49] Supl.1 [32,55,66] 10(I) [62,67,68,68f]  
 19(I) [46]
- Hyridella depressa* 22(II) [7]
- Iberus* 5 [83,84,99] 6(I) [132,135,137]
- Iberus alcarazanus* 22(II) [14]
- Iberus alonensis* 4 [99,101,102] 5 [83,84,89,90,91,92,96,97,101,  
 103,107,108,111,113,121] 6(I) [132] 9(I-II) [468,470,473,475]
- Iberus alonensis minor* 5 [111]
- Iberus alvaradoi* 4 [101] 9(I-II) [471]
- Iberus gualtierianus* 5 [83,84,89,90,92,96,98d,99,101,103,105,  
 106,107,108,109d,111,111d] 6(I) [132] 8(I) [1,5] 9(I-II)  
 [468,469,470,471,473,474,475,477,480] 20(I) [55-61]  
 22(I) [16,21,36,40] 23(I) [15-22]
- Iberus gualtierianus intermedius* 5 [83,111]
- Iberus gualtierianus minor* 5 [111]
- Iberus gualtierianus umbilicatus* 5 [99,103,111]
- Iberus guiraoanus* 6(I) [132] 22(II) [12,13f,14,15]
- Iberus laurenti* 5 [111]
- Iberus rositai* 6(I) [132]
- Ichthyomenia* 21(I) [82,84,85,88]
- Ichthyomenia ichthyodes* 21(I) [80]
- Idalia neapolitana* 23(I) [45]
- Idas* 15(I) [82]
- + *Idas argenteus* 11(II) [68,69,70,73f] 15(I) [82]
- ++ *Idas cf. ghisottii* 15(I) [57,82]
- ++ *Idas simpsoni* 15(I) [57,82,84]
- Idasola* 15(I) [82]
- Iglica* 21(I) [202]
- Iglica gratulabunda* 21(I) [202]
- Illex argentinus* 15(I) [135,136] 19(II) [12]
- Illex coindetii* 6(I) [171] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [131,132,133,134,134d,  
 135,135f] 16(II) [95-97] 19(II) [9-13] 21(I) [60-62] 19(II) [82] 23(I)  
 [33,36-40] 24(I) [50]
- Illex illecebrosus* 15(I) [136]
- Illex illecebrosus coindetti* 3 [80,86]
- Imeroherpia* 21(I) [84,85,88]
- Imeroherpia laubieri* 21(II) [102]
- Indoplanorbis exustus* 19(I) [1-4,65-72] 20(II) [32] 23(I) [26]
- Inforis carmelae* 13(II) [91] 17(I) [110]
- Inforis casta* 13(II) [91]
- Inforis immaculata* 13(II) [91] 17(I) [110]
- Inopinodon azoricus* 19(I) [42]
- Insulivitrina blauneri* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- Insulivitrina lamarckii* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- Insulivitrina mascaensis* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- Insulivitrina reticulata* 8(II) [124,126,127]
- Insulivitrina tuberculata* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- Iothia cf. coppingeri* 19(I) [89f,90,91,112,113]
- Iothia fulva* 7(II) [215] 15(I) [46,61,88] 19(II) [71]
- Iphigena plicatula* 4 [93]
- Iphigena plicatula convallicola* 4 [93]
- Iphigena rolfphi* 4 [93]
- Iphigena ventricosa* 11(I) [51]
- Iphitella* 8(II) [71]
- Iphitus* 7(I) [111,112] 8(II) [71,73]
- Iphitus cancellatus* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]
- +++ *Iphitus marshalli* 8(II) [71,72f,73,74f,75] 24(I) [38,81f,82,94]
- Iphitus neozelanicus* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71,73]
- +++ *Iphitus tuberatus* 7(I) [111,112,113f] 8(II) [71,73] 24(I) [38,94]
- Iravadia* 6(I) [118]
- Irus* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106]
- + *Irus irus* 3 [21,26,88] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [106,116]  
 15(I) [59] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]
- Ischnochiton* 7(II) [181,186] 19(II) [1]
- Ischnochiton acomphus* 7(II) [181]
- Ischnochiton albus* 7(II) [181] 19(II) [6]
- Ischnochiton bergoti* 7(II) [181,185,186]
- Ischnochiton cessaci* 7(II) [186]
- Ischnochiton cf. paessleri* 7(II) [185,186]
- Ischnochiton chiversi* 19(II) [6]
- Ischnochiton circumvallatus* 7(II) [184,185]
- Ischnochiton delicatus* 19(II) [6]
- Ischnochiton exaratus* 19(II) [6]
- \* *Ischnochiton gallaeucus* 19(II) [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,7]
- Ischnochiton inca* 7(II) [185]
- Ischnochiton lentiginosus* 7(II) [185]
- Ischnochiton maorianus* 7(II) [181]
- Ischnochiton mayi* 7(II) [185]
- Ischnochiton perforatus* 19(II) [6]
- Ischnochiton purpurascens* 9(I-II) [135,137]

	<i>Ischnochiton rissoi</i> 9(I-II) [115] 22(II)[46] 24(I) [34]	<i>Jorunna Supl.1</i> [36] 22(I)[106]
	<i>Ischnochiton robustus</i> 19(II) [6]	<i>Jorunna funebris</i> 22(I)[106]
	<i>Ischnochiton rugulatus</i> 9(I-II) [137]	<i>Jorunna johnstoni</i> Supl.1 [36]
	<i>Ischnochiton stearnsii</i> 19(II) [6]	+++ <i>Jorunna onubensis</i> 6(II) [201,203,204] 8(I) [15,18] Supl.1 [36,51f, 67] 18(I) [5,7,9]
	<i>Ischnochiton substriatus</i> 19(II) [6]	<i>Jorunna rubescens</i> 22(I)[105,106d]
	<i>Ischnochiton subviridis</i> 7(II) [185]	+ <i>Jorunna tomentosa</i> 3 [43] 4 [54,56,57] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [36,67]
	<i>Ischnochiton vanbellei</i> 19(II) [6]	15(I) [55] 19(I) [47] 24(I) [46]
	<i>Ischnochiton vitreolus</i> 19(II) [6]	<i>Jouannetia</i> 13(I) [98,100]
	<i>Islamia minuta</i> 22(II)[21-23,29]	** <i>Jouannetia uncinata</i> 13(I) [98,99]
	<i>Isogonomon alatus</i> 21(II) [61-65]	<i>Jujubinus</i> 9(I-II) [196] 19(II) [41-43,46,50,51]
F	<i>Isogonomon maxillatus</i> 13(II) [100]	<i>Jujubinus aequistriatus</i> 7(I) [139]
	<i>Isogonomon perna</i> 11(I) [42]	<i>Jujubinus dispar</i> 18(I) [100,107,118] 24(I) [35]
F	<i>Isogonomon</i> sp. 5 [5,8]	+ <i>Jujubinus exasperatus</i> 1 [25,29] 2 [73] 3 [79,82,94] 6(I) [23,41, 81] 7(I) [88,124,139] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [115] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [42,52,72] 24(I) [35]
F	<i>Isognomostoma isognomostoma</i> 15(II) [71,73]	<i>Jujubinus fulgor</i> 19(II) [51,52]
	<i>Ithyicythara cymella</i> 22(I)[69f,70]	+ <i>Jujubinus gravinae</i> 1 [25] 3 [19,20,79,82,84,92,93] 6(I) [41] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90] 19(II) [42,54,72]
	<i>Jacosta explanata</i> 13(II) [77]	<i>Jujubinus guanchus</i> 19(II) [52]
F	<i>Jagonia reticulata</i> 4 [12]	<i>Jujubinus karpathoensis</i> 19(II) [54]
	<i>Jaminea</i> 17(II) [12]	F-A <i>Jujubinus miliaris</i> 7(II) [215] 13(II) [103]
	<i>Jaminea bilirata</i> 17(II) [11,16,18]	+ <i>Jujubinus montagui</i> 7(I) [124] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 24(I) [35]
	<i>Jaminia</i> 17(II) [66]	+ <i>Jujubinus monterosatoi</i> 7(I) [139]
	<i>Jaminia obtusa</i> 14(I) [22]	<i>Jujubinus poppei</i> 19(II) [52]
+	<i>Jaminia quadridenta</i> 4 [101] 5 [118] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [468,469, 470,471,474,479] 14(I) [104,105] 22(II)[12,14,15]	<i>Jujubinus pseudogravinae</i> 19(II) [52] 21(I) [11,15,17,23-29, 32, 33] 23(I)[73]
	<i>Janolus</i> Supl.1 [41,56]	** <i>Jujubinus rubioi</i> 19(II) [48f,51f,52,54]
	<i>Janolus capensis</i> 8(I) [86]	<i>Jujubinus ruscurianus</i> 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(I) [88] 24(I) [35,144]
	<i>Janolus chilensis</i> 23(II)[171]	<i>Jujubinus smaragdinus</i> 1 [41]
+	<i>Janolus cristatus</i> 6(II) [203] 8(I) [20,86] Supl.1 [41,69] 10(I) [61,68f,73] 18(I) [6,10,12]	<i>Jujubinus</i> sp. 14(II) [88]
	<i>Janolus hyalinus</i> Supl.1 [41,69]	<i>Jujubinus</i> sp. 2 19(II) [48,51f,52]
	<i>Janolus longidentatus</i> 8(I) [86]	<i>Jujubinus</i> sp. 3 19(II) [48,51f,52]
	<i>Janolus rebecca</i> 23(II)[171]	<i>Jujubinus</i> sp. 24(I) [129]
	<i>Janthina fragilis</i> 11(I) [36]	F-A + <i>Jujubinus striatus</i> 3 [79,82,84] 6(I) [41,81] 7(I) [64,124,139] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [115] 13(I) [103] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(I) [42] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [35]
	<i>Janthina janthina</i> 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]	F <i>Jujubinus strigosus</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>Janthina nitens</i> 21(I) [180]	F <i>Jujubinus taurelegans</i> 13(II) [103]
+	<i>Janthina pallida</i> 3 [80,83,84] 6(I) [88] 21(I) [180]	<i>Jujubinus vexationis</i> 19(II) [54]
	<i>Janus cristatus</i> Supl.1 [41]	<i>Julia</i> <i>exquisita</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>Japetella diaphana</i> 6(I) [173]	<i>Kaloplocampus</i> Supl.1 [29]
	<i>Japetella</i> sp. 16(II) [140]	<i>Kaloplocampus atlanticus</i> 19(I) [38,46]
	<i>Japonacteon</i> Supl.1 [11,51]	<i>Kaloplocamus maculatus</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>Japonacteon pusillus</i> Supl.1 [11,59] 18(I) [18] 19(I) [42]	<i>Kaloplocampus ramosus</i> Supl.1 [29,65] 15(I) [55] 19(I) [46] 24(I) [46,133f]
	<i>Jaton</i> 14(I) [83,84,85,88,90]	F <i>Karnekampia</i> aff. <i>Bruei</i> 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]
	<i>Jaton decussatus</i> 14(I) [83,84,85,87;88,89f,90]	<i>Kellia</i> 9(I-II) [103]
	<i>Jaton decussatus</i> var. <i>angolensis</i> 14(I) [88]	<i>Kellia cardiformis</i> 19(I) [107]
F	<i>Jaton dufrenoyi</i> 14(I) [84,88,90]	<i>Kellia compressa</i> 9(I-II) [99,103]
	<i>Jaton flavidus</i> 14(I) [83,84,85,86,87;88,89f,90]	
F	<i>Jaton helenae</i> 14(I) [86,90]	
**	<i>Jaton sinespina</i> 14(I) [83,85,86f,87;88,89f,90]	
F	<i>Jaton sowerbyi</i> 14(I) [88,90]	
	<i>Jeffreysia globularis</i> 19(II) [76]	
	<i>Jordaniella</i> Supl.5 [3]	

F	<i>Kelliella</i> sp. 6(I) [8]	15(I) [58] 18(I) [104]
	<i>Kelliella suborbicularis</i> 3 [94] 6(I) [59,61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,111] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]	<i>Laevicaulis</i> alte 14(II) [148,149,151,162]
	<i>Kelliella</i> 9(I-II) [105]	<i>Laeviphitus</i> 21(II) [87,88]
	<i>Kelliella abyssicola</i> 15(I) [59,88,89] 24(I) [49,123]	<i>Laeviphitus desbryueresi</i> 21(II) [87]
	<i>Kelliella miliaris</i> 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [105]	<i>Laeviphitus verduini</i> 21(II) [87]
++	<i>Kelliopsis</i> jozinae 21(I) [181] 24(I) [49,117f,118f,142]	<i>Laevityphis</i> sp. 22(I) [57,59f]
	<i>Kelliopsis</i> sp. 24(I) [49,117f,118f,142]	<i>Lamellaria</i> 4 [79,85]
	<i>Kentrodon</i> 22(I) [106]	<i>Lamellaria latens</i> 4 [79,85] 15(I) [49] 24(I) [40]
	<i>Kentrodon</i> rubescens 22(I) [105]	<i>Lamellaria pellucida</i> 4 [79]
	<i>Kerguelenatica</i> 19(I) [94]	<i>Lamellaria perspicua</i> 3 [79,83] 4 [79,81,82d,84d,85,89f,90] 6(I) [35] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40]
	<i>Kerguelenatica bioperculata</i> 19(I) [89f,94,95]	<i>Lamellaria perspicua mopsicolor</i> 4 [90]
	<i>Kermia</i> 16(I) [95,112,113]	<i>Lamellaria perspicua perspicua</i> 4 [90]
+	<i>Kermia alveolata</i> 16(I) [95,112,113f,114]	<i>Lamellaria</i> sp. 11(I) [36] 18(I) [101]
	<i>Kermia benhami</i> 16(I) [102,114]	<i>Lamelaxis gracilis</i> 22(I) [136-141,145]
	<i>Kermia foraminata</i> 16(I) [102]	<i>Lamelaxis micra</i> 22(I) [136-141,145]
	<i>Kermia meheusti</i> 16(I) [95,114]	<i>Lamellidoris neapolitana</i> Supl.1 [28] 23(I) [44]
	<i>Kleinella</i> Supl.5 [3]	<i>Laminiifera subarcuata</i> 4 [93]
F	<i>Kleinella ivolasi</i> 21(I) [162]	<i>Lancilla</i> Supl.3 [50]
F	<i>Kleinella</i> sp. 13(II) [116]	<i>Laona</i> Supl.1 [16]
	<i>Kochia</i> 17(II) [67]	<i>Laona membranacea</i> 24(I) [137]
F	<i>Kombostrea</i> 9(I-II) [55d,56]	<i>Laona pruinosa</i> Supl.1 [16,60] 15(I) [54]
F	<i>Korovkovia oblonga</i> 13(II) [101]	<i>Laona quadrata</i> 19(I) [44]
++	<i>Krachia cylindrica</i> 24(I) [37,76f,84,143]	<i>Laplysis viridis</i> 8(I) [29]
	<i>Krachia tiara</i> 24(I) [37]	<i>Lartetia</i> 13(II) [125] 21(I) [204]
	<i>Kruppomenia</i> 21(I) [84,85,88]	<i>Lartetia belgrandi</i> 21(I) [204]
	<i>Krynickillus brunneus</i> 9(I-II) [348]	<i>Lasaea</i> 9(I-II) [103]
	<i>Kryptos elegans</i> 19(II) [76]	<i>Lasaea adansonii</i> 3 [92,93] 21(I) [26,28,32,33] 23(I) [67,70-74]
	<i>Kurtziella serga</i> 22(I) [70]	<i>Lasaea rubra</i> 6(I) [25] 6(II) [275,278] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [162,183,219] 9(I-II) [103] 18(II) [77,79,80,94] 19(II) [79]
	<i>Labidoherpia</i> 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [52,53]	<i>Laternula elliptica</i> 19(I) [83,99f,110-113]
	<i>Labidoherpia impexa</i> 21(II) [52]	<i>Latiaxis bernardi</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>Lachesis recondita</i> 24(I) [120]	<i>Latiaxis dalli</i> 22(I) [57]
	<i>Lachesis vulpecula</i> 24(I) [120]	<i>Latiromitra</i> 21(I) [5,6]
F	<i>Lacinaria biplicata</i> 15(II) [71,73]	<i>Latiromitra meekiana</i> 22(I) [61]
F	<i>Lacinaria plicata</i> 15(II) [71,73]	<i>Latiromitra</i> sp. 22(I) [59f,61]
F	<i>Lacinaria turgida</i> 15(II) [73]	<i>Latirus</i> 20(I) [66,72] 21(I) [1]
	<i>Lacuna pallidula</i> 7(I) [124] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]	<i>Latirus abbotti</i> 21(I) [1,6,7f,8]
	<i>Lacuna vincta</i> 19(II) [72]	<i>Latirus aldeyneri</i> 21(I) [1]
F	<i>Lacunella</i> 21(II) [68]	<i>Latirus anapetes</i> 21(I) [1]
	<i>Laemodonta</i> 17(II) [74]	<i>Latirus angulatus</i> 21(I) [1,7f,8]
	<i>Laemodonta cubensis</i> 17(II) [74]	<i>Latirus aratus</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>Laevicardium</i> 9(I-II) [104]	<i>Latirus armatus</i> 11(I) [38]
F-A+	<i>Laevicardium crassum</i> 1 [17,18] 6(I) [5,9,12] 6(II) [193,194] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180,239] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58] 16(II) [30,34,36] 18(I) [104,108,114] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [49]	<i>Latirus aturensis</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>Laevicardium laevigatum</i> 9(I-II) [127,130,133,137] 16(II) [102,103]	<i>Latirus aurantiacus</i> 21(I) [1]
	<i>Laevicardium norvegicum mediterraneum</i> 6(II) [194]	<i>Latirus balicasagensis</i> 21(I) [1]
F	<i>Laevicardium norvergicum</i> 1 [18]	<i>Latirus bugellensis</i> 13(II) [111]
F	<i>Laevicardium oblongum</i> 6(I) [88] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88]	<i>Latirus cf. patruelis</i> 13(II) [111]
		<i>Latirus cloveri</i> 21(I) [1,2,3f,4]
		<i>Latirus cuna</i> 21(I) [1]

F	<i>Latirus dauncae</i> 13(II) [111]	<i>Lepetella barrajoni</i> 15(I) [62]
	<i>Latirus elisiae</i> 21(I) [1,6]	<i>Lepetella cf. espinosae</i> 15(I) [46,62]
+	<i>Latirus filosus</i> 11(I) [38]	<i>Lepetella cf. laterocompressa</i> 18(I) [18]
F	<i>Latirus fimbriatus</i> 13(II) [111]	<i>Lepetella espinosae</i> 24(I) [35]
	<i>Latirus gibbulus</i> 21(I) [1]	<i>Lepetella sierrai</i> 15(I) [62]
	<i>Latirus kandai</i> 21(I) [1,5,7]	<i>Lepetia coppingeri</i> 19(I) [90]
F	<i>Latirus lawleyanus</i> 13(II) [111]	<i>Lepidochitona 7</i> (II) [181] 18(II) [17,18,28,29]
	<i>Latirus martini</i> 21(I) [1]	<i>Lepidochitona caboverdensis</i> 7(II) [184]
	<i>Latirus martinorum</i> 21(I) [1]	<i>Lepidochitona canariensis</i> 7(II) [179] 18(II) [17,1822,28]
	<i>Latirus nodatus</i> 20(I) [71f]	<i>Lepidochitona caprearum</i> 24(I) [34]
**	<i>Latirus philippensis</i> 21(I) [1,5,6,7]	<i>Lepidochitona caverna</i> 7(II) [184]
**	<i>Latirus sarinae</i> 21(I) [1,3f,4,5]	+ <i>Lepidochitona cinerea</i> 6(I) [67,68,69,72,74] 7(I) [64,126, 134, 135d] 7(II) [185,186,214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46] 18(I) [100] 18(II)
F	<i>Latirus</i> sp. 13(II) [111]	[17-20,28] 19(II) [71]
F	<i>Latirus subfimbriatus</i> 13(II) [111]	<i>Lepidochitona cinereus</i> 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]
F	<i>Latirus ventrosus</i> 13(II) [111]	<i>Lepidochitona corrugata</i> 3 [92,93] 7(II) [181,184] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I)
	<i>Latitrichora albida</i> 17(I) [110]	[46] 18(I) [100] 18(II) [17,20,28,29]
	<i>Laura</i> 8(II) [223]	+ <i>Lepidochitona fascicularis</i> 6(I) [25]
	<i>Laura viridis</i> 8(I) [38]	<i>Lepidochitona fernaldi</i> 7(II) [185]
+	<i>Lauria cylindracea</i> 4 [101] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [290,291,468,469,477, 479,480,481] 14(I) [105,106] 14(II) [74] 22(II)[12]	<i>Lepidochitona furtiva</i> 18(II) [28]
+	<i>Lauria sempronii</i> 4 [92]	<i>Lepidochitona iberica</i> 18(II) [17,18,22,28,29]
	<i>Leachia atlantica</i> 6(I) [171]	* <i>Lepidochitona kaasi</i> 18(II) [17,18,21f,23f,24,25,28,29]
	<i>Leachia cyclura</i> 6(I) [171]	<i>Lepidochitona lizonis</i> 9(I-II) [137]
	<i>Leachia pacifica</i> 16(II) [139]	<i>Lepidochitona monterosatoi</i> 18(II) [17,18,22,28,29]
	<i>Leda bicuspidata</i> 11(I) [42]	+ <i>Lepidochitona piceola</i> 7(II) [179,180,180f,181,183] 18(II) [28,29]
	<i>Leda pusilla</i> 21(I) [186]	+ <i>Lepidochitona rolani</i> 11(I) [33]
	<i>Lehmannia</i> 2 [19,21,24,26] 9(I-II) [360]	* <i>Lepidochitona severianoi</i> 18(II) [17,18,25f,26,27f,28,29]
+	<i>Lehmannia flava</i> 2 [19,21,24,25d,26] 9(I-II)[295,2 98, 300, 304d, 313,314]	<i>Lepidochitona simrothi</i> 18(II) [17,22,28,29] 21(I) [33]
+	<i>Lehmannia marginata</i> 2 [19,20d,21,24] 9(I-II) [295,289,291,298, 300,304d,313,359,360] 14(II) [18,25,31d,33]	<i>Lepidochitona sp.</i> 24(I) [52]
	<i>Lehmannia marginata</i> var. <i>Rupicola</i> 2 [21]	<i>Lepidochitona stromfelti</i> 7(II) [179,181,182f,183f,183d,184] 18(II) [28]
	<i>Lehmannia poirieri</i> 2 [24]	<i>Lepidochitona thomasi</i> 7(II) [185]
+	<i>Lehmannia rupicola</i> 2 [19,21,22d,24] 9(I-II) [359,360] 14(II) [14,16,18,19d]	<i>Lepidomenia</i> 21(I)[84,85,88]
+	<i>Lehmannia valentiana</i> 2 [19,21,23d,24] 8(I) [106,107d] 9(I-II) [293,298,300,304d,313,314,315,316,317,359,360,472] 14(II) [14,16,18,19d] 22(II)[12]	<i>Lepidomenia</i> (?) <i>swedmarki</i> 15(II) [48]
	<i>Leiostraca diauges</i> 11(I) [40]	<i>Lepidomenia hystrix</i> 15(II) [48]
	<i>Leiostraca jeffreysiana</i> 24(I) [100]	<i>Lepidomenia</i> sp. 15(II) [46,48]
F	<i>Leiostraca subulata</i> 1 [16] 8(II) [177]	<i>Lepidopleurus asellus</i> 7(II) [214]
+	<i>Leiostyla anglica</i> 8(I) [111,112,113f] 14(II) [74]	<i>Lepidopleurus carinatus</i> 18(II) [18]
	<i>Leiostyla castanea</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]	<i>Lepidopleurus cajetanus</i> 3 [86] 7(II) [179,180,214] 9(I-II) [115,118, 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [34]
+	<i>Lemintina arenaria</i> 1 [26] 2 [74] 6(I) [43,85] 7(I) [140]	+ <i>Lepidopleurus cancellatus</i> 7(I) [126] 7(II) [214]
	<i>Lentidium</i> 9(I-II) [106]	<i>Lepidopleurus corallinus</i> 18(II) [2]
+	<i>Lentidium mediterraneum</i> 1 [28] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [98,100, 15(I) [60]	<i>Lepidoteuthis grimaldi</i> 6(I) [170]
	<i>Leonia mammillaris</i> 23(II)[7,8,10,11,13f,17d,19-21]	* <i>Lepidozona</i> 22(I) [147,149,152]
F	<i>Lepeta caeca</i> 13(II) [103]	<i>Lepidozona balaenophila</i> 22(I) [149,150f,151f,152,153]
F	<i>Lepeta</i> cf. <i>fulva</i> 13(II) [103]	<i>Lepidozona guadalupensis</i> 22(I) [152]
		<i>Lepidozona pectinulata</i> 22(I) [152]
		<i>Lepidozona sinudentata</i> 22(I) [152]
		<i>Lepidozona vietnamensis</i> 22(I) [152]
F		<i>Leporimetis lacunosa</i> 6(I) [9]

- Leptaxinus* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Leptaxinus ferruginosus* 9(I-II) [99,102]  
*Leptinaria lamellata* 22(I) [136,140,145]  
*Leptochiton* 7(II) [184]  
*Leptochiton algesirensis* 7(II) [180,185,186] 24(I) [34]  
*Leptochiton americanus* 22(I) [147]  
*Leptochiton asellus* 19(II) [71] 21(I) [70]  
*Leptochiton cancellatus* 8(II) [55] 14(II) [136,137,139] 19(II) [71]  
*Leptochiton cimicoides* 18(I) [100,106,110,113f] 24(I) [34]  
*Leptochiton compostellatum* 17(II)  
 [97,102f,103f,104,105f,106,107] 19(II) [6]  
*Leptochiton gascognensis* 17(II) [97,98,99f,100,101f] 19(II) [6]  
*Leptochiton scabridus* 9(I-II) [115,118]  
*Leptochiton* sp. 24(I) [34,51]  
*Leptochiton xanthus* 17(II) [106]
- F *Leptochondria alberti* 9(I-II) [75,77]  
*Lepton* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Lepton clarkiae* 16(II) [117]
- F *Lepton nitidum* 8(II) [179]  
*Lepton parasiticum* 19(I) [108]
- F-A *Lepton squamosum* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103]  
*Lepton subtrigonum* 13(I) [20]  
*Lepton sykesi* 24(I) [141]
- F *Leptothyra* cf. *prosanguinea* 13(II) [104]  
*Letourneuxia* 9(I-II) [331,333]  
*Letourneuxia lusitanica* 9(I-II) [332]  
*Letourneuxia moreleti* 9(I-II) [332,333]  
*Letourneuxia numidica* 9(I-II) [333]  
*Leucochroa candidissima* 4 [102] 9(I-II) [468,470,478]  
*Leucochroa explanata* 13(II) [77]  
*Leuconia hemphillii* 15(I) [35]  
*Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [209,211,212]  
+ *Leucorhynchia bicarinata* 9(I-II) [209,212,216f] 11(I) [33]  
*Leucorhynchia caledonica* 9(I-II) [211]  
+ *Leucorhynchia lirata* 9(I-II) [209,212,218f,219d] 11(I) [33]  
+ *Leucorhynchia punctata* 9(I-II) [211,217f] 11(I) [33]  
*Leucorhynchia punctatum* 9(I-II) [212]  
*Leucosyrinx verrillii* 22(I) [65f,66,67]  
*Leucozonia nassa* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Levicolaplex platessa* 7(II) [184]  
*Lia* 17(II) [16]  
*Liamorpha* 17(II) [12]  
*Liguarella* sp. 16(II) [140]  
*Lima* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Lima caribaea* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Lima floridana* 9(I-II) [137]  
+ *Lima hians* 1 [28] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102]  
+ *Lima inflata* 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A + *Lima lima* 1 [28] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100] 18(I)  
 [104] 24(I) [48,135f]
- + *Lima marioni* 11(II) [68,69,73f]  
*Lima pellucida* 9(I-II) [133]  
*Lima pygmaea* 19(I) [109]  
*Limacia* Supl.1 [30]  
+ *Limacia clavigera* 2 [74] 3 [42] 7(I) [125] Supl.1 [30,66] 18(I) [5,9]  
 19(I) [46]  
*Limacina* Supl.1 [21]  
*Limacina balea* Supl.1 [22,62]  
++ *Limacina bulimoides* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55]  
*Limacina helicina* Supl.1 [21,62]  
F-A *Limacina inflata* Supl.1 [22,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55] 24(I) [45]  
*Limacina lesueuri* Supl.1 [22,62] 24(I) [45]  
++ *Limacina retroversa* Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55,77] 24(I) [45,112f]  
*Limacina trochiformis* Supl.1 [22,62] 24(I) [45]  
*Limacus* 2 [19,21,24,26]  
*Limacus flavus* 9(I-II) [293]  
*Limapontia* Supl.1 [25]  
+ *Limapontia capitata* 7(I) [137,141,143] 8(I) [25,40d,44,47] Supl.1  
 [25,64]  
*Limapontia depressa* 8(I) [44] 16(II) [17]  
++ *Limapontia nigra* 3 [48,49] 8(I) [44] Supl.1 [25]  
*Limapontia senestra* Supl.1 [25,64]  
*Limapontia* sp. 23(II) [170,176]  
*Limaria hians* 15(I) [57] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]  
*Limaria inflata* 15(I) [57]  
F *Limaria* sp. 13(II) [100]  
F *Limaria subauriculata* 13(II) [100]  
F *Limaria tuberculata* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*Limatula* 9(I-II) [102]  
++ *Limatula* cf. *gwyni* 15(I) [57,84] 21(I) [186]  
*Limatula gwyni* 24(I) [48]  
*Limatula ovalis* 19(I) [109]  
*Limatula pygmaea* 19(I) [99f,109,112,113]  
*Limatula* sp 21(I) [181,186]  
*Limatula subauriculata* 6(II) [194] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102,116] 15(I)  
 [57] 18(I) [104,106,111] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48,140]  
*Limatula subauriculata sulcata* 6(II) [194]  
*Limatula subovata* 9(I-II) [102] 15(I) [84] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [48]  
*Limatula sulcata* 6(II) [193,194,199f] 9(I-II) [102]  
*Limax* 2 [19,24,26] 9(I-II) [301,360,361]  
*Limax agrestis* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475]  
*Limax albipes* 8(I) [106d,107,109] 9(I-II) [359,361]  
*Limax arborum* 2 [21] 9(I-II) [360,475]  
*Limax arborum* var. *Rupicola* 2 [21]  
*Limax baeticus* 9(I-II) [361]  
*Limax bocagei* 9(I-II) [361]  
*Limax brunneus* 9(I-II) [348]  
*Limax cinereoniger* 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361]  
*Limax cinereus* 9(I-II) [361,473,475]  
*Limax companyoi* 9(I-II) [361]

	<i>Limax flavus</i> 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [289,291,361,474,475] 14(II) [9, 18,23]		<i>Liostomia afzelli</i> 14(I) [40]
	<i>Limax gagates</i> 9(I-II) [470,473,475]		<i>Liostomia mamoii</i> Supl.5 [118]
	<i>Limax lombrioides</i> 7(II) [189,190] 11(II) [35,38]		<i>Liostoma wareni</i> Supl.5 [114]
	<i>Limax majoricensis</i> 9(I-II) [361]		<i>Lirularia</i> 15(I) [23,24,26]
	<i>Limax marginatus</i> 9(I-II) [360,369,476]	**	<i>Lirularia antoniæ</i> 15(I) [24,25d,26,27f]
F-A	<i>Limax maximus</i> 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361] 14(II) [27,28,32d,33] 15(II) [73]		<i>Lirularia canaliculata</i> 15(I) [26,28d]
	<i>Limax nitidus</i> 11(II) [35]		<i>Lirularia dereimsii</i> 15(I) [26,28d]
	<i>Limax nubigenus</i> 9(I-II) [360,361]	++	<i>Lissacteon</i> Supl.1 [11]
	<i>Limax nyctelia</i> 2 [19]		<i>Lissomphalia bithynoides</i> 21(I) [180,183]
	<i>Limax panormitanum</i> var. <i>Ponsombyi</i> 7(II) [190]	+	<i>Lissopecten</i> 9(I-II) [101]
	<i>Limax poirieri</i> 9(I-II) [360]		<i>Lissopecten hialinus</i> 1 [28] 6(II) [191,192]
	<i>Limax pygnorlenius</i> 9(I-II) [348]		<i>Lissopecten hyalinum</i> 15(I) [57]
	<i>Limax sylvaticus</i> 9(I-II) [348,361]		<i>Lissopecten hyalinus</i> 9(I-II) [101]
	<i>Limax tenellus</i> 2 [19]		<i>Lissospira</i> 7(I) [107,108,109] 9(I-II) [187,188,194]
	<i>Limax valentianus</i> 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [470,473,475]	+++	<i>Lissospira affine</i> 9(I-II) [194,199f]
	<i>Limax valentinianus</i> 9(I-II) [475]	++	<i>Lissospira basistriata</i> 7(I) [107,109,109f] 9(I-II) [194,199f,201d]
	<i>Limax variegatus</i> 9(I-II) [361,470,474,475]		<i>Lissotesta gittenbergeri</i> 15(I) [47] 24(I) [36]
	<i>Limea</i> 9(I-II) [102]		<i>Lissotesta turrita</i> 24(I) [36,61f]
	<i>Limea crassa</i> 9(I-II) [102]		<i>Lithodomus biexcavatus</i> 11(I) [42]
	<i>Limea loscombei</i> 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218]		<i>Lithophaga</i> 9(I-II) [101] 13(I) [8]
	<i>Limea loscombi</i> 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]	**	<i>Lithophaga bisulcata</i> 13(I) [9]
	<i>Limenandra</i> Supl.1 [46,57]		<i>Lithophaga carmenae</i> 13(I) [8,9,11f]
	<i>Limnoperna fortunei</i> 16(II) [99-103] 16(II) [105-108]	+	<i>Lithophaga caudigera</i> 7(I) [218]
	<i>Limopsis</i> 9(I-II) [100] 13(I) [5] 15(I) [88]		<i>Lithophaga divisoricata</i> 13(I) [9]
++	<i>Limopsis angusta</i> 24(I) [47,119f,140,143]		<i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i> 3 [84,87,94,95] 6(I) [36,88] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101,116] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47,135f]
F	<i>Limopsis anomala</i> 13(II) [100]		<i>Lithophaga mucronata</i> 13(I) [9]
++	<i>Limopsis anomala minutula</i> 6(II) [191,192,199f] 9(I-II) [100]		<i>Lithophaga pessulatus</i> 13(I) [9]
	<i>Limopsis antennensis</i> 13(I) [8]		<i>Lithophaga plumula</i> 13(I) [9]
F +	<i>Limopsis aurita</i> 6(II) [191,192] 9(I-II) [100] 11(II) [69,70,73f] 13(II) [99] 24(I) [47]		<i>Litigiella</i> 13(I) [20]
	<i>Limopsis cristata</i> 13(I) [8]		<i>Littoraria</i> 16(I) [75]
	<i>Limopsis cristata lanceolata</i> 13(I) [5]	+	<i>Littorina</i> 6(I) [21] 8(II) [133,134,139] 15(I) [42,120,121]
	<i>Limopsis galathea</i> 13(I) [5]		<i>Littorina affinis</i> 11(I) [34]
	<i>Limopsis minuta</i> 6(II) [192] 13(I) [6,8] 24(I) [140]	+	<i>Littorina angulifera</i> 11(I) [34]
	<i>Limopsis minuta</i> var. <i>angusta</i> 24(I) [140]		<i>Littorina cingulifera</i> 11(I) [34]
	<i>Limopsis natalis</i> 13(I) [8]		<i>Littorina compressa</i> 19(II) [72]
**	<i>Limopsis pyrenoides</i> 13(I) [6,11f]	+	<i>Littorina littorea</i> 2 [2] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [226,250,256, 257,258,259] 14(II) [208] 19(II) [72]
	<i>Limopsis sebastianoii</i> 24(I) [141]	+	<i>Littorina mariae</i> 7(I) [124]
	<i>Limopsis tenella</i> 13(I) [5]	+	<i>Littorina meleagris</i> 11(I) [34]
	<i>Lineotoma linearis</i> 7(I) [140]	F	<i>Littorina moravica</i> 21(I) [142]
	<i>Linguella</i> 8(I) [86]		<i>Littorina neglecta</i> 19(II) [72]
	<i>Liocarenus</i> Supl.1 [11]	+	<i>Littorina neritoides</i> 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [19,20,79,83] 6(I) [21,23,34, 42,82] 7(I) [64,124,139] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [48]
	<i>Liocarenus globulinus</i> Supl.1 [11,59] 19(I) [42]	+	<i>Littorina nigrolineata</i> 7(I) [124,131,132d] 19(II) [72]
	<i>Liocranchia reinharti</i> 6(I) [171] 16(II) [139]		<i>Littorina obtusata</i> 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256, 257,258,259] 19(II) [72]
	<i>Liocranchia valdiviae</i> 16(II) [139]	+	<i>Littorina punctata</i> 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [34] 15(I) [48]
	<i>Liolophura</i> 18(II) [2,12]	+	<i>Littorina rudis</i> 3 [79,83,84] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]
	<i>Liostoma hansgei</i> 14(I) [46]		
	<i>Liostomia</i> Supl.5 [3,46,118]		

- Littorina saxatilis* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,  
 257,258,259] 18(II)[80] 19(II) [72]  
*Littorina setosa* 19(I) [91]  
*Littorina striata* 11(I) [34] 18(II)[77,79,80,92,94] 23(I)[70-72]  
*Lituherpia* 21(I)[82,84,85,88] 21(II) [104]  
*Lobiancoia* 8(I) [11]  
*Lobifera* 8(I) [11]  
*Lobiger* Supl.1 [23]  
*Lobiger philippi* 8(I) [29]  
*Lobiger serradifalci* 8(I) [25,28d,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63]  
*Lobiger sp* 18(I) [111]  
*Lodderena* 14(II) [144] 16(I) 23(II)[1]  
*Lodderena bunnelli* 23(II)[2,3f,4,5]  
*Lodderena catenoides* 24(I) [36]  
*Lodderena emeryi* 23(II)[4]  
*Lodderena janetmayae* 23(II)[1,4]  
*Lodderena ornata* 23(II)[1,2,4,5f]  
*Lodderena pulchella* 23(II)[2,4]  
*Lodderena sp.* 23(II)[2]  
*Lodderena striata* 23(II)[4]  
*Loligo arabica* 16(II) [137]  
*Loligo duvaucelii* 16(II) [134,137]  
*Loligo edulis* 16(II) [137]  
*Loligo forbesi* 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36]  
*Loligo media* 21(I) [60-62] 23(I)[33,35-40]  
*Loligo singhalensis* 16(II) [129,132,134,137]  
*Loligo vulgaris* 3 [80,86] 6(I) [25,170] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 12(II)  
 [1,2,3,11,12] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36-39] 24(I) [50]  
*Lomanotus* Supl.1 [39]  
*Lomanotus genei* 6(I) [95,96]  
*Lomanotus marmoratus* 4 [52,55,57] 6(I) [95,96] Supl.1 [39,68]  
*Lopha* 9(I-II) [55d,56,102]  
*Lopha frons* 11(I) [43]  
*Lopha stentina* 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]  
*Lophomenia* 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]  
*Lophyrus melphinctensis* 18(II) [20]  
*Loripes* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Loripes lacteus* 1 [28,29,30,31] 3 [21,25,88] 7(I) [64,70] 7(II) [219]  
 8(II) [191,201] 9(I-II) [102,116] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [57]  
 19(II) [79]  
*Loripes lucinalis* 3 [25]  
\*\* *Lozouetia* 13(I) [19,20]  
\*\* *Lozouetia distorta* 13(I) [19,20,21f,105d]  
*Lucapina sowerbyi* 9(I-II) [133]  
+ *Lucapinella limatula* 11(I) [33]  
*Lucidella lirata* 22(I)[136-140,145]  
*Lucilina* 18(II) [2,12]  
*Lucina* 7(II) [221]  
*Lucina lamottei* 11(I) [43]  
*Lucina leucomata* 11(I) [43]
- Lucina pecten* 11(I) [43]  
*Lucina reticulata* 11(I) [43]  
F *Lucinaxinus reticulatus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179]  
F-A *Lucinella divaricata* 3 [88] 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179] 11(I) [43] 14(II) [98]  
 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]  
*Lucinoma* 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A *Lucinoma borealis* 6(I) [5,8,10] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [114,  
 179,239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57,86] 19(II) [79] 24(I)  
 [48,125f]  
*Lucinopsis* 7(II) [221]  
*Luitfriedia* 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]  
*Lunatia alderi* 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82,239] 19(II) [74]  
F-A *Lunatia catena* 4 [8] 7(I) [70,125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82] 19(II) [74]  
+ *Lunatia fusca* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74]  
+ *Lunatia guilleminii* 1 [27] 3 [79,84] 6(I) [35,45,89] 15(I) [49]  
F+ *Lunatia helicina* 1 [16] 3 [101] 4 [4,8,19f] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[135]  
F+ *Lunatia macilenta* 6(I) [89] 8(II) [177,181] 15(I) [49]  
*Lunatia nitida* 15(I) [49]  
+ *Lunatia pulchella* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125]  
*Lunatia rizzae* 3 [84] *Luria* 18(I) [90]  
+ *Luria lurida* 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,88] 7(I) [iii] 15(I) [49] 18(I) [90]  
 24(I) [40]  
*Luria pulchra* 18(I) [90]  
F *Lutetia girondica* 21(I)[170]  
*Lutraria* 9(I-II) [104]  
+ *Lutraria angustior* 7(I) [126,134,135d] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II)  
 [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,106] 19(II) [80]  
*Lutraria elliptica* 7(II) [221] 19(II) [80]  
F-A *Lutraria lutraria* 3 [89] 6(I) [9,12] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [221] 8(II)  
 [180,240] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [58]  
 19(II) [80]  
F-A *Lutraria magna* 7(I) [126] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]  
*Lutraria* sp. 14(II) [121]  
*Lymnaea* 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [510]  
*Lymnaea acuminata* 19(I) [1-4,65-72] 20(II)[31-42] 21(II) [19-26]  
 23(I)[1-11, 25-29]  
*Lymnaea auricularia* 5 [116] 11(I) [50]  
+ *Lymnaea ovata* 8(I) [105]  
+ *Lymnaea ovata intermedia* 8(I) [105]  
*Lymnaea palustris* 5 [117,117d] 9(I-II) [516,517]  
+ *Lymnaea palustris* var. *Fusca* 6(II) [289]  
*Lymnaea peregra* 5 [113,116,116d,122] 7(I) [62,120] 8(II) [96,98,  
 100,101,206,207,208] 9(I-II) [319,320,457,458,459,460,507,  
 508,509,516,517] 11(I) [11,12]  
F *Lymnaea* sp. 4 [4,21f]  
*Lymnaea stagnalis* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [162] 11(I) [11,12] 15(II) [9]  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 8(II) [96,97,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320,457,  
 458,459,460,507,508,509,511f] 11(I) [11,12]  
*Lyonsia* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Lyonsia norvegica* 9(I-II) [107] 14(II) [88] 18(I) [105]

	<i>Lyratotherpia</i> 21(I) [80,84,85,88]		<i>Macromphalus abyensis</i> 11(II) [46,48,56]
++	<i>Lyrodus pedicellatus</i> 7(II) [221] 15(I) [60,87f] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]	F	<i>Macromphalus reticulatus</i> 11(II) [46]
	<i>Lyropecten antillarum</i> 9(I-II) [133,137]	**	<i>Macromphalus saharicus</i> 11(II) [45,47f,48]
	<i>Macellomenia</i> 21(I) [80] 21(II) [44]		<i>Macromphalus senegalensis</i> 11(II) [46,47f]
	<i>Macellomenia aciculata</i> 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [46]	F-A	<i>Mactra</i> 9(I-II) [104] 13(I) [40,43,44,47,51] 14(I) [94,96,99]
**	<i>Macellomenia adenota</i> 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [37,44,45d,46,57f]	**	<i>Mactra acutissima</i> 13(I) [46,47,48,49f,51,105d]
	<i>Macellomenia palifera</i> 15(II) [42,44] 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [46]		<i>Mactra adansonii</i> 11(I) [44]
	<i>Macoma</i> 7(I) [v] 8(II) [199] 9(I-II) [105,230] 10(I) [99] 13(I) [67,70]	**	<i>Mactra angolensis</i> 13(I) [43,45f,46,105d]
	<i>Macoma balthica</i> 8(II) [187,199] 9(I-II) [94] 10(I) [83,99,102]		<i>Mactra chinensis</i> 21(I) [91]
	<i>Macoma calcarea</i> 9(I-II) [94]		<i>Mactra cinerea atlantica</i> 7(II) [223] 19(II) [80]
	<i>Macoma candida</i> 13(I) [67,68,70]		<i>Mactra corallina</i> 3 [25,81,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-II)
	<i>Macoma cumana</i> 9(I-II) [105] 11(I) [44] 13(I) [43] 14(II) [97,98] 15(I) [59]		[116] 16(II) [35] 19(II) [80]
F	<i>Macoma elliptica</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]		<i>Mactra corallina stultorum</i> 3 [89]
	<i>Macoma fallax</i> 13(I) [67,68,70]		<i>Mactra glabrata</i> 11(I) [44] 13(I) [52]
**	<i>Macoma inexpectata</i> 13(I) [68,69f,107d]		<i>Mactra glauca</i> 3 [81,89] 7(I) [220] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58] 16(II)
	<i>Macoma melo</i> 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88]	**	[30,34] 19(II) [80]
	<i>Macoma moesta</i> 9(I-II) [94]	F	<i>Mactra inconstans</i> 13(I) [48,49f,51,105d]
**	<i>Macoma pseudofallax</i> 13(I) [67,69f,70,107d]		<i>Mactra isabelleana</i> 14(I) [93,95,96f,97d,98,99]
F	<i>Macrochlamis</i> 13(II) [98]		<i>Mactra largillierti</i> 11(I) [44]
F	<i>Macrochlamis latissima</i> 13(II) [100]		<i>Mactra micronitida</i> 13(I) [40,43,45f,47,51,105d]
F	<i>Macrogaster latestriata</i> 15(II) [71,73]		<i>Mactra nitida</i> 13(I) [40,43,46,47,48]
F-A	<i>Macrogaster plicatula</i> 4 [93] 6(II) [290] 8(I) [103,107] 11(I) [52]		<i>Mactra pellucida</i> 11(I) [44]
	15(II) [26,32]		<i>Mactra senegalensis</i> 13(I) [51,52]
	<i>Macrogaster rolphii</i> 4 [93] 11(I) [52]		<i>Mactra silicula</i> 11(I) [44]
F-A	<i>Macrogaster ventricosa</i> 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71,73]	F	<i>Mactra</i> sp. 1 [17] 6(I) [9]
	<i>Macromphalina</i> 11(II) [45,46,48,56] 16 (I) [21,22,28,38,70,71]		<i>Mactra striatella</i> 13(I) [52]
**	<i>Macromphalina apexplan</i> 16 (I) [56,57f,70,71]	+	<i>Mactra stultorum</i> 3 [21,25] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [97, 98,
	<i>Macromphalina bouri</i> 11(II) [45,46,49,50f,51,53f,54d,55,56]		100,121] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,117] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [30,33,35]
**	<i>Macromphalina canarreos</i> 16 (I) [50,51f,70,71]		<i>Madrella aurantiaca</i> 10(I) [61]
	<i>Macromphalina dautzenbergi</i> 11(II) [45,46,50,52f,53f,54d,55,56]		<i>Malacolimax</i> 2 [19] 9(I-II) [360]
**	<i>Macromphalina diazmerlanoi</i> 16 (I) [56,58,59f,68f,70,71]	+	<i>Malacolimax tenellus</i> 9(I-II) [360] 14(II) [27,31d,33,37] 15(II) [85,
	<i>Macromphalina disciformis</i> 18(I) [110]		86,87]
	<i>Macromphalina floridiana</i> 16 (I) [38,39f,70,71]		<i>Malacolimax wiktoriae</i> 8(II) [124,125,126,127,128]
**	<i>Macromphalina garcesi</i> 16 (I) [42,43f,70,71]	F	<i>Malea orbiculata</i> 13(II) [107]
**	<i>Macromphalina gofas</i> 11(II) [45,51,52f,53f,54d,55,56]		<i>Malletia gigantea</i> 19(I) [106,113]
**	<i>Macromphalina harryleei</i> 16 (I) [58,59f,60,70,71]		<i>Mamillocylichna</i> Supl.1 [52]
**	<i>Macromphalina jibacoa</i> 16 (I) [54,55f, 70,71]		<i>Mamillocylichna richardi</i> 19(I) [43]
	<i>Macromphalina palmatoris</i> 16(I) [28,40,41f,42,66f,70,71]	+	<i>Mamilloretusa</i> Supl.1 [13,51]
**	<i>Macromphalina paradoxae</i> 16 (I) [46,47f,70,71]		<i>Mamilloretusa mammillata</i> 1 [27] 7(II) [217] 19(II) [77]
F	<i>Macromphalina pierrot</i> 16 (I) [56,69f]		<i>Manaria fusiformis</i> 22(I) [58,60,61]
**	<i>Macromphalina redferni</i> 16 (I) [52,53f,54,66f,70,71]		<i>Manaria insularis</i> 21(I) [215,234]
**	<i>Macromphalina robertsoni</i> 16 (I) [44,45f,70,71]		<i>Mancikellia</i> divae 16(II) [117-120]
	<i>Macromphalina</i> sp. 11(I) [51]	++	<i>Mancikellia pumila</i> 15(I) [58]
	<i>Macromphalina</i> sp. 1 16 (I) [64,65f,70,71]		<i>Mangelia</i> 1 [36,37] 7(II) [217]
	<i>Macromphalina</i> sp.2 16 (I) [64,65f,70,71]	F-A +	<i>Mangelia attenuata</i> 1 [27,34,37] 2 [102] 6(I) [25,92] 7(I) [125] 7(II)
**	<i>Macromphalina susoi</i> 16 (I) [61f,62,70,71]		[217] 13(II) [114] 14(I) [98] 15(I) [52,71f,72] 19(II) [76] 17(I)
**	<i>Macromphalina thompsoni</i> 16 (I) [62,63f,70,71]		[12,15,17] 18(I) [102]
**	<i>Macromphalina worsfoldi</i> 16 (I) [48,49f,66f,70,71]	F	<i>Mangelia brachystoma</i> 2 [104]
	<i>Macromphalus</i> 11(II) [45,46,55,56]		<i>Mangelia</i> cf. <i>goodallii</i> 15(I) [52]
		F	<i>Mangelia clatharata</i> 2 [110]

+	<i>Mangelia coarctata</i> 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [133,136, 137,138] 15(I) [72] 19(II) [76]	<i>Maravigna</i> 9(I-II) [204]
F	<i>Mangelia costata</i> 6(I) [25] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [114] 14(II) [133,136, 137,138,139] 15(I) [52,72] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [42]	<i>Mareleptopoma</i> 11(I) [57]
	<i>Mangelia descendens</i> 23(II)[152]	<i>Mareleptopoma chefyae</i> 11(I) [57,58]
F	<i>Mangelia frumentum</i> 2 [101]	<i>Mareleptopoma cubensis</i> 11(I) [57,58]
	<i>Mangelia multilineolata</i> 1 [27,34,37] 24(I) [42]	<i>Mareleptopoma karpatensis</i> 11(I) [57,58]
F	<i>Mangelia nebula</i> 2 [103] 19(II) [82]	<i>Mareleptopoma katyae</i> 11(I) [57]
	<i>Mangelia nuperrima</i> 15(I) [52,71f,72] 24(I) [42]	<i>Mareleptopoma rectangularis</i> 11(I) [57,58,60f]
+	<i>Mangelia paciniana</i> 6(I) [46] 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]	<i>Mareleptopoma scalaris</i> 11(I) [57,58,59,60f]
F	<i>Mangelia quadrillum</i> 1 [14,16] 2 [110] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114]	<i>Margarella</i> 19(I) [86]
F	<i>Mangelia reticulata</i> 2 [109]	<i>Margarella expansa</i> 19(I) [86,87,89f]
F	<i>Mangelia rugosissima</i> 2 [101] 13(II) [114]	<i>Margarella porcelana</i> 19(I) [86]
F-A +	<i>Mangelia rugulosa</i> 2 [101] 6(I) [46,92]	<i>Margarella violacea</i> 19(I) [86]
	<i>Mangelia serga</i> 15(I) [52,71f,72,88] 22(I) [70]	<i>Margarita lisocona</i> 22(I) [48]
	<i>Mangelia smithi</i> 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]	<i>Margarita lubrica</i> 22(I) [50]
F	<i>Mangelia</i> sp. 13(II) [114] 17(I) [12,15,17]	<i>Margarita pusilla</i> 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [191] 22(II)[116,120]
	<i>Mangelia stossiciana</i> 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]	<i>Margarita violacea</i> 19(I) [86]
	<i>Mangelia subsida</i> 22(I) [68,69f,70]	<i>Margaritana margaritifera</i> 17(I) [132]
F	<i>Mangelia tenuicosta</i> 2 [104]	<i>Margarites</i> 19(I) [86]
	<i>Mangelia tenuicostata</i> 15(I) [72]	<i>Margarites cf porcellana</i> 19(I) [83,86,89f,111d,112,113]
	<i>Mangelia unifasciata</i> 15(I) [52] 24(I) [43]	<i>Margarites fischeri</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>Mangelia vauquelini</i> 6(I) [92] 15(I) [52] 24(I) [43]	<i>Margarites margaritula</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>Mangelia vitrea</i> 23(II)[53,54,55f,56,58,60]	<i>Margarites quadrae</i> 13(II) [103]
F	<i>Mangelia vulpecula</i> 2 [106]	<i>Margarites violacea</i> 19(I) [86,87,111d]
	<i>Mangelia wareni</i> 7(I) [217] 19(II) [76]	<i>Margaritifera auricularia</i> 17(I) [127-130,131f,132,133f,134] 22(II)[1]
	<i>Mangilia bulbulinula</i> 24(I) [126]	<i>Margaritifera margaritifera</i> 17(I) [134] 20(I) [99-107] 22(II)[1,6]
	<i>Mangilia cymella</i> 22(I) [70]	<i>Marginella</i> 7(II) [220] 23(III)[48,51]
	<i>Mangilia gabii</i> 22(I) [68]	<i>Marginella aequinoctialis</i> 24(I)[1]
	<i>Mangiliella</i> 9(I-II) [116]	<i>Marginella affinis</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>Mangiliella bertrandii</i> 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]	<i>Marginella amazona</i> 24(I)[2]
+	<i>Mangiliella multilineolata</i> 6(I) [46,92]	<i>Marginella ambigua</i> 24(I)[4]
	<i>Mangiliella taeniata</i> 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [52]	<i>Marginella aureocincta</i> 23(II)[48]
	<i>Mantellum hians</i> 3 [84,87] 6(I) [36]	<i>Marginella aurisleporis</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>Mantellum hians mediterraneum</i> 3 [94,95]	<i>Marginella bellii</i> 24(I)[1]
	<i>Mantellum inflatum</i> 3 [87]	<i>Marginella bifasciata</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>Manuepecten pesfelis</i> 15(I) [57]	<i>Marginella bougei</i> 21(I)[268]
	<i>Manzonia</i> 11(II) [5] 16(I) [75] 18(I) [52, 84] 19(I) [50] 22(I) [178,179]	<i>Marginella capensis</i> 21(I)[250]
	<i>Manzonia aurantiaca</i> 18(II) [62]	<i>Marginella cf. borsoni</i> 13(II) [111]
+	<i>Manzonia costata</i> 18(II) [62]	<i>Marginella cf. emarginata</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>Manzonia crassa</i> 6(I) [43,85] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [121,132,136, 137, 138,139] 15(I) [48] 18(II) [62,63] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [39]	<i>Marginella chalmersi</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>Manzonia sleursi</i> 18(II) [59]	<i>Marginella chudeaui</i> 11(I) [39]
F-A +	<i>Manzonia</i> sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104]	<i>Marginella clandestina</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>Manzonia unifasciata</i> 18(II) [52,62,63,66-68,70] 23(I)[71-73,75f] 21(I) [11,15,16,24-29,32,33]	<i>Marginella cystiscus</i> 21(I)[250]
	<i>Manzonia thomensis</i> 11(I) [34]	<i>Marginella deliciosa</i> 24(I)[4]
	<i>Manzonia verdensis</i> 22(I) [178]	<i>Marginella deliciosa efasciata</i> 24(I)[2]
	<i>Manzonia vigoensis</i> 22(I) [173,174,176,177f,178]	<i>Marginella denticulata</i> 24(I)[1]
	<i>Manzonia zetlandica</i> 15(I) [48]	<i>Marginella dentifera</i> 23(II)[47,48]
		<i>Marginella eveleighi</i> 11(I) [39]
		<i>Marginella festiva</i> 11(I) [39]
		<i>Marginella gemma</i> 11(I) [39]
		<i>Marginella helmantina</i> 24(I)[1]

- Marginella isseli* 17(II) [2] 22(I) [156,163]  
*Marginella jewetti* 21(I) [269]  
*Marginella lifouana* 21(I) [246]  
*Marginella liparozona* 11(I) [39]  
*Marginella marginata* 24(I) [2]  
*Marginella melvilli* 11(I) [39]  
*Marginella miliaria* 11(I) [39]  
*Marginella montrouzieri* 21(I) [256]  
*Marginella nitida* 24(I) [2]  
*Marginella olivaeformis* 11(I) [39]  
*Marginella philippii* 11(I) [39]  
*Marginella pygmaea* 17(II) [2] 22(I) [156]  
*Marginella reeveana* 24(I) [1]  
F *Marginella* sp. 5 [5,7;8] 13(II) [111,112]  
*Marginella spinacia* 11(I) [39]  
F *Marginella taurinensis* 13(II) [111]  
*Marginella tomlini* 21(I) [269]  
*Marginella triticea* 11(I) [39]  
*Marginella tyermani* 24(I) [1]  
*Marginella vexillum* 24(I) [2]  
*Marginella xicoi* 24(I) [1]  
*Marginellopsis* 17(II) [6,8] 22(I) [163,164]  
*Marginellopsis serrei* 17(II) [6,9f] 22(I) [162,163]  
*Marionia* Supl.1 [39] 9(I-II) [24]  
+ *Marionia blainvillea* 3 [48] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [39,68] 18(I) [6,9,12]  
 19(I) [38,48] 24(I) [46]  
*Marionia cucullata* 22(II) [35]  
*Marionia quadrilatera* Supl.1 [39]  
*Marsenia* 4 [79]  
*Marsenina* 4 [85]  
*Marseniopsis cf pacifica* 19(I) [89f,96]  
*Marseniopsis mollis* 22(II) [33,35-39]  
*Marseniopsis pacifica* 19(I) [96]  
*Marshallora* 6(II) [210] 13(II) [88,91] 17(I) [109]  
++ *Marshallora adversa* 6(I) [44,79,86] 6(II) [290] 7(I) [131,133d] 19(II)  
 [75] 10(I) [146] 13(II) [91] 15(I) [50] 21(I) [26-29,32,33] 24(I) [36]  
*Marshallora bubistae* 10(I) [146]  
*Marshallora gutta* 10(I) [146]  
*Marshallora mariangelae* 10(I) [146]  
*Marshallora modesta* 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109]  
\*\* *Marshallora nichupte* 13(II) [87,88,89f,90,91] 17(I) [109,110]  
\*\* *Marshallora nicaraguensis* 17(I) [108,109,111f]  
*Marshallora nigrocincta* 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109]  
+ *Massotia lactea* 6(I) [23,43,85] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
*Mastigophallus* 8(I) [94,96]  
*Mastigophallus rangianus* 8(I) [94, 100f]  
*Mastigopsis hjorti* 16(II) [138]  
*Mastigoteuthis agassizi* 16(II) [138]  
*Mastigoteuthis atlantica* 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]  
*Mastigoteuthis dentata* 16(II) [138]
- Mastigoteuthis flammea* 6(I) [172]  
*Mastigoteuthis glaukopis* 16(II) [138]  
*Mastigoteuthis grimaldii* 6(I) [172]  
*Mastigoteuthis magna* 16(II) [138]  
*Mastigoteuthis schmidtii* 6(I) [172]  
*Mastus hispaliensis* 9(I-II) [282]  
+ *Mastus pupa* 14(I) [105,106]  
*Mathevia* 9(I-II) [6]  
*Mathilda cochlaeformis* 15(I) [53] 24(I) [43,105f]  
++ *Mathilda coronata* 24(I) [43,99f,105f,143]  
*Mathilda elegans* 21(I) [186]  
*Mathilda epicharis* 19(I) [61f,62]  
F-A+ *Mathilda quadricarinata* 6(I) [85] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [115]  
*Mathilda retusa* 24(I) [43,99f,105f]  
*Mauritia histrio* 7(I) [iii]  
*Mauritia maculifera* 7(I) [iii]  
*Mauritia reticulata* 7(I) [iii]  
*Megalocranchia abyssicola* 16(II) [138]  
*Megalocranchia* sp. 6(I) [171]  
*Megalomphalus* 11(II) [45,46,56] 16(I) [21-38, 70,71]  
*Megalomphalus azonus* 11(II) [46,55,56]  
*Megalomphalus bouri* 11(II) [49]  
*Megalomphalus caro* 16(I) [36, 66f, 70,71]  
*Megalomphalus cf. pilosbryi* 16(I) [24,26, 27f, 28, 29f,66f,70,71]  
*Megalomphalus dautzenbergi* 11(II) [50]  
*Megalomphalus depressus* 16(I) [28]  
*Megalomphalus disciformis* 11(II) [56] 16(I) [28] 24(I) [40]  
*Megalomphalus lamellosus* 16(I) [34f, 35, 36, 70,71]  
\*\* *Megalomphalus margaritae* 16(I) [36, 37f, 38,70,71]  
*Megalomphalus mercatoris* 11(II) [45]  
*Megalomphalus millerae* 16(I) [35f, 36,70,71]  
*Megalomphalus oxychone* 16(I) [28,30,31f,70,71]  
*Megalomphalus pilosbryi* 16(I) [21-24 25f-29f,66f,70,71]  
*Megalomphalus troudei* 16(I) [32-33f,70,71]  
*Megastomia* Supl.5 [1-3,7-43,46,131,142,149,191]  
*Megastomia aguilaensis* Supl.5 [138,148]  
*Megastomia algoensis* Supl.5 [11,12,15f,43-45,138,148]  
++ *Megastomia aliter* Supl.5 [18,24,26,27f,30,43-45,52,138,148]  
*Megatoma alungata* Supl.5 [138,148]  
*Megastomia australis* Supl.5 [148]  
\*\* *Megastomia boteroi* Supl.5 [14,24,30,31f,32,43-45,140,148]  
\*\* *Megastomia canina* Supl.5 [18,20f,26,43-45,50,54,56,140,148]  
 20(I)[20,52]  
*Megastomia cf sicula* Supl.5 [12,13f,14]  
*Megastomia conoidea* Supl.5 [3,8,11,12,16,24,26,28, 29f,30,32,  
 40,41f,43-45,140,141f,142,143,148,168] 20(I)[20] 24(I) [44]  
*Megastomia conspicua* Supl.5 [8, 10, 16, 19f,43,44, 45,138, 139,  
 140,148] 24(I) [44,108f]  
*Megastomia corimbensis* Supl.5 [3,14,22,24,26,31f,32,40,41f,  
 43,44,45,140,148]

- \*\* *Megastomia coseli* Supl.5 [33f,34,43,44,45,140,148] 20(I)[21]  
*Megastomia desmiti* Supl.5 [14,44,45,140,14]  
*Megastomia gea* Supl.5 [10,11,43,44,45,138,140,141d,14]  
*Megastomia gilsoni* Supl.5 [20,22,23f,24,26,30,32,34, 41f,43, 44,  
 45,140,14]  
 \*\* *Megastomia gutta* Supl.5 [14,18,24,25f,26,43,44,45,142,149]  
*Megastomia infrasulcata* Supl.5 [142,149]  
*Megastomia marci* Supl.5 [35f, 36,38,42,43,44,46,70,142,149]  
*Megastomia monodon* Supl.5 [142]  
*Megastomia nagli* Supl.5[149]  
*Megastomia pagodiformis* Supl.5 [20,22,23f,34,43,44,45, 142,149]  
 F *Megastomia pallidaformis* 21(I)[137]  
*Megastomia palmaensis* Supl.5 [10-12, 13f,43,44,45,142,149]  
*Megastomia ruris* Supl.5 [35f,36,38,42,43,44,46,68,142,150,166]  
*Megastomia scotica* Supl.5 [28,143,150]  
*Megastomia sicula* Supl.5 [30,142,150]  
*Megastomia sp* Supl.5 [132]  
*Megastomia subscripta* Supl.5 [31f,32,33,34,43,44, 45,68,143,  
 150] 20(I)[21]  
*Megastomia sulcata* Supl.5 [36,37f,38,40,41f,42,43,44,46,68,142,  
 143,150] 20(I)[21]  
*Megastomia sulcifera* Supl.5 [16,17f,18,43,44,45,50,143,150]  
 20(I)[20,52]  
*Megastomia tenuis* Supl.5 [143]  
 \*\* *Megastomia troncosoi* 20(I)[19f,20,52]  
 \*\* *Megastomia turbiniformis* Supl.5 [38,39f,42,43,44,46,48, 143,150]  
 \*\* *Megastomia winfriedi* Supl.5 [8,9f,10,18,43-45,85,143,150]  
*Megastomia zippi* Supl.5 [11,12,44,45,143,150,168]  
*Megaxinus* 9(I-II) [102]  
 F *Megaxinus bellardinus* 13(II) [101]  
 F-A *Megaxinus transversus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [99,102]  
 F *Meiocardia moltkianoides* 13(II) [102]  
*Meioceras nitida* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Meioherpia* 21(I)[84,85,88]  
*Meiomenia* 21(I)[84,85,88]  
*Melampus* 17(II) [65]  
*Melampus aequalis* 17(II) [61,65f]  
*Melampus firmintii* 17(II) [65]  
*Melampus flavus* 11(I) [41]  
*Melampus gracilis* 17(II) [65]  
*Melampus liberianus* 11(I) [41]  
*Melampus pusillus* 11(I) [41]  
*Melanella alba* 8(II) [56,80,82] 14(II) [132,136,137,138,139] 15(I)  
 [51] 18(I) [101] 24(I) [38]  
 F *Melanella bipartita* 4 [8]  
*Melanella boscii* 15(I) [51] 24(I) [38]  
 ++ *Melanella frielei* 24(I) [38,83F,86F,98,143]  
 + *Melanella intermedia* 1 [27] 22(I) [56]  
*Melanella jamaicensis* 22(I) [56]  
*Melanella jeffreysi* 19(II) [82]  
 F *Melanella lactea* 8(II) [177]  
 + *Melanella lubrica* 6(I) [44,88] 24(I) [38]  
*Melanella lutea* 19(I) [8,25]  
*Melanella monterosatoi* 24(I) [38]  
 ++ *Melanella petitiana* 24(I) [38,86f,143]  
 F-A + *Melanella polita* 4 [4,8] 6(I) [44,88] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [177]  
 + *Melanella praecurta* 1 [27] 2 [74] 15(I) [51]  
*Melanella* sp. 14(II) [88] 18(I) [101]  
*Melanella acicula* 14(I) [33] Supl.3 [84]  
*Melanella libertina* 7(I) [22]  
*Melanella rufa* 14(I) [72] Supl.3 [68]  
*Melanella scalaris* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [53]  
*Melanella scillae* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [90]  
*Melanochlamys* 11(I) [26]  
*Melanochlamys securati* 11(I) [16]  
*Melanoides curvirostra* 9(I-II) [376]  
*Melanoides tuberculata* 9(I-II) [375,376,378, 421,422,423, 424d,  
 489,490] 16(I) [17]  
*Melanopsis* 7(I) [11,12,13,14,14d,21,22,22d,23f,24f,25f] 8(II)  
 [59,65,66,67,95,96] 9(I-II) [439,440,447,461,464,483] 22(II)[22]  
*Melanopsis algerica* 8(II) [66] 9(I-II) [440,444]  
*Melanopsis aprica* var. *cossoni* 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis belonidea* 8(II) [66,68]  
*Melanopsis bleicheri* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis cariosa* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis costellata* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis doumeti* 8(II) [66]  
 + *Melanopsis dufouri* 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,16,17f,21, 22,23,  
 119] 8(II) [59,60,60f,61f,62f,63,63d,64f,95,98,100,101] 9(I-II)  
 [49,376,439,440,444,447f,449,455,456,458,459,460,461,463,464,  
 464f,465f,483,484,485f,486f,487,493,494,496,499,500,501,502,5  
 03,504,515,517,518,520f] 16(I) [1,2,8,9,12,13,16]  
*Melanopsis fasensis* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis graellsii* 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,16,21,22,23,119] 8(II)  
 [95,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [455,463,464] 16(I) [12]  
*Melanopsis guiraoi* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis harpa* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis huidobroii* 9(I-II) [440]  
 F + *Melanopsis impressa* 4 [4,7,21f]  
*Melanopsis latastei* 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis loranca* 8(II) [66] 9(I-II) [439,440,461]  
*Melanopsis macrostoma* 9(I-II) [440]  
 F + *Melanopsis matheroni* 4 [4,6,7,21f]  
*Melanopsis myosotoidaea* 8(II) [66]  
*Melanopsis mzambica* 8(II) [66,68]  
*Melanopsis obesa* 9(I-II) [440]  
*Melanopsis olivula* 8(II) [66,67]  
*Melanopsis ovula* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*Melanopsis penchinati* 8(II) [65,66,67,67f,68]  
*Melanopsis pleuroplagia* 9(I-II) [440]

	<i>Melanopsis pleutotomoidaea</i> 8(II) [66]	F	[220] 10(I) [146] 15(I) [50] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [37,74]
	<i>Melanopsis praemorsa</i> 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,18] 8(II) [65,66,67,67f,68,68f,207] 9(I-II) [440,444,499,500,504] 16(I) [12] 22(II)[22,23,26,29]	F	<i>Metaxia</i> sp. 13(II) [107]
	<i>Melanopsis rossmässleri</i> 9(I-II) [439,440]	F	<i>Metaxia thomensis</i> 11(I) [35]
	<i>Melanopsis saharica</i> 8(II) [66,67]	F	<i>Metula</i> 13(II) [98]
	<i>Melanopsis seignetei</i> 8(II) [66,68]	F	<i>Metula fusiformis</i> 22(I) [58]
	<i>Melanopsis sevillensis</i> 9(I-II) [439,440,444,445f,447]	F	<i>Metula guppyi</i> 22(I) [60]
F	<i>Melanopsis</i> sp. 13(II) [105]	F	<i>Metula mitraformis</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>Melanopsis subcostulata</i> 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d] 8(II) [66]	F	<i>Metula</i> sp. 13(II) [111]
	<i>Melanopsis subturrita</i> 8(II) [66,68]	F	<i>Metuonella</i> 17(I) [8,10]
	<i>Melanopsis tingitana</i> 9(I-II) [440]	F	<i>Metuonella gripii</i> 17(I) [10,13,17]
	<i>Melanopsis tricarinata</i> 7(I) [16] 9(I-II) [461]	F	<i>Metzgeria apodema</i> 21(I) [116]
	<i>Melanopsis turrita</i> 9(I-II) [439]	F	<i>Microdochus floridanus</i> 21(II) [68,70]
	<i>Melanopsis turrita</i> var. <i>hybrida</i> 9(I-II) [439]	F	<i>Microdrillia comatotropis</i> 22(I) [63]
	<i>Melanopsis vespertina</i> 8(II) [66]	F	<i>Microdrillia crispata</i> 17(I) [12,14,16]
	<i>Melaraphe neritoides</i> 18(II)[70,79,80,82,94]19(II) [72] 21(I) [28,33] 23(I)[70-72,75f] 24(I) [26,38]	F	<i>Microdrillia loprestiana</i> 15(I) [52,73f,74,88] 18(I) [18] 24(I) [42]
	<i>Melina dentifera</i> 11(I) [42]	F	<i>Microdrillia serratula</i> 17(I) [10,12,14,16]
	<i>Melina vulsellula</i> 11(I) [42]	++	<i>Microgloma pusilla</i> 21(I) [181,186]
F	<i>Melongena cornuta</i> 1 [2,3,6] 11(I) [3,4] 21(I)[136]		<i>Micromelo Supl.1</i> [12]
	<i>Meloscaphander imperceptus</i> 19(I) [43]		<i>Micromelo undatus</i> Supl.1 [12,59] 19(I) [42] 20(II)[46-48,49f,54]
	<i>Menestho</i> 17(II) [12] Supl.5 [3,4,43]		<i>Micromenia</i> 21(I)[80,84,85,88] 21(II) [39,43]
	<i>Menestho bilirata</i> 17(II) [12, 18]		<i>Micromenia fodiens</i> 21(I)[79] 21(II) [43]
	<i>Menestho dolffusi</i> 14(I) [32]	**	<i>Micromenia simplex</i> 21(I)[80] 21(II) [39,43]
	<i>Menestho tenuicola</i> Supl.5[106] 20(I)[22]		<i>Micromenia subrubra</i> 21(II) [37,39,40,41d,42,43,55f]
+	<i>Mengoana brigantina</i> 8(II) [9,10] 15(I) [5,15,16] 20(II)[67,68,70]	F	<i>Micropleurotoma spirotropoides</i> 17(I) [12,14,16]
	<i>Mengoana jeschauai</i> 15(I) [16]	F	<i>Microrhytis</i> 14(I) [84]
	<i>Mercenaria mercenaria</i> 6(II) [276] 9(I-II) [39d] 15(II) [2,8]		<i>Microsetia cossurae</i> 7(I) [215]
	<i>Mercuria balearica</i> 16(I) [7,10,11]		<i>Microsetia fulgida</i> 7(I) [215] 19(II) [72]
	<i>Mercuria confusa</i> 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II) [516] 15(I) [113,115, 116,117d,118,120,121]		<i>Microstelma gabbi</i> 22(I) [51,53f]
	<i>Mercuria emiliana</i> 22(II)[21,23,26,29]		<i>Microxeromagna</i> 13(II) [36]
	<i>Mercuria</i> sp. 9(I-II) [376,456,458] 16(I) [7,10]		<i>Microxeromagna armillata</i> 18(II) [31,35f,38]
	<i>Merdigera obscura</i> 22(II)[12,14,15]		<i>Microxeromagna lowei</i> 22(II)[12,14,15]
F	<i>Meretrix ericina</i> 1 [2] 21(I)[170]		<i>Middendorffia</i> 18(II) [17]
	<i>Meretrix roemerii</i> 11(I) [43]	+	<i>Middendorffia capreanum</i> 6(I) [36]
F	<i>Merismoconchia</i> 9(I-II) [19,20d]		<i>Middendorffia polii</i> 9(I-II) [9d]
	<i>Meromenia</i> 21(I)[84,85,89]		<i>Milax</i> 9(I-II) [300,368,369,370]
	<i>Meromenia hirondellei</i> 15(II) [46]		<i>Milax atratus</i> 9(I-II) [368]
	<i>Mesalia brevialis</i> 6(I) [85]	+	<i>Milax gagates</i> 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,300,308d,313,314,315, 317,368,369,370,472,474] 14(II) [9,11,12,13,14,18,19d,22(II) [12,14,15]
F	<i>Mesalia cochleata</i> 8(II) [176,177,181] 13(II) [105]		<i>Milax nigricans</i> 9(I-II) [293,295,300,309d,313,314,315,317, 368,370,472] 14(II) [9,10,11,12,13,14,18,19d,23]
	<i>Mesalia mesal</i> 6(I) [85]	+	<i>Milax sowerbyi</i> 9(I-II) [295,300,309d,313,314,315,316] 14(II) [10,11,12]
	<i>Mesalia varia</i> 18(I) [100,108,110,114,117,118] 24(I) [36]		<i>Milax Valentianus</i> 9(I-II) [475]
F	<i>Mesodesma mactroides</i> 14(I) [99]		<i>Miralda</i> 14(I) [31] Supl.5[2]
	<i>Mesoginella</i> 23(I)[51]		<i>Miralda diadema</i> 14(I) [31]
	<i>Metamenia</i> 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]		<i>Miralda elegans</i> 11(I) [40] 14(I) [31,76] 21(I) [181,186]
	<i>Metaxia</i> 6(II) [210] 24(I) [78]		<i>Miralda exarata</i> 17(I) [16]
	<i>Metaxia incerta</i> 10(I) [146]		<i>Miralda lirata</i> 17(I) [16]
F-A +	<i>Metaxia metaxae</i> 6(I) [44,86] 6(II) [209,210,213] 7(I) [140,145] 7(II)		<i>Miralda superba</i> 11(I) [40]

- Miralda temperata* 11(I) [40]  
*Miraliella* 17(II) [11,16]  
*Misella* sp. 8(II) [179]  
*Mitra abbreviata* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra adansoni* 11(I) [38]  
*Mitra afficta* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra astensis* 13(II) [112]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitra barbadensis* 9(I-II) [137] 11(I) [39]  
*Mitra brevis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra cf. concava* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra cf. tumefacta* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra cognatella* 13(II) [112]  
<sup>F+</sup> *Mitra colligens* 1 [14,16]  
*Mitra confinis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra cornea* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33] 23(I)[70] 24(I) [42,124]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitra cornicula* 1 [42] 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [46,92] 9(I-II) [116]  
*Mitra dertonensis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra desita* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra dujardini* 13(II) [112]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitra ebenus* 3 [79,85] 7(I) [140]  
*Mitra fusca* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [124]  
*Mitra fusiformis* 13(II) [112]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitra gabonensis* 11(I) [39]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitra goreensis* 11(I) [38]  
*Mitra gravis* 13(II) [112]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitra hamillei* 11(I) [38]  
*Mitra junior* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra monodi* 19(I) [116]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitra nigra* 6(I) [46,92] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [38] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [124]  
*Mitra offerta* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra olivoidea* 19(I) [116,128]  
*Mitra omissa* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra salaciensis* 3 [101,105f]  
*Mitra scrobiculata* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra stazzanensis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra styria* 22(I) [62]  
*Mitra subangulata* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra subuliformis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra subumbilicata* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra teres* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra zinolensis* 13(II) [112]  
*Mitra zonata* 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42,103f,122,124]  
*Mitrella* 6(I) [91] 15(I) [90] 19(II) [15] 20(I) [73,74] 23(II)[69, 92, 119, 120] 23(II)[53,54,58]  
*Mitrella acuminata* 13(II) [110]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella aemulata* 23(II)[134,137f,139,140,154]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella africana* 23(II)[134,135f,136,137,146,149f,151d,153d,154]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella alvarezi* 20(I) [76,77f,78,79f,80d,81] 23(II)[132,1 44, 151d,153d]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella annobonensis* 23(II)[141f,146,147f,148,154]
- \*\* *Mitrella antares* 19(II) [15-18,19f,20]  
*Mitrella argus* 23(II)[136]  
*Mitrella baccata* 23(II)[132]  
*Mitrella broderipi* 6(I) [35,60,91] 7(I) [89] 20(I) [78] 23(II)[69, 76, 77f,78,80,83f,85f,86,88,89f,91,92,132,144,147f,149f,151d] 24(I) [42]  
*Mitrella bruggeni* 18(I) [102] 20(I) [80] 23(II)[69,75f,78-80,85f,8 9f, 91,92,140,144] 24(I) [42,131f]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella cabofrioensis* 19(II) [15-17,19f,20]  
*Mitrella canariensis* 23(II)[80]  
<sup>F</sup> *Mitrella cf. compta* 13(II) [110]  
<sup>F</sup> *Mitrella cf. erythrostoma* 13(II) [110]  
<sup>F</sup> *Mitrella cf. minor* 23(II)[72,73,75f,89f,91] 23(II)[60,61]  
<sup>F</sup> *Mitrella cf. semicaudata* 13(II) [110]  
*Mitrella coccinea* 23(II)[79]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella condei* 23(II)[143f,148,150,154]  
*Mitrella cribaria* 23(II)[80]  
*Mitrella dartevellei* 20(I) [81] 23(II)[131f,132]  
*Mitrella decollata* 23(II)[79]  
*Mitrella denticulata* 20(I) [78] 23(II)[95,103f,106,107,132]  
*Mitrella dichroa* 19(II) [15,17,19,20] 20(I) [78,81] 23(II)[136,137]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella fimbriata* 23(II)[95,111f,112,113,114]  
*Mitrella flamminea* 19(II) [16] 20(I) [76] 23(II)[72,106] 23(II)[54]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitrella gervillei* 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [35,91] 15(I) [90] 20(I) [74] 23(II)[142] 24(I) [42]  
*Mitrella guttata* 20(I) [80]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella hernandezii* 23(II)[53,57f,59f,61f,62,63f,64,65f]  
*Mitrella hidalgoi* 20(I) [74,80] 23(II)[79]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella inesitae* 23(II)[138f,142,146,147f,149f,153d,154]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *Mitrella inflata* 23(II)[95,111f,112,113,114]  
*Mitrella lanceolata* 23(II)[64,73,142]  
*Mitrella lunata* 19(II) [16-18,20]  
*Mitrella maldonadoi* 6(I) [91] 20(I) [80] 23(II)[78]  
*Mitrella melvilli* 20(I) [78] 23(II)[95,103f,107,116,131f, 133f,134, 137,140,146,149f,151d,153d,154]  
<sup>F-A</sup> *Mitrella minor* 6(I) [91] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 20(I) [74] 23(II)[53-56,57f,58,59f,60,61f,63f,64,73,150] 24(I) [42]  
<sup>F</sup> *Mitrella nassoides* 13(II) [110]  
<sup>F</sup> *Mitrella nedita* 13(II) [110]  
*Mitrella nitidulina* 19(II) [16-18,20]  
*Mitrella ocellata* 19(II) [15-17,20] 20(I) [73,80] 23(II)[69,80,82,87f, 9195,103f,108,137,149f,151d]  
*Mitrella ocellina* 20(I) [78,79f] 23(II)[76]  
<sup>+</sup> *Mitrella pallaryi* 6(I) [91] 20(I) [73] 23(II)[73,74,75f,89f,91,126, 127f,130,142,146,151d,153d,154] 24(I) [42,131f]  
*Mitrella parvula* 20(I) [81] 23(II)[136,154]  
*Mitrella profundi* 19(II) [16-18,20] 20(I) [74]  
<sup>F</sup> *Mitrella pronassooides* 13(II) [110]  
*Mitrella psilla* 23(II)[95,108,109f,110,128f,129f, 130,132,144, 147f, 149f,151d,153d,154]

	<i>Mitrella rac</i> 23(II) [74]		
**	<i>Mitrella saotomensis</i> 23(II) [139f, 144, 146, 147f, 154]		81f, 84, 89] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [47]
F	<i>Mitrella scalaris</i> 13(II) [110]		<i>Modiolus 9(I-II)</i> [71, 72, 101] 13(I) [9, 12]
F-A +	<i>Mitrella scripta</i> 3 [79, 85] 6(I) [35, 91] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [110] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [16] 23(II) [54, 64, 72, 73, 106, 107, 142] 24(I) [42, 131f]		F-A + <i>Modiolus adriaticus</i> 6(I) [36] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [103, 114, 120] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [47]
F	<i>Mitrella sp.</i> 13(II) [110]		F-A + <i>Modiolus barbatus</i> 3 [84, 87, 93, 94, 95] 6(I) [8, 25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101, 116] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [78]
F	<i>Mitrella speita</i> 23(II) [64, 73]		<i>Modiolus costulatus</i> 24(I) [47]
F	<i>Mitrella subulata</i> 13(II) [110]		<i>Modiolus lulat</i> 13(I) [10]
	<i>Mitrella svelta</i> 23(II) [64, 73]		<i>Modiolus martorelli</i> 9(I-II) [101]
**	<i>Mitrella tenebrosa</i> 23(II) [140f, 144, 146, 154]		F-A <i>Modiolus modiolus</i> 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [89] 19(II) [78]
F	<i>Mitrella thiara</i> 13(II) [110]		F <i>Modiolus myoconchaeformis</i> 9(I-II) [70, 71, 73f]
F	<i>Mitrella transiens</i> 13(II) [110]		<i>Modiolus nicklesi</i> 13(I) [12]
	<i>Mitrella triangulifera</i> 20(I) [78]		<i>Modiolus phaseolinus</i> 7(II) [218]
	<i>Mitrella turbita</i> 23(II) [69, 74, 75f, 76, 79, 91, 92, 95, 110-112]		<i>Modiolus pseudobarbatus</i> 13(I) [12]
F	<i>Mitrella turgidula</i> 13(II) [110]		<i>Modiolus thorsoni</i> 13(I) [10]
	<i>Mitrella verdensis</i> 20(I) [74, 78, 81]		<i>Modiolus verdensis</i> 13(I) [9, 11f, 12]
	<i>Mitrolumna</i> 19(I) [115, 116, 127, 128] 24(I) [124]		<i>Modulus modulus</i> 9(I-II) [127, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137]
	<i>Mitrolumna cf crenipicta</i> 19(I) [115, 118, 120, 127]		<i>Modulus ambiguus</i> 11(I) [35]
	<i>Mitrolumna crenipicta</i> 19(I) [115, 120]		<i>Moelleria leavigata</i> 7(I) [107]
	<i>Mitrolumna dalli</i> 19(I) [115, 120]		<i>Moerella</i> 7(II) [219]
	<i>Mitrolumna melitensis</i> 19(I) [115, 123f, 127]		<i>Moerella donacina</i> 1 [28]
	<i>Mitrolumna monodi</i> 19(I) [115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 125, 126d, 127]		<i>Mohnia kaicherae</i> 22(I) [60]
F-A +	<i>Mitrolumna olivoidea</i> 1 [27, 33, 37] 3 [85] 6(I) [35, 46, 92] 7(I) [140] 11(I) [40] 15(I) [52] 17(I) [11, 14, 16] 19(I) [115, 118, 120, 121f, 123f, 124, 125f, 126d, 127] 24(I) [42]		<i>Mohnia</i> sp. 22(I) [59f, 60]
**	<i>Mitrolumna senegalensis</i> 19(I) [115, 119f, 120, 122, 127]		<i>Moitesieria</i> 13(II) [119, 120, 123, 125] 21(I) [191, 202]
**	<i>Mitrolumna saotomensis</i> 19(I) [115, 121f, 123f, 124, 125f, 126d, 127]		<i>Moitesieria cf. simoniana</i> 13(II) [119, 123, 125]
	<i>Mitrolumna smithi</i> 19(I) [115, 119f, 122, 127]		<i>Moitesieria juvenisanguis</i> 13(II) [123] 21(I) [196, 198, 200]
	<i>Mitrolumna sp</i> 19(I) [117f, 121f, 126d]		<i>Moitesieria locardi</i> 13(II) [124]
	<i>Mitrolumna wilheminae</i> 19(I) [115, 118, 120, 121f] 24(I) [42, 99f, 124, 131f, 144]		<i>Moitesieria massoti</i> 13(II) [124]
	<i>Mitromorpha</i> 19(I) [127, 128] 24(I) [124]		<i>Moitesieria olleri</i> 13(II) [119, 123]
	<i>Mitromorpha azorensis</i> 21(I) [32]		<i>Moitesieria puteana</i> 13(II) [125]
	<i>Mitromorpha crenipicta</i> 21(I) [33]		<i>Moitesieria rollandiana</i> 13(II) [124]
	<i>Mitromorpha filosa</i> 19(I) [128]		<i>Moitesieria servaini</i> 13(II) [125]
	<i>Mitromorpha olivoidea</i> 19(I) [116, 118]		<i>Moitesieria simoniana</i> 21(I) [202]
	<i>Mitromorpha smithi</i> 19(I) [122]		<i>Monacha</i> 6(I) [133, 138] 15(II) [90]
	<i>Modiola subclavata</i> 19(II) [78]		<i>Monacha cantiana</i> 8(II) [9, 13] 14(II) [62]
	<i>Modiolarca crassa</i> 19(I) [107]		<i>Monacha cartusiana</i> 5 [120, 121, 122] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9, 13] 9(I-II) [469, 470, 472, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479] 12(II) [51, 52, 53] 15(II) [26, 28, 29, 29d, 30, 32, 33, 71, 73, 86, 87] 22(II) [12, 14, 15]
	<i>Modiolarca cancellieri</i> 19(I) [107]		<i>Monacha granulata</i> 15(I) [14] 20(II) [63]
	<i>Modiolarca fuegiensis</i> 19(I) [107]		<i>Monacha subrufescens</i> 15(I) [14]
	<i>Modiolarca hahni</i> 19(I) [107]		<i>Monachoides inchoatus</i> 15(I) [15]
	<i>Modiolarca lephayi</i> 19(I) [107]		<i>Monia patelliformis</i> 15(I) [57]
	<i>Modiolarca savatieri</i> 19(I) [107]		<i>Monica</i> 17(II) [60, 65]
	<i>Modiolarca subpicta</i> 14(II) [98] 18(I) [103] 24(I) [47]		<i>Monica firminii</i> 17(II) [60]
	<i>Modiolaria</i> 7(II) [218]		<i>Monilearia phalerata</i> 8(II) [125, 126, 128]
	<i>Modiolaria petagnaiae</i> 7(II) [218]		<i>Moniziella</i> 6(I) [122]
	<i>Modiolaria subclavata</i> 7(II) [218]		<i>Moniziella moniziana</i> 18(I) [64]
	<i>Modiolula</i> 9(I-II) [101]		F <i>Monocerus cancellatus</i> 12(I) [40]
F-A	<i>Modiolula phaseolinina</i> 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [57,		<i>Monodontia</i> 1 [40] 9(I-II) [117, 196]

	<i>Monodonta atrata</i> 19(II) [42]	<i>Morula uva</i> 12(II) [25f]
+	<i>Monodonta articulata</i> 1 [25] 3 [18,20] 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115,117]	<i>Mourgona</i> 8(I) [11,14]
	<i>Monodonta colubrina</i> 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124,131,132d] 19(II) [82]	<i>Mourgona germainae</i> 8(I) [14]
	<i>Monodonta colubrinus</i> 7(I) [220]	<i>Mucronalia leucophaes</i> 19(I) [12]
+	<i>Monodonta lineata</i> 3 [82,84] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,65,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72]	<i>Mucoquasma</i> 18(III) [2,12]
	<i>Monodonta punctulata</i> 19(II) [42]	<i>Munditiella</i> 14(II) [144]
	<i>Monodonta sagittifera</i> 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]	<i>Murchisonella</i> 14(I) [2] <i>Supl.5</i> [2] 19(I) [53]
F	<i>Monodonta sauciatus</i> 7(I) [220] 19(II) [82]	<i>Murex</i> 12(I) [24]
	<i>Monodonta</i> sp. 13(II) [103]	<i>Murex absonus</i> 12(I) [27]
+	<i>Monodonta turbinata</i> 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20,79,82] 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115,117]	<i>Murex actinophorus</i> 22(I) [56]
	<i>Monophorus</i> 19(II) [31,32]	<i>Murex aluccoides</i> 24(I) [116]
**	<i>Monophorus alboranensis</i> 19(II) [33f,35f,38,39] 24(I) [31, 36, 64, 66,68f,69f,144]	<i>Murex aquitanicus</i> 21(I)[136]
	<i>Monophorus ateralus</i> 17(I) [109]	<i>Murex aturensis</i> 21(I)[136]
+	<i>Monophorus erythrosoma</i> 6(I) [44] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [146] 19(II) [32,37,38,39] 19(II) [75] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [36]	<i>Murex beauvii</i> 22(I) [56]
	<i>Monophorus erythrosomus</i> 6(II) [209,211,212] 15(I) [50]	<i>Murex bicaudatus</i> 12(I) [32]
	<i>Monophorus pantherinus</i> 19(II) [33f,35f,36,37d,39]	<i>Murex blainvilliei</i> 12(I) [26]
F-A +	<i>Monophorus perversus</i> 6(I) [44] 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145] 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50] 19(II) [32,37,38,39] 19(II) [75] 21(I)[134] 24(I) [37]	<i>Murex brandaris</i> 3 [79,84,85] 7(I) [140,144] 8(I) [51,52,53,54d, 55,56f,57,57d,58d] 8(II) [129,130,131f,132f, 133,135f,137f, 138d,139] 9(I-II) [81,82,84f,85f,86f,87f,88f,89d] 12(I) [14,15,16]
F	<i>Monophorus</i> sp. 13(II) [107] 19(II) [33f,34,35f,37d,39]	<i>Murex brandaris torularius</i> 12(I) [15]
*	<i>Monophorus thiriotae</i> 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [143,144, 146,147f] 19(II) [31,33f,34,36,37d,38,39] 21(I) [33] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [37]	<i>Murex brevianthus</i> 12(I) [18]
	<i>Monophorus verdensis</i> 10(I) [145] 19(II) [33f,34,38,39]	<i>Murex breviculus</i> 21(II) [92]
	<i>Monoptygma</i> 14(I) [32]	<i>Murex colus</i> 19(II) [98] 20(I) [64] 21(I) [210] 23(III)[158]
	<i>Monoptygma modesta</i> 14(I) [29f,32,76]	<i>Murex conglobatus</i> 12(I) [20,23]
	<i>Monoptygma stylina</i> <i>Supl.5</i> [202]	<i>Murex contiguus</i> 2 [99]
	<i>Monoptygma vitrea</i> 14(I) [56] <i>Supl.5</i> [56]	<i>Murex cornue</i> 21(I) [116]
	<i>Montacuta</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103]	<i>Murex cornutus</i> 12(I) [13]
	<i>Montacuta cylindracea</i> 7(II) [219] 19(II) [79]	<i>Murex cristatus</i> 12(I) [26]
	<i>Montacuta ferruginosa</i> 8(II) [82,239] 24(I) [49]	<i>Murex decussatus</i> 12(I) [30] 14(I) [84,85,86]
	<i>Montacuta goudi</i> 18(I) [111] 19(II) [79]	<i>Murex delbosianus</i> 21(I)[170]
++	<i>Montacuta phascolionis</i> 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [58] 23(II)[29,30,35]	<i>Murex dilatatus</i> 12(I) [23]
++	<i>Montacuta semirubra</i> 21(I) [181,186,188] 24(I) [49]	<i>Murex dimidiatus</i> 2 [96]
	<i>Montacuta striata</i> 24(I) [49]	<i>Murex echinatus</i> 2 [109,110]
	<i>Montacuta substrata</i> 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]	<i>Murex edwardsi</i> 12(I) [34]
	<i>Montaguia</i> 7(II) [219]	<i>Murex erinaceus</i> 12(I) [30]
	<i>Montereina</i> 1 [47]	<i>Murex euracanthus</i> 12(II) [21,22]
++	<i>Monterosatus primus</i> 21(I) [181]	<i>Murex exiguum</i> 21(II) [96]
	<i>Montserratina</i> 8(I) [89,91,93,96]	<i>Murex fistulosus</i> 12(I) [35]
	<i>Montserratina bofilliana</i> 8(I) [89,90f,92d,93,95d,97f,100f]	<i>Murex flavidus</i> 14(I) [85]
	<i>Mopalioella</i> 18(II) [17]	<i>Murex flexicauda</i> 12(I) [27]
	<i>Mopalioopsis</i> 18(II) [17]	<i>Murex forskoeli</i> 16(I) [76]
+	<i>Morteuthis loenbergi</i> 16(II) [129,132,134,138]	<i>Murex fusulus</i> 24(I) [112]
	<i>Morula</i> 12(II) [21,22,23]	<i>Murex fusulus</i> 12(I) [27]
	<i>Morula dumosa</i> 12(II) [29]	<i>Murex gastaldii</i> 12(I) [25]
		<i>Murex gibbosus</i> 14(I) [85]
		<i>Murex hemitripterus</i> 14(I) [85]
		<i>Murex hoplitae</i> 11(I) [37]
		<i>Murex hornesi</i> 12(I) [20]
		<i>Murex horridus</i> 12(I) [36]
		<i>Murex incisus</i> 12(I) [28]

	<i>Murex intortus</i> 2 [112]		<i>Muricopsis cristatus</i> 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 15(I) [51]
	<i>Murex iostoma</i> 12(II) [22,27]		<i>Muricopsis matilda</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>Murex iostomus</i> 12(II) [22]		<i>Muricopsis principensis</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>Murex jatonus</i> 14(I) [85]		<i>Muricopsis rutilus mariangelae</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>Murex lingua</i> 14(I) [85]	F	<i>Muricopsis</i> sp. 5 [5,8]
	<i>Murex linguavercina</i> 14(I) [85]		<i>Murixiella laevicula</i> 9(I-II) [137]
	<i>Murex maculatus</i> 21(II) [95]		<i>Musculium lacustre</i> 22(II) [21,25,29]
	<i>Murex mundus</i> 21(II) [91,96f]		<i>Musculus</i> 9(I-II) [101]
F	<i>Murex nebula</i> 2 [103]	F	<i>Musculus aequistrata</i> 13(II) [100]
	<i>Murex palmarosae</i> 17(II) [126]	+	<i>Musculus costulatus</i> 1 [28] 3 [93,94,95,96] 6(I) [25,36,59,61] 6(II)
F	<i>Murex pecciolanus</i> 12(I) [23]		[192] 7(I) [89,94,125] 9(I-II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78]
F	<i>Murex polymorpha</i> 12(I) [31]	+	<i>Musculus discors</i> 3 [84,87] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]
F	<i>Murex polymorphus</i> 12(I) [31]		19(II) [78]
F	<i>Murex pomum</i> 12(I) [23]	+	<i>Musculus marmoratus</i> 3 [94] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 8(II)
	<i>Murex pumilus</i> 21(II) [96f]		[57,239] 19(II) [78]
F	<i>Murex pustulatus</i> 8(I) [5]		<i>Musculus subpictus</i> 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101,256,257,258,259] 14(II)
	<i>Murex pyrrhias</i> 24(I) [112]		[136,139] 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78]
+	<i>Murex rosarium</i> 11(I) [37]		<i>Mya arenaria</i> 7(II) [162] 8(II) [191,195,199,201,202] 10(I) [101]
F	<i>Murex rufus</i> 12(I) [19]		19(II) [82]
	<i>Murex rusticus</i> 14(I) [85]		<i>Mya distorta</i> 24(I) [142]
F	<i>Murex scalaris</i> 12(I) [33]		<i>Myoforceps</i> 9(I-II) [101]
F	<i>Murex scalaris</i> var. <i>transitoria</i> 12(I) [33]		<i>Myoforceps aristata</i> 7(II) [218] 19(II) [78]
F	<i>Murex scalaroides</i> 12(I) [23]		<i>Myoforceps caudigera</i> 9(I-II) [101] 19(II) [78]
	<i>Murex scriptus</i> 20(I) [76]		<i>Myosotella</i> 17(II) [59,74]
F	<i>Murex Sedgwicki</i> 12(I) [23]		<i>Myosotella myosotis</i> 17(II) [60,66f,67f,68d,69f,70d,71,72] 18(II)
F	<i>Murex Sowerbyi</i> 12(I) [30]		[80,91f,92,94] 19(II) [77] 22(II) [21,24,25,29]
F	<i>Murex</i> sp. 5 [1] 21(I) [137]		<i>Myosotella payraudeaui</i> 17(II) [67,70]
	<i>Murex spadae</i> 24(I) [112]		<i>Myrina modiolaeformis</i> 15(I) [82]
F	<i>Murex spinicosta</i> 13(II) [108]	F-A	<i>Myrtea</i> 9(I-II) [102]
F	<i>Murex subasperimus</i> 12(I) [23]		<i>Myrtea spinifera</i> 3 [88] 6(I) [5,8,10,11,12,14,15] 7(II) [219] 8(II)
F	<i>Murex subtrunculus</i> 12(I) [23]		[179,181] 9(I-II) [102] 13(I) [101] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]
	<i>Murex superbus</i> 17(II) [128]		<i>Mysella</i> 9(I-II) [103]
F	<i>Murex swainsoni</i> 12(I) [24]		<i>Mysella bidentata</i> 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57,114,239] 9(I-II) [103]
F	<i>Murex torularius</i> 12(I) [14,15,16]		14(II) [118,121,133,137,139] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [111] 19(II) [79]
	<i>Murex tribulus</i> 16(I) [76]		23(II) [30,32] 24(I) [49]
	<i>Murex trunculus</i> 7(I) [140] 8(II) [133,134] 12(I) [20,23]		<i>Mysella firgida</i> 19(I) [112]
	<i>Murex tumulosus</i> 11(I) [37]		<i>Mysella obliquata</i> 15(I) [58] 24(I) [49]
	<i>Murex turbinatus</i> 11(I) [37]		<i>Mysella ovata</i> 24(I) [49]
F	<i>Murex turonensis</i> 12(I) [23]		<i>Mysella pellucida</i> 24(I) [49]
F	<i>Murex turricula</i> 2 [99]	++	<i>Mysella triangularis</i> 24(I) [49]
F	<i>Murex vindobonensis</i> 21(I) [170]		<i>Mysella truncata</i> 19(I) [112]
F	<i>Murex vulpeculus</i> 2 [106]		<i>Mysia</i> 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [87]
F	<i>Murexul aradasi</i> 15(I) [51,89]	**	<i>Mysia marchali</i> 13(I) [87,88,91f,108d]
	<i>Muricanthus angularis</i> f. <i>lyrata</i> 12(I) [19]		<i>Mysia undata</i> 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [88] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I)
F	<i>Muricopsis</i> 12(I) [26]		[60] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]
	<i>Muricopsis blainvillae</i> 12(I) [26]		<i>Mysousta turritus</i> 19(I) [42]
	<i>Muricopsis blainvilli</i> 11(I) [37,45]		<i>Mytilaster</i> 9(I-II) [100]
F +	<i>Muricopsis cristata</i> 1 [27] 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,60,89] 7(I) [140] 12(I)	F	<i>Mytilaster marioni</i> 13(II) [100]
	[10,11,21f,26,41,42] 13(II) [109] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75] 24(I)	+	<i>Mytilaster minimus</i> 1 [28] 3 [21,24] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [89,94,95] 7(II)
	[41,131]		[218] 9(I-II) [100,116] 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78]

- F-A *Mytilaster solidus* 9(I-II) [100]
- F-A *Mytilus* 3 [84] 6(I) [80] 8(II) [191] 9(I-II) [100] 12(I) [35] 14(II) [101, 102, 110, 111]
- F *Mytilus californianus* 15(II) [8]
- F *Mytilus cf michelinii* 21(I) [138]
- F *Mytilus edulis* 1 [85] 2 [2] 3 [87] 5 [50] 6(II) [280] 7(II) [177, 218] 8(I) [52, 53] 8(II) [187, 190, 191, 195, 201, 202] 9(I-II) [101, 147, 148, 166, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259] 10(I) [83, 86, 87, 88, 94, 99] 14(II) [101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 180, 182, 184, 187, 198, 218] 15(II) [9] 16(II) [102] 17(I) [123] 19(II) [78]
- F *Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis* 6(I) [61] 7(I) [87, 89, 94]
- + F *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 3 [21, 24, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [62, 64, 125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 14(II) [98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 180] 15(I) [42, 56] 17(I) [115-125] 19(II) [78]
- + F *Mytilus magellanicus* 19(I) [107]
- + F *Mytilus minimus* 6(I) [25]
- + F *Mytilus plicatulus* 11(I) [42]
- F *Mytilus scaphoides* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]
- F *Mytilus senegalensis* 11(I) [42]
- F-A *Mytilus sp.* 1 [2] 14(II) [218]
- F *Mytilus tenuistriatus* 11(I) [42]
- F *Myzomenia* 15(II) [41]
- N *Nacella cf mytilina* 19(I) [88]
- N *Nacella delicatissima* 19(I) [89f, 90, 112]
- N *Nacella edgari* 19(I) [88, 89f, 90, 112]
- N *Nacella fuegiensis* 19(I) [88]
- N *Nacella mytilina* 19(I) [88, 89f]
- F *Namamurex* 14(I) [84]
- N *Nanobalcis nana* 19(I) [7, 15f, 18-20, 21f, 22, 23]
- N *Napaeus badiosus* 8(II) [124, 126, 127]
- N *Napaeus baeticatus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- N *Napaeus helvolus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- N *Napaeus nanodes* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- N *Napaeus propinquus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- N *Napaeus roccellicola* 8(II) [124, 125, 126, 128]
- N *Napaeus tabidus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- N *Napaeus variatus* 8(II) [124, 126, 128]
- N *Naquetia cummingi* 16(I) [76]
- N *Naquetia triquetra* 16(I) [76]
- F *Narica plioastensis* 13(II) [104]
- F *Narona dufoiri* 21(I) [136]
- F *Narona lyrata* 1 [16, 18f]
- F *Narona piscatoria* 8(II) [178]
- F *Narona varicosa* 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [136]
- F *Narona varricosa* 8(II) [178, 181]
- N *Narrimania* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]
- N *Nassa* 15(I) [64]
- N *Nassa bourguignati* 12(II) [66, 68]
- N *Nassa cancellata* 12(II) [70]
- N *Nassa costulata* 12(II) [40]
- F *Nassa dujardini schonii* 1 [2]
- F *Nassa granum* 3 [84]
- F *Nassa heynemanni* 24(I) [122]
- F *Nassa isomera* 12(II) [64]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *clodiensis* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *curta* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *gratiosa* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *lacunaris* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *lacunaris-elongata* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *major* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *pontica* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *propria* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *stagnalis* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *syracusana* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *tiesenhausenii* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *tricolor* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *valentina* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa mammillata* var. *vera* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa niitida* 12(II) [60, 66, 68, 70]
- F *Nassa oblonga* 12(II) [70]
- F *Nassa pontica* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa reticulata* 12(II) [60]
- F *Nassa reticulata* var. *curta* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa reticulata* var. *depicta* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa reticulata* var. *rosea* 12(II) [66]
- F *Nassa reticulata-diminuta* 12(II) [64]
- F *Nassa reticulata-fereotypica* 12(II) [64]
- F *Nassa reticulata-gaditana* 12(II) [64]
- F *Nassa scissurata* 22(I) [60]
- F *Nassa servaini* 12(II) [70]
- F *Nassarina* 23(II) [69, 116]
- F *Nassarina bushii* 23(II) [91, 115]
- F *Nassarina polignaci* 23(II) [117]
- \*\* *Nassarina procera* 23(II) [95, 113f, 115d, 116]
- \*\* *Nassarina rietiae* 23(II) [69, 91, 92, 117]
- \*\* *Nassarina rolani* 23(II) [95, 113f, 115d, 116, 117]
- F-A *Nassarius* 4 [8] 6(I) [126] 12(II) [44, 59] 21(I) [41]
- F *Nassarius* aff. *borellii* 13(II) [110]
- F *Nassarius* aff. *borelliana* 11(I) [4]
- F *Nassarius* aff. *borsoni* 11(I) [4]
- F *Nassarius* aff. *corrugatus* 13(II) [110]
- F *Nassarius* aff. *novus* 13(II) [110]
- F *Nassarius albus* 9(I-II) [133]
- F *Nassarius angulatus* 13(II) [110]
- F+ *Nassarius bollenensis* 4 [4, 6, 9, 19f]
- F *Nassarius borsoni* 21(I) [170]
- F *Nassarius bourguignati* 12(II) [66, 68]
- F *Nassarius brugnoni* 21(I) [170]
- F *Nassarius bugellensis* 13(II) [110]
- F *Nassarius cabrierensis* 13(II) [110]

- F *Nassarius cabrierensis italicus* 1 [16, 18]  
+ *Nassarius cabrierensis ovoideus* 6(I) [91] 7(I) [125]  
F *Nassarius campanyoii* 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius catuloi* 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius cf. aturensis* 21(I) [136, 148, 149f, 171]  
F *Nassarius clathratus* 13(II) [110]  
*Nassarius coralligenus* 24(I) [41]  
+ *Nassarius corniculus* 3 [20, 22] 6(I) [91] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [41]  
*Nassarius costulata* 12(II) [34] 19(II) [76]  
*Nassarius costulatus* 7(II) [217] 12(II) [33]  
+ *Nassarius cuvierii* 3 [20, 22] 7(II) [217] 12(II) [33, 34, 35, 37f, 37f, 39f, 41f, 42, 43d, 44, 45f, 46] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [41]  
*Nassarius denticulatus* 14(II) [85, 88, 89f, 90]  
*Nassarius dentifer* 22(I) [168]  
F *Nassarius dujardini* 11(I) [3, 4] 13(II) [110] 21(I) [148]  
F-A + *Nassarius elatus* 1 [16] 4 [4, 8, 9, 21f] 13(II) [110] 14(I) [85, 88, 89f, 90] 18(I) [102, 107, 108, 109f, 114, 117-119] 21(I) [170]  
*Nassarius ferussaci* 12(II) [33, 34]  
*Nassarius gayi* 22(I) [168]  
F *Nassarius genitrix* 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius gibbosulus* 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius girondicus* 21(I) [136, 171]  
*Nassarius granum* 18(I) [102]  
*Nassarius heynemanni* 18(I) [102, 109f, 118, 119] 24(I) [42, 122, 144]  
F *Nassarius hoernessi* 21(I) [170]  
F *Nassarius impar* 21(I) [136, 149f]  
*Nassarius incrassatus* 7(II) [217] 11(I) [38] 12(II) [64] 14(II) [98, 133, 137, 138, 139] 15(I) [51] 16(II) [33] 18(I) [102, 109f, 119] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [26-29, 32, 33] 24(I) [42]  
*Nassarius interjecta* 12(II) [66, 72]  
F *Nassarius italicus* 11(I) [4]  
F *Nassarius ligustica* 13(II) [110]  
*Nassarius lima* 18(I) [18] 24(I) [42]  
F *Nassarius macrodon* 11(I) [4] 13(II) [110]  
*Nassarius mammillatus* 12(II) [70]  
F *Nassarius musivus* 13(II) [110]  
*Nassarius mutabilis* 6(I) [91] 14(II) [88, 90, 98] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [102, 107, 108, 109f, 114, 117-119]  
*Nassarius nitidus* 12(II) [59, 60, 63, 64, 65f, 66, 67f, 69f, 70, 71f, 72, 73f] 15(I) [51]  
*Nassarius nodifer* 12(II) [70]  
*Nassarius obliquus* 13(I) [43]  
F *Nassarius orthezensis* 21(I) [170]  
+ *Nassarius pachychilus* 11(I) [38]  
*Nassarius perpinguis* 12(II) [44]  
*Nassarius pfeifferi* 6(I) [35] 7(I) [64, 65] 24(I) [42, 144]  
F *Nassarius pliomagna* 13(II) [110]  
*Nassarius poirieri* 12(II) [66]  
F *Nassarius prismaticus* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [170]  
F *Nassarius productus* 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius prismaticus* 13(II) [110]  
+ *Nassarius pumilio* 11(I) [38]  
*Nassarius pygmaeus* 7(II) [217] 12(II) [40] 14(II) [98, 118, 121] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [102, 114, 117, 119] 19(II) [76] 23(II) [25, 28-30, 33-36]  
*Nassarius recidivus* 24(I) [42, 131f]  
F *Nassarius rectus* 21(I) [170]  
F-A *Nassarius reticulatus* 7(I) [101] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [4, 38] 12(II) [59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65f, 66, 67f, 68, 69f, 70, 71f, 73f] 13(II) [110] 14(II) [88, 98, 121, 136, 137] 15(I) [51] 16(II) [33] 18(I) [102, 107, 108, 109f, 114, 117, 119] 19(II) [76] 23(II) [28-30, 32, 33, 35, 36] 24(I) [42]  
*Nassarius reticulatus mammillatus* 12(II) [60]  
*Nassarius reticulatus reticulatus* 12(II) [60]  
*Nassarius rochebrunei* 12(II) [66, 68, 72]  
F *Nassarius saccoi* 21(I) [148]  
F *Nassarius schoenni* 21(I) [136, 148, 151f]  
*Nassarius scissuratus* 22(I) [60]  
F+ *Nassarius semistriatus* 1 [16] 4 [4, 6, 8, 9, 21f] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius serraticosta* 1 [16] 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius serratus* 13(II) [110]  
*Nassarius servaini* 12(II) [66, 68]  
F+ *Nassarius sp.* 1 [3] 3 [101] 4 [4] 13(II) [110] .  
*Nassarius tingitanus* 18(I) [109f, 118, 119]  
*Nassarius tritoniformis* 11(I) [38]  
F *Nassarius turbinellus* 13(II) [110]  
F *Nassarius turritus* 13(II) [110]  
*Nassarius unifasciatus* 12(II) [33, 34, 37f, 39f, 40, 41f, 42, 43d, 44, 45f, 46] 15(I) [51]  
*Nassarius vaucherii* 18(I) [102, 109f, 117-119]  
*Natica* 7(II) [216]  
+ *Natica adansonii* 11(I) [36]  
*Natica canrena* 9(I-II) [133] 11(I) [37, 45]  
F *Natica cf. epiglottina* 13(II) [106]  
F *Natica cf. helicina* 1 [2]  
*Natica collaria* 11(I) [37]  
F *Natica crassatina* 5 [1]  
*Natica delicatula* 19(I) [95]  
F *Natica depresofuniculata* 13(II) [106]  
*Natica dillwynii* 11(I) [36, 45] 24(I) [40]  
*Natica faneli* 11(I) [37, 45]  
+ *Natica filosa* 11(I) [36] 14(II) [85, 88, 89f, 90]  
*Natica fusca* 19(II) [74]  
*Natica glauicina* 7(II) [216]  
*Natica grisea* 19(I) [94]  
*Natica guesti* 22(I) [54]  
*Natica hebraea* 11(I) [37, 45] 18(I) [101]  
F *Natica isabelleana* 14(I) [99, 100]  
+ *Natica marchadi* 11(I) [37, 45]  
F *Natica millepunctata* 1 [13] 11(I) [3, 4, 37, 45] 21(I) [136]  
*Natica perscapta* 19(I) [96]

- F *Natica prieto* 24(I) [41]  
F *Natica pseudoepiglottina* 13(II) [107]  
F *Natica punctatus* 13(II) [106]  
F *Natica sp. 1* [2,3] 5 [5,8]  
*Natica sp. 22*(I) [53,54]  
F *Natica striatella* 21(I)[146]  
F+ *Natica tigrina* 1 [13,16]  
*Natica turtoni* 11(I) [36]  
*Natica variabilis* 11(I) [37] 6(I) [88]  
*Natica vittata* 24(I) [41]  
*Natica xantha* 19(I) [95]  
*Natica zonaria* 11(I) [37]  
*Naticarius cruentatus* 15(I) [49]  
*Naticarius dillwyni* 1 [27] 6(I) [45] 15(I) [49]  
*Naticarius hebraeus* 18(I) [118]  
*Naticarius intricatoides* 3 [79,84]  
*Naticarius punctatus* 15(I) [49]  
F *Naticarius tigrinus* 8(II) [173,176,177,181]  
*Naticarius vittatus* 6(I) [45,88] 15(I) [49]  
*Nautillus* 7(I) [iv] 9(I-II) [9d,48,51,57d,58,59,60] 14(II) [126, 128,129]  
*Navanax Supl.1* [52] 11(I) [26]  
*Navanax inermis* Supl.1 [52] 10(I) [76,77] 11(I) [24]  
*Naytiopsis granum* 3 [79,81,85] 6(I) [91] 15(I) [51]  
*Nealexia* 17(II) [67]  
F *Neilo isseli* 13(II) [99]  
F *Neilonella pusio salicensis* 13(II) [99]  
*Nematomenia* 15(II) [40] 21(I)[80,84,85,92]  
*Nematomenia banyulensis* 9(I-II) [9d] 15(II) [41] 21(I)[69d] 21(II)  
[37-39,43]  
*Nematomenia corallophila* 15(II) [40] 21(II) [43]  
*Nematomenia banyulensis* var. *norvegica* 15(II) [41]  
*Nematomenia flavens* 15(II) [40,41] 21(I)[80]  
*Nembrotha cf cristata* 22(I)[94,95d]  
*Nembrotha cristata* 22(I)[94]  
*Nembrotha guttata* 22(I)[94]  
*Nembrotha kubaryana* 22(I)[94]  
F *Nemocardium aquitanum* 13(II) [101]  
*Nemocephala marmorata* 3 [62]  
F *Nemofusus* 12(I) [27]  
*Neobuccinum eatoni* 19(I) [89f,96]  
*Neobuccinum praeclarum* 19(I) [96]  
*Neocyclotus dysoni nicaraguense* 22(I)[136-140,145]  
*Neodoris* 10(I) [105,106,110]  
*Neodoris carvi* 10(I) [105,106,107d,108d,109d,110,110d]  
*Neodoris claurina* 10(I) [105,110] 23(II)[170]  
*Neodoris erinacea* 10(I) [105,110]  
*Neodoris tricolor* 10(I) [106,110]  
*Neodrillia enna* 24(I)[16]  
*Neodrillia regia* 24(I)[20]  
F *Neoguraleus vulpeculus* 2 [106]
- + *Neohelix major* 16(II) [76,82]  
*Neohoratia* 9(I-II) [381] 22(II)[22]  
*Neohoratia gasulli* 9(I-II) [379,380,381,383f] 16(I) [10]  
*Neohoratia* sp. 9(I-II) [456,459] 16(I) [7,10,11]  
*Neolepton* 9(I-II) [103]  
+ *Neolepton sulcatulum* 9(I-II) [103,247,248] 24(I) [49]  
*Neolepton umbonatum* 19(I) [99f,108]  
*Neomenia* 21(I)[54,68,84,85,88,92]  
*Neomenia carinata* 9(I-II) [4d] 15(I) [40,44]  
*Neomenia crenagulata* 21(I)[55]  
*Neomenia dalyellii* 15(II) [44]  
*Neomenia gorgonophila* 24(I) [51]  
*Neomenia grandis* 15(II) [44]  
*Neomenia labrosa* 21(I)[55,75]  
*Neomenia laminata* 21(I)[55,70]  
*Neomenia permagna* 21(I)[55]  
*Neomenia propiecta* 21(I)[55]  
*Neomenia* sp. 21(I)[43-46,47f,54,55]  
*Neomenia trapeziformis* 21(I)[55]  
*Neopilina* 7(I) [iv]  
*Neopycnodonte* 9(I-II) [102]  
F-A+ *Neopycnodonte cochlear* 4 [11] 6(II) [191,193,194,194d,199f] 7(II)  
[218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79] 24(I)  
[28,48]  
F+ *Neopycnodonte navicularis* 4 [4,11,23]  
*Neorossia caroli* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223] 21(I) [58,60,61,62] 19(II) [82]  
23(I)[36] 24(I) [50]  
+ *Neosimnia senegalensis* 11(I) [36]  
F-A+ *Neosimnia spelta* 6(I) [35,45] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [55,56] 13(II) [106]  
14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40,129f]  
*Neoteuthis* sp. 16(II) [140]  
*Neptunea antiqua* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [75]  
F-A *Neptunea contraria* 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51,89] 19(II) [75]  
F *Nerita* 3 [102]  
*Nerita atrata* 11(I) [34]  
*Nerita costata* 14(I) [75] 19(II) [102,104]  
F *Nerita emiliana* 13(II) [104]  
*Nerita lirellata* 18(II) [42]  
F *Nerita martiniana* 13(II) [104]  
*Nerita morio* 18(II) [41,42,45]  
F *Nerita plutonis* 3 [102]  
*Nerita senegalensis* 11(I) [34]  
F *Nerita sulcosa* 19(II) [101,103f,104,106] 21(I)[168]  
F *Nerita zatinii* 13(II) [104]  
F *Neritina* 3 [102]  
F *Neritina concava* 3 [102]  
F *Neritina griseana* 3 [102]  
F *Neritina mariniana vasatana* 3 [102]  
F *Neritina merignacensis* 3 [102]  
F *Neritina picta* 3 [101,105f]

- F *Neritina picta* var. *zonata* 3 [102]
- F *Neritina pisiformis* 3 [102]
- F *Neritina* sp. 3 [102] 5 [5,8]
- Nesaea *mamillata* 24(I) [120]
- F-A *Nesovitrea hammonis* 5 [64,66,67d] 8(II) [50,52] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] 15(II) [71,73]
- F-A + *Neverita josephina* 3 [83] 4 [4,8,19f] 6(I) [12] 8(II) [177,181] 11(I) [3,4] 13(II) [107] 21(I) [136]
- F *Neverita olla* 4 [8]
- Newnesia antarctica* 9(I-II) [24d]
- Nienhuisiella* 8(I) [89,91,96,98]
- Nienhuisiella antonellae* 8(I) [89]
- Nierstraszia* 21(I) [84,85,88]
- Niostyriaca corynoides* 15(II) [101f]
- Niotha denticulata* 6(I) [91]
- F *Nipponites* 9(I-II) [51]
- Niso aeglees* 22(I) [56]
- F *Niso* cf. *foresti* 13(II) [108]
- + *Niso chevreuxi* 11(I) [36]
- F *Niso terebellum* 13(II) [108] 21(I) [135]
- Nitidella canariensis* 23(II) [82]
- Nitidella ocellata* 23(II) [82]
- Nitidella ocellina* 23(II) [69,76]
- F *Nitidiclavus* 17(I) [10]
- F *Nitidiclavus maitrejus* 17(I) [10,12,15,16]
- Nodilittorina punctata* 24(I) [26,38]
- Nodilittorina pyramidalis pascua* 18(II) [41,45-47]
- F *Nodilittorina* sp. 13(II) [104]
- + *Nodulus contortus* 6(I) [83,87] 24(I) [39]
- Nodulus contortus* var. *Intorta* 6(I) [83,87]
- Noemia valida* Supl.5[130]
- Noemiamea* 14(I) [55] Supl.5[1-3,130,142,149]
- F \*\* *Noemiamea batillorii* 21(I) [129,137,161f,162,171]
- F-A *Noemiamea dolioliformis* 14(I) [53f,55] 15(I) [54] Supl.5[130,131,143,148,166] 21(I) [162]
- Noemiamea dubia* Supl.5[140,148]
- Noemiamea valida* Supl.5[130,143,150]
- + *Noemiamea* sp. 11(I) [40]
- Noerrevangia* 16(I) [120]
- F *Noetiella rollei* 11(I) [3,4] 21(I) [138]
- F *Normannites* 9(I-II) [57d]
- Notarchus* Supl.1 [20]
- Notarchus punctatus* Supl.1 [20,62]
- Notarchus timidus* 8(I) [30]
- Notirus irus* 1 [28] 6(I) [36,61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [219]
- Notocrater houbricki* 22(I) [46,49f]
- Notocrater youngi* 22(I) [46,49f]
- Notodoris gardineri* 22(I) [89f,95,96,97d]
- Notodoris minor* 22(I) [89f,95,96d]
- Notolepton umbonatum* 19(I) [108]
- ++ *Notolimea clandestina* 18(I) [106,111,118] 24(I) [48,141,143]
- Notolimea crassa* 15(I) [57] 24(I) [48]
- Notomenia* 21(I) [84,85,88]
- + *Notoplax productus* 11(I) [33]
- Notoredo* 9(I-II) [107]
- Notoredo norvegica* 9(I-II) [107]
- Nototeredo norvegica* 15(I) [60,87]
- Nototadarus* sp. 16(II) [140]
- Nozeba* 6(I) [118]
- Nucella* 8(II) [134]
- + *Nucella lapillus* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [75]
- Nucula* 9(I-II) [17,100] 13(I) [3]
- Nucula eightsii* 19(I) [106]
- Nucula hanleyi* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56,80] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [78]
- F *Nucula jeffreysi* 13(II) [99]
- \*\* *Nucula nicklesi* 13(I) [3,5,7]
- F-A *Nucula nitida* 6(I) [8] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99] 19(II) [78]
- Nucula nitidosa* 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [100] 13(I) [4,5] 14(II) [88,121] 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78] 23(II) [29,30,33,35]
- F-A *Nucula nucleus* 6(I) [8,12] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56,80] 16(II) [35] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [47]
- Nucula pella* 14(II) [98]
- Nucula perminima* 24(I) [139,140]
- F *Nucula placentina* 13(II) [99]
- Nucula proxima* 9(I-II) [4d]
- Nucula recondita* 18(I) [111] 24(I) [31,47,139,140,144]
- Nucula sulcata* 7(II) [162,218] 9(I-II) [100] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47]
- Nucula tenuis* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 19(II) [78]
- Nucula tumidula* 9(I-II) [100]
- Nucula turgida* 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239] 19(II) [78]
- Nuculana* 9(I-II) [100]
- F *Nuculana clavata* 13(II) [99]
- Nuculana commutata* 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [47]
- F *Nuculana concava* 13(I) [99]
- F-A *Nuculana fragilis* 6(I) [8,15] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 6(I) [8,15] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 13(II) [99]
- Nuculana montagui* 13(I) [43]
- F-A *Nuculana pella* 6(I) [8,10,11,12,14,15] 6(II) [192] 8(II) [173,176,179,181] 9(I-II) [100] 13(I) [99] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [103,114]
- Nuculana pernula* 19(II) [78]
- Nuttalina cinerea* 18(II) [20]
- Nuttalina simrothi* 18(II) [22]
- Nystiella* 7(I) [111] 8(I) [71]
- Obeliscus gracillima* 20(I) [14,16]
- Obeliscus suturalis* 11(I) [41]
- ++ *Obesula marinostri* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37,66,68f,69f]

F	<i>Obesula</i> sp. 13(II) [107] <i>Obtortio fulva</i> 8(II) [139] <i>Obtusella</i> 11(II) [3]	6(I) [24,35,45,60] 7(I) [88,125,140] 7(II) [216] 12(I) [10,11,14d, 32,34,39f,42] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [99,101,114] 19(I) [75] 24(I) [41] <i>Ocinebrina erinaceus</i> 7(II) [217]
F-A	<i>Obtusella communis</i> 21(I) [142] <i>Obtusella intersecta</i> 8(II) [80,82] 15(I) [48,64] 18(I) [110] 19(II) [72] 21(I) [140] 23(II)[30] 24(I) [39] <i>Obtusella lata</i> 21(I) [140] <i>Obtusella macilenta</i> 15(I) [48,63f,64] 21(I) [140] 24(I) [39] <i>Obtusella obtusa</i> 11(II) [4]	F Ocinebrina imbricata 1 [16] 12(I) [33] + <i>Ocinebrina nicolai</i> 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125,131,133d] F+ <i>Ocinebrina scalaris</i> 1 [16,18f] 12(I) [10,11,29f,33,42] F <i>Ocinebrina</i> sp. 21(I) [136] + <i>Ocinebrina suga</i> 11(I) [38] <i>Octopoteuthis megaptera</i> 16(II) [138] <i>Octopoteuthis sicalia</i> 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138] <i>Octopus aegina</i> 16(II) [129,139,140] <i>Octopus bimaculatus</i> 7(I) [56] <i>Octopus bimaculoides</i> 17(II) [116] <i>Octopus cyanea</i> 16(II) [139] <i>Octopus defilippi</i> 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139] 21(I) [60-62] <i>Octopus dofleini</i> 14(II) [126] 17(II) [116] <i>Octopus fontaniana</i> 17(II) [37,39,53] <i>Octopus granulatus</i> 17(II) [39,54] <i>Octopus horridus</i> 16(II) [139] + <i>Octopus kagoshimensis</i> 16(II) [129,133,134,135d,139140] <i>Octopus macropus</i> 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220] 16(II) [139,140] 19(II) [82] <i>Octopus marginatus</i> 16(II) [139,140] <i>Octopus maya</i> 15(II) [9] <i>Octopus megalocyathus</i> 17(II) [37,39,53] <i>Octopus membranaceus</i> 16(II) [139] <i>Octopus mimus</i> 17(II) [37-46,47d,48d,49d,50f,51-53,54f,55-57] <i>Octopus ornatus</i> 16(II) [139] <i>Octopus rugosus</i> 17(II) [39,54] <i>Octopus salutii</i> 6(I) [173] 21(I) [57,60-63] 23(I)[35,37] <i>Octopus</i> sp. 7(I) [55,56,56d,57] 16(II) [132,136] <i>Octopus tuberculatus</i> 17(II) [39,54] + <i>Octopus vulgaris</i> 3 [21,26,81,86] 6(I) [25,173] 7(I) [57,126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [116,269,271] 15(I) [9] 16(I) [125-131] 16(II) [34] 16(II) [139] 17(II) [37,38,46,51f,52,53,54f,116,117] 18(I) [105] 19(I) [82] 21(I) [59] 23(I)[35,37-39] 24(I) [50] <i>Octopus wolffii</i> 16(II) [141] 16(II) [139] <i>Ocythoe tuberculata</i> 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139] <i>Oda</i> Supl.5[130,142,149] <i>Odetta</i> Supl.5[8,43,142,149] <i>Odetta marci</i> Supl.5[38] F <i>Odetta sulcata</i> Supl.5[8,38,40,42] F <i>Odontostomia pallidaformis</i> 21(I) [158] <i>Odontotrema</i> 8(I) [94] <i>Odostomella</i> 14(I) [30] Supl.5[164,168] <i>Odostomella bicincta</i> 21(I) [181] 24(I) [44,132] <i>Odostomella doliolium</i> 14(I) [8,17f,30,77] 15(I) [53] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [44,132] <i>Odostomella jeffreysiana</i> 14(I) [17f,30,31,77] <i>Odostomia</i> 7(II) [217] 14(I) [2,4,8,12,34,38] Supl.3 [97] 15(I) [35] Supl.5[1-4,8,43,118-142,149,151,191] 20(I) [1,52] 24(I) [23,24]
F-A +	<i>Ocinebrina aciculata</i> 1 [27,41] 2 [74] 3 [79,85,92,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [35,45,89] 7(I) [64,125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75] 21(I) [15,25-29,32,33] 24(I) [41] <i>Ocinebrina aciculata corallinooides</i> 3 [79,85] <i>Ocinebrina bicaudata</i> 12(I) [10,11,29f,32,41,42] + <i>Ocinebrina corallinooides</i> 6(I) [24] <i>Ocinebrina edwardsi helleriana</i> 12(I) [34] <i>Ocinebrina edwardsi hybrida</i> 12(I) [34] <i>Ocinebrina edwardsi nicolai</i> 12(I) [34] F-A + <i>Ocinebrina edwardsii</i> 1 [27,41] 2 [74] 3 [59,79,85,92,93,94,95,96]	

- Odostomia aartseni* Supl.5[106]
- + *Odostomia acuta* 7(I) [217] 14(I) [39,45f,47f,77] 15(I) [53] Supl.5 [10,30,46,57f,58,59,60,62,64,84,119,120,122,123,140,141f,142,143,148,166] 18(I) [102] 19(I) [77] 24(I) [44]
- F *Odostomia aff desuefacta* 21(I) [137,157f,158,159]
- F *Odostomia aff mutinensis* 21(I) [158]
- \* *Odostomia afzelii* 14(I) [1,38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [53, 76f, 78] Supl.5[46,84,112,166]
- Odostomia agulhasensis* Supl.5[10,141d,148]
- Odostomia alba* Supl.5[138,148]
- + *Odostomia albella* 3 [57] 14(I) [40] Supl.5[94,138,148]
- Odostomia algoensis* Supl.5[12]
- \*\* *Odostomia alia* Supl.5[20,46-48,49f,50,52,119-122,138,148] 20(I) [21,52]
- \*\* *Odostomia aliquanta* Supl.5[82,83f,84,100,119-121,124,138,148]
- + *Odostomia ambigua* 3 [57]
- Odostomia amoena* Supl.3 [5]
- Odostomia anceps* 14(I) [56]
- Odostomia angulosa* 14(I) [77]
- \* *Odostomia angusta* 14(I) [1,39,40,49f,76,77] Supl.5[80,9 0,119, 121,122,124,140,148,163,199] 24(I) [132,136]
- Odostomia attenuata* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [28] Supl.5[140, 148,1 63, 180,199] 24(I) [132]
- Odostomia australis* Supl.5[28,140,148]
- Odostomia boermani* Supl.5[76,120,122,124,140,148] 20(I) [22,52]
- + *Odostomia brandhorsti* Supl.5[70,71f,72,119,120, 122,123, 140,148]
- Odostomia brugnoni* Supl.5[116,140,148]
- \*\* *Odostomia buzzurroi* Supl.5[172,173,174f,176,190-192,197,199]
- Odostomia capensis* Supl.5[74,119,120,124,140,141d,148]
- \* + *Odostomia carrozzai* 14(I) [34,39,51f] 15(I) [53] Supl.5[86,92,94 , 96,97f,119,121,122,124,138,140,141f,148,174,175] 24(I) [44,136]
- + *Odostomia cf. nitens* 1 [27]
- Odostomia citrina* Supl.5[59f,60,120,122,123,140,148]
- Odostomia clathrata* 14(I) [15]
- Odostomia clavulina* Supl.5[104,105,119,121,125, 140,141f, 142,148]
- ++ *Odostomia clavulus* 14(I) [38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [53] Supl.5[46,82,112,116,117f,119,121,122,125,140,148,166] 20(I) [26] 24(I) [44]
- Odostomia compressa* Supl.3 [5]
- F-A *Odostomia conoidea* 1 [17] 8(I) [178,181] 14(I) [38,42,45f,77] 15(I) [53] 17(I) [65] 18(I) [102]
- \* *Odostomia conspicua* 8(I) [56] 9(I-II) [247,248] 14(I) [8,38,44,45f,77] 14(I) [132,137] Supl.5[7,16,64] 18(I) [110]
- Odostomia conspicua alungata* 14(I) [44]
- Odostomia corimbensis* Supl.5[32]
- Odostomia crassa* Supl.5[96,140,148]
- Odostomia crystallina* 14(I) [56]
- Odostomia dalsumi* Supl.5[104,121,122,125,140,148,170,172]
- + *Odostomia decorata* Supl.5[128,148]
- F *Odostomia dekleini* Supl.5[69f,70,119,120,122,123,140,148]
- Odostomia degrangei* 21(I) [137,157f,158]
- Odostomia delicata* 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [12]
- Odostomia desmiti* Supl.5[14]
- \*\* *Odostomia desuefacta* Supl.5[48,52,53f,56,119,120, 121,123, 140,148] 21(I) [158,159]
- \*\* *Odostomia diaphana* Supl.5[128]
- Odostomia digitulus* Supl.5[74,90,102, 104,108,110, 111f,119, 121,122,125,14<sup>a</sup>,148]
- Odostomia dikjhuizeni* Supl.5[74,78,79f,80,86,102,108,110, 119, 120,122,124,140,141f]
- Odostomia dilucida* 14(I) [56,57] Supl.5[128]
- Odostomia dolioliformis* 14(I) [55] Supl.5[91,130]
- Odostomia dubia* 14(I) [44] Supl.5[96,148]
- Odostomia duureni* Supl.5[168,174]
- Odostomia elata* Supl.5[140,148]
- Odostomia electa* Supl.5[96,140,148]
- Odostomia elegantissima* var. *Gradata* 14(I) [60] Supl.3 [18]
- Odostomia eremita* Supl.5[100,101f,102, 104,110,119,121, 122, 125,140,148]
- + *Odostomia erjaveciana* 14(I) [38,43f,44,50] 15(I) [53] Supl.5[100, 106,109f,119,121,122,125,140,142,143,148] 20(I) [19f,22,52]
- Odostomia ettienei* Supl.5[30,136,137f]
- + *Odostomia eulimoides* 14(I) [5,34,39,44,51f] 15(I) [53] Supl.5[82, 96,97f,98,102,119,121,122,124,140,141f,142,148,176] 24(I) [44,136]
- Odostomia exarata* 17(I) [11,12]
- Odostomia exilis* Supl.5[140,148]
- Odostomia extenuata* Supl.5[79,100, 102,104,110,111f,119, 121, 122,125,140,148]
- Odostomia fallax* Supl.5[90,140,148]
- Odostomia farica* Supl.5[70]
- Odostomia fehrae* Supl.5[164,167f,190-192,195,199]
- Odostomia fenestrata* 14(I) [18]
- Odostomia flexuosa* 14(I) [18] Supl.5[154]
- Odostomia formosa* 14(I) [72] Supl.3 [68]
- Odostomia francoi* Supl.5[112,113f,119,121,125,140,148] 20(I) [22,52]
- \*\* *Odostomia franki* Supl.5[80,81f,82,119,120,122,124,140,149]
- Odostomia fulgidula* Supl.3 [38]
- Odostomia funiculistrata* Supl.5[66,67f,70,119, 120,121,122, 123,140,149]
- ++ *Odostomia fusulus* 14(I) [38,43f,46] Supl.5[100]
- Odostomia gea* Supl.5[10,11,141d]
- Odostomia glabrata* 14(I) [48]
- Odostomia gracilis* Supl.5[142,149]
- \*\* *Odostomia gradusutrae* Supl.5[98,99f,100,102,106,108,119, 121,125,142,149] 20(I) [22,24,52]
- +++ *Odostomia hansgei* 14(I) [1,38,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [54, 76f,

- 78] *Supl.5*[46,112,166]
- Odostomia harveyi* *Supl.5*[12,106,168]
- Odostomia hendersoni* *Supl.5*[166]
- Odostomia hierroensis* *Supl.5*[91,92,93f,119,121,122,124, 126, 142,149,170]
- Odostomia hyalina* 19(I) [60]
- Odostomia ignorata* 14(I) [38]
- Odostomia improbabilis* *Supl.5*[88,142,149]
- Odostomia insculpta* *Supl.5*[129,142,149]
- Odostomia intermedia* 14(I) [20]
- Odostomia interstincta* 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]
- Odostomia interstincta* var. *multicostata* 24(I) [130]
- Odostomia italoi* *Supl.5*[51f,52,119,120,122,123,142,149]
- Odostomia jacquesi* *Supl.5*[50,100,105,107f,119,121, 125, 142,149]
- Odostomia judithae* 17(II) [12]
- Odostomia kromi* 14(I) [39,46,49f,77,78] 15(I) [54] *Supl.5*[11,91, 24(I) [44]
- Odostomia kuiperi* *Supl.5*[176]
- Odostomia laevissima* *Supl.5*[129,142,149]
- Odostomia lamothei* *Supl.5*[136,137]
- Odostomia lesuroiti* *Supl.5*[173f,174-176,190-192,196,197,199]
- Odostomia lineata* *Supl.5*[142]
- Odosotmia litoris* *Supl.5*[63,142,149]
- Odostomia lorellae* 14(I) [39] *Supl.5*[72,92,96] 24(I) [136]
- ++ *Odostomia lukisii* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 14(I) [39,46,53f] 15(I) [54] *Supl.5* [73f,74,76,82,102,119,120,122,124,142,149] 24(I) [44]
- Odostomia magnifica* *Supl.3* [30]
- + *Odostomia mamoi* *Supl.5* [46,104,117f,118,119, 121,122,125, 142,149,172] 20(I) [26]
- Odostomia marioni* *Supl.5*[149]
- ++ *Odostomia megerlei* 14(I) [39,48,51f,77] 15(I) [54] *Supl.5* [72, 94, 95f,170,172] 18(II)[90] 20(I) [23f,24,52] 24(I) [44]
- Odostomia mesomorpha* *Supl.5* [46,47,48,119,120,122,142,149] 20(I) [21,24,52]
- Odostomia micans* 14(I) [66] *Supl.3* [28] *Supl.5*[180]
- ++ *Odostomia microques* *Supl.5* [92,93,94,95f,119,121,122, 124, 141d,142,148,170,172] 18(II) [77,79,80,87d,88f,90,94]
- ++ *Odostomia micrometrica* *Supl.5* [94,102,103f,119,121,125, 126, 142,149]
- F-A *Odostomia modesta* 21(I) [129,159]
- Odostomia monodon* *Supl.5*[149]
- Odostomia monozena* 14(I) [22]
- Odostomia monterosatoi* 14(I) [52] *Supl.5* [88,142,149]
- Odostomia multilirata* 14(I) [68]
- Odostomia myosotis* *Supl.5* [142,149]
- Odostomai nagli* *Supl.5* [26,142,149]
- Odostomia nanodea* 14(I) [24]
- Odostomia nardoii* *Supl.5* [91,119,120,124,142,149]
- Odostomia natata* *Supl.5* [82,83f,84,119-122,124,142,149]
- ++ *Odostomia nardoii* 3 [51,57,57d] 14(I) [39,44,48,53f]
- Odostomia neocrystallina* *Supl.5*[149]
- F-A *Odostomia nisooides* *Supl.3* [90]
- Odostomia nitens* 14(I) [38,43f,77] *Supl.5* [106,116,119, 121,122, 125,142,149] 20(I) [22]
- \* *Odostomia nitida* 3 [51,58] *Supl.5* [76,91,142,149]
- Odostomia nivosa* 14(I) [5,26,78]
- Odostomia nonata* *Supl.5* [96,142,149]
- Odostomia novegradensis* 14(I) [44] *Supl.5* [96,142,149]
- Odostomia obliqua* 14(I) [56] *Supl.5* [129]
- \*\* *Odostomia odostomella* *Supl.5*[168,169f,190-192,196,199]
- Odostomia omphaloessa* *Supl.5* [10,14,64,84,85f, 120,122,124, 142,149]
- Odostomia oralis* *Supl.5* [116,142,149]
- Odostomia oscitans* *Supl.5* [142,149]
- Odostomia ovalis* *Supl.5*[149]
- Odostomia paardekooperi* *Supl.5* [80,86,87,108,110,120,122, 124,142]
- Odostomia pagodiformis* *Supl.5* [20]
- Odostomia pallida* *Supl.5* [90]
- Odostomia parodontosis* *Supl.5* [30,46,47f,48,85,119,120,121, 122,142,148] 20(I) [21]
- Odostomia paucistriata* 14(I) [68] *Supl.3* [6]
- ++ *Odostomia paulhenrii* *Supl.5* [20,48,50,51f,52,54,56,105, 119, 120,122,123,142,149]
- Odostomia penchynati* 14(I) [28]
- Odostomia perezii* *Supl.5* [128,142,149]
- F *Odostomia perstricta* 21(I) [137,159,160]
- Odostomia pistilliformis* *Supl.5* [116,142,149]
- Odostomia pistillus* *Supl.5* [116,142,150]
- Odostomia pithus* 11(I) [41] *Supl.5* [98,99d,104,105,121,122,125, 142,150]
- + *Odostomia plicata* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39,46,47f, 50,78] 15(I) [54] *Supl.5* [26,55f,56,119,120, 122,123,142,143, 150] 19(II) [77]
- Odostomia pointeli* 19(I) [58]
- Odostomia polita* *Supl.5* [142,150]
- F + *Odostomia polysarcula* 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [137]
- Odostomia prelonga* 14(I) [34] *Supl.3* [97] 21(I) [152]
- Odostomia prinsi* *Supl.5* [104,121,122,125,142,150,172]
- \*\* *Odostomia prona* *Supl.5*[170,171f,172,190-192,196,199]
- Odostomia pulchra* *Supl.5* [142]
- Odostomia pyxidata* *Supl.5* [72,73f,74,80,86,100,108,110,119, 120-123,142,150]
- \*\* *Odostomia restii* *Supl.5*[164,166,167f,190-192,196,199]
- + *Odostomia rissoides* 3 [58] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [221] 14(I) [52] *Supl.5* [76,142,150] 19(II) [82]
- Odostomia rissoiformis* *Supl.5* [76,142,150]
- Odostomia romburghii* *Supl.5* [62,63f,64,120,122,123,142,150]
- Odostomia rosea* 14(I) [64] *Supl.3* [46]

	<i>Odostomia rubra</i> Supl.5 [202]		<i>Odostomia umbilicaris</i> 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [58,143,150] 19(II) [77]
*	<i>Odostomia rutor</i> 14(I) [1,38,45f,50,76,77] Supl.5 [98,99f,119,121,125,142,150]		<i>Odostomia umbilicata</i> Supl.5 [58,143,150]
	<i>Odostomia sarsi</i> Supl.5 [63,142,150]	**	<i>Odostomia umbilicatissima</i> Supl.5 [166,169f,190-192,196,199]
	<i>Odostomia scalaris</i> 14(I) [39,51f,52] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [14,75f,76,77f,78,80,82,102,119,120-122,124,138,141f,142,150,176] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [44]	F-A +	<i>Odostomia unidens</i> Supl.5 [56,143,150]
	<i>Odostomia scandens</i> Supl.5 [150]		<i>Odostomia unidentata</i> 3 [58] 8(II) [56] 13(II) [115] 14(I) [39, 47f, 54,77] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [58,62-64,65f,66,86,119-123,138,141d,142,143,150,174] 18(I) [110] 23(II) [30,35] 24(I) [44]
	<i>Odostomia schrami</i> Supl.5 [90,112,121,122,124,142,150] 20(I) [23f,24,52]		<i>Odostomia valida</i> Supl.5 [143,150]
	<i>Odostomia scillae</i> var. <i>compactilis</i> Supl.3 [84]		<i>Odostomia vanurki</i> Supl.5 [114,143,150]
	<i>Odostomia scotica</i> Supl.5[150]		<i>Odostomia venusta</i> Supl.3 [5]
	<i>Odostomia seminuda</i> Supl.5 [143]	F	<i>Odostomia vera</i> 21(I) [137,157f,159]
	<i>Odostomia semiornata</i> Supl.5[150]		<i>Odostomia verduini</i> 14(I) [39,49f,54] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [66,86,87f,88,119] 120,122,124,142,143,150] 20(I) [24,25f,26,52]
	<i>Odostomia sicula</i> Supl.5 [26,143,150]	+	<i>Odostomia verhoeveni</i> Supl.5 [61f,62,66,82,119,120,121,122,123,143,150] 21(I) [160]
	<i>Odostomia sigmoidea</i> 14(I) [28]		<i>Odostomia vitrea</i> Supl.5 [56,143,150]
	<i>Odostomia silesui</i> Supl.5 [48,106,168,174]		<i>Odostomia wareni</i> Supl.5 [84,112,114,115f,119,121,122,125,143,150]
	<i>Odostomia sinuosa</i> 14(I) [73] Supl.3 [20]	+	<i>Odostomia zannii</i> Supl.5 [53f,54,119,120,122,123,143,150]
**	<i>Odostomia sorianoi</i> 24(I) [44,108f,134,136,143]		<i>Odostomia zippi</i> Supl.5 [11]
F-A +	<i>Odostomia</i> sp. 3 [101] 8(II) [239] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [115]		<i>Oenopota elegans</i> 11(II) [69,72f]
	<i>Odostomia</i> sp. Supl.5 [112,113f,121,122,125,150]		<i>Oestophora</i> 4 [125,132] 6(I) [133,137] 8(I) [94,96]
	<i>Odostomia</i> sp. Supl.5 [114,115f,121,122,125,150]		<i>Oestophora barbella</i> 4 [125,130,133]
	<i>Odostomias</i> sp. 20(I) [25f,26,52]		<i>Oestophora barbula</i> 4 [128,130,131d,133] 15(I) [16] 20(II) [63, 64, 66,70]
	<i>Odostomia</i> sp. 21(I) [32,33]		<i>Oestophora boscae</i> 9(I-II) [478]
F	<i>Odostomia</i> sp. 21(I) [137,160,161f,162]		<i>Oestophora boscae boscae</i> 9(I-II) [469,473,474,475,476,478,479]
	<i>Odostomia</i> sp. 23(I)[71]		<i>Oestophora boscae jeresae</i> 9(I-II) [473,476,478,479]
	<i>Odostomia spiralis</i> 7(II) [221]		<i>Oestophora hispanica</i> 9(I-II) [468,469,473,476,480]
F-A +	<i>Odostomia striolata</i> 7(II) [217] 14(I) [34,39,49f,52] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [66,72,82,86,88,89f,90,92,119,120,121,122,124,143,150,174] 19(II) [77] 24(I) [44,108f]		<i>Oestophora jeresae</i> 9(I-II) [476]
	<i>Odostomia subscripta</i> Supl.5 [32,40]		<i>Oestophora kuiperi</i> 9(I-II) [471,473,480]
++	<i>Odostomia suboblonga</i> 14(I) [39,49f,52,77,78] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [12,52,90,105,119,120,122,124,142,150,166]		<i>Oestophora lusitanica</i> 4 [125,126d,127,128,133] 15(I) [16,18]
	<i>Odostomia subulata</i> Supl.5[150]		<i>Oestophora lusitanica</i> var. <i>minor</i> 15(I) [16,18]
	<i>Odostomia sulcifera</i> Supl.5 [16] 20(I) [20]	+	<i>Oestophora silvae</i> 4 [127,128,129d,133] 8(II) [1,5] 15(I) [16,18] 20(II) [61,64,66,70]
**	<i>Odostomia suprasulcata</i> Supl.5 [36,42,67f,68,119-123,143,150]		<i>Oestophorella</i> 6(I) [133,137] 8(I) [94,96]
	<i>Odostomia tenuicola</i> Supl.5 [100,143,150]		<i>Oestophorella buvinieri</i> 8(II) [1,5] 20(II) [64,66,70]
	<i>Odostomia tenuis</i> Supl.5 [28,143,150]		<i>Oichnus paraboloides</i> 11(I) [3,5,7] 14(I) [96]
**	<i>Odostomia testiculus</i> Supl.5[168,169f,170,172,190-192,197,199]		<i>Okenia</i> Supl.1 [27]
	<i>Odostomia thielei</i> Supl.5 [20,100,132,133f]		<i>Okenia angelensis</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>Odostomia tricincta</i> var. <i>bicincta</i> 24(I) [132]		<i>Okenia cupella</i> 24(I) [46]
	<i>Odostomia truncatula</i> Supl.5[166]		<i>Okenia hispanica</i> 24(I) [46,144]
	<i>Odostomia tumida</i> Supl.5 [129,143,150]		<i>Okenia impexa</i> Supl.1 [27,65]
	<i>Odostomia turbonilloides</i> 14(I) [15]		<i>Okenia luna</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>Odostomia turgida</i> Supl.5[150]		<i>Okenia mediterranea</i> 16(II) [39,53]
*	<i>Odostomia turriculata</i> 14(I) [1,39,47f,54,76] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [86,108,110]	+	<i>Oligolimax annularis</i> 22(II)[12,14,15]
+	<i>Odostomia turrita</i> 8(II) [56] 14(I) [34,39,47f,54,77] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [55f,56,58,62,66,119,120-123,141d,143,150] 24(I) [44]	+	<i>Oligolimax servainianus</i> 4 [96] 8(I) [103,106]
F	<i>Odostomia turritella</i> 21(I) [137,160,161f,171]	F	<i>Oligotoma</i> sp 17(I) [11,14,16]

- Oliva acuminata* 11(I) [39]  
*Oliva flammulata* 11(I) [39]  
*Oliva leucozonia* 11(I) [39]
- F *Oliva sp.* 21(I) [136]
- F *Olivella grateloupi* 3 [101,105f] 13(II) [111]  
*Olivella myrmecoon* 22(I) [61,62]  
*Olivella pulchella* 11(I) [39]
- F *Olygotoma* 17(I) [8]
- + *Omalogyra atomus* 6(I) [83] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [53] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [13,26,32,33] 23(I) [67,70-74] 24(I) [43]
- ++ *Omalogyra simplex* 24(I) [43,105f,143]  
*Ommastrephes bartramii* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138]  
*Ommastrephes caroli* 6(I) [171]  
*Ommastrephes pteropus* 6(I) [171]  
*Omphalius fasciatus* 11(I) [33]  
*Onchicoris pusilla* 4 [53,56]  
*Onchidella* 9(I-II) [22]  
*Onchidella borealis* 9(I-II) [249]  
+i *Onchidella celtica* 9(II) [247,248,249] 14(II) [148,162] 19(II) [77]  
*Onchidella evellinae* 14(II) [149,151]  
*Onchidella kurodai* 14(II) [149,151]
- + *Onchidella sp.* 11(I) [41]  
*Onchidoris* 2 [85,88] 4 [57,137,138] Supl.1 [28] 23(I)[43-45]  
*Onchidoris albonigra* Supl.1 [29,65]  
*Onchidoris bilamellata* 8(I) [71]  
*Onchidoris bouvieri* 23(I)[47]  
*Onchidoris cerviñoi* 4 [53,56,138] Supl.1 [29,65]  
*Onchidoris depressa* 4 [53,56] Supl.1 [28,65] 23(I)[47]  
*Onchidoris inconspicua* Supl.1 [29,65]  
*Onchidoris neapolitana* Supl.1 [28,65] 23(I)[43,44d,45-47]  
*Onchidoris pusilla* Supl.1 [28,65]  
*Onchidoris reticulata* 2 [85,86d,87d,89d] 4 [138] Supl.1 [29,65]  
+++ *Onchidoris sparsa* 4 [43,56,137,138,138d] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*Onchidoris tridactila* 4 [138] Supl.1 [29,65] 23(I)[47]  
*Onchidium verraculatum* 14(II) [149,151]  
*Onchodia valeriae* 24(I) [37,76f,84]  
*Oncidiella celtica* 9(I-II) [248,249]  
*Ondina* 14(I) [4,8,55] Supl.5[1,2,3, 46, 126,140,142,148,149] 20(I) [1,52]
- Ondina crystallina* 14(I) [55,56,61f,77] 21(I) [181]  
*Ondina decorata* Supl.5[140,148]  
*Ondina diaphana* 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [2,56] Supl.5[126,127f,128, 130,140,142,148] 23(II)[30]
- \* *Ondina diaphana dilucida* 14(I) [56]  
*Ondina dilucida* 14(I) [1,76,55,56,61f,77] 15(I) [54] Supl.5[128, 140,142,148]  
\*\* *Ondina divisa* 14(I) [55,61f] Supl.5[129,130,140,142,148] 24(I) [44]  
\*\* *Ondina fragilissima* 20(I)[26,27f,28,52]  
*Ondina insculpta* Supl.5[129,142,149]
- Ondina laevissima Supl.5[149]  
*Ondina marioni* Supl.5[128,142,149]  
*Ondina messanensis* Supl.5[142,149]  
*Ondina mosti* Supl.5[127f,129,130,142,149] 20(I)[28]  
*Ondina neocristallina* Supl.5[128,142,149]  
*Ondina nobilis* Supl.5[129,142,149]  
*Ondina obliqua* 14(I) [53f,55,56] 15(I) [54] Supl.5[129, 130, 142, 149] 20(I)[28] 21(I) [162] 24(I) [44,109f]
- F *Ondina sp.* 21(I) [137,162]  
*Ondina perezii* Supl.5[128,142,149]  
*Ondina scandens* Supl.5[128,142,150]  
*Ondina semiornata* 14(I) [55] Supl.5[126,128,143,150]  
*Ondina subulata* Supl.5[143,150]  
*Ondina sulcata* Supl.5[37f,40]  
*Ondina strufaldii* Supl.5[126,127f,130,143,150]  
*Ondina tumida* Supl.5[143,150]  
*Ondina vitrea* 14(I) [53f,55,57]  
*Ondina warreni* 14(I) [53f,55,56,57,61f] Supl.5[128,130, 140,142, 143,150] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [44]
- Ondina warreni scandens* 14(I) [56]  
*Ondina warreni warreni* 14(I) [56]  
*Onichoteuthis banksii* 23(I)[35,36]  
*Onithochiton* 7(II) [184] 18(II) [2,12]  
*Onithochiton neglectus* 7(II) [184,185]  
*Onithochiton quercinus* 18(II) [48]  
*Onoba* 6(I) [117,118,120,122] 7(II) [215] 18(I) [15] 19(I) [50] 22(I) [173,178]  
*Onoba aculeus* 6(I) [118,121] 24(I) [39]  
*Onoba affinis* 6(I) [122]  
*Onoba castanea* 6(I) [121]  
*Onoba cingulata* 6(I) [121]  
*Onoba dimassai* 18(I) [15,16,18]  
*Onoba ecostata* 6(I) [121]  
*Onoba gianninii* 18(I) [15,16,17f,18]  
*Onoba guzmani* 22(I) [176,178]  
*Onoba josae* 18(II) [63]  
*Onoba leptalea* 6(I) [121]  
*Onoba lincta* 22(I) [176,178]  
*Onoba manzoniana* 18(II) [63]  
*Onoba mighelsi* 6(I) [121]  
*Onoba moreletii* 6(I) [121] 18(II) [52,63,66,69]
- \*\* *Onoba nunezi* 22(I) [174,175f,176,178]  
\*\* *Onoba oliverioi* 18(I) [15,16,17f,18,19]
- F + *Onoba proxima* 4 [4,6,19f]  
*Onoba semicostata* 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [132,136,137, 138, 139] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [39]
- + *Onoba striata* 6(I) [23,119,119d,120,121] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*Onoba tarifensis* 22(I) [176,178]  
*Onoba vigoensis* 6(I) [122,123f] 22(I) [173,176,178]

F +	<i>Onoba vitrea</i> 4 [4,6,19] <i>Onoba wareni</i> 6(I) [117,122,123f] 22(I) [173,174,176]	F-A +	<i>Ostrea edulis</i> 1 [17] 3 [21,25,84,87] 7(I) [41,42,47,49,54,125,131] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [163,191,201,211,212] 9(I-II) [4d,102,141,142,145,147,148,261,262] 10(I) [86,88] 13(II) [1,2,9,10,18,20,100,14(II)] [197,198,204,205,206,207;208,209,211, 212,214,215f,216f,217f] 15(I) [57] 17(I) [91-105] 17(I) [143] 19(II) [79] 21(I) [138,168]
F	<i>Onychochilus</i> 9(I-II) [57d] <i>Onychoteuthis banksi</i> 6(I) [170] 16(II) [138]	F	<i>Ostrea edulis cristata</i> 3 [94,95] <i>Ostrea edulis lamellosa</i> 6(I) [3,5,10,11,12,14,15] 8(II) [179,181]
	<i>Onychoteuthis</i> sp 21(I) [60-62]		<i>Ostrea forskali</i> 11(I) [43] <i>Ostrea guineensis</i> 11(I) [43]
	<i>Onykia carriabae</i> 6(I) [170]		<i>Ostrea lacerata</i> 11(I) [43]
	<i>Oocorys bartschi clericus</i> 22(I) [55]	F	<i>Ostrea lamellosa</i> 13(II) [100]
++	<i>Opalia abbotti</i> 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37]	F	<i>Ostrea producta</i> 11(I) [4]
F +	<i>Opalia brandenburgi</i> 1 [3] 21(I) [170]	F	<i>Ostrea puelchana</i> 13(II) [18] 14(I) [99]
+	<i>Opalia crenata</i> 6(I) [34,44,88] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37]	F-A	<i>Ostrea</i> sp. 1 [14] 5 [6,8]
	<i>Opalia grossicostata</i> 11(I) [35]	F	<i>Ostrea virleti</i> 4 [12] 13(II) [100]
	<i>Opalia hellenica</i> 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50] 24(I) [38]	++	<i>Ostreola parenzani</i> 3 [21,25] <i>Otala</i> 6(I) [132,133,135,137]
+	<i>Opalia mauritanica</i> 11(I) [35]		<i>Otala lactea</i> 6(I) [135,137] 9(I-II) [290] 15(I) [20] 20(II) [74-78] 22(I) [15,16,20-29,31,32,34-37,39,40]
F	<i>Opalia</i> sp. 13(II) [108]		+ <i>Otala punctata</i> 4 [99,101,102] 6(I) [135,137] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II) [469,473,474,475,477,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55] 15(I) [20] 22(I) [16,20,21,34,36,40]
++	<i>Opaliopsis</i> 8(II) [71]		+ <i>Otina otis</i> 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125,127] <i>Ovatella</i> 17(II) [59-74]
	<i>Opaliopsis atlantis</i> 24(I) [38,82],94-96,143]		<i>Ovatella aequalis</i> 17(II) [65,72] 18(II) [77,79,80,89,90,92,94] <i>Ovatella bidentata</i> 17(II) [65] <i>Ovatella bivonae</i> 17(II) [65]
	<i>Ophicardelus</i> 17(II) [74]	F *	<i>Ovatella brocchi</i> 4 [4,10,21]
	<i>Ophidiogorgia paradoxa</i> 21(I)[44]		+ <i>Ovatella firmimii</i> 1 [27] 3 [20,24] 15(I) [56] 17(II) [61f,64f,65d,72] 18(II)[91f,92]
	<i>Opisthotethis agassizii</i> 6(I) [172] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]	F-A +	<i>Ovatella myosotis</i> 3 [20,24] 4 [10] 7(I) [64,125] 9(I-II) [469,471,476,478,517] 15(I) [56,115,116] 19(II) [77] <i>Ovatella polita</i> 17(II) [65] Supl.5[26]
	<i>Opistoteuthis medusooides</i> 16(II) [139]		<i>Ovatella punctata</i> 17(II) [60,65]
	<i>Opteas pumillum</i> 22(I)[137-139,145]	F	<i>Ovatella</i> sp. 13(II) [116] 21(I) [138]
F	<i>Orania</i> 12(I) [26] 12(II) [22]		<i>Ovatella vulcani</i> 17(II) [61f,62f,63d,64f,65,73,74] 18(II)[92,94]
	<i>Orania fusulus</i> 15(I) [52] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [41,95f,112-114,131f]		<i>Ovatilla</i> 17(II) [65]
F +	<i>Orania turrita</i> 12(I) [10,11,21f,26,42] 13(I) [109]	F	<i>Ovula passerinalis</i> 13(II) [106]
	<i>Orbitestella dariae</i> 14(I) [145] 18(I) [18] 24(I) [43]		<i>Ovalaceon meeki</i> 19(I) [42]
F	<i>Orcula doliolum</i> 15(II) [71,73]		<i>Oxychilus</i> 5 [68] 6(II) [237,238] 8(II) [44] 10(I) [5]
	<i>Orcula doliolum klemmi</i> 7(II) [228]		<i>Oxychilus mercadali</i> 9(I-II) [471,479]
F	<i>Orcula doliolum</i> var. <i>plagiostoma</i> 7(II) [233]	+	<i>Oxychilus allarius</i> 5 [63,64,74,75d,77] 8(II) [50,52] 10(I) [2,5,6]
F	<i>Orcula dolium</i> 15(II) [71,73]		<i>Oxychilus alliaris</i> var. <i>cantabricus</i> 10(I) [1]
F	<i>Ormastralium</i> 13(II) [98]		<i>Oxychilus altimirai</i> 10(I) [2,3,5,6]
F	<i>Ormastralium fimbriatum</i> 13(II) [104]	**	<i>Oxychilus anjana</i> 6(II) [237,239d,240d,242,243f] 8(II) [51,52] 10(I) [6]
	<i>Orobitella</i> 13(I) [19]		<i>Oxychilus arcasianus</i> 10(I) [1,2]
	<i>Orobitella nicklesi</i> 13(I) [19]		<i>Oxychilus atlanticus</i> 16(II) [75,76,77d,78d,79-83]
**	<i>Orobitella solida</i> 13(I) [19,21f,105d]		<i>Oxychilus basajauna</i> 10(I) [6]
	<i>Orodoris miamirana</i> 22(I)[101]		
	<i>Orthalicus princeps</i> 22(I)[136-140,145]		
	<i>Oscanius</i> Supl.1 [26]		
	<i>Oscanius membranaceus</i> Supl.1 [26]		
	<i>Oscanius tuberculatus</i> Supl.1 [26]		
	<i>Oscilla</i> 14(I) [4] 17(II) [16]		
F	<i>Oscilla miocaenica</i> 17(II) [11]		
	<i>Osilinus articulatus</i> 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]		
	<i>Osilinus atratus</i> 19(II) [41,42]		
	<i>Osilinus lineatus</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]		
	<i>Osilinus sauciatus</i> 19(II) [82]		
	<i>Osilinus turbinatus</i> 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]		
	<i>Ostrea</i> 1 [2] 9(I-II) [102]		
	<i>Ostrea cornucopiae</i> 11(I) [43]		
	<i>Ostrea cucullata</i> 11(I) [43]		

- + *Oxychilus cantabricus* 10(I) [2,3]  
 + *Oxychilus cellularius* 5 [64,69,70d] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [51,52] 9(I-II)  
     [469,470,476,479,481] 16(II) [76]  
 \* *Oxychilus cf. psaturus* 6(II) [289,290,291]  
 + *Oxychilus courquinii* 4 [94] 9(I-II) [472,479,481]  
 F *Oxychilus depressus* 15(II) [71,73]  
 F-A *Oxychilus draparnaudi* 5 [64,71,72,72d,73d] 7(II) [229] 8(II) [51,52]  
     9(I-II) [290,471,478,479] 10(I) [2] 15(II) [71,73] 22(II) [12, 14, 15]  
 F-A + *Oxychilus glaber* 5 [63,64,74,77,77d] 8(II) [39,40d,41,42d,44] 10(I)  
     [2] 15(II) [71,73]  
*Oxychilus glaber glaber* 8(II) [43]  
 + *Oxychilus glaber harlei* 4 [95,96] 8(I) [39]  
*Oxychilus glaber striarius* 8(II) [43]  
*Oxychilus glabrus* 4 [96]  
*Oxychilus helveticus* 8(II) [43,50,52] 10(I) [1,2,3,5,6,14d,15d,16d,  
     17d,18d,19d,20d,21d,22d,23d,24d,25d]  
*Oxychilus helveticus cantabricus* 6(II) [242,243f] 10(I) [2,3,6]  
*Oxychilus hydatinus* 8(II) [51,52] 9(I-II) [471,478,479]  
 F *Oxychilus inopinatus* 15(II) [71,73]  
 F *Oxychilus orientalis* 15(II) [71,73]  
*Oxychilus psaturus* 10(I) [2,3]  
*Oxychilus rogersi* 10(I) [2]  
*Oxychilus* sp. 10(I) [2]  
*Oxychilus urbanskii* 8(II) [44]  
*Oxygyrus keraudrenii* 15(I) [50]  
*Oxyloma* 14(II) [69]  
*Oxyloma elegans* 9(I-II) [468,469,471,474,477,517] 14(II) [67,68,  
     69,69d,70]  
*Oxyloma elegans elegans* 9(I-II) [478] 22(II) [12,14,15]  
*Oxyloma sarsii* 7(II) [228]  
*Oxynoe* Supl.1 [23] 10(I) [77]  
*Oxynoe olivacea* 8(I) [25,28d,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63] 10(I) [68f,  
     77,78,79]  
*Oxynoe sieboldii* 8(I) [29]  
*Oxystele depressa* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Oxystele romettensis* 9(I-II) [195]  
*Pachymenia* 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Pachystremiscus* 14(II) [144]  
*Pachystremiscus pulchellus* 14(II) [144]  
*Pagodula echinata* 24(I) [112]  
*Pagonodon pseudocanaricus* 24(I) [37,144]  
*Paladilhia* 13(II) [120,125,126] 21(I) [194]  
*Paladilhia pleurotoma* 21(I) [194,204]  
*Paladilhiopsis* 13(II) [120,125,126] 21(I) [191,194,202]  
*Paladilhiopsis robiciiana* 13(II) [126] 21(I) [194]  
\*\* *Paladilhiopsis septentrionalis* 13(II) [119,120,122f,123, 124f,  
     125,125f] 21(I) [194,196,198,200] 21(II) [141,142f,143]  
*Palaospeum* 21(I) [194]  
++ *Palazzia ausoniae* 21(I) [180,183] 24(I) [36]  
*Palio dubia* Supl.1 [30]
- F *Palliolium* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
*Palliolium excisum* 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179]  
*Palliolium hyalinum* 7(II) [218] 19(II) [78]  
+ *Palliolium incomparabile* 6(II) [191,192] 7(II) [218] 15(I) [57]  
     19(II) [78] 24(I) [48]  
*Palliolium incomparabile testae* 7(II) [218]  
*Palliolium incomparabilis* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Paludina sturmii* 9(I-II) [382]  
\* *Paludinella littorina* 1 [26] 6(I) [79,83] 7(I) [64] 18(II) [77,79,80,  
     83f,84,87d,94] 24(I) [39]  
*Paludinella sicana* 15(I) [48]  
*Pandora* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Pandora albida* 7(I) [126] 8(II) [240]  
*Pandora inaequivalvis* 6(I) [61] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 14(II) [98,  
     100,121] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105,114] 21(I) [91] 19(II) [82] 23(II) [25,  
     28-30,33-36]  
*Pandora pinna* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105,114]  
*Pandorella* 19(I) [54]  
*Panopea* 9(I-II) [107]  
F-A *Panopea glycimeris* 3 [89] 6(I) [5,9,10,12,15] 8(II) [174,180] 9(I-II)  
     [107] 13(II) [102] 18(I) [105,106]  
F *Panopea norvegica* 15(I) [60,89]  
*Panthenina atlantica* Supl.3 [26]  
*Paolaura* 22(I) [163,164]  
*Paolaura kenyaniensis* 22(I) [164]  
*Paolaura maldivensis* 22(I) [164]  
*Paolaura semistriata* 22(I) [164]  
*Paphia aurea* 11(I) [43] 15(I) [59]  
*Paphia rhombooides* 15(I) [59]  
F *Paphia vetula* 6(I) [5,9,10,11] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
*Papillocardium papillosum* 3 [93,95] 21(I) [33]  
*Papilloderma* 9(I-II) [368]  
*Papilloderma altonagai* 9(I-II) [368]  
*Papuliscala* 8(II) [71]  
F *Papuliscala cancellata* 13(II) [108]  
*Papytidea soleniformis* 9(I-II) [133] 11(I) [43]  
*Paraclione* Supl.1 [23]  
*Paraclione longicauda* Supl.1 [23,63]  
F *Paracrvanoceras ozarkense* 9(I-II) [50d,51]  
*Paradmete fragillima* 19(I) [99f,103]  
*Paradmete typica* 19(I) [103]  
*Paradoris* Supl.1 [35]  
*Paradoris indecora* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*Paradoxella* Supl.5 [202]  
*Paradoxella ambigua* Supl.5 [202]  
*Paradoxon* 11(I) [61]  
*Paragymnomenia* 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Paralaoma servilis* 22(II) [12,14,15]  
*Paramenia* 21(II) [48]  
*Paramenia pallifera* 15(II) [42] 21(II) [44]

- Paramenia sierra* 15(I) [44] 21(II) [48,49,51]  
*Paramya* 13(I) [1,2,90,92]  
*Paramya africana* 13(I) [90,93f,108d]  
*Paramya subovata* 13(I) [92]  
*Pararrhopalia* 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [52,53]  
*Pararrhopalia pruvoti* 21(II) [52]  
*Parastrophia* 16(I) [134]  
*Parastrophia asturiana* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [39]  
*Paratilia* 23(II)[73]  
F *Paratoma reticulata* 2 [109]  
*Pareuthria chlorotica* 19(I) [97,98,99f,113]  
*Pareuthria regulus* 19(I) [98,99f,100]  
*Parmacella* 6(I) [141,142,149] 9(I-II) [368]  
*Parmacella canariensis* 6(I) [143,144d,145d]  
*Parmacella deshayesi* 6(I) [142,143]  
*Parmacella festae* 6(I) [142,143,145d]  
*Parmacella ibera* 6(I) [142,143,146d]  
*Parmacella olivieri* 6(I) [142,143,146d]  
*Parmacella tenerifensis* 6(I) [141,142,142f,143,146d] 8(II) [124, 126,127,128]  
*Parmacella valencienensis* 6(I) [149] 9(I-II) [288,291,368]  
+ *Parmacella valencienni* 6(I) [142,143,144d,146d,149, 150d, 152f, 153] 9(I-II) [367,368]  
*Parthenia bulinea* 14(I) [31]  
*Parthenia dollfusi* 14(I) [16]  
*Parthenia ventricosa* 14(I) [36] Supl.3 [97]  
*Parthenina atlantica* Supl.5[177f]  
*Parthenina brusinae* 14(I) [15]  
*Parthenina incerta* 14(I) [15]  
*Parthenina monozena* 14(I) [16]  
*Partulida spirata* 19(II) [82]  
*Parvanachis* 23(II)[69]  
*Parvanachis aurantia* 23(II)[95,103f,104,106]  
*Parvanachis obesa* 23(II)[69,87f,88,90,92]  
*Parvicardium* 9(I-II) [104]  
*Parvicardium broomi* 23(I)[73]  
*Parvicardium commutatum* 19(II) [79]  
*Parvicardium exiguum* 1 [28,29] 6(I) [32] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II)  
[99,104,116] 10(I) [86,88] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [49]  
*Parvicardium fasciatum* 9(I-II) [99,104] 19(II) [79]  
*Parvicardium minimum* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79]  
24(I) [49]  
*Parvicardium nodosum* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 19(II) [79]  
*Parvicardium ovale* 6(I) [32] 7(I) [90,94] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II)  
[99] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79]  
+ *Parvicardium papillosum* 7(I) [126]  
*Parvicardium parvum* 19(II) [79]  
*Parvicardium roseum* 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]  
*Parvicardium scabrum* 8(II) [239] 18(I) [104,111] 19(II) [79]  
24(I) [49]
- Parvicardium scriptum* 9(I-II) [99] 19(II) [79]  
*Parvicardium* sp. 4 [4,27] 21(I) [32]  
*Parvicardium transversale* 6(I) [32,33f,36,61] 9(I-II) [104]  
*Parvicardium vroomi* 24(I) [49]  
F \*\* *Parvicirce* 13(I) [80]  
\*\* *Parvicirce donacina* 13(I) [80,81,82,83f,108d]  
*Parvicirce goodallioides* 13(I) [80,81,82,108d]  
*Parvioris ibizenca* 15(I) [51,68] 24(I) [38]  
*Parvioris microstoma* 15(I) [68]  
*Parviphos adelus* 9(I-II) [137]  
*Parviscala tiberii* 24(I) [90]  
F *Parvisipho* 13(II) [98]  
F *Parvisipho bonellii* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [109]  
F *Parvisipho* sp. 13(II) [109]  
\*\* *Parviturbo* 9(I-II) [203,205] 24(I) [23,24,58]  
*Parviturbo alboranensis* 24(I) [36,58,61f,143]  
*Parviturbo elegantulus* 24(I) [58]  
*Parviturbo fenestratus* 18(I) [118]  
*Parviturbo rotani* 24(I) [58]  
*Parviturbo* sp. 22(I) [51,53f]  
*Parviturboides* 9(I-II) [205]  
*Pascula* 12(II) [22]  
*Patella* 4 [66] 7(I) [1,2,6,9] 9(I-II) [248] 15(I) [42] 15(II) [63] 21(II)  
[2,3,14]  
*Patella adansonii* 4 [66]  
*Patella albida* 22(II)[51]  
*Patella aspera* 3 [79,82,92,93] 7(I) [2,139] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [256, 257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14-16]  
*Patella athletica* 7(I) [2]  
F-A + *Patella caerulea* 1 [25] 2 [64,73] 3 [18,20,79,82] 4 [66] 6(I)  
[34,41,54,60] 7(I) [1,2,88,94,139] 9(I-II) [115,118,121f] 13(II) [103]  
15(I) [46] 21(II) [14] 24(I) [34]  
*Patella candei* 21(II) [15]  
*Patella canescens* 4 [66]  
*Patella chinensis* 22(II)[51]  
*Patella crenata* 21(II) [15]  
+ *Patella depressa* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [2] 7(II) [214] 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [255, 256,257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14,16]  
F-A + *Patella ferruginea* 2 [57,59d,60,60d,61,64,65f,67f,69f,82] 3 [79, 82,84] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,81] 7(I) [2] 13(II) [103] 23(II)[39-45] 24(I)  
[26,34,127f]  
*Patella intermedia* 2 [64] 6(I) [81] 7(I) [2,64,124] 7(II) [214] 19(II)  
[71] 21(II) [1-5,6f,7f,8,10-16]  
*Patella lusitanica* 3 [79,82] 7(I) [1,2] 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71]  
*Patella mytilina* 19(I) [88]  
F *Patella neglecta* 13(II) [103]  
*Patella nigra* 4 [59,60,61,62d,64d,65,65d,66,68f,71f,73f] 24(I)  
[34,144]  
*Patella nigrosquamosa* 11(I) [33]  
*Patella piperata* 21(II) [15]

- + *Patella plumbea* 4 [66]  
 + *Patella rustica* 1 [25] 2 [73] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,41,54,60,81] 7(I) [1,2,3,  
6,9,124,139] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14] 24(I) [34]  
*Patella saifana* 4 [59] 7(I) [2]  
*Patella sinensis* 22(II)[51]  
*Patella* sp. 7(I) [65] 21(I) [33]  
*Patella squamulata* 22(II)[51]  
*Patella tarentina* 7(I) [139]  
+ *Patella ulyssiponensis* 3 [18,20] 4 [66] 6(I) [23,81] 7(I) [2,6,124]  
7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [1-5,6f,8,9f,10-16]  
24(I) [34]  
*Patella vulgata* 2 [64] 3 [82] 4 [66] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [1,2,6,9,64,124] 7(I)  
[214] 8(I) [52] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [1-  
5,6f,8,9f,10-16]  
*Patina pellucida* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 19(II) [71]  
*Patinella delicatissima* 19(I) [90]  
*Patinigera* 19(I) [90]  
*Patinigera delicatissima* 19(I) [90]  
*Patinigera fuegiensis* 19(I) [88,90]  
+ *Payraudeautia intricata* 1 [27] 6(I) [45,89] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [49]  
*Paziella oregonia* 22(I) [66]  
F *Pecchiolia* 13(II) [98]  
F *Pecchiolia argentea* 13(II) [103]  
P *Pecten* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Pecten alesii* 13(II) [100]  
F *Pecten benedictus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
F *Pecten bipartitus* 6(I) [5,8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
F *Pecten concentricus* 11(I) [42]  
F *Pecten flabelliger* 13(II) [100]  
*Pecten flabellum* 11(I) [42]  
F-A *Pecten jacobeus* 9(I-II) [101, 161,162,166,169,170,171,174] 13(II)  
[100] 15(I) [57] 16(I) [34]  
*Pecten maximus* 3 [87] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101,167,174]  
14(II) [180] 17(I) [92-103] 18(I) [103] 19(II)[78]  
*Pecten nodosus* 11(I) [42]  
F *Pecten planariae* 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179]  
F *Pecten planomedius* 13(II) [100]  
F *Pecten* sp. 3 [101]  
*Pectinodonta arcuata* 22(I) [46,49f]  
*Pedipes afer* 11(I) [41] 18(II) [92]  
*Pedipes pedipes* 18(II) [77,79,80,87d,92,93,94,95f,] 21(I) [28,32]  
F *Pelecyora* 4 [3]  
F+ *Pelecyora brocchii* 4 [4,14,27] 6(I) [5,9] 8(II) [180]  
F *Pelecyora gigas* 6(I) [5,9,15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
F *Pelecyora islandicoides* 4 [14]  
*Pellilittorina* 19(I) [91]  
*Pellilittorina pellita* 19(I) [91]  
*Pellilittorina setosa* 19(I) [89f,91,92]  
*Pelseneeria minor* 24(I) [38,86f,98,100]  
*Peltodoris* 1 [47,50] Supl.1 [35]
- + *Peltodoris argo* 24(I) [46]  
*Peltodoris atromaculata* 3 [43] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35] 10(I)  
[68f,69] 24(I) [46]  
*Peltodoris marmorata* 23(II)[174]  
\*\* *Peltodoris nayarita* 1 [47,48d,49d,50d,51d]  
*Peltodoris nobilis* 1 [50]  
*Peltodoris punctifera* 1 [47]  
*Pelycidium* 21(I) [99-104]  
*Pelycidium* sp. 21(I) [99]  
*Pelycidium venustum* 21(I) [99,100,102f,102,f,103f,104f]  
*Peplum* 9(I-II) [101]  
+ *Peplum clavatum* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 11(II) [68,69,73f] 15(I) [57]  
19(II) [79]  
*Peracle* Supl.1 [22]  
*Peracle bispinosa* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*Peracle reticulata* Supl.1 [22,63] 15(I) [55,77] 24(I) [45,112f]  
*Peracle triacantha* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*Peracis* Supl.1 [22]  
*Perapecten commutatus* 15(I) [57]  
F *Pereiraea gervaisi* 1 [2,3] 21(I) [170]  
*Perforatella* 8(I) [94]  
F *Perforatella incarnata* 15(II) [71,73]  
*Perforatella rubiginosa* 15(II) [86,87]  
F *Perforatella vicina* 15(II) [71,73]  
*Perimenia* 21(II) [48]  
*Peringia* cf. *viridescens* 1 [26]  
+ *Peringia elongata* 7(I) [137,139,144]  
*Peringia hispanica* 13(II) [126]  
+ *Peringia ulvae* 3 [19,20] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72] 22(II)  
[21,23,29]  
*Peringiella* 6(I) [83,118] 18(II) [90]  
+ *Peringiella nitida* 1 [26] 6(I) [42] 18(II) [60]  
*Peringiella ovummuscae* 18(II) [60]  
*Periploma* 13(I) [2,102,110]  
\*\* *Periploma camerunensis* 13(I) [101f,102]  
*Periploma discus* 13(I) [102,110]  
*Perissodonta mirabilis* 19(I) [83,89f,91,94,112]  
*Peristernia caledonica* 21(I) [220,221]  
*Perna* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Perna picta* 3 [87] 9(I-II) [101]  
*Perna viridis* 16(I) [102] 21(I) [62,64]  
F *Perrinia* 13(II) [98]  
F *Perrinia* sp. 13(II) [103]  
F *Perrona* 17(I) [10]  
F *Perrona* cf. *theodori* 17(I) [11,14,16]  
F *Perrona jouanneti* 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4] 17(I) [10,11,14,16]  
F *Perrona* sp 17(I) [11,14,16]  
*Persicula* 21(II) [30]  
*Persicula cordorae* 21(II) [30]  
*Persicula fluctuata* 9(I-II) [137]

- F *Persicula ovula* 13(II) [112]  
*Persicula thomensis* 11(I) [39]  
*Petalifera* Supl.1 [20]
- + *Petalifera petalifera* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20,62]  
*Petalifera virescens* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20]
- F *Petaloconchus glomeratus* 13(II) [105]
- F + *Petaloconchus intortus* 4 [4,6,19] 8(II) [177]  
*Petalopoma elisabettae* 24(I) [36,143]  
*Petitiella* 15(I) [36]  
*Petricola* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [86,87]
- \*\* *Petricola angolensis* 13(I) [85f;86,87]  
*Petricola denticulata* 13(I) [87]  
*Petricola lajonkairia* 9(I-II) [106]
- + *Petricola lajonkairii* 1 [28] 9(I-II) [116,120]
- + *Petricola lithophaga* 3 [21,24,26,84,88] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90,95,126]  
 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106,116,120] 14(II) [97,98] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]  
*Petricola substrata* 9(I-II) [106]
- Phalium coronadoi* 22(I) [55]  
*Phalium granulatum* 15(I) [50] 16(II) [33] 24(I) [41]  
*Phalium granulatum undulatum* 6(I) [89] 18(I) [101]  
*Phalium saburon* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218,223] 15(I) [50] 18(I)  
 [101] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [41]  
*Pharus* 9(I-II) [105]  
*Pharus chenui* 13(I) [2,31]
- F-A + *Pharus legumen* 6(I) [9,15] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II)  
 [118,121] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [34] 19(II) [80]  
*Phascoliphila phascolionis* 9(I-II) [250]  
*Phasianema* Supl.5[3]  
*Phasianema clathratum* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [77]
- F *Phasianema costata* 13(II) [116] 19(I) [104] 19(II) [77]  
*Phasianema costatum* 7(II) [217]  
*Phaxas* 9(I-II) [104]  
*Phaxas pellucidus* 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,98,121] 18(I) [104]  
 19(II) [80]
- F *Phaxas tenuis* 6(I) [9]  
+ *Phenacolepas* sp. 11(I) [34]  
+ *Phenacolimax annularis* 6(II) [290] 8(I) [107,109] 8(II) [51,52]  
 9(I-II) [470,479] 11(I) [51]  
+ *Phenacolimax glacialis* 11(I) [49,51,55f]  
+ *Phenacolimax Servaini* 4 [96,102] 9(I-II) [470]  
*Phenacolimax servainianus* 4 [96]  
*Pherusa carinata* 24(I) [88]  
*Phidiana lottini* 23(II) [171,175,176]  
*Phidian patagonica* 23(II) [171]  
*Phidiana* sp 20(II) [46,49f,54]  
*Philbertia* 16(I) [95,98,100] 24(I) [128]
- F *Philbertia cordieri* 2 [109]  
*Philbertia lineolata* 7(I) [140]  
*Philbertia marchadi* 16(I) [97]  
*Philbertia mirabilis* 16(I) [97]
- + *Philbertia* sp. 11(I) [40]  
*Philbertia philberti* 16(I) [98,100]  
*Philbertia purpurea* 9(I-II) [16d]  
*Philine* Supl.1 [15]  
*Philine alba* 22(I) [69f,71]
- \* *Philine angulata* 16(II) [29,34,39,42f,44] 24(I) [45]
- + *Philine aperta* 1 [27] 3 [20,23,55] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [70,73,81,82,140]  
 7(II) [217] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [15,60] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [54] 16(II)  
 [45] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [77] 23(II) [30]  
*Philine approximans* 19(I) [44]  
*Philine azorica* 19(I) [44]  
*Philine caledonica* 16(II) [45]  
*Philine calva* 19(I) [44]
- + *Philine catena* 1 [27] 3 [55] 7(II) [221] Supl.1 [16,60] 15(I) [54] 19(II)  
 [77] 24(I) [45]  
*Philine cf amoena* 19(I) [105]  
*Philine cf ventricosa* 24(I) [137]  
*Philine condensa* 19(I) [44]  
*Philine denticulata* 9(I-II) [116,120,121f] 16(II) [44]  
*Philine desmotis* 19(I) [77,80]  
*Philine infundibulum* 22(I) [71]
- + *Philine intricata* 16(II) [44] 19(I) [38,44] 24(I) [45]  
*Philine iris* 24(I) [45,111f,138,143]  
*Philine lima* Supl.1 [16,60] 19(I) [44]  
*Philine loveni* 19(II) [77]  
*Philine membranacea* 24(I) [137]  
*Philine monilifera* 19(I) [44]  
*Philine monterosatoi* Supl.1 [16,60] 16(II) [45] 19(I) [77]  
*Philine pruinosa* 16(II) [45]  
*Philine punctata* 8(II) [56] Supl.1 [15,60] 14(II) [137] 16(II) [45]  
 19(I) [77] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [45]  
*Philine quadrata* Supl.1 [16,60] 9(I-II) [247,249] 16(II) [45] 19(I) [44]  
 24(I) [138]  
*Philine quadripartita* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15] 19(II) [77]  
*Philine rubra* 16(II) [45]  
*Philine rubrata* 16(II) [45]  
*Philine rugulosa* 19(I) [38,44]
- F-A + *Philine scabra* Supl.1 [15,60] 9(I-II) [116,120,121f] 13(II) [116] 15(I)  
 [54] 16(II) [44] 19(II) [77]  
*Philine scutulum* 9(I-II) [249]  
+ *Philine* sp. 8(II) [82] 11(I) [41] 16(II) [42f,45,47f] 18(I) [103]  
 24(I) [138]
- F *Philine spirata* 13(II) [116]  
++ *Philine striatula* 21(I) [181,186]  
*Philine velutinooides* 24(I) [137]  
*Philinoglossa* Supl.1 [16] 9(I-II) [22,24]  
*Philinoglossa helgolandica* Supl.1 [16,60]  
\* *Philinoglossa praelongata* 9(I-II) [528]  
*Philinopsis* Supl.1 [16,52] 10(I) [76] 11(I) [19,26]  
*Philinopsis depicta* Supl.1 [16,61] 10(I) [75,76] 11(I) [15,16,19]

- 20d,21,21d,24,26,29] 16(II) [29,34,42f,46,50] 18(I) [4,8]  
*Philinopsis pilsbryi* 22(I) [86,87,89]  
*Philinorbis sinuata* 9(I-II) [120]  
*Philippsia hybrida* 6(I) [25,34,43] 7(I) [124] 24(I) [43]  
*Philippsia lepida* 11(I) [35]  
*Phillingwynia Supl.1* [16,52]  
*Phitia* 17(II) [66]  
*Pholadidea* 7(II) [220]  
*Pholadidea loscombiiana* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
*Pholas* 9(I-II) [107]  
*Pholas callosa* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
*Pholas dactylus* 3 [21,26,89] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 19(II)  
[82]  
*Pholidoherpia* 21(I) [80,84,85,88]  
*Phos chazaliei* 22(I) [60]  
*Phos orditum* 11(I) [4]  
*Phos polygonum* 11(I) [4]  
*Phos polygonus* 13(II) [109] 21(I) [136,149]  
*Photinula violacea* 19(I) [86]  
*Phyllaplysia Supl.1* [20]  
*Phyllaplysia depressa* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [20,62]  
*Phyllaplysia lafonti* Supl.1 [20]  
*Phyllaplysia limacina* 20(II) [13]  
*Phyllaplysia paulinoi* Supl.1 [20]  
*Phyllidia* Supl.1 [37,55]  
*Phyllidia flava* 10(I) [62,70]  
*Phyllidia pulitzeri* Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [68,70]  
*Phyllidia rolandiae* Supl.1 [37,67]  
*Phyllidia varicosa* 10(I) [61]  
*Phylliroe* Supl.1 [39]  
*Phylliroe atlantica* Supl.1 [39,68]  
*Phylliroe bucephala* 10(I) [59] 23(II) [171]  
*Phylliroe cf atlantica* 19(I) [48]  
*Phylingwynia monterosatoi* 19(I) [77]  
*Phyllidiopsis bayi* 24(I) [46]  
*Phyllidiopsis berghi* 19(I) [48]  
*Phyllidiopsis ginepopla* 19(I) [48]  
*Phyllocaulus soleiformis* 14(II) [151]  
*Phylloomenia* 9(I-II) [17] 21(I) [84,85,88,90] 21(II) [104]  
*Phylnonotus trunculus* 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [35,45,89]  
*Physa* 8(II) [207]  
*Physa acuta* 4 [100,102] 5 [113,116,122] 7(II) [227] 8(II) [206,207,  
208] 9(I-II) [516] 11(I) [9,11,12] 15(I) [115,116] 17(II) [85,86,87f,  
88,90,91f/d,92,93,94f,95]  
*Physella acuta* 7(I) [118,120] 8(II) [96,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320,  
449,457,458,459,460,507,508,510,511f] 16(I) [1,8,14-16] 22(II)  
[19,22-24,29]  
*Physopneumon carneum* 8(I) [34]  
*Phytia* 17(II) [66,70,71,74]  
*Phytia* 17(II) [66]
- Piliidium coppereri* 19(I) [90]  
*Piliidium fulvum* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [71]  
*Pinctada* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Pinctada imbricata* 9(I-II) [133]  
F-A *Pinctada radiata* 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100]  
*Pinna* 9(I-II) [101,273d,279]  
*Pinna bicolor* 21(II) [64]  
F *Pinna brocchii* 1 [18]  
*Pinna carnea* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
+ *Pinna fragilis* 7(I) [125]  
+ *Pinna nobilis* 3 [26,87] 7(II) [223] 9(I-II) [101,269,270,271,272d,  
273d,274,274d,275d,276,276d,278,279] 15(I) [43,57] 19(II) [78]  
F+ *Pinna pectinata* 1 [15,17,18] 11(I) [4]  
+ *Pinna pernula* 3 [87] 6(I) [36]  
*Pinna rudis* 9(I-II) [101] 11(I) [42] 24(I) [47]  
*Piranis laevis* Supl.3 [84]  
F *Pirazus* sp. 5 [6,7f,8]  
F *Pirene fallax* 11(I) [4]  
F *Pirenella picta* 1 [1,2,4] 11(I) [3,4,5,6,6f,7]  
F *Pirenella picta mitralis* 1 [2,3,4,6f]  
F *Pirenella plicata* 5 [5,7f,8]  
F *Pirenella* sp. 5 [5,8]  
*Pisania dorbignyi* 11(I) [38]  
F *Pisania inflata* 13(II) [109]  
*Pisania maculosa* 3 [79,85]  
F-A+ *Pisania striata* 1 [27] 6(I) [45,90] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
*Piseinotecus* 6(II) [205] Supl.1 [43]  
\* *Piseinotecus gabinierei* 6(II) [206] 8(I) [15,20,21d,22] Supl.1  
[43,69] 18(I) [6,10]  
*Piseinotecus gaditanus* Supl.1 [43,51f,69]  
*Piseinotecus sphaeripherus* 6(II) [206]  
*Pisidium* 8(II) [98]  
+ *Pisidium casertanum* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [97,100,101] 11(I) [52] 16(I)  
[9,16] 22(II) [19,21,25,26,29]  
*Pisidium milium* 22(II) [21,25,26,29]  
+ *Pisidium nitidum* 11(I) [53] 16(I) [9,16]  
*Pisidium obtusale* 11(I) [53]  
*Pisidium personatum* 8(II) [97,100,101] 16(I) [9,16] 22(II) [21,25,  
26,29]  
F *Pisidium* sp. 1 [2]  
+ *Pisidium subtruncatum* 7(II) [233] 11(I) [53]  
*Pisinna* 6(I) [118] 14(I) [48]  
*Pisinna glabrata* 7(II) [183] 21(I) [13,28,32] 23(I) [67,70-74,75f]  
24(I) [39]  
*Pisinna glabratum* 6(I) [83]  
+ *Pisinna punctulum* 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 9(I-II) [115,118,119,121f,122f]  
23(I) [70]  
*Pisinna punctulum* f. *albina* 9(I-II) [119]  
*Pistigloma lenticula philippiana* 19(II) [78]  
*Pitar* 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [84,86]

- Pitar belcheri* 13(I) [86]  
*Pitar elata* 13(I) [86]  
 F-A *Pitar mediterranea* 15(I) [59,89]  
 \*\* *Pitar peliferus* 13(I) [84,85]  
 F *Pitar rostratus* 14(I) [96f,97,99]  
*Pitar rude* 3 [88]  
 F-A *Pitar rufis* 6(I) [9,11] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [106] 11(I)  
     [4,46] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105,114] 19(II) [82]  
     21(I) [138]  
 F *Pitar* sp. 4 [4,27]  
*Pitar tellinoidea* 13(I) [43,86]  
*Pitar tumens* 13(I) [86]  
*Pitar virgo* 13(I) [86]  
*Pitaria tumens* 11(I) [44]  
*Placida* 8(II) [223] Supl.1 [25,54]  
 \* *Placida brevicornis* 7(II) [197,198,199,200,202] 8(II) [223] Supl.1  
     [25,64]  
*Placida brevihrina* 8(II) [222]  
 + *Placida cremoniana* 3 [42,48] 6(I) [49] 7(II) [141] 8(I) [36d,37]  
     Supl.1 [25,64]  
 + *Placida dendritica* 3 [42,48] 6(I) [47] 7(II) [141] 7(II) [201,202,203,  
     204] 8(I) [25,36d,37,38,44,46f] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,64]  
     9(I-II) [24d]  
*Placida kingstoni* 8(II) [223]  
*Placida saronica* 8(II) [220]  
*Placida* sp 19(I) [46]  
*Placida tardy* 8(II) [215,220,221d,222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]  
 \* *Placida verticilata* 7(II) [197,198,199,202,202d,203,203d,204] 8(I)  
     [25,38,39d,44] Supl.1 [25,64] 18(I) [4,9,11f] 19(I) [46]  
*Placida viridis* 8(I) [25,36d,38,44] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]  
*Placopecten magellanicus* 16(II) [102]  
 F *Placunopsis* 9(I-II) [75,79]  
 F *Placunopsis teruelensis* 9(I-II) [75,76,77,79,80f]  
*Plagiocardium* 9(I-II) [104]  
 F *Plagiocardium hirsutum* 13(II) [101]  
 F-A *Plagiocardium papillosum* 1 [17] 6(I) [9,15] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180,  
     181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [58] 16(II) [34] 18(I)  
     [104] 19(II) [79]  
*Plagiostila* 20(II)[57]  
 + *Plagiostila asturiana* 6(I) [79] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220] 20(II)[57,58,59f]  
     19(II) [82] 24(I)[39]  
 \*\* *Plagiostila senegalensis* 20(II)[57,58,59f]  
*Plakobranchus ocellatus* 22(I)[89f,94]  
*Planaria limacina* 8(I) [44]  
*Planaxis herrmannsei* 11(I) [35]  
*Planaxis lineatus* 11(I) [35]  
*Planaxis mammillatus* 12(II) [70]  
*Planaxis striatulus* 11(I) [35]  
*Planogyra* 6(II) [257,258]  
*Planogyra asteriscus* 6(II) [258]
- + *Planogyra sororcula* 6(II) [257,258,259d,260] 8(I) [111,112,113f]  
     14(II) [74]  
*Planorbarius* 10(I) [121,126]  
*Planorbarius corneus* 7(II) [160] 10(I) [127]  
 + *Planorbarius metidjensis* 8(II) [97,98,100,101] 10(I) [119,121,  
     126,127,128,128d] 11(I) [9,11,12] 16(I) [14] 22(II)[19,23,24,29]  
*Planorbis* 8(I) [117] 10(I) [121]  
*Planorbis carinatus* 22(II) [21,23,24,29]  
*Planorbis corneus* 6(I) [278]  
*Planorbis planorbis* 10(I) [121,126]  
*Planorbis* sp. 7(I) [62]  
*Platydoris* Supl.1 [35,36] 17(II) [34]  
*Platydoris angustipes* 20(II)[46,49f,53]  
*Platydoris argo* 2 [75] 3 [43,67] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [59,60,60d,  
     61d,62d,63d,64d,66d,67d,69d,70d,71,72] Supl.1 [36,67] 18(I)  
     [5,9,12] 19(I) [47,78,81f]  
*Platydoris canariensis* 8(I) [72]  
*Platydoris cf. argo* cf. *canariensis* Supl.1 [36]  
*Platydoris cruenta* 22(I)[89f,108d]  
*Platydoris maculata* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*Platydoris peruviana* 23(II)[173]  
*Platydoris punctatella* 23(II)[173]  
*Platydoris scabra* 22(I)[89f,107d]  
*Platydoris sotmascuta* 19(I) [38,39,47]  
*Platydoris* sp 19(I) [48]  
*Platyla polita* 23(II)[7,8,10,13f,14-16,17d,19-21]  
*Platymenia* 21(I)[84,85,89]  
*Platytheba* 8(I) [94]  
*Plawenia* 21(I)[84,85,89]  
*Plawenia schizoradulata* 21(I)[79]  
*Plawenia sphaera* 21(I)[80]  
*Plaxiphora* 7(II) [184]  
*Plaxiphora albida* 18(II) [42,48]  
*Plaxiphora aurata* 18(II) [42,49]  
*Plaxiphora australis* 7(II) [185]  
*Plaxiphora fernandezi* 18(II) [42]  
*Plaxiphora integra* 18(II) [49]  
*Plaxiphora kamehamehae* 18(II) [49]  
*Plaxiphora mercatoris* 18(II) [41-49]  
*Plesiocystiscus* 21(I)[243] 22(I) [160,162]  
*Plesiocystiscus bavayi* 21(I)[241,261d,267d,269,270]  
*Plesiocystiscus* sp aff *bavayi* 21(I)[241,270]  
*Plesiocystiscus tomlini* 21(I)[241,261d,269]  
*Pleurobranchaea* Supl.1 [27,55]  
*Pleurobranchaea californica* 8(I) [71] 16(II) [49]  
*Pleurobranchaea macula* 16(I) [49]  
*Pleurobranchaea maculata* 23(II)[170]  
 + *Pleurobranchaea meckeli* 3 [48,51,60,67] Supl.1 [27,55,64] 16(II)  
     [30,34,42f,49,50] 18(I) [4,9,12] 19(I) [45] 22(II) [35] 24(I)[46]  
*Pleurobranchaea morosa* 19(I) [45]

	Pleurobranchea notmec Supl.1 [55]	Pleurotoma lymneiformis 16(I) [110]
	Pleurobranchea vayssierei Supl.1 [55]	F Pleurotoma monilis 1 [1,2] 21(I) [170]
	Pleurobranchillus morosus 19(I) [45]	Pleurotoma muricata 22(I)[78,82]
	Pleurobranchus Supl.1 [26,27]	Pleurotoma mystica 22(I)[78-80]
	Pleurobranchus areolatus 20(II)[46,49f,50]	F Pleurotoma nebula 2 [103]
	Pleurobranchus aurantiacus 6(II) [205] Supl.1 [27,54] 19(I) [45]	Pleurotoma periscelida 22(I) [64]
	Pleurobranchus cf peroni 22(I)[91,92d]	Pleurotoma polytorta 22(I) [67]
	Pleurobranchus forskalii 22(I)[88,90d]	F Pleurotoma pustulata 8(I) [3,5]
	Pleurobranchus grandis 22(I)[88,90,91d]	Pleurotoma quadrilineata 22(I) [70]
	Pleurobranchus luniceps 22(I)[92]	Pleurotoma radiata 22(I) [66]
	Pleurobranchus membranaceus Supl.1 [26,64] 16(II) [30,34, 49,50]	F Pleurotoma rectinata 8(I) [3]
	Pleurobranchus peroni 22(I)[91,92]	F Pleurotoma reticulatum 1 [14] 2 [109]
	Pleurobranchus plumula 19(I) [45]	F Pleurotoma rugulosa 2 [101]
+	Pleurobranchus testudinarius Supl.1 [26,64] 16(II) [42f,50,51f] 18(I) [4,9] 19(I) [45] 24(I)[46]	Pleurotoma sacerdos 22(I)[78,80]
	Pleurophyllidia nudulata Supl.1 [41]	Pleurotoma serga 22(I) [70]
	Pleurophyllidia pustulosa Supl.1 [41]	Pleurotoma siebenrocki 24(I)[18,19f]
F	Pleuroploca nodifera 13(II) [111]	Pleurotoma smirna 22(I) [63]
F	Pleuroploca sp. 13(II) [111]	Pleurotoma sp. 24(I)[126]
	Pleuroploca walleri 21(I) [4]	F Pleurotoma spinosa 21(I) [150]
	Pleuropunctum ?	Pleurotoma studeriana 19(I) [103]
	Placidus 8(II) [124,126,127,128]	Pleurotoma subsida 22(I) [68]
	Pleurotoma albida 22(I) [66]	F Pleurotoma subvulpecula 2 [106]
	Pleurotoma albida var. tellea 22(I) [64]	F Pleurotoma sumarginatum var. Minor 2 [104]
F	Pleurotoma attenuatum 2 [102]	Pleurotoma translucida 19(I) [104]
F	Pleurotoma brachystoma 2 [104]	F Pleurotoma turricula 2 [99]
F	Pleurotoma brachystoma var. Comitatensis 2 [104]	F Pleurotoma turricula 2 [99]
F	Pleurotoma brachystoma var. Curta 2 [104]	Pleurotoma unifasciata 24(I)[14,16,19f]
F	Pleurotoma brachystoma var. Emporitens 2 [104]	Pleurotoma verrillii 22(I) [66]
F	Pleurotoma brachystomum 2 [104]	F Pleurotoma vulpecula var. Emporitensis 2 [106]
F	Pleurotoma brochii 8(I) [5]	Pleurotomaria quoyana 7(I) [iv]
	Pleurotoma comatotropis 22(I) [63]	+++ Pleurotomella coeloraphis 15(I) [41,52,74,75f,88,90] 24(I)[126]
F	Pleurotoma contigua 2 [99]	++ Pleurotomella demosia 15(I) [52,74,75f] 18(I) [18] 24(I)[43, 99, 103f,126]
F	Pleurotoma cordieri 2 [109]	Pleurotomella eurybrocha 15(I) [74] 24(I)[43,126]
F	Pleurotoma dimidiata 2 [96] 3 [101,105f]	++ Pleurotomella gibbera 18(I) [18] 24(I)[43,143]
F	Pleurotoma dimidiatum 2 [96]	Pleurotomella sp. 24(I)[43,103f,126,128]
	Pleurotoma dunkeri 24(I)[13,16,17f,21]	F Pleurotomella sp 17(I) [13,15,17]
	Pleurotoma echinatus 2 [110]	F Pleurotomella tumeus 17(I) [10,13,15,17]
	Pleurotoma elegans 22(I) [66]	F-A Pleurotomoides 16(I) [95,114] 17(I) [10]
F	Pleurotoma emporitanum 2 [98,99]	F Pleurotomoides scalaris 13(II) [115] 17(I) [7f,10,12,15,17]
	Pleurotoma enna 24(I)[14,16]	F Pleurotomoides serventii 13(II) [115] 17(I) [12,15,17]
	Pleurotoma foraminata 16(I) [102]	Plicatula 13(I) [1,2,12,13]
F	Pleurotoma frumentum 2 [101]	** Plicatula angolensis 13(I) [12,13,15f]
	Pleurotoma horrensis 22(I) [67]	F Plicatula gibbosa 14(I) [99]
F	Pleurotoma intermedia 2 [98,99]	F Plicatula mytilina 13(II) [100]
F	Pleurotoma intermedium var. Rasisulcata 2 [98]	Plicatula penicillata 13(I) [13]
	Pleurotoma intorta 2 [112]	Plicifusus jamarci 22(I) [58]
	Pleurotoma intortum 2 [112]	Plocamopherus Supl.1 [29]
	Pleurotoma lissotropis 22(I) [64]	Plocamopherus maderae Supl.1 [29,65] 19(I) [78,81f]
		+++ Plocamopherus ocellatus 20(II)[23,24,25f,26d]

- Plotochiton* 18(II) [17]  
*Pneumoderma* Supl.1 [22]  
*Pneumoderma atlanticum* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*Pneumoderma mediterraneum* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*Pododesmus* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Pododesmus aculeata* 9(I-II) [102]  
*Pododesmus glauca* 9(I-II) [99,102]  
F-A *Pododesmus patelliformis* 6(I) [61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 9(I-II) [102]  
 13(II) [101] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]  
*Pododesmus squama* 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]  
*Poirieria actinophora* 22(I) [56]  
*Poirieria oregonia* 22(I) [56]  
*Pojetaja* 9(I-II) [2]  
F *Polimedosa* sp. 1 [2,6] 21(I) [170]  
*Polinices alderi* 18(I) [101]  
F *Polinices defrancei* 13(II) [107]  
*Polinices guillemini* 18(I) [101]  
F *Polinices helicina* 13(II) [107]  
F-A *Polinices lacteus* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,137] 11(I) [37]  
 13(II) [107]  
*Polinices macilenta* 18(I) [101]  
*Polinices* sp. 14(I) [94] 22(I) [52,53f,54]  
F *Polinices varians* 13(II) [107]  
*Polita glabra harlei* 4 [96]  
+ *Polita pura courquinii* 4 [95]  
*Pollia dorbignyi* 19(II) [75] 21(I) [33] 24(I) [41]  
*Pollia scabra* 24(I) [41]  
*Pollia scacchiana* 24(I) [41]  
F *Pollia turrita* 12(I) [26]  
*Polybranchia* 8(I) [11,13,14] Supl.1 [24]  
*Polybranchia borgnini* Supl.1 [24,64]  
*Polybranchia viridis* Supl.1 [24,64]  
*Polycera* Supl.1 [30]  
+++ *Polycera aurantiomarginata* 6(II) [201,203,204] 8(I) [15,17,17d]  
 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [1f,31,66] 18(I) [5,7,9,11f]  
*Polycera dubia* 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [30,66]  
+ *Polycera elegans* 7(II) [198] 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [30,66] 19(I) [46]  
++++ *Polycera faeroensis* 3 [42,44] 4 [53,56] 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [31,66]  
 18(I) [1,5,7,9,11f]  
+++ *Polycera hedgpethi* 8(II) [225,226,227d,228d,229d,230]  
*Polycera priva* 23(II) [170]  
+ *Polycera quadrilineata* 3 [62] 4 [53,54,56] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [17] 8(II)  
 [230] Supl.1 [30,66] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [5,9,12]  
*Polycera webbi* 4 [75]  
*Polycerella* Supl.1 [31]  
*Polycerella emertoni* Supl.1 [31,66]  
*Polypus mimus* 17(II) [39]  
*Polystira tellea* 22(I) [64,65f,66]  
*Pomacea urceus* 7(II) [166,172]  
*Pomatias canestrinii* 12(I) [46]
- Pomatias crassilabris* 12(I) [54]  
*Pomatias elegans* 4 [99,100] 6(I) [121] 7(II) [227] 8(I) [105,108] 9(I-II) [469,471,474,477,478] 23(II) [7,8,11,12,13f,14-16,17d,19-21]  
*Pomatias esseranus* 12(I) [53]  
*Pomatias hidalgoi* 12(I) [46]  
*Pomatias laevigatus* 8(I) [124,126,128]  
*Pomatias partioti* 12(I) [54]  
*Pomatias raricosta* 8(I) [124,126,127]  
*Pomatias sulcatus* 23(II) [16]  
*Ponentina* 6(I) [133]  
*Ponentina ponentina* 15(I) [15] 17(I) [22,23] 20(II) [69]  
*Ponentina subvirescens* 8(I) [9,10] 15(I) [15,20] 17(I) [21-23,25f,26,27,28d,29] 20(II) [61,67,69,70]  
\* *Pontohedyle milaschewitchii* 9(I-II) [24,528]  
*Pontolimax capitatus* 8(I) [44]  
*Porcupina* 9(I-II) [195]  
F-A *Poromya* 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [98]  
*Poromya granulata* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
F *Poromya* sp. 13(II) [102]  
*Poromya subtrigona* 24(I) [142]  
*Poropteron* 14(I) [84]  
*Portlandia frigida* 15(I) [82]  
*Portugala* 6(I) [133]  
*Portugala inchoata* 15(I) [15,16,20] 20(II) [69,70]  
*Potamida* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Potamida littoralis* 9(I-II) [427,428,429d,430f]  
F+ *Potamides basteroti* 4 [4,7,19f] 13(II) [105]  
F *Potamides lamarcki* 5 [5,7f,8]  
F *Potamides pictus mitralis* 1 [2]  
F *Potamides plicatus* 5 [1,5,8]  
F *Potamides rhodanicus* 5 [1]  
F *Potamides* sp. 5 [5,6,8] 13(II) [105]  
F *Potamides theodiscus* 21(I) [134,171]  
*Potamolithus* 16(II) [67]  
*Potamolithus agapetus* 16(II) [67,70-72]  
*Potamolithus australis* 16(II) [68]  
*Potamolithus bisinuatus* 16(II) [70-72]  
*Potamolithus buschii* 16(II) [67,70-72]  
*Potamolithus conicus* 16(II) [67,70-72]  
*Potamolithus filipponei* 16(II) [67,71,72]  
*Potamolithus gracilis* 16(II) [70-72]  
*Potamolithus lapidum* 16(II) [67,70,72]  
*Potamolithus orbignyi* 16(II) [67,71,72]  
*Potamolithus petitianus* 16(II) [67,71,72]  
*Potamopyrgus* 1 [63,64] 15(I) [120,121]  
*Potamopyrgus antipodarum* 16(I) [1,2,7,9,11,16] 19(II) [72] 22(II)  
 [12,14,15] 22(II) [21,23,29]  
*Potamopyrgus badius* 6(I) [247] 7(I) [115]  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* 1 [61,63] 4 [92] 6(II) [245,250,251f,253] 7(I)

- [115,116,117,118,119,120,131,132] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [86,95,98,100,101,243,244] 9(I-II) [449,456,458,459,507,508,511] 11(I) [11,15(I) [115,116,120] 16(I) [9]
- Potamopyrgus jenkinsi aculeata* 6(II) [250]  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsi carinata* 6(II) [250]  
*Potamopyrgus jenkinsi ecarinata* 6(II) [250]  
*Potamopyrgus niger* 16(I) [9]  
*Potidoma* 13(I) [20] 16(II) [117]  
*Potomida litoralis* 8(II) [207] 22(II) [12,14,15] 22(II) [21,24,25,29]  
*Poweria* 12(I) [24]  
*Pradoxa* 11(I) [61]  
+ *Pradoxa confirmata* 11(I) [38,45]  
+ *Pradoxa thomensis* 11(I) [38,45]  
*Praticolella* 16(II) [85,90]  
*Praticolella berlandieriana* 16(II) [92]  
*Praticolella griseola* 16(II) [85-87,88f,89,90,91d,92d,93] 22(I) [137,138,145]  
*Prietocella barbara* 20(II) [61,63,66,70]  
*Pristigloma lenticula philippiana* 7(II) [218]  
*Procamarbarus clarkii* 22(II) [19]  
*Prochaetoderma* 17(II) [79]  
*Prochaetoderma breve* 17(II) [87]  
*Prochaetoderma californicum* 21(I) [90]  
*Prochaetoderma clenchi* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [81]  
*Prochaetoderma iberogalicum* 17(II) [77,79f,80d,84]  
*Prochaetoderma longisquamosum* 17(II) [79]  
*Prochaetoderma raduliferum* 15(II) [39,40] 17(II) [79,81,84]  
*Prochaetoderma turnerae* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [79-81]  
*Prochaetoderma yongei* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [81]  
*Proctonotus* 8(I) [86]  
*Proneomenia* 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Proneomenia aglaopheniae* 18(I) [127]  
*Proneomenia antarctica* 21(I) [70]  
*Proneomenia nierstraszi* 15(II) [47]  
*Proneomenia vagans* 21(II) [52]  
*Proparamenia* 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Propeamussium* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Propeamussium duodecimlamellatum* 13(II) [100]  
F-A + *Propeamussium fenestratum* 6(II) [191,192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 24(I) [48]  
++ *Propeamussium lucidum* 15(I) [57]  
*Propebelia* 16(I) [95,114]  
*Propebelia turrula* 16(I) [114]  
*Propilidium exiguum* 18(I) [18] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [35,53f]  
*Prosiphon propinquus* 19(I) [99f,100,112]  
F *Protoma proto* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134]  
F *Protoma rotiphera* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134]  
F *Protoma vasconiensis* 21(I) [134]  
*Prunum* 17(II) [2] 23(II) [50,51]  
F *Prunum olivaeformis* 13(II) [111]
- F *Prunum onchidella* 13(II) [112]  
*Pruvotfolia Supl.1* [45]  
+++ *Pruvotfolia pselliotes* 6(II) [204] 7(II) [199] *Supl.1* [45,70] 18(I) [1,6,7,10,11f,12]  
*Pruvotia* 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [59]  
*Pruvotina* 21(I) [84,85,88] 21(II) [48,53]  
*Pruvotina impexa* 21(I) [79] 21(II) [52]  
*Pruvotina peniculata* 21(I) [80]  
*Pruvotina* sp. 15(II) [44]  
*Psammobella* 7(II) [219]  
*Psammobia* 9(I-II) [105]  
*Psammobia costulata* 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 19(II) [80]  
*Psammobia depressa* 3 [27] 7(II) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]  
*Psammobia faeroensis* 7(II) [221] 19(II) [80]  
*Psammobia fervens* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 19(II) [80]  
*Psammobia intermedia* 9(I-II) [99,105]  
*Psammobia tellinella* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [138] 19(II) [80]  
*Psammocola* 7(II) [219]  
*Psammocola depressa* 3 [84,88]  
*Psammophila* 9(I-II) [104]  
*Psammophila magna* 3 [89] 9(I-II) [104]  
*Pseudamnicola connorula* 9(I-II) [516]  
*Pseudacteon* *Supl.1* [11]  
*Pseudacteon augustoi* *Supl.1* [11,59]  
*Pseudacteon luteofasciatus* *Supl.1* [11,59]  
*Pseudamnicola* 5 [115,122] 15(I) [120]  
\* *Pseudamnicola gassuli* 3 [108] 16(I) [7,10]  
*Pseudamnicola* sp. 9(I-II) [456,458,459] 16(I) [7,11]  
*Pseudamnicola spirata* 16(I) [7,10]  
F-A *Pseudamüssium clavatum* 13(II) [100] 24(I) [48]  
*Pseudamüssium peslutrae* 24(I) [48]  
*Pseudamüssium septemradiata* 7(II) [218]  
F-A *Pseudamüssium septemradiatum* 15(I) [57,84,89] 19(II) [79]  
*Pseudantalis filum* 15(I) [102]  
F *Pseudantalis rubescens* 13(II) [99]  
*Pseudochama* 9(I-II) [103]  
F-A *Pseudochama gryphina* 3 [94,95] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]  
F *Pseudocirsope* 21(II) [67]  
F *Pseudocirsope burdigalica* 21(II) [67,84]  
*Pseudodaphnella* 16(I) [95,110,111]  
*Pseudokellia cardiformis* 19(I) [99f,107,113]  
*Pseudokellia stillwelli* 19(I) [107]  
*Pseudolatirus* 20(I) [72]  
*Pseudolatirus clausicaudatus* 21(I) [6]  
*Pseudolatirus discrepans* 20(I) [71f] 21(I) [6]  
*Pseudolatirus pallidus* 20(I) [63,64,69d,72]  
*Pseudoliva segmentum* 11(I) [39]  
*Pseudomalaxis macandrewi* 11(I) [35]  
++ *Pseudomalaxis zancleus* 24(I) [43,143]

- Pseudomelampus exiguus* 18(II) [77, 79, 80, 87d, 93, 94, 95f]  
*Pseudomurex monterosatoi* 24(I) [116]  
*Pseudomurex perfectus* 24(I) [116]  
*Pseudomurex ruderatus* 24(I) [116]  
*Pseudopisina* 13(II) [23]  
*Pseudopythina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Pseudopythina macandrewi* 7(II) [221] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [103] 19(II)  
[82]  
+ *Pseudopythina setosa* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [114] 19(II)  
[82]  
*Pseudorbis* 9(I-II) [203, 204, 205]  
*Pseudorbis granulum* 9(I-II) [203, 204, 205, 206] 22(I) [124] 24(I) [36]  
\*\* *Pseudorbis jameoensis* 9(I-II) [203, 204, 205, 207]  
*Pseudorotella cf. cocolitoris* 22(I) [51]  
*Pseudoscilla* 17(II) [11, 25] Supl.5[3]  
*Pseudoscilla babylonia* 17(II) [12, 13], 14f, 18, 20  
*Pseudoscilla bilirata* 17(II) [14f, 15f, 16, 17f, 18, 19f, 20, 21f, 22, 25]  
F *Pseudoscilla miocaenica* 17(II) [12, 13]  
\*\* *Pseudoscilla pauciemersa* 17(II) [22, 24f, 25]  
\*\* *Pseudoscilla saotomensis* 17(II) [20, 22, 23f]  
\*\* *Pseudoscilla verdensis* 17(II) [20, 21f, 22]  
F-A + *Pseudosetia ficaratiensis* 21(I) [177, 180, 182, 184, 187f, 188]  
*Pseudosimnia carnea* 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40, 131f]  
*Pseudosimnia purpurea* 24(I) [129f]  
*Pseudostomatella coccina* 9(I-II) [133, 137]  
*Pseudosimnia vanhyningi* 22(I) [52, 53f]  
*Pseudotachea* 6(I) [132, 135, 137]  
*Pseudotachea litturata* 22(I) [21, 36, 40]  
*Pseudotachea splendida* 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108, 109] 8(II) [1, 5] 9(I-II)  
[468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 475, 477, 480] 12(II) [49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55]  
F *Pseudotoma* 17(I) [10]  
F *Pseudotoma bouelli* 17(I) [10, 13, 15, 17]  
F *Pseudotoma intorta* 2 [112] 17(I) [1, 13, 15, 17]  
*Pseudotorinia architae* 24(I) [43]  
*Pseudovermis* Supl.1 [46]  
*Pseudovermis papillifera* Supl.1 [46, 70]  
*Pseudovermis* sp 19(I) [78]  
*Pseudunio auricularis* 22(II) [1]  
*Psilodens elongatus* 21(I) [76]  
*Psilodens tenuis* 15(II) [37, 38]  
*Psiloteredo megotara* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
*Psilunio littoralis* 9(I-II) [428] 16(I) [1, 9, 16] 17(I) [130, 132, 134]  
*Pteraeolidia ianthina* 22(I) [89f, 112]  
*Pteria* 9(I-II) [101]  
*Pteria atlantica* 11(I) [42]  
*Pteria hirundo* 3 [84, 87] 6(II) [192, 193, 199f] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101]  
15(I) [44, 57] 18(I) [103, 120] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [47, 135f]  
*Pteria zebra* 9(I-II) [54]  
*Pteroctopus tetricirrus* 6(I) [173] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I) [35, 37-39]  
F-A *Pteropurpura* 12(I) [25] 14(I) [84]
- Pterygioteuthis giardi* 6(I) [170] 16(II) [137]  
F *Pterynopsis* 14(I) [85]  
F *Pterynotus* 12(I) [24] 13(II) [98]  
F + *Pterynotus gastaldii* 12(I) [10, 11, 14d, 21f, 25, 41, 42] 13(II) [109]  
F *Pterynotus latifolius* 13(II) [109]  
*Pterynotus leucas* 12(I) [25]  
F *Pterynotus* sp. 8(II) [178]  
F + *Pterynotus swainsoni* 12(I) [10, 11, 14d, 21f, 24, 25, 41, 42]  
13(II) [109]  
F *Ptychocaulus verneuilli* 9(I-II) [57d]  
*Ptychostomon marioni* Supl.5[128]  
*Ptychostomon megerlei* 14(I) [48] 20(I) [24]  
*Pugnus* 17(II) [8] 22(I) [163, 164]  
*Pugnus maesae* 17(II) [8] 22(I) [162, 163]  
*Pugnus parvus* 17(II) [8] 22(I) [162, 163]  
*Pulsellum* 15(I) [104]  
F *Pulsellum lotofense* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60, 104, 106, 107f, 108]  
*Pulsellum lotofensis* 15(I) [106]  
*Pulsellum quinquangulare* 15(I) [104]  
++ *Puncticula cerigottana* 24(I) [38, 82f, 94, 143]  
F *Puncticula forestii* 13(II) [108]  
F-A *Punctum pygmaeum* 4 [94] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [103] 8(II) [49, 52] 9(I-II)  
[476, 479, 480, 481] 14(I) [45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 74] 15(II) [71, 73]  
*Puncturella acuminata* 22(I) [44]  
*Puncturella analoga* 19(I) [85]  
*Puncturella conica* 19(I) [84, 85, 89f, 112]  
*Puncturella falklandica* 19(I) [85]  
*Puncturella granulata* 22(I) [45]  
*Puncturella noachina* 1 [40] 7(II) [214] 19(I) [84, 85] 19(II) [71]  
*Puncturella nubecula* 7(I) [139]  
F *Puncturella* sp. 13(II) [103]  
*Puncturella spirigera* 19(I) [84]  
*Puncturella triangulata* 22(I) [44, 45]  
*Puncturella watsoni* 22(I) [45]  
*Pupa arigonensis* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Pupa Brauni* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Pupa cylindracea* 9(I-II) [469, 477]  
*Pupa farinesi* 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*Pupa granum* 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*Pupa jumillensis* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Pupa jumillensis* var. *Ascendens* 2 [34]  
*Pupa Masotiana* 9(I-II) [474]  
*Pupa megacheilos* 2 [29, 37]  
*Pupa megacheilos* var. 9(I-II) [475]  
*Pupa minutissima* var. *Trilobata* 9(I-II) [474, 480]  
*Pupa polyodon* 9(I-II) [469, 470, 474, 477]  
*Pupa ringicula* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Pupilla* 15(II) [87, 92]
- F-A + *Pupilla muscorum* 9(I-II) [479, 480, 481] 14(I) [104, 105] 14(II) [74]

	15(II) [71,73,85,86,87]	
F-A +	<i>Pupilla triplicata</i> 8(I) [109] 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [71,73]	<i>Pyramis candidus</i> 6(I) [120]
	<i>Pupisoma medioamericana</i> 22(I) [136,138,140,145]	<i>Pyramis decussatus</i> 6(I) [120]
*	<i>Puposyrnola</i> 14(I) [8,36] Supl.3 [96] Supl.5[131]	<i>Pyrenaearia</i> 6(I) [133,137]
	<i>Puposyrnola minuta</i> 14(I) [1,36,38,41f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53]	<i>Pyrenaearia carascalensis</i> 8(II) [9,10]
	<i>Pupula lineata</i> var. <i>Pyrenaica</i> 6(II) [261]	<i>Pyrenaearia cf. schaufussi</i> 8(II) [9,10]
	<i>Pupula pyrenaica</i> 6(II) [261]	<i>Pyrenaearia navasi</i> 8(II) [9,10]
	<i>Purpura biconica</i> 12(II) [22]	<i>Pyrenaearia poncebensis</i> 6(I) [133]
	<i>Purpura brevis</i> 24(I)[114]	<i>Pyrenaearia velascoi</i> 8(II) [9,10]
	<i>Purpura dumosa</i> 12(II) [27d,29]	<i>Pyrenaearia velascoi velascoi</i> 8(II) [10]
F	<i>Purpura duvergieri</i> 21(I) [136]	<i>Pyrene cribaria</i> 20(I) [74]
F	<i>Purpura erinacea</i> 12(I) [30]	<i>Pyrene dartevellei</i> 23(III)[132]
F	<i>Purpura striolata</i> 12(I) [38]	<i>Pyrene descendens</i> 23(II)[152]
F	<i>Purpura vindobonensis altispirata</i> 21(I) [136]	<i>Pyrene emergens</i> 23(II)[100,101d,102]
F-A	<i>Purpurellus</i> 14(I) [90]	F <i>Pyrene fallax</i> 21(I) [136]
+	<i>Pusia tricolor</i> 1 [27] 3 [79,84,85] 7(I) [140]	<i>Pyrene melvilli</i> 23(II)[107,134]
	<i>Pusillina dolium</i> 9(I-II) [115]	<i>Pyrene pallaryi</i> 23(II)[73,124]
	<i>Pusillina inconspicua</i> 15(I) [48,64,66f] 18(I) [106,110,113f] 19(II) [73] 21(I) [182] 24(I)[38]	<i>Pyrene parvula</i> 11(I) [38] 23(II)[136]
	<i>Pusillina lineolata</i> 9(I-II) [115,117,118] 19(II) [73]	<i>Pyrene punctata</i> 23(II)[73]
	<i>Pusillina parva</i> 14(II) [121] 21(I) [180,185f]	+ <i>Pyrene</i> sp. 11(I) [38]
F-A	<i>Pusillina philippi</i> 15(I) [48,64,66f] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[38]	<i>Pyrene sparsa</i> 23(II)[102]
	<i>Pusillina radiata</i> 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73]	<i>Pyrene strenella</i> 23(II)[102]
	<i>Pusillina sarsi</i> 14(II) [121] 19(II) [73]	<i>Pyrene suffusa</i> 23(II)[102]
	<i>Pusillina</i> sp. 21(I) [180,182,185f]	<i>Pyrenola</i> 23(II)[134]
++	<i>Pusillina testudae</i> 24(I)[38,143]	F <i>Ptyrgocythara rugosissima</i> 17(I) [12,15,17]
+	<i>Pusionella aculeiformis</i> 11(I) [40]	<i>Ptyrgostelis rufa</i> var. <i>spectabilis</i> Supl.3 [68]
	<i>Pusionella nifat</i> 11(I) [40]	<i>Ptyrgulina bavayi</i> 20(I)[3]
F	<i>Pusionella pseudofusus</i> 1 [1,2] 21(I) [170]	+ <i>Ptyrgulina cf. jullieni</i> 11(I) [40]
	<i>Pusionella scripta</i> 23(II)[69,76]	<i>Ptyrgulina cimbrica</i> 21(I) [150]
	<i>Pusionella vulpina</i> 11(I) [40]	<i>Ptyrgulina infrasulcata</i> Supl.5[40]
F-A +	<i>Pusula candidula</i> 6(I) [25,45,88] 13(II) [106]	<i>Ptyrgulina intermixta</i> 14(I) [20]
	<i>Putilla alderi</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]	<i>Ptyrgulina obesa</i> 20(I)[6]
+	<i>Putilla</i> cf. <i>alleryana</i> 1 [26]	<i>Ptyrgulina sculptatissima</i> 21(I) [186]
*	<i>Putilla globulina</i> 6(I) [42,79,83]	<i>Ptyrgulina tricincta</i> 11(I) [40]
+	<i>Putilla globulina sfaxiana</i> 6(I) [83]	<i>Pyroteuthis margaritifera</i> 6(I) [170] 16(II) [137]
	<i>Putilla ovulata</i> 1 [26]	<i>Pyrula panormitana</i> 24(I)[116]
	<i>Putzeysia wiseri</i> 18(I) [18]	<i>Pyrunculus</i> Supl.1 [14]
	<i>Pygnodonta</i> 7(II) [218]	<i>Pyrunculus foureri</i> 20(II)[29]
	<i>Pyramidella</i> Supl.3 [79] Supl.5[2,3]	<i>Pyrunculus hoernesii</i> 16(II) [46,51f] 24(I)[45]
+	<i>Pyramidella dolabrata</i> 11(I) [40]	<i>Pyrunculus ovatus</i> Supl.1 [14,60] 19(I) [42]
	<i>Pyramidella fasciata</i> Supl.5[131,140]	<i>Pyrunculus spretus</i> 19(I) [77,80]
	<i>Pyramidella minuscula</i> 14(I) [12]	<i>Radis</i> aff <i>auricularia</i> 22(II) [21-23,29]
	<i>Pyramidella smithi</i> Supl.3 [94] Supl.5[164] 20(I)[14]	<i>Radix balthica</i> 22(II) [19,21-23,29]
F	<i>Pyramidella</i> sp. 3 [101] 13(II) [115]	<i>Radix ovata</i> 7(II) [228]
	<i>Pyramidella typica</i> Supl.5 [202]	<i>Radix peregra</i> 16(I) [1,8,12,13] 22(II) [19,22]
F	<i>Pyramidella unisulcata</i> 11(I) [4] 21(I) [137,153f]	<i>Radsia</i> 18(II) [12]
	<i>Pyramidula pusilla</i> 22(II)[12,14,15]	<i>Raeta</i> 13(I) [51,52]
F-A +	<i>Pyramidula rupestris</i> 7(II) [228] 8(I) [105,108] 9(I-II) [470,471,474,476,479] 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [71,73]	** <i>Raeta senegalica</i> 13(I) [49f,51,105d]
		<i>Ranella coelata</i> 11(I) [37]
		<i>Ranella gigantea</i> 3 [79,81,84] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
		F-A <i>Ranella olearia</i> 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50,88] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74]

- 24(I)[41]
- F *Ranella* sp. 13(II) [107]
- Rangia cuneata* 6(II) [276]
- F-A *Raphitoma* 1 [37] 2 [109] 7(II) [217] 16(I) [95,98,116] 24(I)[128]
- Raphitoma aequalis* 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[43]
- F *Raphitoma* aff. *Stria* 2 [110,111]
- + *Raphitoma atropurpurea* 6(I) [92]
- F *Raphitoma attenuata* 2 [102]
- \*\* *Raphitoma bedoyai* 16(I) [110,112,113f,116]
- \*\* *Raphitoma bernardoi* 16(I) [109,110,111f,112,116]
- + *Raphitoma bicolor* 1 [27,35,37] 6(I) [46,92] 15(I) [52] 16(I) [100]
- + *Raphitoma bofilliana* 6(I) [46]
- F *Raphitoma brachystoma* var. *comitatensis* 2 [104]
- Raphitoma* cf. *bourguignati* 1 [35,37]
- F *Raphitoma* cf. *hispidula* 21(I) [137]
- Raphitoma* cf. *intermedia* 1 [35,37]
- Raphitoma* cf. *nivea* 15(I) [53]
- Raphitoma* cf. *pupoides* 24(I)[43]
- \*\* *Raphitoma christfieldi* 16(I) [103f,104,116]
- Raphitoma concinna* 1 [27,36,37] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[]
- Raphitoma corbis* 24(I)[43]
- F-A ++ *Raphitoma cordieri* 1 [14,17] 2 [109,110,119f] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [95,98,99f,116] 17(I) [13,17] 24(I)[]
- \*\* *Raphitoma corimbensis* 16(I) [109,110,111f,112,116]
- F-A *Raphitoma echinata* 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [105] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[43]
- Raphitoma erronea* 21(I) [181]
- Raphitoma hispidula* 16(I) [104]
- + *Raphitoma horrida* 6(I) [92] 15(I) [53]
- F-A *Raphitoma hystrix* 16(I) [98,105f] 17(I) [13,17] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [43,137f]
- \*\* *Raphitoma kabuli* 16(I) [105,106,107f,108,116]
- Raphitoma laviae* 1 [27,35,37]
- F-A + *Raphitoma leufroyi* 1 [36,37] 2 [74] 6(I) [46,92] 7(II) [220] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [95,107f,108,109,110,112,116] 17(I) [13,17] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[43,103f]
- F-A + *Raphitoma linearis* 1 [27,36,37,42] 2 [74] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [24,46,92] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,178,181] 9(I-II) [256, 257,258,259] 14(II) [133,137,138] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [106,107f,108] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33] 24(I)[43]
- Raphitoma linearis* f. *violacea* 1 [36]
- + *Raphitoma lineolata* 1 [35,36,37]
- Raphitoma mirabilis* 16(I) [104]
- F *Raphitoma nebula* 2 [103]
- F *Raphitoma nebula* f. *typica* et var. *fusculata* 2 [103]
- Raphitoma nebula* var. *laevigata* 7(II) [220]
- Raphitoma papillosa* 1 [36,37]
- Raphitoma philiberti* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]
- Raphitoma pseudohystrix* 16(I) [98,105] 21(I) [181]
- ++ *Raphitoma pupoides* 15(I) [53]
- F-A + *Raphitoma purpurea* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 17(I) [13,17] 16(I) [95,100,101f,102,104,116] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33] 24(I)[43]
- F-A *Raphitoma reticulata* 1 [42] 2 [109,110] 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]
- F *Raphitoma reticulata cordieri* 2 [109]
- F-A + *Raphitoma* sp. 3 [101] 11(I) [40] 13(II) [115] 16(I) [104]
- F *Raphitoma vulpecula* 2 [106]
- F *Raphitoma vulpecula* var. *pliosulcata* 2 [106]
- \*\* *Raphitoma zelotypa* 16(I) [102,103f,116]
- Relichna simplex* 19(I) [43]
- Reticulidia gofasi* 19(I) [48]
- Retilaskeya bicolor* 13(II) [129]
- Retilaskeya emersoni* 13(II) [129]
- Retinella circumseissa* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- + *Retinella incerta* 5 [63,64,68,70d,77] 8(II) [50,52]
- Retinella nitidula* 5 [68]
- Retrotortina fuscata* 18(I) [106,110]
- Retusa* Supl.1 [12,13]
- Retusa canaliculata* 20(II)[46,54]
- F *Retusa decussata* 13(II) [116]
- Retusa leptoleinema* Supl.1 [13,59] 19(I) [77]
- Retusa leuca* 19(I) [43]
- Retusa mammillata* Supl.1 [13,59] 16(II) [29,34,46] 18(I) [102, 106,111,113f] 19(I) [77] 19(II) [77] 21(I) [181] 23(II)[30] 24(I)[45]
- Retusa mariae* Supl.1 [13,60] 19(I) [43]
- Retusa mariel* 19(I) [43,77]
- Retusa multiquadrata* 19(I) [43]
- Retusa obesa* Supl.1 [13,59]
- F-A *Retusa obtusa* Supl.1 [12,59] 21(I) [137]
- Retusa ovata* Supl.1 [14]
- Retusa pellucida* Supl.1 [13,51,59]
- Retusa piriformis* Supl.1 [13,59]
- F + *Retusa semisulcata* 1 [27] 3 [54] Supl.1 [12,59] 15(I) [54] 21(I) [137]
- F *Retusa* sp. 7(I) [64] 13(II) [116]
- + *Retusa striatula* Supl.1 [14] 11(I) [41]
- Retusa tornata* Supl.1 [13,59] 19(I) [77]
- Retusa truncata* Supl.1 [12]
- Retusa truncatella* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [13,59] 9(H-II) [116] 19(II) [77]
- F-A + *Retusa truncatula* 1 [3,15,17] 3 [51,52,54,54d] 4 [4,9] 6(I) [46,60] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56] Supl.1 [12,51,59] 9(H-II) [116] 13(II) [116] 14(I) [136,138,139] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [102] 19(I) [43,74] 19(II) [77] 21(I) [137] 24(I)[45]
- Retusa truncatula* f. *pellucida* Supl.1 [13]
- F *Retusa trunculata* 11(I) [4]
- F *Retusa umbilicata* 4 [9] Supl.1 [12,51,59] 16(II) [48]
- Retusa?* *pusillina* Supl.1 [13,60]
- Reyfria* 7(II) [206] Supl.1 [37,55]
- \* *Reyfria bayi* 7(II) [197,198,199,205,205d,206,209] Supl.1 [37,67]

- Rhabdoherpia 21(I) [84, 85, 88]  
 Rhinodiaphana ventricosa 24(I) [45, 111f, 137, 138, 143]  
 Rhipidoherpia 21(I) [84, 85, 89]  
 Rhizorus Supl.1 [13]  
 F-A Rhizorus acuminatus 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82, 178] Supl.1 [13, 60]  
 Rhodinoliotia roseotincta 9(I-II) [210] 11(I) [33]  
 Rhodea 9(I-II) [24]  
 Rhomboidella prideauxi 21(I) [32, 33] 24(I) [47]  
 Rhombosepion orbignyana 21(I) [60, 61, 62]  
 Rhombostoma 6(I) [118]  
 F Rhombostoma imperforatum 8(II) [177]  
 Rhombunio rothi 22(II) [2, 4]  
 Rhopalomenia 18(I) [130, 131] 21(I) [84, 85, 88] 21(II) [59]  
 Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae 15(II) [41, 47] 18(I) [125, 126, 127, 128f, 130, 131] 21(I) [78] 21(II) [59]  
 Rhopalomenia atlantica 18(I) [131]  
 Rhopalomenia carinata 21(I) [43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51f]  
 Rhopalomenia rhynchopharyngeata 21(I) [43, 44, 48, 50, 51f]  
 Rhopalomenia eisigi 15(II) [47] 18(I) [127]  
 Rhysoplax 18(II) [1, 2, 12, 13]  
 Rhysoplax linsleyi 7(II) [185, 186]  
 F Rimosodaphnella 17(I) [10]  
 F Rimosodaphnella salinasi 17(I) [13, 15, 17]  
 F Rimosodaphnella sp 17(I) [13, 15, 17]  
 F Rimosodaphnella textile 17(I) [13, 15, 17]  
 Rimula conica 19(I) [84]  
 F Rimula capuliformis 13(II) [103]  
 Ringicula Supl.1 [10] 9(I-II) [22]  
 F Ringicula auriculata 7(II) [220] 8(II) [80, 82, 239] Supl.1 [10, 59, 13(II) [116] 14(II) [121, 122] 15(I) [54, 77f] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [77] 23(II) [25, 28-30, 33-36]  
 Ringicula blanchardi Supl.1 [10, 59] 19(I) [43]  
 F-A Ringicula buccinea 1 [15] 8(II) [173, 178, 181] Supl.1 [10, 59, 13(II) [116]  
 F Ringicula buccinea buccinea 1 [17]  
 Ringicula conformis 6(I) [46] 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [10, 51, 59, 19(II) [77]  
 Ringicula gianninii 19(II) [82]  
 ++ Ringicula leptochela Supl.1 [10, 51] 15(I) [54, 77f]  
 Ringicula minutula Supl.1 [10, 59]  
 Ringicula nitida 7(II) [220] Supl.1 [10, 51, 59] 19(II) [82] 22(I) [69f, 71]  
 Ringicula pulchella Supl.1 [51]  
 F Ringicula ringens 13(II) [116]  
 Ringicula semistriata 19(I) [42]  
 Ringicula someri Supl.1 [10, 59]  
 F-A Ringicula sp. 1 [2] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [88] 21(I) [138]  
 + Ringicula suturalis 11(I) [41]  
 F+ Ringicula ventricosa 1 [15, 17] 8(II) [178] 21(I) [138]  
 Rioselleolis Supl.1 [45] 10(I) [116]
- + Rioselleolis anadoni 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [45, 70] 10(I) [113, 115]  
 Risbecia godeffroyana 22(I) [89f, 100]  
 Risbecia tryoni 22(I) [89f, 100, 101]  
 Rissoa 3 [27] 4 [47] 6(I) [120] 6(II) [219, 221, 226] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [64] 18(I) [15]  
 Rissoa affinis 6(I) [117, 122] 22(I) [173, 176]  
 Rissoa albella 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
 F Rissoa angulatacuta 13(II) [104]  
 Rissoa arctica 6(I) [121]  
 Rissoa auriscalpium 3 [83] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48]  
 Rissoa balteata 18(II) [89]  
 Rissoa calathus 18(II) [56]  
 Rissoa cancellata 18(II) [56]  
 Rissoa castanea 6(I) [121]  
 Rissoa cingillus 18(II) [60]  
 Rissoa communis 6(I) [120]  
 Rissoa coriacea 24(I) [106]  
 Rissoa costata 18(II) [63]  
 Rissoa crenulata 18(II) [56]  
 Rissoa decorata 1 [41] 3 [79, 83, 84] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [38]  
 Rissoa doliolum 14(I) [30]  
 Rissoa dolium 15(I) [64]  
 Rissoa ecostata 6(I) [120]  
 Rissoa eritima 21(II) [68, 70]  
 Rissoa exarata 6(I) [121]  
 Rissoa excavata 14(I) [16]  
 ++ Rissoa gemmula 15(I) [48, 61d, 64, 66f]  
 Rissoa granulata 18(II) [57]  
 F-A Rissoa guerini 1 [41] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [115] 13(I) [104] 15(I) [48] 18(I) [100] 18(II) [63] 19(I) [73] 24(I) [38]  
 Rissoa guernei 18(II) [52, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70] 21(I) [11, 13, 15, 17, 24-29, 32, 33] 23(I) [73]  
 Rissoa hispidula 18(II) [59]  
 + Rissoa hyalina 1 [26] 7(I) [140]  
 Rissoa inconspecta 18(I) [100]  
 Rissoa intersecta 11(II) [4]  
 Rissoa jousseaumei 18(II) [64]  
 Rissoa labiosa 6(I) [84] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73]  
 Rissoa lia 15(I) [48] 24(I) [38]  
 + Rissoa lilacina 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [73]  
 Rissoa lineolata 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
 Rissoa membranacea 3 [79, 83] 19(II) [73]  
 Rissoa michelsi 6(I) [121]  
 Rissoa minutissima 6(I) [120]  
 Rissoa monodonta 6(I) [43, 84] 15(I) [48]  
 Rissoa multilineata 6(I) [121]  
 Rissoa obesula 18(II) [64]  
 + Rissoa oblonga 3 [20, 22] 6(I) [43]  
 Rissoa parva 4 [43, 44d, 47, 48] 6(II) [215, 219, 226, 276] 7(I) [35, 36]

	37,38,39,101] 8(II) [55,82,239] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 14(II) [132,137,139] 19(II) [73]	
	<i>Rissoa parva</i> var. <i>interrupta</i> 4 [43,44d,47,48]	F
	<i>Rissoa peticularis</i> 6(I) [120]	
	<i>Rissoa pulcherrima</i> 11(II) [3]	F +
	<i>Rissoa reticulata</i> 18(II) [58]	
	<i>Rissoa rufilabrum</i> 7(II) [215] 14(II) [121] 19(II) [73]	
	<i>Rissoa saxatilis</i> 6(I) [121]	
	<i>Rissoa scillae</i> 24(I)[100]	+
F	<i>Rissoa similis</i> 11(I) [34] 15(I) [48] 24(I)[38]	+++
	<i>Rissoa sp.</i> 13(II) [104] 21(I) 135[]	
	<i>Rissoa striata</i> 14(I) [28]	
	<i>Rissoa suturalis</i> 14(I) [28]	
	<i>Rissoa tarsodes</i> 18(II) [59]	
	<i>Rissoa tenuisculpta</i> 24(I)[106]	
	<i>Rissoa tomentosa</i> 24(I)[102]	
	<i>Rissoa variabilis</i> 1 [26] 2 [73] 3 [79,83,93,95] 6(I) [43] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [90] 24(I)[38]	
	<i>Rissoa varicifera</i> 11(II) [9]	
F-A	<i>Rissoa ventricosa</i> 1 [26] 2 [73] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48]	
+	<i>Rissoa violacea</i> 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [48]	
	<i>Rissoa warreni</i> 14(I) [57] Supl.5 [126,128]	+
	<i>Rissoella cf diaphana</i> 23(I)[71,72]	F
	<i>Rissoella cylindrica</i> 19(II) [76]	F
++	<i>Rissoella diaphana</i> 6(I) [79,83] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [116] 19(II) [76]	F
	<i>Rissoella glabra</i> 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76]	
	<i>Rissoella globularis</i> 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76]	
+	<i>Rissoella opalina</i> 6(I) [83] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[43]	F-A
	<i>Rissoella sp</i> 21(I) [13]	F
	<i>Rissoina</i> 18(I) [21,23,28,90]	F +
	<i>Rissoina abrardi</i> 18(I) [90]	
+	<i>Rissoina africana</i> 11(I) [34] 18(I) [22,30,92] 21(II) [123,124]	
	<i>Rissoina africana</i> var. <i>crassor</i> 21(II) [123,126]	
+	<i>Rissoina bruguieri</i> 1 [26,29] 3 [93,95] 6(I) [43,85] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [48] 24(I)[39]	
	<i>Rissoina bryerea</i> 9(I-II) [137] 18(I) [22]	
	<i>Rissoina calia</i> 18(I) [22]	
	<i>Rissoina cancellata</i> 9(I-II) [137]	+
F	<i>Rissoina decussata</i> 1 [16] 13(II) [104] 18(I) [21,25f,26,27f,86, 90,92]	
	<i>Rissoina elegantissima</i> 18(I) [28,90]	
	<i>Rissoina elegantula</i> 11(I) [34] 18(I) [22,26,90,92]	
	<i>Rissoina inca</i> 18(I) [23]	
	<i>Rissoina indiscreta</i> 18(I) [90]	
**	<i>Rissoina onobiformis</i> 18(I) [26,18,19f,87-90]	
	<i>Rissoina orientalis</i> 18(I) [28]	
	<i>Rissoina punctostriata</i> 18(I) [21-24,25f,26,27f,82,86,87,90] 21(II) [123]	+
F	<i>Rissoina pusilla</i> 1 [16] 13(II) [104]	+
	<i>Rissoina semiglabrata</i> 18(I) [80]	
	<i>Rissoina sp.</i> 3 [101]	
	<i>Rissoina striatocostata</i> 18(I) [26,92]	
	<i>Rissoina striolata</i> 18(I) [112]	
	<i>Rissoina subcancellicata</i> 1 [13,16]	
	<i>Rissoina tritcea</i> 18(I) [28]	
	<i>Rissoina turricula</i> 18(I) [90]	
	<i>Rissopsis</i> 6(I) [118]	
	<i>Rissostomia lineolata</i> 7(I) [140]	
	<i>Robostra</i> Supl.1 [30]	
	<i>Robostra europaea</i> Supl.1 [3f,30,65] 16(II) [39,43f,52,53] 18(I) [5,7,9] 19(I) [46]	
	<i>Roccellaria</i> 7(II) [220]	
	<i>Roccellaria dubia</i> 3 [84,89,94]	
	<i>Rolandia</i> Supl.1 [44]	
	<i>Rolandia hispanica</i> Supl.1 [44,70]	
	<i>Rondeletiola minor</i> 6(I) [169] 23(I)[36]	
	<i>Rosodoris hikuerensis</i> 22(I)[104]	
	<i>Rossia macrosoma</i> 6(I) [169] 7(II) [220] 21(I) [57,60-64] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[35,36,39] 24(I)[50]	
	<i>Rostanga</i> Supl.1 [34]	
	<i>Rostanga pulchra</i> 23(II)[170,174]	
	<i>Rostanga rubra</i> 4 [53,56] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [34,66] 18(I) [5,7,9,12]	+
	<i>Rostellaria dordariensis</i> 1 [2]	F
	<i>Rostellaria ordariensis</i> 3 [101]	F
	<i>Rotellorbis cf. benoisti</i> 13(II) [104]	F
	<i>Roxania</i> Supl.1 [15]	
	<i>Roxania monterosatoi</i> 19(I) [43]	
	<i>Roxania pinguiscola</i> Supl.1 [15,60] 13(II) [116] 19(I) [44]	F-A
	<i>Roxania semistriata</i> 13(II) [116]	F
	<i>Roxania sp.</i> 1 [3] 3 [101] 5 [5,8]	F +
	<i>Roxania utriculus</i> Supl.1 [15,60] 15(I) [54]	
	<i>Rudicardium tuberculatum</i> 3 [81,88]	
	<i>Ruditapes</i> 10(I) [92,98]	
	<i>Ruditapes decussatus</i> 8(II) [190,191,195,199,201,202] 10(I) [86, 87,88,94,99,101,102] 17(I) [120]	
	<i>Ruditapes philippinarum</i> 11(II) [61,63,64] 13(II) [2]	
	<i>Ruditapes pullastra</i> 8(II) [190,191,201] 10(I) [86,88,94]	
	<i>Rudolphosetia turricula</i> 6(I) [42]	+
	<i>Rugulina monterosatoi</i> 24(I)[31,36,58,60,144]	
	<i>Rumina decollata</i> 4 [99,102] 5 [119] 7(II) [230] 8(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [290,291,469,470,472,474,477,478,479] 12(II) [51,52,53] 20(I) [55-61] 20(II)[74-78] 22(II)[12,14,15]	
	<i>Runcina</i> Supl.1 [16] 9(I-II) [116] 19(I) [39]	
	<i>Runcina adriatica</i> 19(I) [44]	
	<i>Runcina africana</i> 3 [56]	
	<i>Runcina aurata</i> Supl.1 [17,61] 19(I) [44]	
	<i>Runcina capreensis</i> 3 [48] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [17,61]	+
	<i>Runcina cf. adriatica</i> 23(I)[71,72]	
	<i>Runcina coronata</i> 3 [41,51,56] 6(I) [60] 6(II) [203,204,205] 7(I)	+

- [64,89,141] Supl.1 [17,61] 19(I) [39,44]
- ++ *Runcina ferruginea* 3 [41,44] 7(I) [137,141,144] Supl.1 [17,61]
- Runcina hidalgoensis* 19(I) [39,44]
- Runcina* sp 19(I) [80]
- F *Ruthenica filograna* 15(II) [71,73]
- F *Sabatia* sp. 13(II) [116]
- Sabinella bonifaceae 19(I) [7,15f,20,21f,22,23]
- Sabinella piriformis 24(I)[38]
- F *Saccostrea* 9(I-II) [55d,56]
- F+ *Saccostrea cucullata* 4 [2,4,11,12,23f]
- F *Saccostrea forskalii* 4 [12]
- Salasia dagueneti 24(I)[106]
- *Sandalomenia* 21(I)[80,84,85,88]
- Sandalops melancholicus* 16(II) [139]
- F *Sandbergeria perpusilla* 1 [2,3,5] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134,171]
- F *Sandbergeria perpusilla* cf. *clathratula* 1 [5]
- F *Sandbergeria perpusilla varians* 1 [5]
- Sanguinolaria vitrea* 11(I) [44]
- Sansonria* 11(I) [57]
- + *Sarasinula linguaeformis* 14(II) [147,148,149,151,152,155,156, 157,158,159f,161,162,163f,164,165f,166,166f,167]
- Sardopaladilhia* 21(I) [191,196,200,204]
- \*\* *Sardopaladilhia buccina* 21(I) [198,199f,200]
- \*\* *Sardopaladilhia distorta* 21(I) [201f,202,204,205]
- \*\* *Sardopaladilhia marianae* 21(I) [196,197f,198,200]
- \*\* *Sardopaladilhia plagigeyerica* 21(I) [196,198,200,204]
- \*\* *Sardopaladilhia subdistorta* 21(I) [203f,204,205]
- F *Sassia apenninica* 13(II) [107]
- Saxicava antarctica 19(I) [110]
- Saxicavella 9(I-II) [107]
- F *Saxicavella angulata* 6(I) [9,14] 8(II) [180]
- Saxicavella plicata* 9(I-II) [107]
- Sayella* Supl.3 [2] 15(I) [35,36] Supl.5[2]
- Sayella crosseana* 15(I) [36,38]
- Sayella chesapeakea* 15(I) [38]
- Sayella fusca* 15(I) [38]
- Sayella hemphillii* 15(I) [38]
- Sayella livida* 15(I) [38]
- \*\* *Sayella mercedordae* 15(I) [38,39d,39f]
- \*\* *Sayella micalii* 15(I) [36,37f,38,39d]
- Scacchia* 8(II) [112] 9(I-II) [103]
- F-A *Scacchia elliptica* 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [103]
- Scacchia ovata* 15(I) [58]
- Scacchia zorni* 8(I) [111, 112d,114]
- Scaerugs unicirrus* 6(I) [173] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I)[35,37-39]
- Scaeavatula amancioi* 11(I) [40]
- + *Scaeavatula pellisserpentis* 11(I) [40,45]
- F *Scala* cf. *frondiculoides* 8(II) [177]
- F *Scala mesogonia* 4 [7]
- F *Scala* sp. 13(II) [108]
- F+ *Scala tenuicosta* 1 [16] 4 [4] 8(II) [177,181]
- Scalaria aspera* 24(I)[94]
- Scalaria brevissima* 24(I)[88]
- Scalaria cerigottana* 24(I)[94]
- Scalaria frondicula* 24(I)[90]
- Scalaria jolyi* 24(I)[90]
- Scalaria lincta* 24(I)[90]
- Scalaria senegalensis* 24(I)[90]
- Scalaria soluta* 24(I)[90]
- Scalaria tenuicostata* 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]
- F *Scalaspira* 12(I) [31]
- Scaphander* Supl.1 [14]
- Scaphander diaphana* 19(I) [77]
- Scaphander interruptus* 23(II)[170]
- F-A *Scaphander lignarius* 3 [48] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178,239] Supl.1 [14,60] 10(I) [75,77] 11(II) [69,72f] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [4,8,12] 18(I) [103] 19(I) [43] 19(II) [77] 24(I)[45]
- Scaphander nobilis* 19(I) [44]
- Scaphander punctostriatus* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15,60] 11(II) [68,69,71f] 15(I) [54,78] 19(I) [44] 19(II) [77]
- Scaphander watsoni rehderi* 22(I) [71]
- F *Scapharca* sp. 21(I) [168]
- F *Scapharca turonica* 21(I) [168]
- F *Scaphella* 13(II) [98]
- F *Scaphella lamberti* 13(II) [111]
- Scheltemaia* 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [37,52,53]
- + *Schilderia achatidea* 6(I) [88] 7(I) [131,133d] 24(I)[40]
- + *Schismope cingulata* 6(I) [41,60,80] 7(I) [88] 9(I-II) [115] 12(I) [1,2]
- Schismope fayalensis* 23(I)[70]
- Schizoplapx brandti* 7(II) [185]
- Schizochiton* 18(II) [12]
- Schwartziella* 18(I) [21,28,90,91] 21(II) [123,132]
- \*\* *Schwartziella abundata* 18(I) [69f,72,86,87,89,91]
- Schwartziella africana* 18(I) [22,30,32,34,36,38,42,56,58,90] 21(II) [123,124f,125,126,127f,128,129f,131f]
- Schwartziella africana* var. *crassior* 21(II) [123,124f]
- \*\* *Schwartziella angularis* 18(I) [42,43f,44,46,48,50,52,54,87,88,91]
- \*\* *Schwartziella cancapae* 18(I) [56,57f,58,62,64,86,87,88,92]
- Schwartziella* cf *hoenselaari* 21(II) [125,126,129f,130]
- Schwartziella* cf *minima* 18(I) [81f]
- Schwartziella* cf *puncticulata* 18(I) [81f] 21(II) [125,126,127f, 129f,130,131f/d]
- Schwartziella* cf *typica* 18(I) [81f]
- \*\* *Schwartziella corrugata* 18(I) [34,35f,36,38,87,88,91]
- Schwartziella crassior* 21(II) [123,124f,125,126,127f,128,129f]
- \*\* *Schwartziella depressa* 18(I) [50,51f,52,56,59,62,64,87,88,92]
- \*\* *Schwartziella fulgida* 18(I) [48,49f,50,52,54,56,59,87,88,92]
- \*\* *Schwartziella gradata* 18(I) [44,52,53f,54,87,88,91]
- \*\* *Schwartziella gibbera* 18(I) [64,66,67f,72,74,87,89,91]

**	<i>Schwartziella hoenselaari</i> 18(I) [60,61f,62,87,89,91] 21(II) [127f, 128,130]	F	21(I)[90]
**	<i>Schwartziella inscripta</i> 18(I) [73f,76,78,87,89,92]		<i>Scutus bellardii</i> 13(II) [103]
**	<i>Schwartziella irregularis</i> 18(I) [66,68f,70,72,74,86,87,89,92]		<i>Scyllaea Supl.1</i> [39]
**	<i>Schwartziella luisi</i> 18(I) [44,45f,46,50,52,85f,87,88,92] 21(II) [128]		<i>Scyllaea pelagica</i> Supl.1 [39,68] 19(I) [48]
**	<i>Schwartziella minima</i> 18(I) [46,47f,48,50,52,54,87,88,92] 21(II) [128]		<i>Seila adamsi</i> 13(II) [129]
**	<i>Schwartziella obesa</i> 18(I) [32,33f,34,36,38,44,54,87,88,91]	F	<i>Seila parilis</i> 11(I) [35]
**	<i>Schwartziella paradoxa</i> 18(I) [77f,78,80f,84,87,89,92]	F	<i>Seila sp. 5</i> [5,8] 13(II) [107] 21(I) [134]
**	<i>Schwartziella paucicostata</i> 18(I) [62,63f,87,89,91]	F	<i>Seila turritella</i> 1 [2]
**	<i>Schwartziella pavita</i> 18(I) [54,55f,64,87,88,92]	F	<i>Seila turritellata</i> 21(I) [170]
**	<i>Schwartziella puncticulata</i> 18(I) [58,59f,62,66,87,89,91] 21(II) [130]	F	<i>Semele modesta</i> 11(I) [44]
**	<i>Schwartziella rarilyneata</i> 18(I) [71f,74,76,78,87,89,92]	F	<i>Semicassis laevigata</i> 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107]
**	<i>Schwartziella rectilinea</i> 18(I) [70f,72,74,86,87,89,92]		<i>Semicassis saburon</i> 3 [84]
**	<i>Schwartziella robusta</i> 18(I) [28,30,31f,32,34,36,38, 83f,85f,87, 88,91]		<i>Semicassis undulata</i> 3 [84]
**	<i>Schwartziella sanmartini</i> 18(I) [36,37f,38,40,42,52,54,56,59,64, 83f,85f,87,88,92]	F	<i>Semicassis undulatum</i> 7(I) [140]
**	<i>Schwartziella sculpturata</i> 18(I) [75f,76,78,80,87,89,92]	F	<i>Semierycina</i> 9(I-II) [103]
**	<i>Schwartziella similiter</i> 18(I) [38,39f,40,42,52,54,56,59,64,83f, 85f, 87,88,92]	F	<i>Semierycina nitida</i> 9(I-II) [103]
**	<i>Schwartziella sulcostrigata</i> 18(I) [64,65f,66,72,74,87,89,92]	F	<i>Semifusus morio</i> 11(I) [38]
**	<i>Schwartziella typica</i> 18(I) [40,41f,42,46,48,50,52,54,56,59,62, 83f,87,88,92] 21(II) [128]	F	<i>Semillimax kotulai</i> 15(II) [71,73]
**	<i>Schwartziella yrogae</i> 21(II) [125,126,127f,128,129f,131]	F	<i>Semillimax pyrenaicus</i> 8(II) [51,52]
	<i>Scissurella</i> 12(I) [4]		<i>Semillimax semillimax</i> 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>Scissurella alexandrei</i> 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]		<i>Seminella</i> 23(II)[90]
	<i>Scissurella cingulata</i> 12(I) [1,2,4]		<i>Semiretusa tornata</i> 19(I) [77]
F-A +	<i>Scissurella costata</i> 7(II) [214] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [103] 14(I) [110] 15(I) [90] 18(I) [100,110] 19(II) [71] 21(I) [180] 24(I)[35]		<i>Semisalsa stagnorum</i> 9(I-II) [456,459] 16(I) [7,9,11]
	<i>Scissurella crispata</i> 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71] 24(I)[51]		<i>Sepia acuminata</i> 16(II) [129,132,137]
	<i>Scissurella electilis</i> 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]		<i>Sepia arabica</i> 16(II) [137]
	<i>Scissurella fayalensis</i> 12(I) [1]		<i>Sepia australis</i> 16(II) [137,41]
	<i>Scissurella morretesi</i> 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]		<i>Sepia elegans</i> 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36-39]
	<i>Scissurella richardi</i> 24(I)[51]		<i>Sepia elongata</i> 16(II) [137,141]
F	<i>Scissurella</i> sp. 13(II) [103]		<i>Sepia expodia</i> 17(II) [39]
	<i>Scissurella umbilicata</i> 24(I)[51]		<i>Sepia hierredda</i> 11(I) [44]
	<i>Sclerochiton</i> 18(II) [2,12]		<i>Sepia latimanus</i> 16(II) [137]
	<i>Sconsia lindae</i> 22(I) [55]		<i>Sepia murrayi</i> 16(II) [137]
	<i>Sconsia striata</i> 22(I) [53f,55]	+	<i>Sepia officinalis</i> 3 [27,81,86] 6(I) [25,169] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [83,116] 16(II) [30,34] 17(II) [116,117] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[35,36] 24(I)[50]
	<i>Scrobicularia</i> 8(II) [195,200] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [93,94,98,101]		<i>Sepia orbigniana</i> 6(I) [169] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36-39] 24(I)[50]
	<i>Scrobicularia cottardi</i> 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59]		<i>Sepia ornata</i> 11(I) [44]
	<i>Scrobicularia piperata</i> 7(II) [219] 19(II) [80]		<i>Sepia pharaonis</i> 16(II) [129,132,137]
	<i>Scrobicularia plana</i> 3 [84,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190,191, 195,199,201,202] 9(I-II) [105,229,230,231f,232f,233,235] 10(I) [86,87,88,92,94,101] 18(I) [104,106] 19(II) [80]		<i>Sepia prashadi</i> 16(II) [137]
	<i>Scutopus</i> 17(II) [78] 21(I)[70,74,83]		<i>Sepia savigny</i> 16(II) [137]
	<i>Scutopus robustus</i> 9(I-II) [4d] 15(II) [38] 21(I)[79,90]		<i>Sepia sewelli</i> 16(II) [137]
	<i>Scutopus ventrolineatus</i> 9(I-II) [10f] 15(II) [38] 17(II) [77,79,83]		<i>Sepia trigonia</i> 16(II) [137]
			<i>Sepiella inermis</i> 16(II) [137]
			<i>Sepiella neglecta</i> 6(I) [169] 23(I)[39]
			<i>Sepiella obscura</i> 6(I) [170]
			<i>Sepiella oweniana</i> 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223] 18(I) [105] 21(I) [57,60-64] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[39] 24(I)[50]
			<i>Sepiola</i> 6(I) [177]
			<i>Sepiola affinis</i> 6(I) [169,177] 23(I)[38]

- Sepiola atlantica* 6(I) [169,175,177,179d,180d,181,182d,183]  
*Sepiola aurantiaca* 6(I) [169]  
*Sepiola intermedia* 6(I) [169,177]  
*Sepiola ligulata* 6(I) [169,175,177,181,183] 23(I)[39]  
*Sepiola knundseni* 16(II) [136]  
*Sepiola robusta* 6(I) [169,177] 23(I)[39]  
*Sepiola rondeleti* 6(I) [169,177] 23(I)[36]  
*Sepiola scandica* 6(I) [177]  
+ *Sepiola stenstrupiana* 6(I) [169] 16(II) [129,132,136,137,140]  
*Sepioteuthis lessoniana* 16(II) [129,134,137]  
F *Septemchiton* sp. 9(I-II) [19]  
F *Septifer plioblitus* 13(II) [100]  
F-A *Serpulorbis arenaria* 13(II) [105] 15(I) [49] 21(I) [135] 24(I)[39]  
*Serrata* 23(II)[51]  
*Setia* 6(I) [43,84,118] 11(II) [3,10] 18(II) [51,52] 24(I)[23,24]  
\*\* *Setia abjecta* 18(II) [61,65]  
*Setia alboranensis* 24(I)[38,87f,102,143]  
*Setia ambigua* 24(I)[38]  
+ *Setia beniamina* 1 [26] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [3]  
*Setia bruggeni* 24(I)[38]  
*Setia giannini* 6(I) [121,122]  
*Setia gittenbergeri* 24(I)[38,87f,100,101,102]  
*Setia globulina* 13(II) [29]  
*Setia lacourtii* 24(I)[39]  
*Setia maculata* 15(I) [48]  
*Setia permiminima* 11(II) [10]  
*Setia picta* 18(II) [61]  
+ *Setia pulcherrima* 1 [26] 6(I) [34,42,43,84,87f] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [4] 18(II) [65] 24(I)[39]  
*Setia quisquiliarum* 18(II) [65,66,68]  
*Setia scillae* 24(I)[100,101]  
+ *Setia semistriata* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,60,62] 7(I) [124,140] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*Setia slikorum* 24(I)[39]  
*Setia* sp 18(II) [64,66,67,68,71]  
*Setia* sp. 21(I) [32,33]  
*Setia* sp. 23(I)[71,72]  
*Setia subvaricosa* 18(II) [52,65-68] 21(I) [13,26,32,33] 23(I) [71, 72,75f]  
*Setia tenera* 7(I) [140]  
*Setia turriculata* 9(I-II) [115,118,121f,122f]  
*Sialoherpia* 19(II) [29] 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]  
F *Sigaretus concavus* 11(I) [37]  
*Sigaretus problematicus* 11(I) [48,56]  
+ *Siliquaria senegalensis* 11(I) [35]  
*Similipecten similis* 15(I) [57]  
*Similiophora* 6(II) [210]  
++ *Similiophora similior* 6(I) [44,79,86] 6(II) [209,211,212] 7(I) [88,95] 10(I) [143,144,146,147f] 15(I) [50] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I)[37]  
*Simnia* 7(II) [216]  
F *Simnia nicaeensis* 1 [41] 24(I)[40]  
*Simnia purpurea* 24(I)[40,129f]  
*Simnia* sp. 13(II) [106]  
*Simnia spelta* 3 [79,83]  
*Simplicifusus* 21(I) [211,219] 23(II)[162]  
*Simplicifusus graciliformis* 21(I) [215]  
*Simplicifusus hyphalus* 21(I) [219] 23(II)[158,162]  
*Simplicifusus noguchii* 21(I) [211,212f,218] 23(II)[162]  
*Simplicifusus simplex* 21(I) [211]  
*Simrothiella* 19(II) [23,29] 21(I)[84,85,89]  
*Simrothiella borealis* 19(II) [23-25,26f/d,27f/d,28f/d,29,30]  
*Simrothiella margaritacea* 19(II) [23,29]  
*Simrothiella minima* 19(II) [23,30]  
*Simrothiella rhynchota* 19(II) [23,30]  
*Simrothiella sarsi* 15(II) [48]  
*Simrothiella schizoradulata* 19(II) [23,30]  
*Sincola* 21(II) [109,120]  
*Sincola gibberula* 21(II) [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f,116,117d, 118,119f]  
*Sinezona* 12(I) [1,2] 14(I) [109,110]  
*Sinezona cingulata* 12(I) [1] 14(I) [109] 15(I) [90] 21(I) [32,33] 23(I)[70-72,74] 24(I)[35]  
\*\* *Sinezona confusa* 12(I) [1,2,3f,4] 14(I) [110]  
*Sinezona crossei* 12(I) [1,2,3f,4] 14(I) [109,110]  
*Sinezona lobini* 14(I) [110]  
\*\* *Sinezona redferni* 14(I) [109,110,111f]  
*Sinezona semicostata* 14(I) [110]  
F *Sinezona* sp. 12(I) [1,2,4]  
*Sinuber perscalpta* 19(I) [96]  
*Sinuber sculpta* 19(I) [89f,96,112]  
F *Sinum bifasciatum* 13(II) [107]  
F-A *Sinum haliotoideum* 8(II) [177] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [170]  
*Sinum perspectivum* 22(I) [54]  
*Sinum philippi* 3 [84]  
F *Sinum* sp. 21(I) [146]  
*Siphodentalium lofotense* 15(I) [106]  
*Siphodentalium tetragonum* 15(I) [104]  
*Siphonaria* 9(I-II) [22,248]  
*Siphonaria algesirae* 3 [86] 11(I) [41,45]  
F-A *Siphonaria capensis* 11(I) [42]  
+ *Siphonaria pectinata* 3 [20,24] 6(I) [36,54] 7(I) [140] 11(I) [45] 13(II) [116] 24(I)[26,467]  
*Siphonaria striatocostata* 11(I) [42,45]  
*Siphonaria venosa* 11(I) [42]  
*Siphonentalis lofotenensis* 15(I) [104]  
*Siphonentalis quinguangularis* 15(I) [104]  
*Siphonentalis tetragona* 15(I) [103]  
*Siphonochelus arcuatus* 17(II) [123,129f,130]  
*Siphonochelus boucheti* 17(II) [123,129f,130]  
*Siphonochelus japonicus* 17(II) [123,129f,130]

	<i>Siphonochelus nipponensis</i> 17(II) [123,129f,130]	F-A	<i>Solariella peregrina</i> 13(II) [104]	
**	<i>Siphonochelus riosi</i> 22(I) [57,59f]	+	<i>Solariella</i> sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [24]	
	<i>Siphonochelus rosadoi</i> 17(II) [123,125f,128-130]		<i>Solariella valida</i> 15(I) [23]	
	<i>Siphonochelus tityrus</i> 22(I) [57,59f]		<i>Solariorbis ametabulus</i> 22(I) [171]	
	<i>Siphondentalium lobatum</i> 15(I) [109]		<i>Solariorbis gibraltaricus</i> 22(I) [171]	
	<i>Siphondentalium lofotense</i> 15(I) [104]		<i>Solarium discus</i> 24(I)[128]	
	<i>Siphondentalium lofotenensis</i> 15(I) [106]		<i>Solarium mediterraneum</i> 24(I)[128]	
	<i>Siphondentalium pentagonum</i> 15(I) [103]		<i>Solarium peracutum</i> 22(I) [70,71]	
	<i>Siphondentalium quinquangulare</i> 15(I) [103]		<i>Solatisonax alleryi</i> 24(I)[43]	
	<i>Siphonofusus</i> 21(I) [117,211]	++	<i>Solatisonax bannocki</i> 24(I)[43,143]	
	<i>Siphonofusus bradneri</i> 21(I) [220,221]		<i>Solatisonax</i> sp. 24(I)[43,104f,128,130]	
	<i>Siphonofusus chrysodomoides</i> 21(I) [208,211,214,236,238]		<i>Solecurtus</i> 9(I-II) [105]	
	<i>Siphonofusus lubrica</i> 21(I) [4]		<i>Solecurtus afrooccidentalis</i> 13(I) [67]	
	<i>Siratus beauvii</i> 22(I) [56,57]		<i>Solecurtus multistriatus</i> 9(I-II) [99]	
	<i>Skenea</i> 7(I) [108,109] 9(I-II) [118,187,188,196] 16(I) [119]	F	<i>Solecurtus scopula</i> 9(I-II) [99,105] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104,110]	
	<i>Skenea basistriata</i> 9(I-II) [194]	F-A	<i>Solecurtus scopulus</i> 6(I) [9,14] 8(II) [180]	
	<i>Skenea catenoides</i> 9(I-II) [190,197f]		<i>Solecurtus strigilatus</i> 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]	
	<i>Skenea cutleriana</i> 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [193]	+	<i>Solemya togata</i> 7(I) [64] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42]	
	<i>Skenea digeronimoi</i> 24(I)[54]		<i>Solen</i> 9(I-II) [104]	
	<i>Skenea divisa</i> 24(I)[54]	F-A	<i>Solen guineensis</i> 11(I) [44]	
	<i>Skenea divisa</i> 9(I-II) [188]		<i>Solen marginatus</i> 3 [89] 6(I) [88] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [104]	
	<i>Skenea exilissima</i> 9(I-II) [190,197f,201d] 22(I)[124]		10(I) [86,88,94] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80]	
	<i>Skenea nilarum</i> 24(I)[54]		<i>Solen vagina</i> 8(II) [114]	
	<i>Skenea nitens</i> 7(I) [108]		<i>Solenella gigantea</i> 19(I) [106]	
	<i>Skenea planorbis</i> 3 [79,83] 7(II) [183]		<i>Solenopus affinis</i> 15(II) [44]	
	<i>Skenea serpuloides</i> 7(I) [108] 9(I-II) [188,189d,190,191, 193,196, 197f,201d] 16(I) [88] 18(I) [110] 19(II) [72] 21(I) [180] 22(I)[117, 124,125,130] 24(I)[36]	F	<i>Solenopus nitidulus</i> 15(I) [44]	
	<i>Skenea</i> sp. 24(I)[36,54,55f]	F	<i>Solustiscala</i> 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]	
	<i>Skeneoides</i> 16(I) [119]	F	<i>Spaniodon nitidus</i> 21(I) [168]	
	<i>Skeneoides exiliissima</i> 24(I)[36,56,63f]	+	<i>Spaniorinus reconditus</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [179]	
	<i>Skeneopsis</i> 9(I-II) [118]	+	<i>Spengelomenia</i> 21(I)[84,85,89]	
	<i>Skeneopsis pellucida</i> 9(I-II) [115,118,121f]	+	<i>Spermodea lamellata</i> 8(I) [111,112,113f]	
F +	<i>Skeneopsis planorbis</i> 6(I) [23,60,83] 7(I) [64,88,124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [72] 21(I) [13,33] 23(I)[67,70-74,75f] 24(I)[38]	F-A	+	<i>Sphaerium corneum</i> 8(II) [203,206,207,208]
F	<i>Smaragdia</i> 3 [102]	+	<i>Sphaerium lacustre</i> 11(I) [52]	
F	<i>Smaragdia picta</i> 3 [99,101,102] 21(I) [134]	+	<i>Sphaerium</i> sp. 7(I) [62]	
+	<i>Smaragdia viridis</i> 1 [26] 3 [82] 6(I) [82] 11(I) [34] 15(I) [46]	F-A	<i>Sphaerocardium paucicostatum</i> 3 [88] 8(II) [239]	
	<i>Smaragdia viridis producta</i> 3 [79,82,84]	F	<i>Sphaeronassa mutabilis</i> 3 [79,85] 4 [8] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178]	
	<i>Smithiella costulata</i> 1 [35,37]	+	+	<i>Sphaeronassa praeflata</i> 4 [4,8,21f] 8(II) [178,181]
+	<i>Smithiella smithi</i> 6(I) [87f,92]		<i>Sphaerostoma jamesoni</i> 10(I) [114]	
	<i>Solamen</i> 9(I-II) [101]		<i>Sphenia</i> 9(I-II) [106]	
	<i>Solamen prideauxi</i> 9(I-II) [101]	F	<i>Sphenia binghami</i> 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106] 19(II) [82]	
F-A	<i>Solariella</i> 15(I) [23,24] 19(II) [42] 21(I) [41]		<i>Sphenia testarum</i> 13(II) [102]	
F	<i>Solariella canaliculata</i> 15(I) [23,24,26]		<i>Spheniopsis</i> 13(I) [1,2,96,98]	
	<i>Solariella cf. taurobella</i> 13(II) [104]	F	<i>Spheniopsis americana</i> 13(I) [98]	
	<i>Solariella dereimsii</i> 15(I) [23,24,26]		<i>Spheniopsis curvata</i> 13(I) [98]	
	<i>Solariella lisoconca</i> 22(I) [48]		<i>Spheniopsis daimierae</i> 13(I) [98]	
	<i>Solariella lubrica</i> 22(I) [50,51,53f]	**	<i>Spheniopsis scalaris</i> 13(I) [98]	
F	<i>Solariella monodi</i> 15(I) [23]		<i>Spheniopsis senegalensis</i> 13(I) [96,97f,98,109d]	

- [21,36,40]  
*Sphincterochila cariosula* 20(I) [56]  
*Sphyridium doliolum klemmi* 7(II) [225,226,228,231d,233]  
*Spinidrupa* 12(II) [21,22]  
*Spiomenia* 19(II) [25,29] 21(I) [84,85,89]  
*Spiomenia prematura* 21(I) [70]  
*Spinidrupa euracantha* 12(II) [22,25f,27f]  
*Spiralix* 21(I) [204]  
*Spiratella* Supl.1 [21,22]  
*Spiraxis* sp. 22(I) [137-139,145]  
F + *Spiroglyphus glomeratus* 6(I) [43,45] 7(I) [140]  
*Spirotropis modiola* 13(II) [114]  
*Spirotropis studeriana* 19(I) [99f,103,104,113]  
*Spirula peronii* 7(II) [221]  
*Spirula spirula* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]  
*Spisula* 9(I-II) [104]  
F + *Spisula elliptica* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-II) [99,104]  
18(I) [104,118,120] 19(II) [80] 23(III)[30]  
+ *Spisula hyalina* 1 [17,18]  
*Spisula nivea* 13(I) [52]  
*Spisula ovalis* 7(I) [101]  
F-A *Spisula solida* 3 [81,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [82,114] 9(I-II)  
[104] 19(II) [80]  
*Spisula subtruncata* 3 [81,89] 6(I) [5,9,10,11,14,15,61,62] 7(I) [126]  
7(II) [220] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II)  
[88,96,97,98,100] 15(I) [58] 16(II) [35] 18(I) [104,111,114,117,  
120] 19(II) [80] 23(III)[30,33]  
*Splendrillia lissotropis* 22(I) [64,65f]  
F *Spondylus* 9(I-II) [101]  
F *Spondylus concentricus* 13(II) [101]  
F *Spondylus crassicosta* 13(II) [101]  
F-A *Spondylus deshayesi* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [170]  
+ *Spondylus gaederopus* 3 [84,87] 6(I) [36] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [89] 9(I-II)  
[102] 11(I) [43] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57] 24(I) [48]  
*Spondylus gussonii* 9(I-II) [99,102] 11(II) [69,70,73f]  
*Spondylus powelli* 11(I) [43]  
*Spondylus princeps unicolor* 21(II) [64]  
*Spondylus unicolor* 11(I) [43]  
*Spongioradisia* 18(II) [28]  
*Spurilla* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,57]  
+ *Spurilla caerulescens* Supl.1 [45,70]  
*Spurilla neapolitana* 3 [43,49,70] 4 [54,56,57] 5 [31,33,33d,34f,  
35d,38] 6(I) [54] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [137,141,144] 7(II) [160] Supl.1  
[45,70] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [6,10,12] 19(I) [48]  
*Spurilla sargassicola* 19(I) [48]  
*Spurilla verrucicornis* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,70]  
*Sputoherpia* 21(I)[84,85,89]  
*Squamopleura* 18(II) [12]  
*Squamotoherpia* 21(I)[84,85,88]  
*Squamotoherpia tricuspidata* 21(I) [46]
- Stagnicola* 22(II)[14]  
*Stagnicola fuscus* 22(II)[14]  
*Stagnicola palustris* 7(II) [228] 16(I) [8,12,13,16] 22(II) [21-  
23,26,29]  
*Stagnicola* sp. 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*Standella* 13(I) [52]  
*Standella ambigua* 11(I) [44]  
*Standella senegalensis* 13(I) [51,52]  
F *Stauromodetes* Supl.1 [34]  
*Steironepion monilifera* 23(II)[92]  
F *Stenodrillia* 17(I) [10]  
F *Stenodrillia* aff. *Sulciensis* 13(II) [114]  
*Stenodrillia allionii* 17(I) [11,14,16]  
*Stenodrillia gundlachi* 22(I) [65f,67]  
*Stenodrillia horrenda* 22(I) [65f,67]  
*Stenogrya decollata* 9(I-II) [477]  
*Stenoplax heathiana* 9(I-II) [4d]  
*Sthenorhytis pernobilis* 22(I) [55,59f]  
*Sticteulima jeffreysiana* 15(I) [51] 24(I)[38,83f,100]  
*Stilifer turtoni* 24(I)[100]  
*Stiliger* Supl.1 [24]  
*Stiliger bellulus* 7(II) [200] 8(I) [38] Supl.1 [25]  
*Stiliger funereus* 8(I) [41]  
*Stiliger funereus* 8(I) [41]  
*Stiliger llerai* Supl.1 [24,64]  
*Stiliger mariae* 8(I) [38]  
*Stiliger nigrovittatus* 8(I) [41]  
*Stiliger* sp. 15(I) [55]  
*Stiliger vesciculosus* 8(I) [38]  
F-A *Stramonita haemastoma* 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [75] 21(I) [33]  
23(I)[70,75f] 24(I)[41]  
*Strebloceras* 23(I)[63]  
*Strebloceras lituus* 23(I)[63]  
*Strebloceras subannulatum* 23(I)[63f,64f,65]  
*Streptochetus* sp. 13(II) [111]  
F-A *Striarca* 9(I-II) [100]  
+ *Striarca lactea* 1 [3,28] 3 [87,92,93,94,95,96] 4 [4,10] 6(I) [59,61]  
6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42]  
13(II) [99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [99,103] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47]  
F *Strigilla polyaulax* 1(I) [44,46]  
F *Striaterebra* 2 [113]  
F *Striaterebra basteroti* 2 [114] 3 [101] 13(II) [115] 21(I) [136,151f]  
F *Striaterebra basteroti* var. *pliocenica* 2 [114]  
F *Striaterebra pliocenicum* 1 [17] 2 [113,114,119f] 13(II) [115] 8(II)  
[178]  
*Striaterebra postneglectus* 13(II) [115]  
+ *Strobiligeria brychia* 10(I) [143,144,146,147f] 19(II) [75] 24(I)[37,  
66,68f,69f,144]  
++ *Strobiligeria flammulata* 24(I)[37,66,68f,69f,70,143,144]  
*Strombitiformis bilineata* 7(II) [216]

F	<i>Strombiformis glaber</i> 14(II) [88] <i>Strombina</i> 21(I) [109-122] 23(II)[119,150,152] <i>Strombina descendens</i> 23(II)[145f,150,152,154] <i>Strombina lanceolata</i> 23(II)[152] <i>Strombina panacostaricensis</i> 23(II)[150] <i>Strombus coronatus</i> 1 [16,18f] 13(II) [105] <i>Strombus costatus</i> 9(I-II) [133] <i>Strombus gigas</i> 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135] <i>Strombus latus</i> 11(I) [35] <i>Strophomenia</i> 21(I)[84,85,89] <i>Struthiolaria mirabilis</i> 19(I) [93]	<i>Syrnola cerullii</i> 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [97] <i>Syrnola endolamellata</i> Supl.5 [134,135f,138,140,148] <i>Syrnola etiennei</i> Supl.5 [134,136,137f,138,140,148] <i>Syrnola fasciata</i> Supl.5 [131] <i>Syrnola gracilina</i> Supl.5 [131]
F-A	<i>Styliola</i> Supl.1 [21] <i>Styliola subula</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55] <i>Stylecheilus longicauda</i> 20(II)[46,48,49f,54] <i>Stylecheilus striatus</i> 22(I)[87,88,89f] <i>Stylomenia</i> 21(I)[80,84,85,88] <i>Stylomenia salvatori</i> 15(II) [41] <i>Styloptygma</i> Supl.5 [202]	<i>Syrnola hoernesii</i> 21(I) [137,154,155f,156] <i>Syrnola laevissima</i> 21(I) [137,156,157f,158] <i>Syrnola lamothei</i> Supl.5 [134,136,137f,138,142,149] <i>Syrnola lanotensis</i> 21(I) [162] <i>Syrnola minuta</i> 14(I) [38] Supl.3 [96] <i>Syrnola rugosa</i> Supl.5 [132,133f,138,142,150] <i>Syrnola sp.</i> 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] <i>Syrnola sp.</i> Supl.5 [135f,136,150]
F	<i>Suboestophora gasilli</i> 17(I) [29] <i>Subula fuscata</i> 13(II) [115] 21(I) [136] <i>Subula modesta</i> 13(II) [115] <i>Subulina octona</i> 22(I) [137-139,145] <i>Succinea</i> 14(II) [69] 15(II) [92] <i>Succinea amphibia</i> 9(I-II) [473] <i>Succinea debilis</i> 9(I-II) [477] <i>Succinea elegans</i> 9(I-II) [471] 14(II) [68] 15(II) [86] <i>Succinea italica</i> 9(I-II) [477] <i>Succinea oblonga</i> 11(I) [50] 15(II) [86,87] <i>Succinea Pfeifferi</i> 9(I-II) [468,469,474,477] <i>Succinea putris</i> 14(II) [67,68,69,70]	<i>Syrnola sp.</i> 21(I) [137,156,157f,158] <i>Syrnola thiemeli</i> Supl.5 [132,133f,138,143,150] <i>Syrnola thomensis</i> Supl.5 [133f,134,138,143,150] 20(I)[18,52] <i>Syrnola vanhareni</i> Supl.5 [131,143,150] <i>Syrnolina</i> Supl.5 [202] <i>Tachelus angulatus</i> 11(I) [44] <i>Tachelus gibba</i> 11(I) [44] <i>Tachelus guineensis</i> 11(I) [44] <i>Takia</i> 12(I) [24] <i>Takia scalaroides</i> 12(I) [23] <i>Talassia</i> 11(II) [46,56] 24(I)[106]
F	<i>Succinea virescens</i> 9(I-II) [477] <i>Surcula dimidiata</i> 2 [96]	++ <i>Talassia dagueneti</i> 15(I) [49,69f] 24(I)[40,92f,106]
F	<i>Surcula intermedia</i> 2 [98]	++ <i>Tambja</i> Supl.1 [30] 19(I) [39]
F	<i>Surcula intermedia</i> var. <i>rasisulcata</i> 2 [98]	+++ <i>Tambja ceutae</i> Supl.1 [30,51f,65] 16(II) [35,43f,52] 18(I) [5,7,9] 19(I) [39,46,78,79f]
F	<i>Surculites calliope</i> 13(II) [114] <i>Susania</i> Supl.1 [26]	<i>Tambja marbellensis</i> 18(I) [1,5,7,9,10,11f] <i>Tambja sp</i> 19(I) [39]
F	<i>Susania testudinaria</i> Supl.1 [26]	<i>Tandonia</i> 9(I-II) [300,369]
F	<i>Svetlia lyrata</i> 13(II) [113]	<i>Tandonia rustica</i> 9(I-II) [368,369]
F	<i>Svetlia varicosa</i> 1 [2] 13(II) [113] <i>Symbla thomensis</i> 11(I) [41]	+ <i>Tandonia sowerbyi</i> 9(I-II) [369] 14(II) [19d,20,23] <i>Taningia danae</i> 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]
F	<i>Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis</i> 16(II) [138] <i>Syndesmya</i> 7(II) [219]	<i>Taonius pavo</i> 6(I) [171] 16(II) [139] <i>Taonius thori</i> 6(I) [171]
F	<i>Syngenoherpia</i> 21(I)[84,85,89]	<i>Tapes</i> 6(I) [32] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [106]
F	<i>Sypharochiton</i> 18(II) [2,12]	<i>Tapes decussatus</i> 3 [21,26] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [141,143, 144f,145f,146f,147f,148,149f,150f,151] 9(I-II) [83,106] 14(II) [179,180,181f,182,183f,184,185f,186f,187] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105] 19(I) [82]
F	<i>Sypharochiton pellisserpentis</i> 18(II) [49]	<i>Tapes philippinarum</i> 14(II) [180]
F	<i>Syphonota</i> 20(II)[12]	+ <i>Tapes pullastra</i> 6(I) [25]
F	<i>Syrnola</i> 14(I) [4,78] Supl.3 [96] 17(II) [109] Supl.5 [1-3,5,20,30, 32,100,131,138,143,150,203] 20(I)[1,2,52]	+ <i>Tapes rhomboides</i> 6(I) [36,61,62] 18(I) [105,106,111,114] 24(I)[50]
**	<i>Syrnola aerae</i> 20(I)[17f,18,52]	F <i>Tapes sp.</i> 21(I)[138]
F-A	<i>Syrnola candida</i> Supl.5 [26,136,140,148] 20(I)[18]	F+ <i>Taramellia zetlandica</i> 6(I) [23] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73] <i>Taranis circumflexa</i> 17(I) [13,15,17] + <i>Taranis comatotropis</i> 7(I) [140]
F-A		F-A <i>Taranis moerchi</i> 15(I) [52,72,73f,74] <i>Taranis sp.</i> 13(II) [115] 15(I) [52,73f]

	<i>Taringa Supl.1</i> [36]	[54,65]
	<i>Taringa ascitica</i> Supl.1 [36,67]	<i>Tellina albicans</i> 1 [17,18]
	<i>Taringa bacalladoi</i> Supl.1 [36,67]	<i>Tellina balaustina</i> 6(II) [193,194,195d,196] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]
	<i>Taringa cf fanabensis</i> 19(I) [78]	<i>Tellina bertrandi</i> 13(I) [53f,57,106d]
	<i>Taringa faba</i> Supl.1 [36,67] 15(I) [43,55,78]	<i>Tellina bipartita</i> 6(I) [9,11] 8(II) [180]
	<i>Taringa oleica</i> Supl.1 [36,67]	<i>Tellina boucheti</i> 13(I) [53f,55,56,58,106d]
	<i>Taringa sp</i> 19(I) [48]	<i>Tellina calcarea</i> 9(I-II) [94]
	<i>Taringa tritorquis</i> Supl.1 [36,67]	<i>Tellina compressa</i> 6(I) [5,9,10,12,15] 8(II) [180,181,240] 9(I-II)
	<i>Tarraconia</i> 21(I) [194]	[105] 13(I) [63,65,66] 13(II) [102] 19(II) [80]
	<i>Tathrella</i> Supl.3 [2]	<i>Tellina corbis</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]
+	<i>Tectarius granosus</i> 11(I) [34]	<i>Tellina crassa</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 19(II) [80]
	<i>Tectarius miliaris</i> 11(I) [34]	<i>Tellina crosnieri</i> 13(I) [65,67,69f,106d]
F	<i>Tectonatica filosa</i> 6(I) [45,88] 15(I) [49]	<i>Tellina dautzenbergi</i> 11(I) [44]
F	<i>Tectonatica miopusilla</i> 21(I)[136]	<i>Tellina densestriata</i> 13(I) [61f,63,65,66,67,106d]
F	<i>Tectonatica</i> sp. 13(II) [107]	<i>Tellina distorta</i> 6(I) [9,15] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [63] 18(I)
	<i>Tectonatica tectula</i> 8(II) [176,177,181]	[104] 24(I) [49]
	<i>Tectura coppingeri</i> 19(I) [90]	<i>Tellina donacina</i> 4 [4,5,13,25f] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II)
	<i>Tectura testudinalis</i> 19(II) [71]	[102] 14(II) [88,98] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]
	<i>Tectura virginea</i> 19(II) [71] 24(I)[35]	23(II)[30] 24(I) [49]
F	<i>Tegula fasciata</i> 9(I-II) [127,131,133,135,137]	<i>Tellina fabula</i> 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [98,118] 19(II)
	<i>Tegula patagonica</i> 14(I) [99]	[80] 23(II)[30,33]
	<i>Tegulaherpia</i> 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [46,47]	<i>Tellina galathea</i> 13(I) [67,68]
	<i>Tegulaherpia celtica</i> 15(II) [42] 21(II) [47]	<i>Tellina hanleyi</i> 13(I) [56]
	<i>Tegulaherpia myodoryata</i> 15(II) [42] 21(II) [47]	<i>Tellina hyalina</i> 11(I) [44]
	<i>Tegulaherpia</i> sp. 21(II) [37,47,48,49d]	<i>Tellina incarnata</i> 6(I) [9] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,191,199,201]
	<i>Tegulaherpia stimulosa</i> 21(II) [46,47]	9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [86,87,88,99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104]
	<i>Tegulaplex</i> 18(II) [2,12]	19(II) [80]
F	<i>Teinostoma</i> 9(I-II) [187,188,195,210,211] 16(I) [119]	<i>Tellina lata</i> 9(I-II) [94]
	<i>Teinostoma astensa</i> 8(II) [177]	<i>Tellina listeri</i> 9(I-II) [133]
	<i>Teinostoma azoricum</i> 9(I-II) [195,210]	<i>Tellina mariae</i> 11(I) [44]
F	<i>Teinostoma calliglyptum</i> 15(I) [31,32]	<i>Tellina modica</i> 13(I) [61f,62,106d]
F	<i>Teinostoma circularis</i> 9(I-II) [212]	<i>Tellina nitida</i> 1 [19] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [59]
F	<i>Teinostoma cocolitoris</i> 22(I) [51]	<i>Tellina oryza</i> 13(I) [59,60,62,103f,106d]
F	<i>Teinostoma defrancei</i> 21(I)[134,139f]	<i>Tellina planata</i> 3 [21,26] 6(I) [5,9,12,14,15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105]
F-A	<i>Teinostoma degrangei</i> 1 [4] 21(I)[170]	13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]
	<i>Teinostoma depressum</i> 9(I-II) [195,200]	<i>Tellina planata afrooccidentalis</i> 13(I) [53f,54]
**	<i>Teinostoma fernandesii</i> 9(I-II) [209,210,211,216f] 11(I) [33]	<i>Tellina planata planata</i> 13(I) [55]
**	<i>Teinostoma funiculatum</i> 9(I-II) [209,211,217f] 11(I) [33]	<i>Tellina pseudopusilla</i> 13(I) [58,59,60,61f,62,63,106d,109d]
	<i>Teinostoma liratum</i> 9(I-II) [212]	<i>Tellina pulchella</i> 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88,98,100] 15(I) [59]
F	<i>Teinostoma liratus</i> 9(I-II) [210]	<i>Tellina pusilla</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [58,59,62,63,106d] 18(I)
+	<i>Teinostoma minimun</i> 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[134,139f]	[111] 19(II) [80]
	<i>Teinostoma politum</i> 9(I-II) [195,210]	<i>Tellina pygmaea</i> 8(II) [82,240] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]
F	<i>Teinostoma punctatum</i> 9(I-II) [209,210,212] 11(I) [33]	<i>Tellina rubicincta</i> 11(I) [44]
F	<i>Teinostoma</i> sp. 13(II) [104] 21(I)[133,134]	<i>Tellina senegalensis</i> 11(I) [46]
F-A +	<i>Teinostoma woodi</i> 1 [3,4] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[134,141f]	<i>Tellina serrata</i> 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59]
	<i>Tellimya</i> 9(I-II) [103]	19(II) [80]
	<i>Tellimya ferruginosa</i> 7(I) [70] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103] 14(II) [121]	<i>Tellina solidula</i> 9(I-II) [94]
	15(I) [58] 19(II) [79]	<i>Tellina</i> sp. 1 [17] 4 [4,27f] 5 [1] 9(I-II) [94] 13(I) [62]
F	<i>Tellimya phascolionis</i> 9(I-II) [247,249,250] 14(II) [121]	<i>Tellina strigosa</i> 13(I) [55]
F	<i>Tellina</i> 1 [1,3] 8(II) [195] 9(I-II) [94,104,155,156] 10(I) [101,102] 13(I)	<i>Tellina tenuis</i> 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [187,191,199,201,2,35]

	240] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,97,99,102] 14(II) [97,98 , 100] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80]	<i>Tethys fimbria</i> Supl.1 [39,68] 10(I) [61,68f,72,73] 18(I) [5,9]
	<i>Tellina trigona</i> 24(I)[141]	<i>Tethys leporina</i> Supl.1 [39] 20(II)[13]
	<i>Tellina vesicaria</i> 11(I) [44]	<i>Tetrarca</i> 7(II) [218]
F	<i>Tellymia ferruginosa</i> 18(I) [111]	<i>Teuthowenia megalops</i> 6(I) [171]
F	<i>Tenagodus cf. anguina</i> 13(II) [105]	<i>Teuthowenia pellucida</i> 6(I) [171]
	<i>Tenagodus obtusus</i> 13(II) [105] 15(I) [48]	<i>Thais</i> 12(I) [37]
	<i>Tenellia</i> Supl.1 [48]	<i>Thais ascensionis</i> 11(I) [38]
*	<i>Tenellia adspersa</i> 4 [55,56] 6(I) [98] Supl.1 [48,71]	<i>Thais coronata</i> 11(I) [38]
F +	<i>Tenellia pallida</i> 7(I) [137,141,143d,144] Supl.1 [48]	<i>Thais haemastoma</i> 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [26,59,79,85,109] 6(I) [24,35, 45,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [5d,221,222,223f,225f,226] 10(I) [94] 11(I) [38] 12(I) [40] 15(I) [42] 19(II) [75]
F-A	<i>Terebra</i> 2 [114] 13(II) [98]	+ <i>Thais hoernesiana</i> 12(I) [10,11,37,39f,41,42] 13(II) [109]
F-A	<i>Terebra acuminata</i> 2 [114,115,119f] 13(II) [115] 21(I)[136]	<i>Thais neritoidea</i> 11(I) [38]
F	<i>Terebra acuminata</i> var. <i>pergranularis</i> 2 [115]	<i>Thais nodosa</i> 11(I) [38]
	<i>Terebra basteroti</i> 11(I) [4]	+ <i>Thais striolata</i> 12(I) [10,11,38,39f,42] 13(II) [109]
	<i>Terebra basteroti</i> var. <i>plicocenica</i> 2 [113]	<i>Thala foveata</i> 11(I) [38]
	<i>Terebra corrugata</i> 11(I) [39]	<i>Thala obsoleta</i> 1 [16]
F-A +	<i>Terebra grayi</i> 11(I) [39]	+ <i>Thapsiella rudis</i> 6(I) [43,85,87]
F	<i>Terebra neglecta</i> 2 [115] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [115]	<i>Tharsiella</i> 9(I-II) [187,188,195] 16(I) [119]
F	<i>Terebra postreecta</i> 8(II) [178]	<i>Tharsiella depressa</i> 9(I-II) [195]
	<i>Terebra pseudopertusa</i> 11(I) [4]	<i>Tharsiella rometensis</i> 9(I-II) [195,196,200f,201d]
+	<i>Terebra pseudoturbonilla</i> 11(I) [39]	<i>Tharsiella tinostomoides</i> 9(I-II) [195,196]
F	<i>Terebra senegalensis</i> 11(I) [39]	<i>Tharsis</i> 9(I-II) [195]
	<i>Terebra</i> sp. 22(I) [69f,70]	<i>Tharsis gaudryi</i> 9(I-II) [195]
	<i>Terebra</i> sp. 2 22(I) [69f,70]	<i>Tharsis rometensis</i> 9(I-II) [195]
F	<i>Terebralia bidentata</i> 11(I) [3,4,6]	<i>Thatcheria</i> 16(II) [62]
	<i>Terebralia</i> sp. 13(II) [105]	<i>Thatcheria mirabilis</i> 16(II) [64]
	<i>Teredo</i> 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [107]	<i>Thatcheria</i> 16(II) [59-65] 17(I) [8]
F	<i>Teredo navalis</i> 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99,107] 19(II) [82]	** <i>Thatcheria carminis</i> 16(II) [59,60,61f,62,63f,64,65] 17(I) [13,17]
F	<i>Teredo</i> sp. 13(II) [102]	<i>Thatcheria</i> sp. 22(I) [65f,66]
F	<i>Teretia anceps</i> 17(I) [13,15,17]	<i>Theba</i> 6(I) [132,133,135,137]
	<i>Teretia</i> sp 17(I) [13,15,17]	<i>Theba andalusica</i> 22(I) [21,36,40]
	<i>Teretia teres</i> 15(I) [53,75f,88] 18(I) [18] 24(I)[43]	<i>Theba cespitum</i> 13(II) [66]
	<i>Tergipes</i> Supl.1 [47]	<i>Theba geminata</i> 8(II) [125,126,128]
+	<i>Tergipes tergipes</i> 3 [51,69] 4 [55,56] 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47,71] 15(I) [55]	<i>Theba pisana</i> 6(I) [132] 6(II) [269,270,271f,272,273f, 275,276, 277,278,279f,280] 7(II) [153, 154, 155f, 156f, 158f,159, 161f,162, 163,165,166,167f,168f,169, 171f,172,173f,174f,175,176f,177, 232] 8(II) [1,7] 9(I-II) [290, 291, 395,468,469,470,473,474, 475, 477,478,480] 12(II) [49,51, 52,53, 54,55] 15(I) [18,20] 15(II) [26, 32] 20(II)[67,70,74-78] 22(I) [15, 16, 20-29,31,34-40] 22(II)[12, 14,15]
	<i>Tergipes valentini</i> 23(I)[171]	<i>Thecacera</i> Supl.1 [31]
	<i>Testacella</i> 9(I-II) [294,368]	<i>Thecacera darwini</i> 23(I)[168,170,176]
	<i>Testacella barcinonensis</i> 9(I-II) [369]	<i>Thecacera pennigera</i> 6(I) [203,204,205] Supl.1 [31,66]
	<i>Testacella bisulcata</i> 9(I-II) [369,474]	<i>Thelidioteuthis alessandrini</i> 6(I) [170]
	<i>Testacella catalonica</i> 9(I-II) [369]	<i>Theodoxus</i> 8(II) [96]
	<i>Testacella companyonii</i> 9(I-II) [369]	+ <i>Theodoxus fluviatilis</i> 7(I) [119] 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II) [376,455, 457,458,459,515,517,518,520f] 11(I) [11,13] 16(I) [2,7,9,11]
	<i>Testacella esserana</i> 9(I-II) [369]	<i>Theodoxus velascoi</i> 16(I) [1,7,9]
	<i>Testacella europea</i> 6(I) [284]	<i>Thericium rupestre</i> 7(I) [140]
+	<i>Testacella haliotidea</i> 6(I) [284] 9(I-II) [295,296,297,297f,300, 303d,313,315,369,469,476] 14(II) [12,21d,23]	
	<i>Testacella haliotoides</i> 6(I) [285]	
+	<i>Testacella maugei</i> 6(I) [284] 9(I-II) [289,291,293,369]	
	<i>Testacella scutulum</i> 9(I-II) [293,295,297,297f, 298,303d, 314,369, 472,474] 14(II) [9,13,21d,23]	
	<i>Tethys</i> Supl.1 [39] 10(I) [61]	

F	<i>Thericium vulgatum</i> 7(I) [140] <i>Thesbia translucida</i> 19(I) [104]	
F	<i>Theta</i> 17(I) [8] <i>Theta spinifera</i> 17(I) [13,17] <i>Thieleherpia</i> 21(I)[84,85,89]	
	<i>Thordisa</i> Supl.1 [35]	
+	<i>Thordisa filix</i> 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [35,67] <i>Thorybopus</i> 19(I) [38] <i>Thorybopus lophatus</i> 19(I) [38,47]	
	<i>Thracia</i> 9(I-II) [107] 13(I) [100] <i>Thracia convexa</i> 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] <i>Thracia corbuloides</i> 9(I-II) [99,107] 15(I) [60]	
F	<i>Thracia distorta</i> 9(I-II) [107] 24(I)[50,123f,142]	
F-A	<i>Thracia dollfusi</i> 11(I) [4] 21(I)[170] <i>Thracia meridionalis</i> 19(I) [99f,112,113]	
+	<i>Thracia papyracea</i> 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(I) [114] 9(I-II) [107,116] 14(II) [98,121,133,137] 15(I) [60] 16(II) [34] 19(II) [82] 23(II) [30,32,35]	
F-A	<i>Thracia phaseolina</i> 8(II) [57,82,240] 13(I) [102] <i>Thracia pubescens</i> 6(I) [9] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]	
**	<i>Thracia roumei</i> 13(I) [100,101] <i>Thracia</i> sp 18(I) [105,111]	
	<i>Thracia villosiuscula</i> 19(II) [82] 24(I)[50,125f,142]	
	<i>Thuridilla</i> Supl.1 [24,54]	
*	<i>Thuridilla hopei</i> 6(I) [201,203,204] 7(I) [141,143d,144] 8(I) [25,32d,33,34,44,45f,47] Supl.1 [24,51f,63] 9(I-II) [116] 18(I) [4,9,12]	
	<i>Thuridilla splendida</i> Supl.1 [24]	
	<i>Thyasira</i> 9(I-II) [102]	
++	<i>Thyasira allenii</i> 21(I) [181] 24(I)[48]	
	<i>Thyasira biplicata</i> 15(I) [57,83f]	
++	<i>Thyasira croulinensis</i> 15(I) [58,85f]	
++	<i>Thyasira eumyaria</i> 15(I) [58,85f]	
F-A +	<i>Thyasira ferruginea</i> 11(II) [68,69,73f] 15(I) [58,85f] <i>Thyasira flexuosa</i> 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [118,121] 15(I) [86] 19(II) [79] 23(II)[30,35]	
++	<i>Thyasira granulosa</i> 15(I) [57,83f]	
++	<i>Thyasira incrassata</i> 15(I) [58,85f] 24(I)[48]	
++	<i>Thyasira obsoleta</i> 15(I) [57,83f]	
F ++	<i>Thyasira subovata</i> 15(I) [58,83f] 24(I)[48]	
	<i>Thyasira succisa</i> 24(I)[48]	
+	<i>Thyphis horridus</i> 12(I) [10,11,14d,36,39f,42] <i>Thysanophora crinita</i> 22(I) [136,138-140,145]	
	<i>Thysanoteuthis rhombus</i> 6(I) [171] 15(I) [125,126,127,128d,129] 16(II) [138]	
	<i>Tiberia</i> 14(I) [8,12]	
++	<i>Tiberia minuscula</i> 14(I) [12,17f,72,77] 15(I) [53] 21(I) [184]	
F-A ++	<i>Tiberia octaviana</i> 14(I) [12] 21(I) [181,184,187f]	
F	<i>Tibia dentata ordalensis</i> 21(I)[135,149f]	
F +	<i>Tibia ordaliensis</i> 1 [2,3] 11(I) [4]	
	<i>Tibia</i> sp. 5 [6,8]	
F-A	<i>Timoclea</i> 9(I-II) [106] <i>Timoclea ovata</i> 1 [17] 6(I) [9] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [106] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [60,89] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80] 23(II)[30,35] 24(I)[50]	
	<i>Tinostoma dalli</i> 9(I-II) [211,212]	
	<i>Tinostoma lirata</i> 9(I-II) [212]	
F	<i>Tinostoma punctatum</i> 9(I-II) [211]	
	<i>Tivelia isabelleana</i> 14(I) [99]	
	<i>Tivelia tripla</i> 13(I) [82]	
	<i>Tjaernoeia</i> 11(II) [75,76] 15(I) [74] 24(I)[58]	
	<i>Tjaernoeia exquisita</i> 11(II) [75,77] 15(I) [53,78]	
*	<i>Tjaernoeia unisulcata</i> 11(II) [75,76,76d,76f,77]	
	<i>Todarodes sagittatus</i> 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138] 23(I)[33,37,39,40]	
	<i>Todaropsis eblanae</i> 6(I) [171] 7(II) [220] 16(II) [95-97] 19(II) [9-13] 21(I) [57,60-63] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[33,35,37-40]	
	<i>Todaropsis sagittatus</i> 21(I) [57,60-64]	
	<i>Toffoletia</i> 12(I) [46]	
	<i>Toledonia elata</i> 19(I) [99f,104,105]	
	<i>Toledonia limnaeaeformis</i> 23(II)[170]	
	<i>Toledonia major</i> 9(I-II) [24d]	
	<i>Toledonia perplexa</i> 23(II)[170]	
	<i>Toledonia punctata</i> 19(I) [104]	
	<i>Toledonia seguzae</i> 19(I) [42]	
+	<i>Toltecia pusilla</i> 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,291,476,479,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55,74,78]	
	<i>Tomura</i> 16(I) [119]	
	<i>Tomura bicaudata</i> 16(I) [120] 22(I) [170]	
	<i>Tomura depressa</i> 16(I) [120]	
**	<i>Tomura xenoskenaeoides</i> 16(I) [120d,121f,122] 22(I) [170]	
	<i>Tonna galea</i> 11(I) [37] 15(I) [50]	
	<i>Tornatella humboldtii</i> 14(I) [31]	
	<i>Tornatina leuca</i> 19(I) [43]	
	<i>Tornatina marieei</i> 19(I) [43]	
	<i>Tornatina oliviformis</i> 19(I) [43]	
	<i>Tornatina protracta</i> 19(I) [43]	
	<i>Tornatina truncatula</i> 19(I) [43,77]	
F	<i>Tornus</i> 9(I-II) [182] 11(II) [75] 20(I) [85]	
F	<i>Tornus belgicus belgicus</i> 21(I)[135]	
F	<i>Tornus canui</i> 21(I)[146]	
	<i>Tornus excalliferus</i> 8(II) [177]	
F +	<i>Tornus leloupi</i> 9(I-II) [181,182] 11(I) [33]	
F	<i>Tornus pedemontanus</i> 8(II) [177,181]	
F	<i>Tornus planorbillus</i> 21(I)[135,142]	
	<i>Tornus</i> sp. 13(II) [104]	
+	<i>Tornus subcarinatus</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115,182] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [72] 24(I)[39]	
	<i>Tornus supranitidus</i> 14(II) [143]	
F	<i>Trabecula jeffreysiana</i> 14(I) [31]	
F	<i>Trachelochetus</i> 17(I) [10]	

F	<i>Trachelochetus romanus</i> 17(I) [10,11,14,16]	24(I)[36]
F	<i>Trachelochetus</i> sp. 13(II) [114]	<i>Tricolia tingitana</i> 6(I) [42,79,82] 21(I) [179,180] 24(I)[36]
	<i>Trachycardium multicostatum</i> 13(II) [101]	<i>Tiforis aspera</i> 24(I)[66]
	<i>Trachydermon</i> 18(II) [17]	<i>Trigonostoma bellardii</i> 13(II) [113]
	<i>Trachydermon canariensis</i> 18(II) [22]	<i>Trigonostoma cassidea</i> 13(II) [113]
	<i>Trachydermon cinereus</i> 1 [79,80,81,82,84] 2 [1,3,5,6,9f, 11f,13f, 15f,17f] 6(II) [278]	<i>Trigonostoma scrobiculatum</i> 1 [1,2,3,5,6f] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [136,151f]
+	<i>Trachypollia nodulosa</i> 11(I) [38]	<i>Trigonostoma umbilicaris</i> 13(II) [113]
	<i>Tragula</i> 14(I) [13]	<i>Trimusculus garnoti</i> 13(II) [116]
	<i>Tragula fenestrata</i> 14(II) [121] 19(II) [77]	<i>Trimusculus mammillaris</i> 1 [27] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [56]
	<i>Trapania</i> 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28]	<i>Trinchesia</i> Supl.1 [47,48]
	<i>Trapania fusca</i> 16(II) [54]	<i>Trinchesia aurantia</i> Supl.1 [47]
	<i>Trapania graeffei</i> 16(II) [54]	<i>Trinchesia</i> cf. <i>albopunctata</i> Supl.1 [48]
	<i>Trapania hispalensis</i> Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54] 18(I) [4,7,9]	<i>Trinchesia</i> cf. <i>miniostriata</i> Supl.1 [48]
+	<i>Trapania lineata</i> 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54] 18(I) [4,7,9,12]	<i>Trinchesia foliata</i> Supl.1 [47]
+	<i>Trapania maculata</i> 2 [74] 4 [52,56] 6(I) [49] 6(II) [203,205] 7(II) [198] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54] 18(I) [4,7,9,12]	<i>Trinchesia genovae</i> Supl.1 [47]
	<i>Trapania orteai</i> Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54]	<i>Triphora</i> 6(I) [59] 6(II) [210]
	<i>Trapania pallida</i> 4 [53,56] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54]	<i>Triphora adversa</i> 6(I) [24] 19(II) [75]
	<i>Trapania</i> sp. 16(II) [43f,51f,53d,54]	<i>Triphora arthuri</i> 11(I) [35]
++	<i>Trapania tartanella</i> 8(I) [15,16] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54]	<i>Triphora aspera</i> 19(II) [75]
F	<i>Tremoctopus violaceus</i> 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139]	<i>Triphora bartschi</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109,110]
	<i>Tribia tribulus</i> 13(II) [113]	<i>Triphora bychia</i> 19(II) [75] 24(I)[66]
F-A	<i>Trichia</i> 6(I) [133] 8(I) [94] 17(I) [27,28]	<i>Triphora calva</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109,112]
	<i>Trichia hispida</i> 8(II) [9,10] 15(II) [71,73] 17(I) [28,29]	<i>Triphora conoidalis</i> 1 [13,16]
	<i>Trichia martigena</i> 17(I) [21,24,25f,26d,27d,28,29]	<i>Triphora decorata</i> 9(I-II) [137]
F	<i>Trichia occidentalis</i> 15(I) [15] 17(I) [22,23] 20(II)[69]	<i>Triphora decorata canarica</i> 19(II) [31]
F	<i>Trichia unidentata</i> 15(II) [71,73]	<i>Triphora erythrosoma</i> 2 [74,76] 19(II) [75]
	<i>Trichodiscina coactiliata</i> 22(I) [136-140,145]	<i>Triphora grimaldi</i> 24(I)[64]
	<i>Trichomusculus semigranatus</i> 21(I) [26-29,32,33] 23(I)[71,72]	<i>Triphora grimaldi macaronesica</i> 19(II) [32]
	<i>Trichotropis</i> sp. 13(II) [106]	<i>Triphora indigena</i> 17(I) [110]
	<i>Tricolia</i> 15(I) [26]	<i>Triphora longissima</i> 17(I) [110]
	<i>Tricolia azorica</i> 11(I) [34]	<i>Triphora meteora</i> 17(I) [110]
	<i>Tricolia deschampsii</i> 21(I) [179,180] 24(I)[36,144]	<i>Triphora nigrocincta</i> 13(II) [87,91]
+	<i>Tricolia hoberti</i> 7(I) [139]	<i>Triphora obesula</i> 7(II) [216]
+	<i>Tricolia miniata</i> 6(I) [42,82]	<i>Triphora osclausum</i> 17(I) [19]
+++	<i>Tricolia nordsiecki</i> 6(I) [79,82] 24(I)[36]	<i>Triphora perversa</i> 1 [16,27] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [24,44] 6(II) [210,211,212] 7(II) [216] 8(I) [177] 11(I) [35] 19(II) [75]
+	<i>Tricolia pontica</i> 7(I) [139]	<i>Triphora pompona</i> 17(I) [110]
	<i>Tricolia pulla</i> 3 [79,82]	<i>Triphora pseudobesula</i> 19(II) [32]
+	<i>Tricolia pullus</i> 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,34,42,60] 7(I) [64,88,124,139] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [115,255,256,257,258,259] 11(I) [34] 14(II) [136,137,138,139] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [72]	<i>Triphora pyrrha</i> 17(I) [110]
	<i>Tricolia pullus azorica</i> 21(I) [11,13,15,16,23-29,32,33] 23(I)[73]	<i>Triphora</i> sp. 6(I) [59] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [91,107]
F	<i>Tricolia pullus farolita</i> 7(I) [139]	<i>Triplex foliatus</i> 17(II) [126]
F-A	<i>Tricolia pullus pullus</i> 13(II) [104] 24(I)[36]	<i>Trissexodon</i> 8(I) [94,96]
	<i>Tricolia punctura</i> 21(I) [179]	<i>Trissexodon constrictus</i> 8(II) [1,3,5]
+	<i>Tricolia</i> sp. 11(I) [34] 13(II) [104]	<i>Triton abbreviatus</i> 21(I)[170]
	<i>Tricolia speciosa</i> 1 [26] 7(I) [88,139] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [72]	<i>Tritonalia</i> 12(I) [31]
+	<i>Tricolia tenuis</i> 1 [26] 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]	<i>Tritonalia</i> aff. <i>vindobonensis</i> 1 [3,6]
		<i>Tritonalia erinacea</i> 1 [14,16,18f] 12(I) [30]
		<i>Tritonalia festivoidea</i> 14(I) [84]
F-A		<i>Tritonalia polimorpha</i> 8(II) [178] 12(I) [31] 21(I)[136]
		<i>Tritonia</i> Supl.1 [38] 10(I) [113]

- Tritonia alba* 10(I) [114]  
*Tritonia atrofusca* 10(I) [114]  
*Tritonia challengeriana* 22(II) [33,35-39] 23(II) [171]  
*Tritonia griegi* 19(I) [48]  
+ *Tritonia hombergi* Supl.1 [38,68] 10(I) [113,114d,115] 15(I) [55]  
+ *Tritonia manicata* 3 [43,51,61,62,71,72] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] 8(I)  
[18] Supl.1 [38,56,68] 18(I) [5,7,9,12]  
*Tritonia moesta* 3 [62] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [38,56]  
*Tritonia nilsodhneri* Supl.1 [38,56,68] 18(I) [5,9]  
+ *Tritonia odhneri* 3 [43] 4 [51,52,55] Supl.1 [38,56] 23(II) [171,  
174,175]  
*Tritonia plebeia* 4 [51,55] Supl.1 [38,68]  
*Tritonia pustulosa* 10(I) [114]  
*Tritonia* sp. 23(II) [171,176]  
*Tritonia striata* Supl.1 [38,68] 16(II) [55] 18(I) [5,9]  
*Tritonia vorax* 23(II) [171]  
*Tritonidea variegata* 11(I) [38]  
*Tritoniopsis* Supl.1 [39]  
F \* *Tritoniopsis cincta* 8(I) [15,18,19d] Supl.1 [39,68]  
*Trivia antiquosphaera* 13(II) [106]  
F + *Trivia arctica* 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 14(II)  
[133,137] 15(I) [49] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40,129f]  
*Trivia avellana* 13(II) [106]  
F *Trivia candidula* 11(I) [36]  
F *Trivia cf. affinis* 13(II) [106]  
F *Trivia dimidiata* 13(II) [106]  
*Trivia dorsalaevigata* 13(II) [106]  
F-A *Trivia europaea* 3 [79,83]  
F + *Trivia monacha* 6(I) [24,34,45,88] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [239]  
[13(II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40]  
F *Trivia multilirata* 15(I) [49,88]  
*Trivia pedicula* 13(II) [106]  
*Trivia pulex* 1 [27] 24(I) [40]  
*Trivia quadripunctata* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
F *Trivia* sp. 1 [27]  
*Trivia sphaericulata* 13(II) [106]  
*Trochoidea* 5 [61] 6(I) [138] 8(II) [16]  
*Trochoidea barceloi* 5 [59,61] 9(I-II) [469,475,479]  
*Trochoidea barcinensis* 9(I-II) [470,474]  
*Trochoidea derogata* 9(I-II) [469,471,472,474,475,478,479]  
+ *Trochoidea elegans* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [15,18] 9(I-II) [469,470,472,  
473,474,477,479]  
*Trochoidea explanata* 9(I-II) [469]  
*Trochoidea illopi* 9(I-II) [379,381,382,386]  
+ *Trochoidea llopissi* 6(II) [291]  
*Trochoidea molinae* 9(I-II) [381]  
*Trochoidea molinai* 9(I-II) [379,381,385f]  
*Trochoidea monistrolensis* 8(II) [18]  
*Trochoidea murcica* 5 [119,120d,121] 9(I-II) [468,469,472,474,  
475,477,478,479]  
*Trochoidea penchinati* 8(II) [15,18]  
*Trochoidea pyramidata* 9(I-II) [475,479]  
*Trochoidea setubalensis* 5 [61]  
*Trochoidea trochoides* 8(I) [94] 8(II) [18] 9(I-II) [469,472,474,  
477,479] 13(II) [47]  
*Trochus dubius* 24(I) [54]  
*Trochus exilis* 16(I) [86] 22(II) [120]  
*Trochus laevigatus* 6(I) [31]  
*Trochus perversus* 19(II) [32]  
*Trochus pusilla* 22(I) [116]  
F *Tropaeas* Supl.3 [50]  
*Trophon actinophorus* 22(I) [56]  
*Trophon albolabratus* 19(I) [99f,101]  
F-A +++ *Trophon barvincensis* 15(I) [41,51,68,70f,88,90]  
*Trophon echinatus* 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51,68,70f]  
\*\*\* *Trophon fraseri* 3 [109,109f,110f,111,111d]  
*Trophon lacunellus* 22(I) [57,59f]  
*Trophon muricatus* 15(I) [51,70f] 18(I) [18] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75]  
*Trophon septus* 19(I) [99f,101-103]  
*Trophon* sp. 15(I) [51,68,70f]  
*Trophonopsis* 24(I) [23,24,110,111,112,139d,144]  
*Trophonopsis alboranensis* 24(I) [41,92f,93f,110-112,139d,144]  
*Trophonopsis barvincensis* 24(I) [110]  
*Trophonopsis droueti* 24(I) [110]  
+ *Trophonopsis muricatus* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]  
[24(I) [110,112,139d]  
*Trophonopsis richardi* 15(I) [68]  
*Tropidocochlis explanata* 13(II) [47]  
*Tropidomyia abbreviata* 24(I) [50]  
+ *Tropidorissoia* sp. 11(I) [34]  
+ *Tropidorissoia taphrodes* 11(I) [34,45]  
*Troschelia berniciensis* 11(II) [68,69,72f]  
*Truncatella* 6(I) [118]  
*Truncatella clathrus* 11(I) [34]  
*Truncatella cylindrica* 9(I-II) [470]  
*Truncatella juliae* 14(I) [24]  
*Truncatella microlena* 23(II) [19]  
+ *Truncatella princeps* 11(I) [34]  
+ *Truncatella subcylindrica* 1 [26,29,30] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [42] 7(I) [64,  
131,132d,134] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [49] 18(II) [77,79,80,  
85f,86,87d,94] 23(II) [7,8,13f,19,20]  
*Truncatella sublaevigata* 3 [83]  
*Truncatella truncatula* 23(II) [19]  
*Truncatellina* 15(II) [85]  
*Truncatellina atomus* 8(II) [124,126,127,128]  
F-A *Truncatellina caliciflora* 7(II) [228,234] 9(I-II) [478,480,481] 22(II)  
[12,14,15]  
F-A *Truncatellina claustralis* 7(II) [234] 9(I-II) [471,478] 15(II) [71,73]  
22(II) [12,14,15]  
F *Truncatellina cylindrica* 9(I-II) [290,291,470,478,480,481] 15(II)

	[71,73,86,87]	
F	<i>Trunculariopsis hörnnesi</i> 12(I) [20]	+ <i>Turboella lineolata</i> 6(I) [84]
F	<i>Trunculariopsis rудis</i> 12(I) [19]	+ <i>Turboella marginata</i> 1 [26]
F-A	<i>Trunculariopsis truncula conglobata</i> 8(II) [178] 12(I) [20]	<i>Turboella parva</i> 4 [43] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]
F	<i>Trunculariopsis trunculus</i> 1 [16] 3 [79,85] 12(I) [20]	<i>Turboella parva interrupta</i> 7(II) [215]
F	<i>Trunculariopsis trunculus conglobatus</i> 12(I) [20]	<i>Turboella pulchella</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
F	<i>Trunculariopsis turonensis</i> 1 [3] 21(I) [170]	+ <i>Turboella radiata</i> 1 [41] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
	<i>Tubbrevia</i> 13(II) [23,24,32]	+ <i>Turbona calathus</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [23] 7(II) [215]
	<i>Tubbrevia micrometrica</i> 13(II) [24,29d,32]	+ <i>Turbona cimex</i> 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [93,94,95,96] 6(I) [34,43,85] 7(I) [88,140] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73,74]
	<i>Tubiola</i> 7(I) [108]	<i>Turbona cimicoides</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
	<i>Tubiola cutleriana</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]	<i>Turbona hispidula</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
+	<i>Tubiola</i> sp. 11(I) [34]	<i>Turbona reticulata</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
F	<i>Tubonilla stricta</i> Supl.3[28]	<i>Turbanilla</i> 9(I-II) [239] 14(I) [4,8,16,18,20,30,57,62] Supl.3 [1,2,4,24,50,52,70,72,84,98] Supl.5 [2,5,6,119,151,202] 19(I) [58] 20(I)[1,7,52]
F	<i>Tudicla rusticula</i> 21(I)[136]	<i>Turbanilla aartseni</i> Supl.3 [14,16,70] 20(I)[34,36]
	<i>Tudorella sulcata sulcata</i> 23(II)[7,8,11,13f,16,17d,18-20]	<i>Turbanilla abrardi</i> Supl.3 [60,61f,62,64d,70,72,77] Supl.5[188] 20(I)[46]24(I)[44]
F	<i>Tugali</i> 13(II) [98]	<i>Turbanilla acuta</i> 8(II) [56] 9(I-II) [237,239,241] 14(I) [5,58, 59,66, 67;77] 14(II) [136,139] Supl.3 [11f,12,44,72,75] 15(I) [54] 19(II) [77] 23(II)[30,32,35]
F	<i>Tugali</i> sp. 13(II) [103]	F-A <i>Turbanilla acuticostata</i> Supl.5 [138] 21(I)[164]
	<i>Tugonia anatina</i> 13(II) [102]	++ <i>Turbanilla acutissima</i> 14(I) [59,69f,70,72] 15(I) [54,76f,78]
	<i>Tugurium longleyi</i> 22(I) [52]	<i>Turbanilla albella</i> 14(I) [54] Supl.5 [63]
	<i>Turbanella caledonica</i> 21(I) [221]	<i>Turbanilla amoena</i> Supl.3 [5,6,72,74] Supl.5 [140,178]
	<i>Turbo acutus</i> 9(I-II) [237] 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [12]	<i>Turbanilla angolensis</i> Supl.3 [60,73,77]
	<i>Turbo burdigalensis</i> 19(II) [104]	<i>Turbanilla angusta</i> Supl.5[163]24(I)[132]
	<i>Turbo cimex</i> 11(II) [4]	F <i>Turbanilla astensis</i> 21(I)[163]
	<i>Turbo conoideus</i> 14(I) [42]	<i>Turbanilla atlantica</i> Supl.3 [21f,26,28,64d,70,72,75] Supl.5[175f,177,178,184,190,191,193,196,199]
	<i>Turbo decussatus</i> 14(I) [15]	<i>Turbanilla attenuata</i> 14(I) [62,66] Supl.5 [140]
	<i>Turbo divisus</i> Supl.5 [129]	++ <i>Turbanilla bedoti</i> 14(I) [1,58,60,71f,76,77] Supl.3 [44,46,70]
	<i>Turbo elegantissimus</i> 14(I) [74] Supl.3 [24]	** <i>Turbanilla bedoyai</i> Supl.3 [23f,32,73,76] 20(I)[28,52]
	<i>Turbo fuscus</i> 6(II) [261]	F ** <i>Turbanilla bengoensis</i> Supl.3 [36,38,40,73,76]
	<i>Turbo gracilis</i> Supl.3 [12]	F + <i>Turbanilla bilineata</i> 1 [15,17] 4 [9]
	<i>Turbo indistinctus</i> 14(I) [20]	<i>Turbanilla bonelli</i> 8(II) [178]
	<i>Turbo interstinctus</i> 14(I) [22]	<i>Turbanilla bulinea</i> 11(I) [41]
	<i>Turbo insculptus</i> Supl.5 [129]	<i>Turbanilla bushiana</i> Supl.3 [31,32]
	<i>Turbo lacteus</i> 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [24]	<i>Turbanilla buttoni</i> Supl.3 [8,10d,11f,40,70,74]
	<i>Turbo nitidissimus</i> 14(I) [74] 19(I) [53,54,60] 24(I)[137]	<i>Turbanilla campanellae</i>
	<i>Turbo nivosus</i> 14(I) [26]	<i>Turbanilla candida</i> Supl.3 [25] Supl.5 [32,136,137f]
	<i>Turbo plicatus</i> 14(I) [38,50] Supl.5 [46,56,164]	<i>Turbanilla canquei</i> Supl.3 [16,22,37f,42,44,76] 20(I)[28,52]
	<i>Turbo romettensis</i> 9(I-II) [195]	<i>Turbanilla carlottoi</i> Supl.3 [5,50,76] 20(I)[27f,28,30,52]
	<i>Turbo semicostatus</i> 6(I) [120,121]	<i>Turbanilla cf. hamata</i> 1 [27]
	<i>Turbo semistriatus</i> 11(II) [3]	<i>Turbanilla cf joubini</i> 20(I)[43f]
	<i>Turbo spiralis</i> 14(I) [28]	<i>Turbanilla circumdata</i> 20(I)[29f,30,52]
	<i>Turbo striatulus</i> 14(I) [73]	<i>Turbanilla clavula</i> 14(I) [42] Supl.5 [116]
	<i>Turbo striatus</i> 6(I) [120,121]	<i>Turbanilla coarctata</i> 14(I) [36] Supl.5[197]
	<i>Turbo trifasciatus</i> 11(II) [4]	<i>Turbanilla compressa</i> 14(I) [57] Supl.5 [140]
	<i>Turbo unidentatus</i> 14(I) [54] Supl.5 [63]	<i>Turbanilla congoensis</i> 20(I)[29f,30,52]
	<i>Turboella</i> 6(I) [120]	
++	<i>Turboella diversa diversiella</i> 7(I) [137,140,145]	
+	<i>Turboella dolium</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [220]	
+	<i>Turboella inconspicua</i> 6(I) [84] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [73]	
+	<i>Turboella interrupta</i> 4 [43] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124,131,132d] 19(II) [73]	

- Turbonilla conradi** Supl.5[188]  
**Turbonilla corti** Supl.5[176,178,182,184,198]  
**Turbonilla coseli** 20(I)[41f,46,52]  
**F** **Turbonilla costellata** 21(I)[163]  
**F** **Turbonilla costellatooides** 21(I)[163]  
**Turbonilla costifera** Supl.3 [59f,60,62,65,66,77] 20(I)[30,52]  
**Turbonilla costulata** 14(I) [57] Supl.3 [4] Supl.5[176]  
**Turbonilla crenata** Supl.3 [70]  
**Turbonilla delicata** 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [237] 14(I) [59,62] Supl.5 [140] 19(II) [77]  
**F** **Turbonilla delpretei** 14(I) [20]  
**F** **Turbonilla dertogracilis** 21(I)[163]  
**F+** **Turbonilla desencostata** 4 [4,9] 8(II) [178]  
**Turbonilla diastomoides** 13(II) [116]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla diezi** Supl.3 [16,19f,22,40,75]  
**Turbonilla elegantissima** Supl.5 [140] 19(I) [54] 19(II) [77]  
**Turbonilla emaciata** 14(I) [16]  
**Turbonilla emertoni** Supl.5[162]  
**Turbonilla engli** Supl.3 [45f,51,76] 20(I)[50]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla eodem** Supl.5[177f,178,179,184,190,191,193,197,199]  
**Turbonilla exigua** Supl.3 [70]  
**Turbonilla fasciata** Supl.3 [70]  
**Turbonilla fenestrata** 7(II) [217]  
**Turbonilla formosa** Supl.5 [140]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla franciscoi** Supl.3 [16,35f,40,73,76]  
**Turbonilla fulgidula** 14(I) [58] Supl.3 [3,14,29f,34,36,38,40,72,76] Supl.5 [140] 24(I)[136]  
**Turbonilla fulvocincta** Supl.3 [70] 18(I) [102]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla fuscoelongata** Supl.3 [54,49f,55,56,63,73,77] 20(I) [31,52]  
**Turbonilla ghanensis** Supl.3 [3,12,41f,46,48,76] 20(I)[31,52]  
**Turbonilla gitaena** Supl.5[197]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla gofasi** Supl.5[184,185f,190,191,193,196,199]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla goudi** 20(I)[35f,40,52]  
**Turbonilla gracilis** 9(I-II) [237]  
**++** **Turbonilla gradata** 14(I) [59,60,62,69f,70,72] Supl.3 [18] Supl.5 [142]  
**Turbonilla gruveli** Supl.3 [56,57f,58,60,63,77] Supl.5[188] 20(I)[48]  
**Turbonilla gruveli** var. *multicostata* Supl.3 [57f,58]  
**++** **Turbonilla guernei** 14(I) [1,59,62,67f,76,77] Supl.3 [28] Supl.5 [180,197,199] 24(I)[136]  
**Turbonilla hamata** 14(I) [59,62,71f,72]  
**Turbonilla hamonvillei** Supl.5[176,179,180, 181f,182,184,190, 191,193,197-199]  
**Turbonilla hannoni** Supl.3 [28,30]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla hattenbergeri** Supl.3 [45f,50,73,76] 20(I)[31,52]  
**Turbonilla haullevillei** Supl.3 [8,9f,74] 20(I)[31,32,52]  
**Turbonilla helena** Supl.3 [8]  
**Turbonilla hoecki** Supl.5[178,182,183f,184, 190,191,193, 196, 198,199]24(I)[136]  
**F** **Turbonilla hoemesi** 21(I)[156]  
**Turbonilla humboldti** 14(I) [32]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla inaequabilis** Supl.3 [66,69f,73,77] Supl.5[188] 20(I) [32,42,45,52]  
**F** **Turbonilla incognita** 21(I)[163]  
**F-A +** **Turbonilla innovata** 3 [58] 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla inobservata** Supl.5[175f,176,184,190,191,193,197,199]  
**Turbonilla internodula** 14(I) [58,61f,62,64] Supl.3 [5,41f, 46,48, 72,76] 20(I)[42,50]  
**Turbonilla interrupta** Supl.5[188]  
**Turbonilla isabelitae** 20(I)[32,33f,52]  
**+** **Turbonilla jeffreysi** 14(I) [58,61f,64,77] Supl.3 [49,53,72,77] 15(I) [54] 21(I)[166] 24(I)[44]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla jordii** 20(I)[37f,42]  
**++** **Turbonilla joubini** 14(I) [58,63f,64,76,77] Supl.3 [54,61,62, 66,68, 70,77] 20(I)[32,34,46,48,52]  
**Turbonilla kerstinae** Supl.3 [5,43f,48,50,72,76]  
**F-A** **Turbonilla kobelti** Supl.3 [82] 20(I)[10]  
**+** **Turbonilla lactea** 3 [58] 6(I) [24,47] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56, 82,178,239] 9(I-II) [116,239,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [115] 14(I) [58,63f,65f,66,68] 14(II) [121,136,139] Supl.3 [10,19f, 24, 25, 30,32,46,72,75] Supl.5[185] 19(II) [77] 24(I)[44]  
**Turbonilla laevis** Supl.5[182]  
**F** **Turbonilla laevissima** 21(I)[156]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla lozoueti** 20(I)[37f,42,44,52]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla luandensis** Supl.3 [27f,34,73,76] 20(I)[34,52]  
**F-A** **Turbonilla macandreae** Supl.3 [24]  
**Turbonilla magnifica** 14(I) [58] Supl.3 [30,32,70,72,75] Supl.5 [142,184]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla martae** Supl.3 [18,47f,52,77] 20(I)[34,52]  
**Turbonilla marteli** Supl.3 [8,9f,10d,38,40,70] 20(I)[31]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla mediocris** Supl.5[186-188,189f,190,191,193,195-197,199]  
**Turbonilla melvilli** Supl.3 [14,14d,15f,16,18,22,40,42,75] 20(I)[34,36,52]  
**F \*** **Turbonilla micans** 14(I) [1,58,65f,67f,72,76,77] Supl.3 [20,28, 72, 75] Supl.5 [142,179f,180,184,188,190,191,193,196,197,199]  
**Turbonilla miocrassulata** 8(II) [178]  
**Turbonilla mirifica** 14(I) [73]  
**Turbonilla muelleri** Supl.3 [24,70,73,75]  
**\*** **Turbonilla multilirata** 14(I) [1,58,61f,68,76,77] Supl.5[178] 24(I)[44]  
**Turbonilla nivea** Supl.5[185]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla nofronii** Supl.3 [24,27f,30,34,36,38,40,76]  
**F** **Turbonilla obliqua** 21(I)[163]  
**Turbonilla obliquata** 14(I) [58,67f,68,72,77] Supl.3 [20]  
**Turbonilla obliquecostata** Supl.3 [39f,44,46,70]  
**F \*\*** **Turbonilla olivellai** 21(I)[129,137,163,165f,171]  
**\*\*** **Turbonilla oliverioi** Supl.3 [17f,20,73,75] 20(I)[33f,36,52]  
**Turbonilla oscitans** Supl.5 [96]  
**Turbonilla pallaryi** 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28,30]

- \*\* *Turbonilla parsysti* 20(I) [39f, 44, 46, 52]
- ++ *Turbonilla paucistriata* 14(I) [57, 63f, 68, 77, 79] Supl.3 [5, 6, 72, 74]  
Supl.5 [176, 178, 185] 24(I) [44]
- \*\* *Turbonilla pauperata* Supl.3 [5, 21f, 70, 72, 74] Supl.5 [182]
- \*\* *Turbonilla perezdionisi* Supl.3 [14, 15f, 16, 22, 36, 40, 42, 75]  
20(I) [36, 52]
- Turbonilla phaula* Supl.5 [162, 198]
- Turbonilla phrikalea* 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [50]
- Turbonilla pini* Supl.3 [43f, 48, 73, 76]
- Turbonilla pleijeli* Supl.3 [5, 7f, 14, 28, 48, 73, 74] 20(I) [50]
- F *Turbonilla pliomagna* 21(I) [137, 163, 164]
- Turbonilla pointeli 14(I) [75] 19(I) [58]
- F-A *Turbonilla postacuticostata* 14(I) [58] 21(I) [164] 21(I) [178]  
24(I) [44, 136]
- Turbonilla pseudogradata* 14(I) [58, 59, 60, 67f, 70, 72] Supl.3  
[11f, 18, 75]
- \*\* *Turbonilla pseudomartelli* Supl.3 [8, 14, 31f, 34, 36, 38, 40, 76] 20(I)  
[38, 52]
- Turbonilla pseudostricta* 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28]
- + *Turbonilla pumila* 14(I) [58, 65f, 70, 72, 77] Supl.3 [21f, 22, 28, 30,  
72, 75] 20(I) [42] 24(I) [44]
- Turbonilla pupoides* Supl.3 [50]
- Turbonilla pusilla* 3 [58] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56] 14(I) [59, 60, 62, 68,  
69f, 70, 71f, 72] 14(II) [132, 136, 137, 139] Supl.3 [20, 22, 30, 72, 75]  
15(I) [54] 20(I) [42] 19(II) [77]
- Turbonilla pusilla minuscula* 14(I) [66]
- Turbonilla pyrgidium* 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [6, 7f, 8, 74]
- \*\* *Turbonilla rafaeli* Supl.3 [66, 71f, 73, 77] 20(I) [38, 42, 44, 52]
- Turbonilla rathbuni* Supl.5 [188]
- Turbonilla rectogallica* 14(I) [58]
- + *Turbonilla rosea* 6(I) [47] Supl.5 [142]
- F-A \*\* *Turbonilla rubioi* Supl.3 [64, 65, 67f, 73, 77] 20(I) [38, 52]  
*Turbonilla ruta* 1 [17, 27] 3 [51, 58, 59f] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [178] 13(II)  
[116] 14(I) [58, 63f, 66, 72, 77] Supl.3 [3, 48, 54, 62, 66, 68, 70, 71f,  
72, 77] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [102] Supl.5 [188] 19(II) [77]
- Turbonilla rufescens* Supl.3 [49f, 54, 72, 77] 18(I) [102] 20(I) [46]  
21(I) [166]
- Turbonilla rugosa* Supl.5 [132, 133f]
- F-A \*\* *Turbonilla ryalli* Supl.3 [3, 12, 13f, 48, 75]
- F *Turbonilla sallomacensis* 21(I) [137, 164, 165f]
- + *Turbonilla scalaris* 6(I) [47] 8(II) [178]
- Turbonilla schlumbergeri* Supl.5 [197]
- Turbonilla scrobiculata* Supl.3 [25f, 26d, 32, 34, 76]
- Turbonilla secernenda* Supl.3 [62, 63f, 66, 68, 70, 77] 20(I) [44]
- Turbonilla secura* Supl.3 [20]
- \* *Turbonilla senegalensis* Supl.3 [9, 10, 11f, 74]
- \* *Turbonilla sinuosa* 14(I) [1, 58, 68, 69f, 72, 73, 76] Supl.3 [20, 72, 75]  
15(I) [54] Supl.5 [143]
- F-A *Turbonilla smithi* 17(II) [110, 112, 113] Supl.5 [163, 164]
- + *Turbonilla* sp. 1 [3] 3 [101] 4 [4] 11(I) [41] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116]  
14(II) [88] Supl.3 [17f, 18, 75] 20(I) [43f, 45f, 47f, 48, 49, 50] 21(I) [33]  
24(I) [45, 109f, 136]
- F *Turbonilla* sp. 21(I) [137, 164, 165f, 166] 21(I) [137, 164]
- F-A *Turbonilla speciosa* Supl.3 [24, 75] Supl.5 [178]
- Turbonilla striatula* 14(I) [58, 63f, 73] Supl.3 [52] 15(I) [54] 18(I)  
[102] 24(I) [45]
- Turbonilla styliformis* 14(I) [32]
- Turbonilla subtilissima* Supl.3 [21f, 56, 58, 66, 74d, 77]
- Turbonilla subulina* 14(I) [60] Supl.3 [9, 44, 72, 76]
- \*\* *Turbonilla susomendezi* Supl.3 [55f, 56, 73, 77] 20(I) [38, 40, 42, 52]
- \*\* *Turbonilla swinneni* Supl.3 [54, 62, 63, 65f, 66, 73, 77]
- \*\* *Turbonilla syrtensis* 14(I) [58]
- Turbonilla templadoi* Supl.3 [53f, 55, 64, 72, 73, 77] 20(I) [35f, 40,  
42, 52] 21(I) [164]
- Turbonilla tenuis* 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [21f, 30, 36, 70, 75]
- Turbonilla unilirata* Supl.3 [42]
- Turbonilla vaillanti* Supl.5 [176, 186, 187f, 188, 190, 191, 193, 196,  
198, 199]
- F *Turbonilla venusta* Supl.3 [5] Supl.5 [143]
- F *Turridavus* 17(I) [10]
- F *Turridavus harpula* 17(I) [12, 17]
- F *Turridavus mutabilis* 17(I) [10, 12, 17]
- F *Turridavus* 2 [96] 13(II) [98] 17(I) [10]
- F *Turridavus allionii* 1 [16]
- F *Turridavus brugnonei* 2 [99]
- F *Turridavus coquandi* 13(II) [114]
- F *Turridavus dimidiata* 1 [16] 2 [96, 97, 99, 119f] 13(II) [114] 17(I)  
[11, 14, 16]
- F *Turridavus intermedia* 2 [98, 119f] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114]
- F *Turridavus recticostata* 3 [101]
- F *Turridavus* sp. 13(II) [114]
- F *Turris* 2 [99]
- F *Turris contigua* 1 [16] 2 [99, 100, 101, 119f]
- F *Turris turricula* 2 [99, 100, 101]
- F *Turris turifera* 2 [101]
- F *Turris cala* sp. 13(II) [108]
- F *Turris cala torulosa* 13(II) [108]
- F *Turritella* 8(II) [133, 139]
- F *Turritella aff. subangulata* 3 [101]
- Turritella austrina* 19(I) [92]
- F *Turritella bicarinata* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134]
- F *Turritella carinifera* 9(I-II) [44d, 45]
- F *Turritella cestacensis* 1 [2] 21(I) [170]
- + *Turritella communis* 1 [41] 3 [79, 81, 83] 6(I) [85] 7(I) [124] 7(II)  
[216] 8(II) [82, 114] 9(I-II) [250] 14(II) [88, 90] 15(I) [48, 86] 18(I)  
[100, 110, 114] 19(I) [74]
- F-A + *Turritella gemmata* 11(I) [35]
- F *Turritella monterosatoi* 3 [83] 6(I) [85] 15(I) [48] 24(I) [36]
- F + *Turritella pseudogradata* 1 [3, 6f] 11(I) [4]

- F *Turritella subangulata* 1 [4,16] 21(I) [134]  
 F *Turritella subarchimedis* 8(II) [177,181]  
 F *Turritella subvaricosa* 8(II) [177]  
 F *Turritella terebralis* 1 [1,2,3,6f] 11(I) [3,4,6,6f,7]  
 F *Turritella tricarinata* 3 [101] 13(II) [105]  
 F *Turritella tricarinata tricarinata* 1 [16] 8(II) [176,177,181]  
*Turritella tricinta* 8(II) [177]  
*Turritella triplicata* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]  
 F + *Turritella turbona* 6(I) [85] 7(I) [140] 18(I) [100,108,110,114] 19(II)  
 [74] 24(I)[36,92f,106,129f]  
 F *Turritella turris* 21(I) [134]  
*Turritella varicosa* 13(II) [105]  
*Turtonia* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Turtonia minuta* 6(I) [61] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103] 19(II) [79]  
*Tylodina* Supl.1 [26]  
*Tylodina citrina* Supl.1 [26] 19(I) [45]  
*Tylodina perversa* 3 [48] Supl.1 [26,64] 19(I) [45,77,79f] 24(I)  
 [45,133f]  
*Tylodinella* Supl.1 [54]  
*Tylodinella duebeni* Supl.1 [26] 24(I)[138]  
*Tympanotonus fuscatus* 11(I) [35]  
 F + *Tympanotonus radula* 11(I) [35]  
*Typhina riosi* 22(I) [57]  
*Typhinellus horridus* 12(I) [36]  
 F *Typhinellus sowerbyi* 12(I) [35]  
*Typhis* 12(I) [35,37]  
*Typhis arcuatus* 17(II) [128]  
 F + *Typhis cf. clarki* 11(I) [38]  
 F *Typhis fistulosus* 1 [16] 12(I) [8,10,11,35,36,39f,42] 13(II) [109]  
 F *Typhis horridus* 13(II) [109]  
*Typhis intermedius* 12(I) [36]  
*Typhis riosi* 22(I) [57]  
*Typhis sowerbyi* 12(I) [35,36]  
 F-A *Typhis syphonellus* 12(I) [36]  
*Typhis tetrapterus* 12(I) [35,36]  
*Typhis titurus* 22(I) [57]  
*Typhlodaphne translucida* 19(I) [99f,104]  
*Tyrinna nobilis* 23(II)[169,170]  
*Umbilibalcius* 21(I) [182]  
*Umbonium* 15(I) [26]  
*Umbraculum* Supl.1 [26]  
 F-A + *Umbraculum mediterraneum* 3 [48,60] Supl.1 [26,64] 10(I) [68f, 74]  
 11(I) [41] 15(I) [55]  
*Umbraculum umbraculum* 10(I) [74] 13(II) [116] 18(I) [4,7,8,12]  
 19(I) [45,77,79f] 23(II)[170] 24(I)[46,111f,133f]  
*Unciherpia* 19(II) [29] 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [50,53]  
*Uncimenia* 19(II) [29] 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [53]  
*Unela glandulifera* 9(I-II) [528]  
*Unela remanei* 9(I-II) [24d]  
*Ungulina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Ungulina alba* 11(I) [43] 13(I) [87]  
*Ungulina cuneata* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Unio* 8(II) [207]  
*Unio auricularius* 17(I) [129]  
*Unio circinatus* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Unio crassus* 20(I) [103] 22(II)[1,6]  
*Unio gandiensis* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Unio littoralis* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Unio pictorum* 8(II) [206,207,208] 22(II) [24,25,29]  
*Unio semirugatus* 22(II)[4]  
 F *Unio umbonatus* 9(I-II) [428]  
*Urgorria* 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [54,59]  
*Urgorria compostelana* 21(I) [54,58,59]  
*Urgorria monoplicata* 21(I) [37,48,54d,55f,56,57f,58,59]  
*Uromitra avellana* 13(II) [112]  
 F *Uromitra cupressina* 13(II) [112]  
 F *Uromitra plicatula* 13(II) [113]  
*Urosalpinx cala* 14(I) [99]  
*Urosalpinx cinerea* 19(II) [75]  
 F *Urosalpinx fusulus* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [90] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]  
*Utralvoherpia* 21(I)[84,85,89]  
*Utriculus leucus* 19(I) [43]  
*Utriculus oliviformis* 19(I) [43]  
*Utriculus truncatus* 19(I) [77]  
 F *Vaginella* 1 [1]  
 F + *Vaginella austriaca* 1 [1,2,3,5,6f] 11(I) [3,4,7] 21(I) [130,138]  
*Vaginella depressa* 1 [6]  
*Vaginula solea* 14(I) [149,158]  
*Vaginulus borellianus* 14(II) [148,162]  
 F-A *Vallonia* 6(II) [259] 15(II) [92]  
 F-A + *Vallonia costata* 7(II) [229] 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [470,478,479] 14(I)  
 [104,105] 15(II) [67,69,71,73,74,86,87] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
 F-A *Vallonia enniensis* 9(I-II) [471,479] 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*Vallonia pulchella* 9(I-II) [469,470,471,474,477,478,479] 14(II)  
 [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] 15(II) [71,73,86,87,92] 22(II) [12, 14,15]  
*Vallonia* sp. 8(I) [114]  
*Valvata globulina* 22(II) [21, ]  
*Valvata striata* 21(I) [142]  
 F *Vampyroteuthis infernalis* 6(I) [172]  
*Vanikoro plioastensis* 13(II) [105]  
*Vanikoro* sp. 11(II) [46]  
*Varicopeza crystallina* 22(I) [51,52,53f]  
*Vasconiella* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Vasconiella jeffreysiana* 9(I-II) [103]  
*Velodona togata* 16(II) [139]  
*Velutina flexilis* 9(I-II) [243,244]  
 \* *Velutina plicatilis* 7(I) [127] 9(I-II) [243,244,246f]  
 + *Velutina* sp. 7(I) [124,127,127f]  
*Velutina velutina* 7(I) [127]

	<i>Venericardia</i> 9(I-II) [103]	+ <i>Vermetus arenarius</i> 6(I) [34]
F	<i>Venericardia antiquata</i> 1 [28] 3 [84,88] 9(I-II) [103,116] 15(I) [58]	F <i>Vermetus cristatus</i> 9(I-II) [115]
	<i>Venericardia astroides</i> 19(I) [109]	F <i>Vermetus deshayesi</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>Venericardia imbricata</i> 13(II) [101]	F <i>Vermetus granulatus</i> 21(I) [135]
	<i>Venerupis</i> 6(I) [32] 9(I-II) [106]	<i>Vermetus milleti</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>Venerupis aurea</i> 3 [21,26,84,88] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [106,116] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]	<i>Vermetus rugulosus</i> 24(I) [40]
	<i>Venerupis aureus</i> 7(I) [64]	<i>Vermetus semisorrectus</i> 9(I-II) [115] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40]
F-A +	<i>Venerupis corrugata</i> 6(I) [32,36] 15(I) [60] 24(I) [50,142]	F <i>Vermetus sp.</i> 11(I) [35]
+	<i>Venerupis decussata</i> 3 [32,84,88] 4 [4,14,27] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [2]	F <i>Vermetus triquetus</i> 9(I-II) [115]
+	<i>Venerupis geographica</i> 3 [88] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [99] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [142]	<i>Veronicella</i> 9(I-II) [22]
	<i>Venerupis lucens</i> 9(I-II) [99,106]	<i>Veronicella floridana</i> 14(II) [149,151]
	<i>Venerupis pullastra</i> 3 [32,84,88] 6(I) [32] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57,239] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [142]	<i>Verticordia cardiiformis</i> 13(II) [102]
	<i>Venerupis rhomboides</i> 1 [68] 3 [29,32,33,35,84,88] 6(I) [88,97] 7(I) [90,94,95,126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [106] 19(II) [82]	<i>Verticordia quadrata</i> 24(I) [50]
	<i>Venerupis saxatilis</i> 9(I-II) [99,106] 6(I) [32] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [142]	<i>Vertigo</i> 15(II) [92]
	<i>Venerupis semidecussata</i> 8(I) [7,9,10,11] 8(II) [153,159,160]	F-A <i>Vertigo alpestris</i> 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>Venerupis senegalensis</i> 9(I-II) [99,106,256,257,258,259] 14(II) [98,133,136,137,138,139] 19(II) [82]	F-A+ <i>Vertigo angustior</i> 7(II) [228] 9(I-II) [478,480,481] 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>Ventricoloidea nux</i> 3 [88] <i>Ventrosia ventrosa</i> 15(I) [49]	+
F	<i>Venus</i> 7(I) [v] 8(II) [187,195,197] 9(I-II) [106] 10(I) [102]	<i>Vertigo antivertigo</i> 7(II) [228] 9(I-II) [471,478] 14(II) [74,78] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]
	<i>Venus alternans</i> 4 [13] F-A <i>Venus antiqua</i> 14(I) [94]	F <i>Vertigo moulinsiana</i> 7(II) [228] 8(I) [103]
*	<i>Venus casina</i> 4 [4,13] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82] 9(I-II) [106] 11(I) [44] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [60,89] 16(II) [30,34,35,36] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80] 24(I) [49]	F-A <i>Vertigo parcedentata</i> 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>Venus corrugata</i> 24(I) [142]	F-A <i>Vertigo pusilla</i> 7(II) [234] 15(II) [71,73]
F +	<i>Venus declivis</i> 11(I) [44]	F+ <i>Vertigo pygmaea</i> 7(II) [228] 8(I) [111,112,113f] 9(I-II) [469,471,477,478] 14(II) [74] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]
	<i>Venus excentrica</i> 13(II) [102]	F <i>Vertigo substrigata</i> 15(II) [71,73]
F +	<i>Venus fasciata</i> 7(I) [126] 8(II) [197] 10(I) [102] 23(II) [25,34]	F-A <i>Vexillum cimbricum</i> 13(II) [113]
	<i>Venus gallina</i> 23(II) [25,34,36]	<i>Vexillum ebenus</i> 6(I) [35,46,92] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [113] 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]
	<i>Venus geographica</i> 24(I) [142]	F <i>Vexillum hanleyi</i> 9(I-II) [137]
	<i>Venus lamellosa</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [173,176,180,181]	<i>Vexillum sp.</i> 13(II) [113]
F-A	<i>Venus lyra</i> 11(I) [44]	<i>Vexillum styria</i> 22(I) [59f,62]
+	<i>Venus multilamella</i> 1 [17] 4 [4,5,13,15] 6(I) [5,9,12] 6(II) [196,197] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]	+ <i>Vexillum tricolor</i> 6(I) [35,46,92] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I) [42]
	<i>Venus nux</i> 6(I) [193,195d,196,197] 9(I-II) [106] 15(I) [60] 24(I) [49]	F-A <i>Vitre a</i> 5 [63]
F	<i>Venus ovata</i> 8(I) [57,52,240]	F-A+ <i>Vitre a contracta</i> 5 [63,64,66,66d,77] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,471,479] 11(I) [51] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,52,55] 15(II) [71,73] 22(II) [12,14,15]
	<i>Venus pullastra</i> 24(I) [142]	F-A <i>Vitre a crystallina</i> 7(II) [229] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [481] 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>Venus saxatilis</i> 24(I) [142]	<i>Vitre a diaphana</i> 7(II) [229] 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>Venus senegalensis</i> 24(I) [142]	F-A <i>Vitre a narbonnensis</i> 4 [94] 7(II) [229]
	<i>Venus sp.</i> 13(II) [102]	<i>Vitre a subrimata</i> 8(II) [50,52] 15(II) [73]
F	<i>Venus sp.</i> 21(I) [138]	<i>Vitreledonella richardi</i> 6(I) [173]
	<i>Venus striatula</i> 7(I) [126] 19(II) [80]	<i>Viteledonella sp.</i> 16(I) [140]
+	<i>Venus verrucosa</i> 1 [28] 3 [81,88] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,199,201] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80]	<i>Vitreolina antiflexa</i> 21(I) [180]
	<i>Vermetus adansonii</i> 11(I) [35]	<i>Vitreolina cionella</i> 24(I) [38,86f,100]
		<i>Vitreolina collinsi</i> 19(I) [34]
		<i>Vitreolina curva</i> 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38]
		<i>Vitreolina devians</i> 6(I) [44,88]
		<i>Vitreolina incurva</i> 19(I) [75] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38]
		<i>Vitreolina jeffreysi</i> 7(II) [220]

- + *Vitreolina permixta* 6(I) [88] 15(I) [51,69f] 24(I)[38,98]
- Vitreolina philippii* 7(II) [220] 19(I) [7,13,14,15f,16,17,21f] 24(I) [38,86f,98]
- F-A *Vitreolina* sp. 15(I) [51,68] 18(I) [110] 21(I) [32]
- + *Vitrina pellucida* 5 [63,64,65f,77] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [51,52] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53] 15(II) [71,73] 22(II)[12,14,15]
- Vitrinella* 9(I-II) [204] 16(I) [119] 20(I) [85] 22(I) [167]
- Vitrinella anomala* 22(I) [170]
- Vitrinella campilochyla* 22(I) [171]
- Vitrinella filifera* 22(I) [170]
- Vitrinella florida* 22(I) [170]
- Vitrinella granulum* 9(I-II) [204]
- Vitrinella helicoide* 22(I) [170]
- Vitrinella hemphilli* 22(I) [170]
- Vitrinella kaykayae* 22(I) [168,169,f,170,171]
- Vitrinella modesta* 22(I) [170]
- Vitrinella panamensis* 14(II) [144]
- Vitrinella zonitoides* 22(I) [171]
- Vitrinorbis* 14(II) [143,144]
- \*\* *Vitrinorbis arabscripta* 14(II) [144,145,145f]
- Vitrinorbis callistus* 14(II) [143,144]
- Vitrinorbis elegans* 14(II) [143,144]
- Vitrinorbis formosa* 14(II) [143,144]
- + *Vitrinorbis* sp. 11(I) [33]
- Viviparus* 8(II) [139]
- Voluta denticulata* 17(II) [66f,70]
- Voluta mercatoria* 23(II)[71,99,120]
- Voluta mitrella* 24(I)[2]
- Voluta ocellata* 23(II)[80,108]
- F *Voluta pellucida* 14(I) [28]
- Voluta punctata* 23(II)[99]
- Voluta rustica* 23(II)[99]
- Voluta tringa* 23(II)[99]
- Volutomitra erebus* 22(I) [62]
- Volutomitra fragillima* 19(I) [103]
- Volutilithe* *ficulina* 11(I) [4]
- Volvaria oryza* 21(I)[244] 21(II)[30]
- Volvarina* 24(I)[2]
- Volvarina ambigua* 24(I)[1,3,4]
- Volvaria angolensis* 24(I)[1,3,4]
- F *Volvarina* 17(II) [2] 18(I) [84,90] 23(II)[47,48,50,51]
- Volvarina bellardiana* 13(II) [112]
- Volvarina cf. monilis* 24(I)[2,4]
- Volvarina cincta* 24(I)[2]
- Volvarina deliciosa* 24(I)[1,3,4]
- Volvarina hennequinii* 22(I) [62]
- Volvarina insulana* 11(I) [39] 24(I)[2]
- F *Volvarina mitrella* 15(I) [52]
- F *Volvarina oblongata* 13(II) [112]
- \*\* *Volvarina ryalli* 24(I)[1,2,3f,4]
- Volvarina* sp. 13(II) [112]
- Volvatella* 16(II) [16]
- Volvula acuminata* Supl.1 [13]
- Volvulella acuminata* 19(II) [77] 23(II)[30]
- Weinkauffia* Supl.1 [19]
- Weinkauffia diaphana* 11(I) [41]
- + *Weinkauffia semistriata* 2 [74] Supl.1 [19,61] 16(II) [48]
- + *Weinkauffia turgidula* Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [54] 16(II) [48]
- + *Williamia gussonii* 11(I) [41] 15(I) [56] 24(I)[46]
- + *Williamia* sp. 11(I) [41]
- Wirenia* 15(II) [40,42] 21(I)[80,84,85,88] 21(II) [52]
- Wirenia argentea* 15(II) [42] 21(I)[79]
- Wiwaxia corrugata* 9(I-II) [5]
- F-A *Woodia* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [92]
- F *Xenophora crispa* 6(I) [88] 6(II) [191,194] 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49] 24(I)[40]
- Xenophora infundibulum* 8(II) [177,181] 13(II) [106]
- Xenophora longleyi* 22(I) [52]
- Xenophora mediterranea* 3 [83]
- + *Xenophora senegalensis* 11(I) [36]
- F *Xenophora testigera* 21(I) [170]
- Xenoskenaea* 16(I) [120]
- Xenoskenaea pellucida* 16(I) [119]
- Xerocrassa* 5 [61]
- Xerocrassa penchinati* 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]
- Xerocrassa subrogata* 22(II)[12,14,15]
- Xerolenta obvia* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]
- Xeromagna* 9(I-II) [282]
- Xeromagna arigonis* 13(II) [69,70,71,72]
- Xeromagna cespitum* f. *arigoi* 13(II) [70]
- + *Xeromagna reboudiana* 9(I-II) [282,285,286]
- + *Xeromagna subrostrata* 9(I-II) [281,282,285,286,290,291] 13(II) [78]
- Xerophila arigoi* 13(II) [69]
- Xerophila arigonis* 13(II) [69,70]
- Xerophila barcinensis arturi* 9(I-II) [468]
- Xerophila Jolensis* 13(II) [41]
- Xerophila neglecta* 8(II) [34]
- Xeropicta arenosa* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]
- Xeroplexa* 5 [59,61]
- Xeroplexa barcinensis pallaresica* 8(I) [107,108,109]
- Xeroplexa blancae* 8(II) [18]
- Xeroplexa murica* 9(I-II) [470,472]
- Xeroplexa murica murica* 9(I-II) [478]
- Xeroplexa ribasica* 4 [96] 8(I) [103,107]
- Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,38,44,65]
- Xerosecta adolfi* 13(II) [35,36,38,39,40d,41,44,54f,65,80]
- + *Xerosecta cespitum* 13(II) [35,36,37,38,39,41,42,43, 44,45,45d, 46,47,54f,65,69,76,80] 22(I) [36,40] 22(II)[12,14,15]
- Xerosecta cespitum arigonis* 13(II) [76]

	<i>Xerosecta explanata</i> 13(II) [35,36,38,47,55f,77,84] 9(I-II) [472]		<i>Zafra mitriformis</i> 23(II)[90]
+	<i>Xerosecta promissa</i> 13(II) [35,36,37,38,49,50,50d,51, 55f,56, 77, 78,84] 22(I) [36,40]	F	<i>Zafrona pulchella</i> 9(I-II) [137]
	<i>Xerosecta reboudiana</i> 13(II) [35,36,37,38,50,51,51d,53,55,56, 56f,78,79,84] 22(I) [36,40]		<i>Zaria aspera</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>Xerosecta sp.</i> 22(I) [21,35]		<i>Zaria subangulata</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>Xerotricha apicina</i> 9(I-II) [472] 15(I) [12] 20(II)[61,64,66,70, 74-78]		<i>Zebina</i> 18(I) [21,76,80]
	<i>Xerotricha conspurcata</i> 9(I-II) [290,291] 15(II) [26,32] 20(II) [67, 68] 22(II)[12,14,15]		<i>Zebina abrardi</i> 18(I) [26]
	<i>Xerotricha nubivaga</i> 8(II) [125,126,128]	**	<i>Zebina browniana</i> 18(I) [22,76,82]
	<i>Xerotricha orbignyi</i> 8(II) [125,126,128]	F-A	<i>Zebina paivensis</i> 18(I) [76,82]
	<i>Xerotricha parabarcinensis</i> 9(I-II) [472]		<i>Zebina punctostriata</i> 18(I) [22,23,26]
	<i>Xylophaga</i> 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [88]		<i>Zebina robustior</i> 18(I) [76,82]
	<i>Xylophaga dorsalis</i> 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60,87f] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[50]	++	<i>Zebina villenai</i> 18(I) [76,79f,80,82,87,89]
	<i>Xylophaga praestans</i> 24(I)[50,125f]	F	<i>Zebina vitrea</i> 18(I) [22,82]
F	<i>Yoldia</i> 9(I-II) [55d]		<i>Zebrina detrita</i> 4 [101] 8(I) [107,108] 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>Yoldia eightisi</i> 19(I) [99f,106,113]		<i>Zeidora naufragia</i> 24(I)[35,143]
	<i>Yoldia isonota</i> 19(I) [99f,105,106,112]		<i>Zenobiella</i> 6(I) [133]
	<i>Yoldia limatula</i> 21(I) [91]		<i>Zenobiella inchoata</i> 20(II)[69]
	<i>Yoldia nitida</i> 1 [17] 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]		<i>Zenobiella subrufescens</i> 15(I) [14] 20(II)[67,68]
	<i>Yoldia subaequilateralis</i> 19(I) [106]		<i>Ziba bonelli</i> 13(II) [112]
	<i>Yoldiella</i> 7(II) [218] 13(I) [5] 15(I) [80]		<i>Zonaria pyrum</i> 3 [79,83] 15(I) [49]
F-A ++	<i>Yoldiella lucida</i> 15(I) [56,79f,80]		<i>Zonites alliarius</i> 10(I) [2]
	<i>Yoldiella messanensis</i> 13(II) [99] 15(I) [82] 24(I)[47]		<i>Zonites alliarius</i> var. <i>navarricus</i> 10(I) [2]
++	<i>Yoldiella nana</i> 15(I) [56,79f,82]		<i>Zonites arcasianus</i> 10(I) [2]
**	<i>Yoldiella orstomi</i> 13(I) [2,5,7]		<i>Zonites cellaria</i> 9(I-II) [476]
++	<i>Yoldiella philippiana</i> 13(I) [5] 15(I) [56,79f,82] 24(I)[47]		<i>Zonites crystallina</i> 9(I-II) [469,476]
	<i>Yoldiella seguenziae</i> 15(I) [82]		<i>Zonites gyrocurtus</i> 9(I-II) [478]
	<i>Yoldiella tenuis</i> 15(I) [82]		<i>Zonites nitidula</i> 9(I-II) [469,476,481]
	<i>Zafra</i> 23(II)[69,90]		<i>Zonites pseudohydratinus</i> 9(I-II) [478]
	<i>Zafra exilis</i> 23(II)[69,87f,89f,90,92]	F-A	<i>Zonites zellaria</i> 9(I-II) [469]
			<i>Zonitoïdes excavatus</i> 5 [63,64,75,77,77d]
			<i>Zonitoïdes nitidus</i> 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [472,474,479] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]

# **ÍNDICE ESPECÍFICO**

**Luis Murillo  
Juan Horro**



- aartseni *Odostomia Supl.5*[106]  
 aartseni *Turbonilla Supl.3* [14,16,70] 20(I)[34,36]  
**abbas** *Conus* 17(I)[76]  
 ++ **abboti** *Opalia* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37]  
 \*\* **abboti** *Latirus* 21(I) [1,6,7f,8]  
 ++ **abbreviata** *Cuspidaria* 15(I) [60]  
 F **abbreviata** *Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
**F** **abbreviata** *Tropidomya* 24(I)[50]  
**F** **abbreviatus** *Triton* 21(I)[170]  
*abilgaardiana* *Gastrana* 11(I) [44]  
*abjecta* *Setia* 18(II) [61,65]  
*abrardi* *Rissoina* 18(I) [90]  
*abrardi* *Turbonilla Supl.3* [60,61f,62,64d,70,72,77] *Supl.5*[188]  
 20(I)[46]24(I)[44]  
*abrardi* *Zebina* 18(I) [26]  
 \*\* **absaloi** *Aegires* 20(I)[46,49f,51d,52,53f]  
**F +** **absona** *Favartia* 1 [14,16] 12(I) [10,11,27,28,29f,30,42] 13(II) [109]  
**F** **absonus** *Murex* 12(I) [27]  
*abstera* *Alvania* 18(II) [54,66,68,69]  
 \*\* **abundata** *Schwartziella* 18(I) [69f,72,86,87,89,91]  
*abyensis* *Macromphalus* 11(II) [46,48,56]  
*abyssicola* *Bathyteuthis* 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]  
*abyssicola* *Bulla?* *Supl.1* [17,53]  
*abyssicola* *Kelliella* 15(I) [59,88,89] 24(I) [49,123f]  
*abyssicola* *Megalocranchia* 16(II) [138]  
 +++ **abyssorum** *Gymnobela* 18(I) [18] 24(I) [32,143]  
*abyssorum* var. *agilis* *Dentalium* 15(I) [96]  
 \*\* **academicorum** *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [137f,138,140,145,146]  
 + **achatidea** *Schilderia* 6(I) [88] 7(I) [131,133d] 24(I)[40]  
*achatina* *Achatina* 15(II) [75,76,77,78,80,81]  
*achatinus* *Callochiton* 6(I) [60] 7(I) [90]  
*achatinus* *Conus Supl.2* [6] 17(I)[58]  
 \*\* **acherusius** *Fusinus* 21(I) [207,210,223,224,225f,235,237f,  
 238,239]  
*acicula* *Caecilianella* 9(I-II) [477]  
*acicula* *Auricula* 14(I) [36]  
**F-A +** **acicula** *Cecilioides* 7(I) [231,231d,234] 9(I-II) [290,291,407,408,  
 411,411f,413d,417f,419d,470,472,477,479] 15(II) [70,73]  
 20(I)[74,76-78] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
 + **acicula** *Cerithiopsis* 7(I) [140]  
*acicula* *Creseis Supl.1* [21,62] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]  
**F-A +** **acicula** *Eulimella* 7(I) [217] 14(I) [32,33,34,35f] *Supl.3* [84,89, 90,  
 98,99] 15(I) [53] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [77] 21(I)[137] 24(I) [23,24]  
*acicula* *Melania* 14(I) [33] *Supl.3* [84]  
*acicula* *Ocinebrina* 7(I) [140]  
*aciculata* *corallinoides* *Ocinebrina* 3 [79,85]  
*aciculata* *Macellomenia* 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [46]  
 + **aciculata** *Ocinebrina* 1 [27,41] 2 [74] 3 [79,85,92,93,94,95,96] 6(I)  
 [35,45,89] 7(I) [64,125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75] 21(I) [15,25-29,32,33] 24(I) [41]
- + **aciculina** *Hastula* 11(I) [39]  
*acomphus* *Ischnochiton* 7(II) [181]  
*acosmeta* *Helix* 8(I) [32,34]  
*actinophora* *Poirieria* 22(I) [56]  
*actinophorus* *Actinotrophon* 22(I)[56]  
*actinophorus* *Murex* 22(I) [56]  
*actinophorus* *Trophon* 22(I) [56]  
 + **aculeata** *Acanthinula* 4 [93,94] 6(II) [257,258,258d] 7(II) [229]  
 9(III)[479,480,481] 12(I) [55,56,58,60] 14(II)  
 [45,46,47,49,51,52,55] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
**aculeata** *Acanthocardia* 3 [88] 4 [12] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II)  
 [104] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]  
**F** **aculeata** *Achantinula* 15(II) [70,73]  
 + **aculeata** *Anomia* 6(I) [25]  
**F-A** **aculeata** *Glans* 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]  
*aculeata* *Heteranomia* 24(I) [141]  
*aculeata* *Pododesmus* 9(I-II) [102]  
 ++ **aculeatum** *Epitonium* 15(I) [50]  
 + **aculeiformis** *Pusionella* 11(I) [40]  
*aculeus* *Cingula* 6(I) [21]  
*aculeus* *Onoba* 6(I) [118,121] 24(I) [39]  
*acuminata* *Cornisepta* 22(I)[44,49f]  
*acuminata* *Lymnaea* 19(I) [1-4,65-72] 20(II)[31-42] 21(II) [19-26]  
 23(I)[1-11, 25-29]  
**F** **acuminata** *Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*acuminata* *Oliva* 11(I) [39]  
*acuminata* *Puncturella* 22(I) [44]  
 + **acuminata** *Sepia* 16(II) [129,132,137]  
**F-A** **acuminata** *Terebra* 2 [114,115,119] 13(II) [115] 21(I)[136]  
**F** **acuminata** var. *pergranularis* *Terebra* 2 [115]  
*acuminata* *Volvula Supl.1* [13]  
*acuminata* *Volvulella* 19(II) [77] 23(II)[30]  
*acuminatus* *Conus* 17(I)[64]  
**F-A** **acuminatus** *Rhizorus* 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82,178] *Supl.1* [13,60]  
 \*\* **acusangusta** *Eulimella* *Supl.3* [82,85f,98,99]  
*acuta* *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,475,477] 15(I) [12]  
 + **acuta** *Physa* 4 [100,102] 5 [113,116,122] 7(II) [227] 8(II) [206,207,  
 208] 9(I-II) [516] 11(I) [9,11,12] 15(I) [115,116] 17(II)  
 [85,86,87f,88,90,91f/d,92,93,94f,95]  
*acuta* *Cochlicella* 6(I) [133] 7(II) [232] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II) [290,291,  
 393,394,395,400d,401d,402f,468,469,472,474,475,477,479] 15(I)  
 [12,14,20] 20(II)[63,66,74-78]  
*acuta* *Doto* 2 [83] *Supl.1* [41,69]  
*acuta* *Eulimella* *Supl.3* [98]  
 + **acuta** *Hydrobia* 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [516] 22(II)[21,23,29]  
 + **acuta** *Odostomia* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39,45f,47f,77] 15(I) [53] *Supl.5*  
 [10,30,46,57f,58,59,60,62,64,84,119,120,122,123,140,141f,142,  
 143,148,166] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [77] 24(I) [44]  
*acuta* *Physella* 7(II) [118,120] 8(II) [96,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320,  
 449,457,458,459,460,507,508,510,511f] 16(I) [1,8,14-16]

- 22(II)[19,22-24,29]  
*acuta Turbonilla* 8(II) [56] 9(I-II) [237,239,241] 14(I)  
     [5,58,59,66,67,77] 14(II) [136,139] Supl.3 [11f,12,44,72,75]  
     15(I) [54] 19(II) [77] 23(II)[30,32,35]  
*acutangulus Donax* 13(I) [75,108d]  
 ++ *acuteostata Amphissa* 18(I) [18] 24(I)[42,143,144]  
 F-A *acuteostata Turbonilla* Supl.5 [138] 21(I)[164]  
 F \*\* *acuteostulata Clavatula* 8(I) [1,2,3,3f,4,5]  
*acutidentata Dorymenia* 21(I)[55,84,85,89]  
 \*\* *acutissima Mactra* 13(I) [46,47,48,49f,51,105d]  
 ++ *acutissima Turbonilla* 14(I) [59,69f,70,72] 15(I) [54,76f,78]  
 F *acutoformosum Epitonium* 13(II) [108]  
*acutus Bulinus* 9(I-II) [474,475] 15(I) [12]  
*acutus Turbo* 9(I-II) [237] 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [12]  
*adamsi Seila* 13(II) [129]  
*adansonii Bulla* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 11(I) [41]  
*adansonii Columbella* 16(I) [75] 20(I) [73] 21(I) [32,33] 23(II) [71,  
     72,75f,91,99,120,121,122f,123f,151d,153d,154]  
 + *adansonii Coralliphila* 11(I) [37]  
*adansonii Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*adansonii Lasaea* 3 [92,93] 21(I) [26,28,32,33] 23(I)[67,70-74]  
*adansonii Mactra* 11(I) [44]  
*adansonii Mitra* 11(I) [38]  
 + *adansonii Natica* 11(I) [36]  
*adansonii Vermetus* 11(I) [35]  
*adansonii Gibbula* 1 [41] 15(I) [90]  
*adansonii Patella* 4 [66]  
*adeles Euthria* 21(I) [125,126]  
*adelius Parviphos* 9(I-II) [137]  
 \*\* *adenota Macellobenia* 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [37,44,45d,46,57f]  
*adolphi Helix* 13(II) [39,44,65]  
*adolphi Helicella* 13(II) [39,65]  
*adolphi Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,38,39,40d,41,44,54f,65,80]  
*adolia Helix* 13(II) [43]  
*adolphi Helix* 13(II) [65,67]  
 F-A *adriatica Aperioluta* 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49] 24(I)[40]  
 \* *adriatica Emarginula* 6(I) [79,80,87f] 24(I) [35]  
*adriatica Runcina* 19(I) [44]  
 F-A + *adriaticus Modiolus* 6(I) [36] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II)  
     [100] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [103,114,120] 19(I)[78] 24(I) [47]  
*adspersa Helix* 7(I) [ii]  
 \* *adspersa Tenellia* 4 [55,56] 6(I) [98] Supl.1 [48,71]  
 F *aduncum Buccinulum* 13(II) [109]  
 + *adversa Triphora* 6(I) [24] 19(II) [75]  
 ++ *adversa Marshallora* 6(I) [44,79,86] 6(II) [290] 7(I) [131,133d]  
     19(II) [75] 10(I) [146] 13(II) [91] 15(I) [50] 21(I) [26-29,32,33]  
     24(I) [36]  
 ++ *aegaeensis Ennucula* 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47,140]  
*aegina Octopus* 16(II) [129,139,140]  
*aeglees Niso* 22(I) [56]
- \*\* *aemulata Mitrella* 23(II)[134,137f,139,140,154]  
*aemulus Conus* 17(I)[38] 17(I)[49,54] 19(II) [63]  
*aenea Acanthochitona* 22(II) [46]  
*aeolicum Cardium* 11(I) [43]  
*aequabilis Falcidens* 15(II) [38,39]  
*aequalis Melampus* 17(II) [61,65f]  
*aequalis Ovatella* 17(II) [65,72] 18(II) [ 77,79,80,89f,90,92,94]  
*aequalis Raphitoma* 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[43]  
*aequinoctialis Marginella* 24(I)[1]  
 F *aequistriata Musculus* 13(II) [100]  
*aequistriatus Jujubinus* 7(I) [139]  
*aethiops Candaharia* 6(I) [144d]  
*afur Pedipes* 11(I) [41] 18(I) [92]  
*aff. auricularia Radis* 22(II) [21-23,29]  
 F + *aff. blesensis Bela* 1 [16]  
 F *aff. bonelli Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
 F *aff. borelliana Nassarius* 11(I) [4]  
 F *aff. borsoni Nassarius* 11(I) [4]  
 F *aff. bruei Karnekampia* 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
 F *aff. carri Amyclina* 21(I)[136]  
*aff. chinensis Calyptrea* 22(II) [59,66f]  
 F *aff. corrugatus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
 F *aff. delettrei Ctenoides* 13(I) [14]  
 F *aff. desuefacta Odostomia* 21(I) [137,157f,158,159]  
 F *aff. elegans Epitonium* 13(II) [108]  
 F + *aff. elongata Cardita* 1 [17]  
 F *aff. lanceolata Acirsia* 13(II) [108]  
 F *aff. mayeri Columbella* 13(II) [109]  
 F *aff. mutinensis Odostomia* 21(I) [158]  
 F *aff. novus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
 F *aff. spinifera Epitonium* 13(II) [108]  
 F *aff. stria Raphitoma* 2 [110,111]  
 F *aff. subangulata Turritella* 3 [101]  
 F *aff. sulcatus Hippornix* 1 [16]  
 F *aff. sulciensis Stenodrillia* 13(II) [114]  
 F *aff. terebralis Anachis* 11(I) [4]  
 F + *aff. vindobonensis Tritonalia* 1 [3,6f]  
 F *afficta Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*affine Cyclostoma* 9(I-II) [194,195]  
 F + *affine Cymatium* 1 [14,16] 13(II) [107]  
*affine Dentalium* 15(I) [100]  
*affine Lissospira* 9(I-II) [194,199f]  
*affinis Chiton* 18(II) [12]  
*affinis Donovania* 11(I) [38,45] 24(I) [122]  
*affinis Eulimella* Supl.3 [97]  
 + *affinis Flabellina* 3 [43,69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1  
     [42,69] 10(I) [68f,73,74] 18(I) [6,7,10,12] 24(I) [46]  
*affinis Littorina* 11(I) [34]  
 F *affinis Marginella* 13(II) [111]  
*affinis Onoba* 6(I) [122]

- affinis *Rissoa* 6(I) [117,122] 22(I) [173,176]  
 affinis *Sepiola* 6(I) [169,177] 23(I)[38]  
 affinis *Solenopus* 15(II) [44]  
 afra *Gadinia* 11(I) [41]  
 africana *Alvania* 19(I) [50]  
 africana *Calyptarea* 22(II) [58f,60f,61f,62,65,67f,68,69, 70,71d,  
     72d,73f,74d,75-77] 23(I)[80f,81]  
 africana *Chelidonura* 3 [48] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [16,52] 11(I) [22,26]  
     19(I) [77,79]  
 africana *Chromodoris* 22(I)[99]  
 africana *Coralliophila* 24(I)[116]  
 africana *Cryptomya* 13(I) [88,89,91f,108d]  
 africana *Eunaticina* 21(I)[146]  
 africana *Granulina* 17(II) [2]  
 africana *Mitrella* 23(II)[134,135f,136,137,146,149f,151d,153d,154]  
 africana *Paramya* 13(I) [90,93f,108d]  
 africana *Rissoina* 11(I) [34] 18(I) [22,30,92] 21(II) [123,124]  
 africana *Runcina* 3 [56]  
 africana *Schwartziella* 18(I) [22,30,32,34,36,38,42,56,58,90]  
     21(II) [123,124f,125,126,127f,128,129f,131f]  
 africana var. *crassior* *Schwartziella* 21(II) [123,124f]  
 africana var. *crassor* *Rissoina* 21(II) [123,126]  
 africanum *Cyllichnium* Supl.1 [15,60]  
 africanus *Conus* Supl.2 [6] 19(II) [63-66]  
 afrooccidentalis *Solecurtus* 13(I) [67]  
 afzelii *Liotostomia* 14(I) [40]  
 afzelii *Odostomia* 14(I) [1,38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f,  
     78] Supl.5[46,84,112,166]  
 agapetus *Potamolithus* 16(II) [67,70-72]  
 agassizi *Matigoteuthis* 16(II) [138]  
 agassizii *Opisthoteuthis* 6(I) [172] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
 agglutinans *Amygdalum* 7(I) [89] 9(I-II) [101] 18(I) [103]  
 aghardi *Helix* 17(I) [29]  
 agile *Dentalium* 5 [19] 15(I) [60,96]  
 agilis *Antalis* 15(I) [96,97,105f,108]  
 agilis *Dentalium* 11(II) [69,72f]  
 aginnica *Cernuella* 8(II) [15,20,34,36]  
 aginnica *Helicella* 8(II) [34]  
 aglaopheniae *Proneomenia* 18(I) [127]  
 aglaopheniae *Rhopalomenia* 15(II) [41,47] 18(I) [125,126,127f,  
     128f,129f,130,131] 21(I)[78] 21(II) [59]  
 aglaos *Habromorula* 12(II) [21,23d,26,30f]  
 agrestis *Deroceras* 3 [2d,3,5,11] 9(I-II) [295,299,300,307d,316,  
     317,348,349] 11(II) [37] 14(II) [27,28,29d]  
 agrestis *Agriolimax* 3 [3] 9(I-II) [474] 11(II) [36,37,38]  
 agrestis *Deroceras* 7(II) [190,195]  
 agrestis *Limax* 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475]  
 agrius *Eubranchus* 23(II)[171]  
 agulhaensis *Megastomia* Supl.5 [138,148]  
 agulhasensis *Odostomia* Supl.5[10,141d,148]
- \*\* *aimen Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [138,139f,140,142,143,146]  
 ajar *Cardiocardita* 13(I) [30,31,32]  
 ajar *Cardita* 11(I) [43]  
 alatus *Isognomon* 21(II) [61-65]  
 F-A *alba Abra* 1 [28] 3 [21,26,84,89] 6(I) [9,11] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 8(II)  
     [57,114,180,181,187,191,199,201,233,240] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I)  
     [102] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,121,139] 18(I) [116] 19(II) [80]  
     23(II) [25,30,34-36]  
 alba *Aplysia* 20(II)[13]  
 alba *Balsis* 13(II) [108]  
 \*\* *alba Crassatina* 13(I) [33f,34,35,36]  
 alba *Cylichna* 1 [27] Supl.1 [14,60] 19(I) [43]  
 alba *Melanella* 8(II) [56,80,82] 14(II) [132,136,137,138,139] 15(I)  
     [51] 18(I) [101] 24(I) [38]  
 alba *Odostomia* Supl.5[138,148]  
 alba *Philine* 22(I) [69f,71]  
 alba *Tritonia* 10(I) [114]  
 alba *Ungulina* 11(I) [43] 13(I) [87]  
 albella *Helix* 13(II) [47]  
 + *albella Odostomia* 3 [57] 14(I) [40] Supl.5[94,138,148]  
*albella Rissoa* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*albella Turbonilla* 14(I) [54] Supl.5 [63]  
 F *alberti Leptochondria* 9(I-II) [75,77]  
*albescens Chromodoris* Supl.1 [32]  
 + *albicans Tellina* 1 [17,18]  
*albicomia Clathrodrillia* 22(I)[63,65]  
*albicomia Drillia* 22(I)[63]  
 F *albida Balcis* 21(I)[135]  
*albida Cythara* 1 [27]  
*albida Gibbula* 15(I) [47]  
 F-A *albida Graphis* 15(I) [50,69f] 21(I)[135] 24(I) [43,107f,130]  
*albida Latiriphora* 17(I) [110]  
*albida Pandora* 7(I) [126] 8(II) [240]  
*albida Patella* 22(II)[51]  
*albida Plaxiphora* 18(II) [42,48]  
*albida Pleurotoma* 22(I) [66]  
*albida* var. *tellea* *Pleurotoma* 22(I) [64]  
*albipes Limax* 8(I) [106d,107,109] 9(I-II) [359,361]  
*albolabratus Trophon* 19(I) [99f,101]  
*alboleatus Chiton* 18(II) [12]  
*albonigra Onchidoris* Supl.1 [29,65]  
*albopunctata Cuthona* Supl.1 [48,71]  
*albopunctatus Aegeis* 20(II)[52]  
 \*\* *alboranensis Alvania* 24(I)[39,91f,106,143]  
*alboranensis Coralliophila* 24(I)[23,24,31,114,143]  
*alboranensis Houartiella* 24(I) [31,110]  
 \*\* *alboranensis Monophorus* 19(II) [33f,35f,38,39] 24(I) [31,36,64,  
     66,68f,69f,144]  
 \*\* *alboranensis Parviturbo* 24(I) [36,58,61f,143]  
 \*\* *alboranensis Setia* 24(I)[38,87f,102,143]

	<i>alboranensis Trophonopsis</i> 24(I) [41, 92f, 93f, 110-112, 139d, 144]	F	<i>alligata Cancilla</i> 13(II) [112]
	<i>albozonata Falsimohnia</i> 19(I) [99f, 100]	F	<i>allionii Conus</i> 17(I) [77, 78]
	<i>albozonatum Buccinum</i> 19(I) [100]	F	<i>allionii Drillia</i> 13(II) [114]
	<i>albuquerquei Conus</i> 19(II) [59, 63]	F	<i>allionii Stenodrillia</i> 17(I) [11, 14, 16]
**	<i>albus Amphithalamus</i> 10(I) [134, 136, 137f, 138d, 139, 140]	F	<i>allionii Turricula</i> 1 [16]
+	<i>albus Gyraulus</i> 8(II) [97, 100, 101] 9(I-II) [319, 320] 10(I) [119, 123, 126, 127] 11(I) [9, 11, 12] 16(I) [14] 22(II) [21, 23, 24, 29]		<i>alonensis Helicogena</i> 9(I-II) [470]
	<i>albus Ischnochiton</i> 7(II) [181] 19(II) [6]		<i>alonensis Helix</i> 4 [101] 9(I-II) [469, 474, 475, 477]
	<i>albus Nassarius</i> 9(I-II) [133]		<i>alonensis Iberus</i> 4 [99, 101, 102] 5 [83, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 101, 103, 107, 108, 111, 113, 121] 6(I) [132] 9(I-II) [468, 470, 473, 475]
	<i>alcarazanus Iberus</i> 22(II) [14]		<i>alonensis minor Iberus</i> 5 [111]
+	<i>alderi Aeolidiella</i> 6(I) [54] 7(I) [137, 141, 144] Supl.1 [46] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [46]		<i>alonensis</i> var. <i>scalaris Helix</i> 9(I-II) [477]
	<i>alderi Lunatia</i> 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82, 239] 19(II) [74]		<i>alonensis</i> var. <i>sinistralis Helix</i> 9(I-II) [477]
	<i>alderi Polinices</i> 18(I) [101]	F-A	<i>alpestris Vertigo</i> 15(II) [71, 73]
	<i>alderi Putilla</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]		<i>alte Laevicaulis</i> 14(II) [148, 149, 151, 162]
	<i>aldeynzeri Latirus</i> 21(I) [1]		<i>altenai Alvania</i> 24(I) [102]
F	<i>aldovrandii Conus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I) [81]		<i>alternans Antalis</i> 15(I) [109]
F	<i>aldrovandi Conus</i> 17(I) [81]		<i>alternans Dentalium</i> 15(I) [98]
	<i>alesidota Drillia</i> 22(I) [67]		<i>alternans Venus</i> 4 [13]
	<i>alesidota Hindsiclava</i> 22(I) [67, 69f]	+	<i>alternata Fissurella</i> 22(I) [45, 46]
F	<i>alesii Pecten</i> 13(II) [100]		<i>alitimai Deroceras</i> 9(I-II) [295, 299, 300, 307d, 315, 349] 14(II) [9, 12, 13, 16, 17d, 27, 28, 30d, 30]
	<i>alessandrini Thelidiotteuthis</i> 6(I) [170]		<i>alitimai levisarcobelum Deroceras</i> 14(II) [31]
	<i>alessandrini Ancistrocheirus</i> 16(II) [137]		<i>alitimai Oxychilus</i> 10(I) [2, 3, 5, 6]
	<i>alexandrei Scissurella</i> 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]		<i>altonagai Papilloderma</i> 9(I-II) [368]
	<i>algerianum Epitonium</i> 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37, 79, 90, 94]	F +	<i>alucaester Cerithium</i> 6(I) [85] 13(II) [105] 15(I) [47]
	<i>algerica Melanopsis</i> 8(II) [66] 9(I-II) [440, 444]		<i>alucoides Coralliophila</i> 1 [41] 7(II) [217] 19(II) [75]
	<i>algesirea Siphonaria</i> 3 [86] 11(I) [41, 45]		<i>alucoides Murex</i> 24(I) [116]
	<i>algesirensis Leptochiton</i> 7(II) [180, 185, 186] 24(I) [34]		<i>alungata Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [138, 148]
	<i>algoensis Conus</i> 17(I) [51, 54]		<i>alvaradoi Iberus</i> 4 [101] 9(I-II) [471]
	<i>algoensis Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [11, 12, 15f, 43-45, 138, 148]	**	<i>alvarezi Crisilla</i> 11(II) [8d, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18f, 19f, 20f, 22]
**	<i>algoensis Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [12]	**	<i>alvarezi Mitrella</i> 20(I) [76, 77f, 78, 79f, 80d, 81] 23(II) [132, 144, 151d, 153d]
	<i>alia Eulimella</i> 20(I) [21]		<i>alveolata Clathurella</i> 16(I) [113]
**	<i>alia Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [20, 46-48, 49f, 50, 52, 119-122, 138, 148] 20(I) [21, 52]		<i>alveolata Kermia</i> 16(I) [95, 112, 113f, 114]
	<i>aliceae Anachis</i> 20(I) [76] 24(I) [42, 144]		<i>alvesi Cynisca</i> 20(I) [85, 87f, 88, 89f, 90, 93]
	<i>aliena Conopleura</i> 18(I) [18]		<i>amabilis Acteon</i> 19(I) [42]
**	<i>aliquanta Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [82, 83f, 84, 100, 119-121, 124, 138, 148]		<i>amabilis Acteonina</i> 19(I) [42]
**	<i>alisae Fusinus</i> 21(I) [207, 210, 229f, 230, 231, 233-235, 237f, 238, 239]		<i>amabilis Callostracon</i> 19(I) []
**	<i>aliter Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [18, 24, 26, 27f, 30, 43-45, 52, 138, 148]		<i>amabilis Cingula</i> 6(I) [84]
	<i>allaria Hyalina</i> 5 [74]		<i>amabilis Collostracon</i> Supl.1 [11, 59]
+	<i>allarius Oxychilus</i> 5 [63, 64, 74, 75d, 77] 8(II) [50, 52] 10(I) [2, 5, 6]		<i>amadis Conus</i> Supl.2 [6] 17(I) [77, 78]
++	<i>alleni Thyasira</i> 21(I) [181] 24(I) [48]		<i>amancioi Scaevatula</i> 11(I) [40]
	<i>alleryi Heliacus</i> 15(I) [53] 18(I) [18]		<i>amarilla Doris</i> 23(II) [176]
	<i>alleryi Solatisonax</i> 24(I) [43]		<i>amazona Marginella</i> 24(I) [2]
	<i>allaria</i> var. <i>cantabrica</i> <i>Hyalinia</i> 10(I) [1]	+	<i>ambigua Marginella</i> 24(I) [4]
	<i>allaria</i> var. <i>cuprea</i> <i>Hyalinia</i> 10(I) [1]		<i>ambigua Odostomia</i> 3 [57]
	<i>allarius Zonites</i> 10(I) [2]		<i>ambigua Paradoxella</i> Supl.5 [202]
	<i>allarius</i> var. <i>cantabricus</i> <i>Oxychilus</i> 10(I) [1]		<i>ambigua Setia</i> 24(I) [38]
	<i>allarius</i> var. <i>navarricus</i> <i>Zonites</i> 10(I) [2]		<i>ambigua Standella</i> 11(I) [44]
			<i>ambigua Volvarina</i> 24(I) [1, 3, 4]

- + *ambiguum Hinia* 6(I) [125]  
 + *ambiguus Conus* 17(I)[80,82]  
 + *ambiguus Fossarus* 1 [27] 6(I) [44,88] 7(II) [183,220] 11(I) [36]  
     11(II) [56] 15(I) [48] 18(II) [58] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [36]  
 \*\* *ambiguus Modulus* 11(I) [35]  
 + *ambrosia Habromorula* 12(II) [21,23d,24,26,28f]  
 + *americana Spheniopsis* 13(I) [98]  
 + *americanus Leptochiton* 22(I) [147]  
 + *ametabulus Solariorbis* 22(I) [171]  
 ++ *ammoniformis Adeuomphalus* 24(I)[36,143]  
 + *amoena Cuthona* 3 [43] Supl.1 [47,71]  
 amoena *Odostomia* Supl.3 [5]  
 amoena *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [5,6,72,74] Supl.5 [140,178]  
 amphibia *Succinea* 9(I-II) [473]  
 + *amphiglypha Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
 + *amphorus Cadulus* 15(I) [109]  
 + *amydroglyptum Caecum* 23(I)[50,55f,56f,63]  
 + *amygdala Bulla* Supl.1 [17,52,61]  
 + *amygdalus Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
 \*\* *anabelae Conus* 19(II) [59,60f,61,62d,63-66]  
 + *anadoni Babakina* 10(I) [113,115,115d,116]  
 + *anadoni Rioselleolis* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [45,70] 10(I) [113,115]  
 + *analogia Puncturella* 19(I) [85]  
 + *anapetes Latirus* 21(I) [1]  
 + *anatina Tugonia* 13(II) [102]  
 + *anceps Odostomia* 14(I) [56]  
 + *anceps Eulima* 24(I) [98]  
 F *anceps Teretia* 17(I) [13,15,17]  
 + *andalusica Theba* 22(I) [21,36,40]  
 + *andrewsi Habromorula* 12(II) [24,25f,26,28f]  
 F *aneuretos Conus* 17(I)[62]  
 + *angelensis Okenia* 23(II)[170]  
 \*\* *angeli Eulimella* Supl.3 [88,89,90,91f,98,99]  
 F *angeloni, Aequipecten* 13(II) [100]  
 + *angioyi Alvania* 18(II) [52,55,57,66,68,70] 21(I) [11,15,17,24-29,  
     32,33] 23(I)[73]  
 + *anglica Leiostyla* 8(I) [111,112,113f] 14(II) [74]  
 + *anglicum Buccinum* 12(II) [68]  
 + *angolensis Drillia* 24(I)[15]  
 \*\* *angolensis Mactra* 13(I) [43,45f,46,105d]  
 \*\* *angolensis Petricola* 13(I) [85f,86,87]  
 \*\* *angolensis Plicatula* 13(I) [12,13,15]  
 + *angolensis Turbonilla* Supl.3 [60,73,77]  
 + *angolensis Volvaria* 24(I)[1,3,4]  
 + *anguiformis Geomalacus* 9(I-II) [332]  
 + *angularis f. lyrata Muricanthus* 12(I) [19]  
 \*\* *angularis Schwartziella* 18(I) [42,43f,44,46,48,50,52,54,87,88,91]  
 + *angulata Crassostrea* 3 [87] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [187,190,191,195,  
     201,202] 9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,99] 19(II) [79]  
 + *angulata Chaetopleura* 7(I) [126]
- \* *angulata Philine* 16(II) [29,34,39,42f,44] 24(I) [45]  
 F *angulata Saxicavella* 6(I) [9,14] 8(II) [180]  
 F *angulatacuta Rissoa* 13(II) [104]  
 + *angulatus Latirus* 21(I) [1,7f,8]  
 F *angulatus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
 + *angulatus Tagelus* 11(I) [44]  
 + *angulifera Littorina* 11(I) [34]  
 + *anguloi Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
 + *angulosa Chrysallida* 14(I) [22,77]  
 + *angulosa Odostomia* 14(I) [77]  
 F *angusta Agatothoma* 17(I) [12,15,17]  
 ++ *angusta Limopsis* 24(I) [47,119f,140,143]  
 \* *angusta Odostomia* 14(I) [1,39,40,49f,76,77] Supl.5[80,90,119,  
     121,122,124,140,148,163,199] 24(I) [132,136]  
 + *angustia Turbonilla* Supl.5[163]24(I)[132]  
 + *angustior Lutraria* 7(I) [126,134,135d] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II)  
     [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,106] 19(II) [80]  
 F-A + *angustior Vertigo* 7(II) [228] 9(I-II) [478,480,481] 15(II) [71,73]  
 + *angustipes Platydoris* 20(II)[46,49f,53]  
 \*\* *anjana Oxychilus* 6(II) [237,239d,240d,242,243f] 8(II) [51,52]  
     10(I) [6]  
 \*\* *annobonensis Chrysallida* 20(I) [7,9f,52]  
 \*\* *annobonensis Mitrella* 23(II)[141f,146,147f,148,154]  
 F *annomalomamillus Conus* 17(I)[34d,37,38,45f,65,88]  
 + *annularis Oligolimax* 22(II)[12,14,15]  
 + *annularis Phenacolimax* 6(II) [290] 8(I) [107,109] 8(II) [51,52]  
     9(I-II) [470,479] 11(I) [51]  
 + *annulata Dondersia* 21(II) [43]  
 + *annulicornis Facelina* 2 [76] 3 [43] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [43,56,70]  
     18(I) [6,10]  
 + *annulus Cypraea* 11(I) [36,45]  
 F *anomala Limopsis* 13(II) [100]  
 ++ *anomala minuta Limopsis* 6(II) [191,192,199f] 9(I-II) [100]  
 + *anomala Vitrinella* 22(I) [170]  
 + *ansatus Fusinus* 20(I) [72]  
 + *anselmoi Chrysallida* 20(I) [2,3,52]  
 + *antarctica Cyclocardia* 19(I) [109,110]  
 + *antarctica Hiatella* 19(I) [99f,100]  
 + *antarctica Newnesia* 9(I-II) [24d]  
 + *antarctica Proneomenia* 21(I)[70]  
 + *antarctica Saxicava* 19(I) [110]  
 \*\* *antares Mitrella* 19(II) [15-18,19f,20]  
 + *antiflexa Balciis* 1 [27] 2 [74]  
 + *anthonyi Conus* Supl.2 [6,16,17,47,50,53,54]  
 F *antidiluvianus Conus* 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,37,38,45f, 67f, 69-71,  
     78, 87, 88]  
 + *antiflexa Eulima* 7(I) [140]  
 + *antiflexa Vitreolina* 21(I) [180]  
 + *antillarum Lyropecten* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
 + *antillensis Cyerce* 8(I) [11,13,14]

	<i>antillensis</i> <i>Limopsis</i> 13(I) [8]	**	<i>arae</i> <i>Syrnola</i> 20(I)[17f,18,52]
	<i>antimaiae</i> <i>Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [2]		<i>aralia</i> <i>Cerithiopsis</i> 13(II) [142,143]
	<i>antipodarum</i> <i>Potamopyrgus</i> 16(I) [1,2,7,9,11,16] 19(II) [72] 22(II) [12,14,15] 22(II) [21,23,29]	F	<i>aratus</i> <i>Latirus</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>antiqua</i> <i>Neptunea</i> 7(II) [217] 19(II) [75]		<i>arborum</i> <i>Limax</i> 2 [21] 9(I-II) [360,475]
F-A	<i>antiqua</i> <i>Venus</i> 14(I) [94]		<i>arbustorum</i> <i>Arianta</i> 14(II) [62] 22(I) [134]
F	<i>antiquata</i> <i>Venericardia</i> 1 [28] 3 [84,88] 9(I-II) [103,116] 15(I) [58]		<i>arcasianus</i> <i>Zonites</i> 10(I) [2]
F	<i>antiquatus</i> <i>Cardites</i> 13(II) [101]		<i>arcasianus</i> <i>Oxychilus</i> 10(I) [1,2]
	<i>antiquatus</i> <i>Hipponyx</i> 11(I) [36]		<i>architae</i> <i>Heliacus</i> 11(I) [35] 15(I) [53]
	<i>antiquosphaera</i> <i>Trivia</i> 13(II) [106]		<i>architae</i> <i>Pseudotorinia</i> 24(I)[43]
F	<i>antiquus</i> <i>Conus</i> 3 [101,105f] 13(II) [113] 17(I)[35d,79, 80, 82, 85f, 86, 88]		<i>aci</i> <i>Eubranchus</i> Supl.1 [46,70]
+	<i>antivertigo</i> <i>Vertigo</i> 7(II) [228] 9(I-II) [471,478] 14(II) [74,78] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]	F-A +	<i>arctica</i> <i>Rissoa</i> 6(I) [121]
	<i>antonellae</i> <i>Nienhuisella</i> 8(I) [89]		<i>arctica</i> <i>Hiatella</i> 1 [17,28] 3 [93,94,95] 6(I) [9,25,36,59,61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90,95,126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [57,180] 9(I-II) [107,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [97,98,138] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105] 19(I) [110] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50,135f]
**	<i>antoniae</i> <i>Lirularia</i> 15(I) [24,25d,26,27f]	F +	<i>arctica</i> <i>Trivia</i> 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [49] 18(I) [101] 19(I) [74] 24(I)[40,129f]
**	<i>antoniomonteiroi</i> <i>Conus</i> Supl.2 [28,40,44,47,55,65f,67f,69d, 75d,79d]		<i>arcticus</i> <i>Bathypolypus</i> 6(I) [173] 14(II) [126]
	<i>aorangi</i> <i>Chiton</i> 7(II) [185]		<i>arcuata</i> <i>Pectinodonta</i> 22(I) [46,49f]
	<i>apalolena</i> <i>Helix</i> 9(I-II) [469,474]		<i>arcuatus</i> <i>Ensis</i> 2 [91,92,93,93f,94] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [121]
F	<i>apenninica</i> <i>Sassia</i> 13(II) [107]		<i>arcuatus</i> <i>Siphonocheirus</i> 17(II) [123,129f,130]
	<i>aperta</i> <i>Clavagella</i> 9(I-II) [99,107,116,120,122f]		<i>arcuatus</i> <i>Typhis</i> 17(II) [128]
+	<i>aperta</i> <i>Philine</i> 1 [27] 3 [20,23,55] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [70,73,81,82,140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [239] Supl.1 [15,60] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [54] 16(I) [45] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [77] 23(II)[30]		<i>ardens</i> <i>Gibbula</i> 1 [26,29] 3 [27,79,82,84] 9(I-II) [115,122f] 15(I) [90]
F-A +	<i>apertura</i> <i>Diodora</i> 1 [13,16] 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71]		<i>arenaria</i> <i>Arenomya</i> 7(II) [220]
	<i>apexcrassum</i> <i>Cheirodonta</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109,110,112]		<i>arenaria</i> <i>Cingula</i> 6(I) [121]
**	<i>apexplan</i> <i>Macromphalina</i> 16 (I) [56,57f,70,71]		<i>arenaria</i> <i>Crenella</i> 24(I)[47]
++	<i>apicalis</i> <i>Diplodonta</i> 6(II) [191,193,194,195d] 24(I) [141]	+	<i>arenaria</i> <i>Lemintina</i> 1 [26] 2 [74] 6(I) [43,85] 7(I) [140]
	<i>apicina</i> <i>Helicella</i> 15(I) [12]		<i>arenaria</i> <i>Mya</i> 7(II) [162] 8(II) [191,195,199,201,202] 10(I) [101] 19(II) [82]
	<i>apicina</i> <i>Xerotricha</i> 9(I-II) [472] 15(I) [12] 20(II)[61,64,66,70, 74-78]	F-A	<i>arenaria</i> <i>Serpulorbis</i> 13(II) [105] 15(I) [49] 21(I) [135] 24(I)[39]
	<i>apicina</i> <i>Helicopsis</i> 8(II) [15,18] 9(I-II) [290,291,472,479]	+	<i>arenarius</i> <i>Vermetus</i> 6(I) [34]
	<i>apicina</i> <i>Helix</i> 15(I) [12]		<i>arenarum</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [42,66,67]
	<i>apiflex</i> <i>Gregoriella</i> 19(II)[78]		<i>arenivaga</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [42,67]
	<i>apista</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [43]		<i>arenosa</i> <i>Xeropicta</i> 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]
	<i>aplysiaformis</i> <i>Doridium</i> 11(I) [19]	++	<i>areolata</i> <i>Doriopsilla</i> 3 [68] 6(I) [60] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [37,68] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 24(I) [46,133f]
	<i>apodema</i> <i>Metzgeria</i> 21(I) [116]		<i>areolatum</i> <i>Cyclostrema</i> 7(I) [107]
	<i>aponensis</i> <i>Hydrobia</i> 9(I-II) [456]		<i>areolatus</i> <i>Pleurobranchus</i> 20(II)[46,49f,50]
	<i>approximans</i> <i>Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [4]		<i>arganica</i> <i>Candidula</i> 8(II) [15,18]
	<i>approximans</i> <i>Philine</i> 19(I) [44]	F	<i>argentea</i> <i>Pecchiolia</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>aprifica</i> var. <i>cossonii</i> <i>Melanopsis</i> 8(II) [66]		<i>argentea</i> <i>Wirenia</i> 15(II) [42] 21(I)[79f]
	<i>apricum</i> <i>Cyclostoma</i> 12(I) [45]		<i>argenteus</i> <i>Idas</i> 11(II) [68,69,70,73f] 15(I) [82]
F	<i>aqutanicus</i> <i>Murex</i> 21(I)[136]		<i>argentinus</i> <i>Illex</i> 15(I) [135,136] 19(II) [12]
F	<i>aqutaniun</i> <i>Nemocardium</i> 13(II) [101]		<i>argillicola</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I)[68]
	<i>arabica</i> <i>Epimenia</i> 21(II) [48]		<i>argo Argus</i> Supl.1 [36]
	<i>arabica</i> <i>Loligo</i> 16(II) [137]		<i>argo Argonauta</i> 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139] 23(I)[83-85]
	<i>arabica</i> <i>Sepia</i> 16(II) [137]		<i>argo Peltodoris</i> 24(I) [46]
**	<i>arabscripta</i> <i>Vitrinorbis</i> 14(II) [144,145,145f]		
F	<i>aradasi</i> <i>Murexul</i> 15(I) [51,89]		

- + *argo Platydoris* 2 [75] 3 [43,67] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [59,60,60d, 61d,62d,63d,64d,66d,67d,69d,70d,71,72] *Supl.1* [36,67] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [47,78,81f]
- argus Mitrella* 23(II)[136]
- arigoi Helicella* 13(II) [43,68,69,70]
- arigoi Helix* 9(I-II) [469,478] 13(II) [43,66,67,68]
- arigoi subarigoi Helix* 13(II) [68]
- arigoi Xerophila* 13(II) [69]
- arigonensis Pupa* 9(I-II) [477]
- arigonia Helicella* 9(I-II) [468]
- arigonis Helicella* 9(I-II) [472] 13(II) [43,68,69,70,71,73,75]
- arigonis Pupa* 9(I-II) [469,474,477]
- arigonis Cernuella* 7(II) [230,232] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [15,20] 13(II) [44, 71,72,76]
- arigonis Chondrina* 9(I-II) [468,469,471,473,477,479] 16(II) [110]
- arigonis Helix* 9(I-II) [470,475,476,477] 13(II) [42,43,65,66,67, 68,69]
- arigonis Xeromagna* 13(II) [69,70,71,72]
- arigonis Xerophila* 13(II) [69,70]
- aristata Myoforceps* 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]
- arlequin Cynisca* 20(I) [85,87f,88,90,91f,92,93]
- armata Galiteuthis* 6(I) [171]
- + *armatus Latirus* 11(I) [38]
- armillata Microxeromagna* 18(II) [31,35f,38]
- armoricana Helix* 13(II) [42]
- armoricum Caecum* 16(I) [134] 18(II) [77,79,80,86,94]
- artatus Cadulus* 15(I) [109]
- arteoi Doto* *Supl.1* [41,69]
- F *arthuri Triphora* 11(I) [35]
- + *articulata Monodonta* 1 [25] 3 [18,20] 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115,117]
- articulatus Osilinus* 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]
- articulatus Fusinus* 20(I) [63,68]
- \*\* *artutus Fusinus* 21(I) [207,210,229f,230,231,233-235,237f, 238,239]
- ascaniae Hinia* 6(I) [125]
- ascendens Chondrina* 2 [29,32d,34] 8(II) [104,108,109]
- ascensionis Thais* 11(I) [38]
- ascitica Taringa* *Supl.1* [36,67]
- asellus Chiton* 18(II) [18]
- asellus Lepidopleurus* 7(II) [214]
- asellus Leptochiton* 19(II) [71] 21(I) [70]
- asiatica Hanleyella* 7(II) [185]
- aspera Patella* 3 [79,82,92,93] 7(I) [2,139] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [256, 257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14-16]
- aspera Anatomia* 15(I) [47,62] 24(I)[35,51,53f]
- + *aspera Columella* 8(I) [111,112,113f] 14(II) [74]
- aspera Scalaria* 24(I)[94]
- aspera Tiforis* 24(I)[66]
- aspera Triphora* 19(II) [75]
- F *aspera Zaria* 13(II) [105]
- aspera Helicogena* 9(I-II) [470]
- aspera Helix* 5 [121] 6(I) [132,135] 6(II) [280] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108, 8(II) [1,5,32] 9(I-II) [290,433,437,469,470,473,474,475,477,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55] 14(II) [57,58,60,62,63] 15(I) [19,20] 20(II)[67,69,70]
- aspersa var. unicolor Helix* 9(I-II) [477]
- aspersum Cornu* 22(II)[12,14,15]
- aspersus Cryptomphalus* 9(I-II) [473] 15(I) [19]
- aspersus Cantareus* 20(II)[73,74,76-78] 22(I)[15,16,20-29,34- 36,39,40]
- F *asperulata Clavatula* 3 [101,105f] 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[150]
- asperulum Hinia* 6(I) [125]
- astartoides Cardita* 19(I) [109]
- astartoides Cyclocardia* 19(I) [99f,109,110]
- astartoides Venericardia* 19(I) [109]
- astata Helix* 9(I-II) [478]
- astensa Teinostoma* 8(II) [177]
- F *astensisdelicata Turbonilla* 21(I)[163]
- F *astensis Mitra* 13(II) [112]
- asteriscus Planogyra* 6(II) [258]
- F *astesana Cuvierina* 13(II) [116]
- asthenes Callistochiton* 7(II) [185]
- asturiana Parastrophia* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [39]
- + *asturiana Plagiostila* 6(I) [79] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220] 20(II)[57,58,59f] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[39]
- asturicum Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46,47]
- +++ *ataktos Eulimella* 14(I) [1,32,33,35f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f,78]
- ++ *atalaya Cerithiopsis* 24(I)[37,70,71f,74,78,143]
- ater Arion* 6(II) [269,275,276] 7(II) [159] 9(I-II) [296,333,334,336, 338,339] 14(II) [62] 16(II) [1] 16(II) [76,82]
- ater ater Arion* 9(I-II) [333]
- ater ater Aulacomya* 19(I) [107]
- ater regia Aulacomya* 19(I) [106,107,112]
- ater rufus Arion* 9(I-II) [333]
- ateralbus Conus* *Supl.2* [6,26,54]
- ateralbus Monophorus* 17(I) [109]
- athleenae Anticlimax* 15(I) [33]
- athletica Patella* 7(I) [2]
- atlantica Panthenina* *Supl.3* [26]
- atlantica Eulima* 11(I) [36]
- atlantica Leachia* 6(I) [171]
- atlantica Mastigoteuthis* 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]
- atlantica Parthenina* *Supl.5*[177f]
- atlantica Phylliroe* *Supl.1* [39,68]
- atlantica Pteria* 11(I) [42]
- atlantica Rhopalomenia* 18(I) [131]
- atlantica Sepiola* 6(I) [169,175,177,179d,180d,181,182d,183]
- atlantica Turbonilla* *Supl.3* [21f,26,28,64d,70,72,75] *Supl.5*[175f,177,178,184,190,191,193,196,199]

- atlanticum Pneumoderma* Supl.1 [22,63]  
*atlanticus Euplocamus* 19(I) [46]  
*atlanticus Glaucus* Supl.1 [47,70] 19(I) [48] 23(II)[171]  
*atlanticus Haliphron* 16(II) [139]  
*atlanticus Kaloplocampus* 19(I) [38,46]  
*atlanticus Oxychilus* 16(II) [75,76,77d,78d,79-83]  
*atlantideus Cadulus* 11(I) [44]  
\*\* *atlantis Eulimella* Supl.5[156,157f,158,190-192,197,199]  
++ *atlantis Opaliopsis* 24(I) [38,82f,94-96,143]  
*atomaria Crithe* 21(I)[248]  
*atomella Anachis* 20(I) [75] 23(II)[84]  
*atomella Granula* 17(II) [8]  
*atomella Granulina* 22(I) [162-164]  
+ *atomus Omalogrypa* 6(I) [83] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I)  
[53] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [13,26,32,33] 23(I)[67,70-74] 24(I) [43]  
*atomus Truncatellina* 8(II) [124,126,127,128]  
*atrata Monodonta* 19(II) [42]  
*atrata Nerita* 11(I) [34]  
+ *atratum Cerithium* 11(I) [35]  
*atratus Milax* 9(I-II) [368]  
*atratus Osilinus* 19(II) [41,42]  
*atrofusca Tritonia* 10(I) [114]  
*atromaculata Discodoris* Supl.1 [35,67] 10(I) [61,62,69] 18(I)  
[5,9] 19(I) [47,78]  
+ *atromaculata Peltodoris* 3 [43] 6(I) [51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35] 10(I)  
[68f,69] 24(I) [46]  
*atromarginata Doris* 22(I)[103]  
*atromarginata Glossodoris* 22(I)[89f,103d]  
+ *atropurpurea Raphitoma* 6(I) [92]  
++ *attenuans Aclis* 15(I) [50]  
F *attenuata Cythara* 1 [16] 2 [102,103,119f] 8(II) [178,181]  
F *attenuata Daphnella* 2 [102]  
*attenuata Eulimella* 14(I) [36]  
*attenuata Eulima* Supl.3 [94]  
F-A + *attenuata Mangelia* 1 [27,34,37] 2 [102] 6(I) [25,92] 7(I) [125] 7(II)  
[217] 13(II) [114] 14(I) [98] 15(I) [52,71f,72] 19(II) [76] 17(I)  
[12,15,17] 18(I) [102]  
*attenuata Odostomia* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [28] Supl.5[140,148, 163,  
180,199] 24(I) [132]  
F *attenuata Raphitoma* 2 [102]  
*attenuata Turbonilla* 14(I) [62,66] Supl.5 [140]  
*attenuata Abida* 8(I) [104,108]  
F *attenuatum Pleurotoma* 2 [102]  
*attenuatus Drymaeus* 22(I) [136,138,140,145]  
F *aturensis Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
F *aturensis Murex* 21(I)[136]  
*audouinii Aequipecten* 18(I) [112]  
*augustiniana Helicella* 8(II) [20]  
*augustoii Pseudacteon* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*aurantia Catriona* Supl.1 [47]
- aurantia Trinchesia* Supl.1 [47]  
*aurantia Anachis* 23(II)[124]  
*aurantia Columbella* 23(II)[104,106]  
*aurantia Parvanachis* 23(II)[95,103f,104,106]  
+ *aurantiaca Berthella* 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1  
[27,54,64] 9(I-II) [116] 19(I) [45]  
*aurantiaca Madrella* 10(I) [61]  
*aurantiaca Manzonia* 18(II) [62]  
*aurantiaca Sepiola* 6(I) [169]  
*aurantiacus Pleurobranchus* 6(II) [205] Supl.1 [27,54] 19(I) [45]  
*aurantiacus Latirus* 21(I) [1]  
++ *aurantiomarginata Polycera* 6(II) [201,203,204] 8(I) [15,17,17d]  
8(II) [230] Supl.1 [1f,31,66] 18(I) [5,7,9,11f]  
*aurantium Buccinum* 23(II)[98,101d,104,106,117]  
F *aurantius Conus* 17(I)[88] 21(II) [32]  
\*\* *aurantius Cystiscus* 21(I)[241,253d,254,255d,256,265]  
*aurata Plaxiphora* 18(II) [42,49]  
*aurata Runcina* Supl.1 [17,61] 19(I) [44]  
*aurea Venerupis* 3 [21,26,84,88] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II)  
[239] 9(I-II) [106,116] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[50]  
*aurea Paphia* 11(I) [43] 15(I) [59]  
*aureocincta Marginella* 23(II)[48]  
*aureocinctum Dentimargo* 23(II) [49,50]  
*aureus Venerupis* 7(I) [64]  
*aureus Conus* 16(I) [76]  
*auricularia Dolabella* 23(II)[170]  
*auricularia Lymnaea* 5 [116] 11(I) [50]  
F-A *auricularia Margaritifera* 17(I) [127-130,131f,132,133f,134]  
[22(II)] 1  
*auricularis Pseudunio* 22(II)[1]  
*auricularius Unio* 17(I) [129]  
+ *auriculata Facelina* 4 [54,56] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [125,141] 8(I) [20]  
8(II) [239] Supl.1 [43]  
F *auriculata Ringicula* 7(II) [220] 8(II) [80,82,239] Supl.1 [10,59]  
13(I) [116] 14(II) [121,122] 15(I) [54,77f] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [77]  
23(II)[25,28-30,33-36]  
*auriculatum Caecum* 15(I) [49]  
+ *auriscalpium Goniostoma* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [43] 7(I) [140]  
*auriscalpium Rissoa* 3 [83] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48]  
F *aurisleporis Marginella* 13(II) [111]  
*aurita Calyptraea* 23(I)[81]  
F + *aurita Limopsis* 6(II) [191,192] 9(I-II) [100] 11(II) [69,70,73f] 13(II)  
[99] 24(I) [47]  
++ *ausoniae Palazzia* 21(I) [180,183] 24(I) [36]  
*australis Megastomia* Supl.5[148]  
*australis Odostomia* Supl.5[28,140,148]  
*australis Plaxiphora* 7(II) [185]  
*australis Potamolithus* 16(II) [68]  
*australis Sepia* 16(II) [137,41]  
*austriaca Helicopsis* 5 [57]

- F + *austriaca* *Vaginella* 1 [1,2,3,5,6] 11(I) [3,4,7] 21(I) [130,138]  
*austrina* *Banzarecolpus* 19(I) [89f,92,93]  
*austrina* *Turritella* 19(I) [92]  
*avara* *Anachis* 23(II)[84]  
*avaroides* *Anachis* 20(I) [76] 21(I) [11,15,17,24-29,32,33] 23(I)[73]  
    23(II)[69,81f,83f,84,86,88,91,92,124]
- F *avellana* *Conus* 17(I)[38,53]  
*avellana* *Trivia* 13(II) [106]
- F *avellana* *Uromitra* 13(II) [112]  
*avena* *Hyalina* 9(I-II) [137]
- + *avenacea* *avenacea* *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [473,479] 14(I) [105]  
+i *avenacea* *Chondrina* 2 [30,33d,34,37] 4 [135] 6(II) [290] 8(II)  
    [108,109] 9(I-II) [474] 14(I) [104]  
*avenacea* *jumillensis* *Chondrina* 9(I-II) [468]  
*avenacea* var. *farinosa* *Chondrina* 2 [34] 9(I-II) [470]
- F *avitensis* *Ocinebrina* 21(I) [136]  
*axia* *Helix* 9(I-II) [478]
- \*\* *azonus* *Megalomphalus* 11(II) [46,55,56]  
*azoreana* *Elachisina* 21(II) [67,71,72,74f,78,82,87,88]  
*azorensis* *Mitromorpha* 21(I) [32]  
*azorica* *Philine* 19(I) [44]  
*azorica* *Tricolia* 11(I) [34]  
*azoricum* *Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [195,210]  
*azoricus* *Alectrion* 1 [42]  
*azoricus* *Inopinodon* 19(I) [42]
- \*\* *babaensis* *Conus* 19(II) [61f,62d,63-66]  
*babai* *Epimenia* 21(I)[70,78]  
*babai* *Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,51f] 18(I) [6,10]  
+i *babelis* *Babelomurex* 6(I) [45,90]  
+i *babelis* *Coralliphila* 1 [42] 7(I) [140]  
*babelis* *Fusus* 6(I) [90]  
*babylonia* *Chemnitzia* 17(II) [11,12]  
*babylonia* *Pseudoscilla* 17(II) [12,13f,14f,18,20]  
+++ *bacalladoi* *Geitodoris* 24(I)[5,6,7f,10,11f]  
*bacalladoi* *Taringa* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*baccata* *Mitrella* 23(II)[132]
- F *baccatus* *Clanculus* 13(II) [104]  
*bacidifera* *Bathyteuthis* 16(II) [138]  
*badia* *Amnicola* 16(I) [9]  
*badiosus* *Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,127]  
*badius* *Potamopyrgus* 6(II) [247] 7(I) [115]  
*baetica* *Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,69,75f]  
*baetica* *Sphincterochila* 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]  
*baeticatus* *Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*baeticus* *Limax* 9(I-II) [361]  
*bakeri* *Elachisina* 21(II) [78]
- \*\* *balaenophila* *Lepidozona* 22(I) [149,150f,151f,152,153]  
\*\* *balalaika* *Bornia* 13(I) [22,23,25f]  
*balantium* *Cleodora* Supl.1 [21]  
*balaustina* *Arcopagia* 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104] 24(I)[49]
- balaustina* *Tellina* 6(II) [193,194,195d,196] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104]  
*balea* *Limacina* Supl.1 [22,62]  
*balearica* *Mercuria* 16(I) [7,10,11]  
*balicasagensis* *Latirus* 21(I) [1]  
*balteata* *Rissoa* 18(II) [89]  
*balthica* *Macoma* 8(II) [187,199] 9(I-II) [94] 10(I) [83,99,102]  
*balthica* *Radix* 22(II) [19,21-23,29]  
*banksi* *Onychoteuthis* 6(I) [170] 16(II) [138]  
*banksii* *Onychoteuthis* 23(I)[35,36]  
++ *bannocki* *Solatisonax* 24(I)[43,143]  
F *banoni* *Caecum* 21(I)[144]  
*banyulensis* *Godiva* Supl.1 [56]  
*banyulensis* *Dondersia* 15(II) [41]  
*banyulensis* *Aldisa* 3 [66,71] Supl.1 [33,55,66] 18(I) [4,9,12]  
+ *banyulensis* *Dondice* 3 [51,70,70d] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [44,56,70]  
    18(I) [6,7,10,12]  
*banyulensis* *Nematomenia* 9(I-II) [9d] 15(II) [41] 21(I)[69d] 21(II)  
    [37-39,43]  
*banyulensis* var. *norvegica* *Nematomenia* 15(II) [41]  
F *baranensis* *Amussiopecten* 3 [101]  
+ *barbadensis* *Mitra* 9(I-II) [137] 11(I) [39]  
*barbara* *Cochlicella* 5 [119] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II)  
    [393,396f, 397,400d,402f,403d,469,472,474,477,478,479]  
    15(I) [12,14,20] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*barbara* *Helix* 9(I-II) [477,478]  
*barbara* *Priocella* 20(II)[61,63,66,70]  
*barbarella* *Gregoriella* 19(II)[78]  
F-A *barbata* *Barbatia* 1 [28] 3 [87,94,95] 6(I) [36] 7(I) [89] 7(II) [218]  
    9(I-II) [100,116] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47]  
*barbatella* *Gregariella* 7(II) [218]  
F-A + *barbatus* *Modiolus* 3 [84,87,93,94,95] 6(I) [8,25] 7(I) [125] 7(II)  
    [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101,116] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [103] 19(II)[78]  
*barbella* *Helix* 4 [130]  
*barbella* *Oestophora* 4 [125,130,133]  
*barbula* *Helix* 4 [130] 15(I) [16]  
*barbula* *Oestophora* 4 [128,130,131d,133] 15(I) [16]  
    20(II)[63,64,66,70]  
*barceloi* *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,475]  
*barceloi* *Trochoidea* 5 [59,61] 9(I-II) [469,475,479]  
*barcinensis* *Helicella* 6(II) [267] 9(I-II) [468,470]  
*barcinensis* *arturi* *Xerophila* 9(I-II) [468]  
*barcinensis* *Helix* 8(II) [16] 9(I-II) [474]  
*barcinensis* *pallaresica* *Xeroplexa* 8(I) [107,108,109]  
*barcinensis* *Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [470,474]  
*barcinonensis* *Helicella* 6(II) [267]  
*barcinonensis* *Testacella* 9(I-II) [369]  
*barleei* *Cerithiopsis* 24(I)[37]  
*barnesi* *Chiton* 7(II) [184] 18(II) [12]  
*barrajoni* *Lepetella* 15(I) [62]  
*bartrami* *Ommastrephes* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138]

	<i>bartschi clericus</i> <i>Oocorys</i> 22(I) [55]	F	<i>bellardii Scutus</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>bartschi Triphora</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109,110]	F	<i>bellardii Trigonostoma</i> 13(II) [113]
F-A +++	<i>barvicensis Trophon</i> 15(I) [41,51,68,70f,88,90]	F	<i>bellardinus Megaxinus</i> 13(II) [101]
	<i>barvicensis Trophonopsis</i> 24(I)[110]	+	<i>bellii Marginella</i> 24(I)[1]
	<i>basajauna Oxychilus</i> 10(I) [6]		<i>bellula Calliopaea</i> 3 [48] 7(I) [137,141,142d,143] 7(II) [200] 8(I)
	<i>basistriata Cyclostrema</i> 9(I-II) [194]		[25,38,39d,41,44,47] <i>Supl.1</i> [24,64]
	<i>basistriata Ganesa</i> 7(I) [108]	**	<i>bellulus Conus</i> <i>Supl.2</i> [44,45,55,65f,67,73d]
++	<i>basistriata Lissospira</i> 7(I) [107,109,109f] 9(I-II) [194,199f,201d]		<i>bellulus Stiliger</i> 7(I) [200] 8(I) [38] <i>Supl.1</i> [25]
	<i>basistriata Skenea</i> 9(I-II) [194]		<i>belone Belonella</i> 16(II) [138]
	<i>basistriatum Cyclostrema</i> 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [194]		<i>belonidaea Melanopsis</i> 8(II) [66,68]
	<i>bassensis Eleutheromenia</i> 21(III) [52]	F	<i>belus Conus</i> 17(I)[35d46, 58, 71,72, 75f, 76, 77, 88]
	<i>basteriae Cingula</i> 11(I) [9,24]	F	<i>benedictus Pecten</i> 6(I) [8] 8(I) [179] 13(II) [100]
F +	<i>basteroti Potamides</i> 4 [4,7,19f] 13(II) [105]	**	<i>beneitoi Curveulima</i> 24(I)[38,83f,85f,96,98,143]
F	<i>basteroti Striiterebrum</i> 2 [114] 3 [101] 13(II) [115] 21(I) [136,151f]	F **	<i>bengoensis Turbonilla</i> <i>Supl.3</i> [36,38,40,73,76]
	<i>basteroti Terebra</i> 11(I) [4]		<i>benhami Kermia</i> 16(I) [102,114]
F	<i>basteroti</i> var. <i>piiocenica Striiterebrum</i> 2 [114]	+	<i>beniamina Crisilla</i> 6(I) [43] 11(II) [17,22]
	<i>basteroti</i> var. <i>piiocenica Terebra</i> 2 [113]	+	<i>beniamina Setia</i> 1 [26] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [3]
	<i>batalleri Bythinella</i> 11(I) [50,55f] 16(I) [7,10,11]	F	<i>berghausi Conus</i> 17(I)[73,82,87]
F **	<i>batillori Noemiamea</i> 21(I) [129,137,161f,162,171]		<i>berghi Aldisa</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [33,66]
	<i>bavayi Helix</i> 13(II) [43]		<i>berghi Phyllidiopsis</i> 19(I) [48]
**	<i>bavayi Plesiocysticus</i> 21(I)[241,261d,267d,269,270]		<i>bergoti Ischnochiton</i> 7(II) [181,185,186]
	<i>bavayi Pyrgulina</i> 20(I)[3]		<i>berlandieriana Praticolella</i> 16(II) [92]
	<i>bayi Fryeria</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [37]	+	<i>bernardi Latiaxis</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>bayi Phyllidiopsis</i> 24(I)[46]	**	<i>bernardoi Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [109,110,111f,112,116]
*	<i>bayi Reyfria</i> 7(II) [197,198,199,205,205d,206,209] <i>Supl.1</i> [37,67]		<i>berniciensis Troschelia</i> 11(II) [68,69,72f]
	<i>beani Alvania</i> 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [132,137] 15(I) [48] 18(II) [56] 19(I) [50] 19(II) [73] 24(I)[39]	F **	<i>bertheloti Doris</i> <i>Supl.1</i> [34,66]
	<i>beanii Cocculina</i> 22(I)[48]		<i>bertrandi Tellina</i> 13(I) [53f,57,106d]
	<i>beanii Fedikovella</i> 22(I)[48,49f]		<i>bertrandii Mangiliella</i> 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]
	<i>beau Cylindrobulla</i> 9(I-II) [24d]		<i>bethencourtiana Hemicycla</i> 8(II) [125,126,128]
	<i>beauii Chicoreus</i> 22(I)[56]	F	<i>betulinoides Conus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I)[50]
	<i>beauii Murex</i> 22(I) [56]		<i>bibeiroi Caecilianella</i> 7(II) [234]
	<i>beauii Siratus</i> 22(I) [56,57]		<i>bicanaliferum Bifurcum</i> 21(II) [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f,116,117d,118,119d]
F	<i>beccari Ammonia</i> 1 [3]	F	<i>bicarinata Clavatula</i> 13(II) [114]
F	<i>beccarii inflata Ammonia</i> 1 [2]	F	<i>bicarinata Eichwaldiella</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>beckeri Helix</i> 9(I-II) [475]	+	<i>bicarinata Leucorhynchia</i> 9(I-II) [209,212,216f] 11(I) [33]
F	<i>becki Coralliphila</i> 13(II) [109]	F	<i>bicarinata Turritella</i> 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134]
	<i>beckianum Beckianum</i> 22(I) [136-140,145]		<i>bicatenata Habromorula</i> 12(II) [24,25f]
++	<i>bedoti Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [1,58,60,71f,76,77] <i>Supl.3</i> [44,46,70]	F	<i>bicaudata Ocnebra</i> 13(II) [109]
**	<i>bedoyai Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [110,112,113f,116]	F +	<i>bicaudata Ocinebrina</i> 12(I) [10,11,29f,32,41,42]
**	<i>bedoyai Turbonilla</i> <i>Supl.3</i> [23f,32,73,76] 20(I)[28,52]		<i>bicaudata Tomura</i> 16(I) [120] 22(I) [170]
	<i>belcheri Pitar</i> 13(I) [86]	F	<i>bicaudatus Murex</i> 12(I) [32]
	<i>belemensis Candidula</i> 15(I) [1,2,3d]		<i>bicincta Odostomella</i> 21(I) [181] 24(I) [44,132]
F	<i>belgicus Adeorbis</i> 21(I)[144]		<i>bicolor Auricula</i> 17(II) [66f]
F	<i>belgicus belgicus Tornus</i> 21(I)[135]		<i>bicolor Pinna</i> 21(I) [64]
F	<i>belgicus Discopsis</i> 21(I)[135,144,147f]	+	<i>bicolor Raphitoma</i> 1 [27,35,37] 6(I) [46,92] 15(I) [52] 16(I) [100]
	<i>belgrandi Lartetia</i> 21(I) [204]		<i>bicolor Retilaskeya</i> 13(II) [129]
	<i>bellardiana Volvarina</i> 13(II) [112]		<i>biconica Purpura</i> 12(II) [22]
F	<i>bellardii Drillia</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>biconica Habromorula</i> 12(II) [23f,24]
			<i>bicostulatum Cochlostoma</i> 12(I) [46,47]

- bicuspidata** *Leda* 11(I) [42]  
**bidentalis** *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
**bidentalis inaccessibilis** *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
**+ bidentata** *Auriculinella* 1 [27] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 17(II) [65]  
 18(II) [77,79,80,91f,92,93F,94]  
**+ bidentata** *Clausilia* 6(II) [290] 14(II) [2,6]  
**+ bidentata abietina** *Clausilia* 14(II) [1,2,3d,5f,6]  
**bidentata bidentata** *Clausilia* 14(II) [6]  
**bidentata Mysella** 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [57,114,239] 9(I-II)  
 [103] 14(II) [118,121,133,137,139] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [111] 19(II)  
 [79] 23(II)[30,32] 24(I) [49]  
**bidentata Ovatella** 17(II) [65]  
**bidentata pyrenaica** *Clausilia* 7(II) [234]  
**F bidentata Terebralia** 11(I) [3,4,6]  
**bierzona** *Helicella* 5 [61] 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162]  
**biexcavatus** *Lithodomus* 11(I) [42]  
**bifasciata Marginella** 11(I) [39]  
**F bifasciatum Sinum** 13(II) [107]  
**bifida Doris** 8(I) [34]  
**bifida Hermaea** 8(I) [25,34,35d,37,44] 8(II) [216,220] *Supl.1*  
 [24,64]  
**bifissum Dentalium** 15(I) [106]  
**bifissus** *Dischides* 15(I) [106]  
**+ biggerrensis** *Abida* 14(I) [103,104,105]  
**bigoriensis** *Chondrina* 2 [29,30,31,37] 8(II) [104,108]  
**bilamellata** *Onchidoris* 8(I) [71]  
**bilineata Cerithiopsis** 1 [27] 11(I) [35]  
**bilineata Dizoniopsis** 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [37]  
**bilineata Eulima** 15(I) [51] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [38]  
**+++ bilineata Hypselodoris** 3 [41,42,43,45,51,66,71] 6(II) [203] *Supl.1*  
 [32,66] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [78] 24(I) [46,133f]  
**bilineata Strombiformis** 7(II) [216]  
**F + bilineata Turbonilla** 1 [15,17] 4 [9]  
**bilirata Jaminea** 17(II) [11,16,18]  
**bilirata Menestho** 17(II) [12,18]  
**bilirata Pseudoscilla** 17(II) [14f,15f,16,17f,18,19f,20,21f,22,25]  
**F-A bimaculata Glycymeris** 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [100] 16(II) [30,34]  
**bimaculatus Octopus** 7(I) [56]  
**bimaculoides Octopus** 17(II) [116]  
**bimarginata Clavatula** 22(I) [80,82]  
**F binghami Sphenia** 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106] 19(II) [82]  
**binotata Aldisa** *Supl.1* [55] 19(I) [47]  
**bioperculata Kerguelenatica** 19(I) [89,94,95]  
**F bipartita Helix** 13(II) [49,77]  
**F bipartita Melanella** 4 [8]  
**bipartita Tellina** 6(I) [9,11] 8(II) [180]  
**F bipartitus Pecten** 6(I) [5,8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
**bipennata Bankia** 9(I-II) [107]  
**F biplicata Lacinaria** 15(II) [71,73]  
**biplicata Thyasira** 15(I) [57,83f]
- biraghii Conus** 17(I) [55,65]  
**bisinuatus Potamolithus** 16(II) [70-72]  
**bispinosa Peracle** *Supl.1* [22,63]  
**F bistriatus Hippornix** 13(II) [105]  
**bisulcata Lithophaga** 13(I) [9]  
**bisulcata Testacella** 9(I-II) [369,474]  
**++ bithynoides** *Lissomphalia* 21(I) [180,183]  
**F bitorosus Conus** 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,38-40,45f, 49, 50, 51, 64,  
 68, 87, 88]  
**bivonae Ovatella** 17(II) [65]  
**+ blainvillea Marionia** 3 [48] 6(I) [49] *Supl.1* [39,68] 18(I) [6,9,12]  
 19(I) [38,48] 24(I) [46]  
**blainvilleana Atys** 7(I) [140] *Supl.1* [18,61]  
**F blainvillei Murex** 12(I) [26]  
**blainvillei Muricopsis** 12(I) [26]  
**blainvilli Muricopsis** 11(I) [37,45]  
**blancae Xeroplexa** 8(II) [18]  
**blanchardi Ringicula** *Supl.1* [10,59] 19(I) [43]  
**blauneri Insulivitrina** 8(II) [124,126,128]  
**bleicheri Helix** 9(I-II) [478]  
**bleicheri Melanopsis** 9(I-II) [440]  
**bianus Favorinus** *Supl.1* [43,69]  
**\*\* boavistensis Conus** *Supl.2* [23,24,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,77d]  
**boavistensis Euthria** 21(I) [120,121,126]  
**bocagei Arion** 9(I-II) [333,334]  
**bocagei Conus** 19(I) [63]  
**bocagei Limax** 9(I-II) [361]  
**boermani Odostomia** *Supl.5* [76,120,122,124,140,148] 20(I)  
 [22,52]  
**boettgeri Argonauta** 16(II) [139]  
**boettgeri Fusinus** 11(I) [38]  
**+ bofilliana Raphitoma** 6(I) [46]  
**bofilliana Helix** 8(I) [91]  
**bofilliana Montserratina** 8(I) [89,90f,92d,93,95d,97f,100f]  
**bogii Eulimella** 14(I) [32,33,34,35f,37f] 15(I) [53] 20(I) [8,10,13f,52]  
 24(I) [44]  
**boholensis Discodoris** 22(I) [89f,104,105]  
**+ boissii Hypnophila** 7(II) [225,228,233] 9(I-II)  
 [387,388,388d,390,390f,391] 14(I) [103,104,105]  
**F + bollenensis Nassarius** 4 [4,6,9,19f]  
**bonelli Ziba** 13(II) [112]  
**F bonelli Andonia** 17(I) [13,17]  
**F bonelli Bonellitia** 13(II) [113]  
**F bonelli Genota** 13(I) [114]  
**bonelli Histiotethis** 6(I) [171] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I) [35,36]  
**F bonelli Parvisiphon** 8(II) [178] 13(II) [109]  
**bonelli Turbonilla** 8(II) [178]  
**bonifaceae Eulima** 19(I) [20]  
**bonifaceae Sabinella** 19(I) [7,15f,20,21f,22,23]  
**F bonnanii Genota** 13(II) [114] 17(I) [10,13,15,17]

F-A	<i>bonosi Geitodoris Supl.1</i> [36,67] 24(I)[5] <i>borealis Lucinoma</i> 6(I) [5,8,10] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [114,179,239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57,86] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48,125f] <i>borealis Onchidella</i> 9(I-II) [249]		<i>bradneri Siphonofusus</i> 21(I) [220,221] <i>bradypora Helix</i> 13(II) [43]
	<i>borealis Simrothiella</i> 19(II) [23-25,26f/d,27f/d,28f/d,29,30] <i>borellianus Vaginulus</i> 14(II) [148,162] <i>borgesi Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,19,21,25,51,54] <i>borgnini Polybranchia</i> Supl.1 [24,64]	+	<i>branchialis Favorinus</i> 3 [43] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [43,69] 15(I) [56]
F	<i>borsoni Cymatium</i> 13(II) [107]	+	<i>brandaris Bolinus</i> 3 [20,22] 6(I) [89] 9(I-II) [116,119] 14(II) [88,169,170,171f,172,173f,175f,176d,176,177] 15(I) [51,78] 18(I) [101,114] 21(I) [105-112]
F	<i>borsoni Nassarius</i> 21(I)[170]	F-A	<i>brandaris Murex</i> 3 [79,84,85] 7(I) [140,144] 8(I) [51,52,53,54d,55f,56f,57,57d,58d] 8(II) [129,130,131f,132f,133,135f,137f,138d,139] 9(I-II) [81,82,84f,85f,86f,87f,88f,89d] 12(I) [14,15,16]
	<i>boscae Helix</i> 9(I-II) [469,474,475,476,478] <i>boscae boscae Oestophora</i> 9(I-II) [469,473,474,475,476, 478,479] <i>boscae jeresae Oestophora</i> 9(I-II) [473,476,478,479] <i>boscae Oestophora</i> 9(I-II) [478] <i>boscii Melanella</i> 15(I) [51] 24(I) [38] <i>bostoniensis Facelina</i> Supl.1 [43,56,70] <i>boteroi Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [14,24,30,31f,32,43-45,140,148]	F +	<i>brandaris torularius Bolinus</i> 12(I) [10,11,15,17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]
	<i>boucheti Carminodoris</i> Supl.1 [36,67] <i>boucheti Chrysallida</i> Supl.5[154,156,157f,190-192,196,199] <i>boucheti Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,253d,255d,258,259] <i>boucheti Granulina</i> 21(I) [38]	F	<i>brandaris torularius Murex</i> 12(I) [15]
**	<i>boucheti Hermaea</i> 8(II) [215,216,219d,220]	F +	<i>brandenburgi Opalia</i> 1 [3] 21(I) [170]
**	<i>boucheti Siphonochelus</i> 17(II) [123,129f,130]	+	<i>brandhorsti Odostomia</i> Supl.5[70,71f,72,119,120,122,123,140,148]
**	<i>boucheti Tellina</i> 13(I) [53f,55,56,58,106d]	*	<i>brandti Schizoplax</i> 7(II) [185]
F	<i>bouelli Pseudotoma</i> 17(I) [10,13,15,17]		<i>brasiliiana Aplysia</i> 20(II)[11-13,20]
	<i>bougei Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,256,259d,268,269] <i>bougei Marginella</i> 21(I)[268]		<i>brassica Cerithiopsis</i> 13(II) [142,143]
F	<i>bourgeoisi Hexaplex</i> 12(I) [18] <i>bourguignati Nassa</i> 12(II) [66,68] <i>bourguignati Nassarius</i> 12(II) [66,68]		<i>brattstroemi Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [1,14,21f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53,76f,78] Supl.5[154]
	<i>bouryi Adeorbis</i> 11(II) [49] <i>bouryi Macromphalina</i> 11(II) [45,46,49,50f,51,53f,54d,55,56] <i>bouryi Megalomphalus</i> 11(II) [49]	*	<i>brattstromi Allysiopsis</i> 23(II)[167,170]
	<i>bouvieri Arca</i> 11(I) [42] <i>bouvieri Onchidoris</i> 23(I)[47]		<i>brauni Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [477]
F	<i>brachystoma Daphnella</i> 2 [104]		<i>braunii Abida</i> 9(I-II) [470]
F	<i>brachystoma Pleurotoma</i> 2 [104]	+	<i>braunii Granaria</i> 4 [100] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [108,109] 9(I-II) [470,471,477,479] 14(I) [104,105]
F-A +	<i>brachystoma Bela</i> 1 [17] 2 [104,106,119f] 4 [4,9] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114] 15(I) [52,71f] 17(I) [12,15,17]		<i>brayi Columbarium</i> 22(I)[61]
F	<i>brachystoma Mangelia</i> 2 [104]		<i>brayi Fulgurofusus</i> 22(I)[61]
F	<i>brachystoma</i> var. <i>comitatensis</i> <i>Pleurotoma</i> 2 [104]	F	<i>bredai Cheilea</i> 13(II) [105]
F	<i>brachystoma</i> var. <i>comitatensis</i> <i>Raphitoma</i> 2 [104]		<i>breve Prochaetoderma</i> 17(II) [87]
F	<i>brachystoma</i> var. <i>curta</i> <i>Pleurotoma</i> 2 [104]		<i>brevialis Mesalia</i> 6(I) [85]
F	<i>brachystoma</i> var. <i>emporitens</i> <i>Pleurotoma</i> 2 [104]	F	<i>brevicanthos f. dertobrevis Hexaplex</i> 12(I) [17f,19]
F	<i>brachystomum</i> <i>Pleurotoma</i> 2 [104]	F +	<i>brevicanthos Hexaplex</i> 12(I) [10,11,17f,18,41,42] 13(II) [108]
F	<i>bracteata Coralliophila</i> 13(II) [109]	F	<i>brevicanthos Murex</i> 12(I) [18]
	<i>bradneri Fusinus</i> 20(I) [63,64,65f,69] 21(I) [207,210,211,216f,220- 222,227,237f,238]	*	<i>brevicornis Placida</i> 7(II) [197,198,199,200,202] 8(II) [223] Supl.1 [25,64]
			<i>brevicula Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [77]
			<i>breviculus Murex</i> 21(II) [92]
		F	<i>brevipes Daudebardia</i> 15(II) [70,73]
			<i>brevirhina Placida</i> 8(II) [222]
			<i>brevis Bythinella</i> 6(II) [286]
			<i>brevis andorrensis Bythinella</i> 6(II) [286]
		F	<i>brevis Coralliophila</i> 24(I)[23,24,41,95f,97f,114-116,118,143]
			<i>brevis Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]
			<i>brevis persuturata Bythinella</i> 6(II) [286,287f,288]
			<i>brevis Purpura</i> 24(I)[114]
			<i>brevis reyniesi Bythinella</i> 6(II) [286]
			<i>brevisima Scalaria</i> 24(I)[88]
		+++	<i>brevissimum Epitonium</i> 24(I) [23,24,37,77f,88,90,143]

- + *brigantina Euomphalia* 6(I) [133] 20(II)[68]  
 + *brigantina Mengoana* 8(II) [9,10] 15(I) [5,15,16] 20(II)[67,68,70]  
*bringatina Helix* 15(I) [16]  
*britannica Arcopagia* 6(II) [196]  
*britannica purpumaculata Arcopagia* 6(II) [194]  
+++ *britoi Chromodoris* 3 [49] 6(I) [39,48f,49,50f,51f] 7(II) [198,199]  
     *Supl.1* [33,66] 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46]  
 F \* *brocchi Ovatella* 4 [4,10,21f]  
 F + *brocchi Pelecyora* 4 [4,14,27f] 6(I) [5,9] 8(II) [180]  
*brocchii Atys* *Supl.1* [18,61]  
 F *brocchii Conus* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [31,35d,39d70, 75f, 77-79,  
     86, 88]  
 F *brocchii Crassispira* 8(II) [178] 17(I) [12,17]  
*brocchii Diplodonta* 13(I) [18] 24(I) [48]  
 F *brocchii Drillia* 8(I) [5]  
*brocchii Hadriania* 6(I) [89]  
 F *brocchii Pinna* 1 [18]  
 F *brochii Pleurotoma* 8(I) [5]  
*broderipi Columbella* 23(II)[76]  
*broderipi Mitrella* 6(I) [35,60,91] 7(I) [89] 20(I) [78] 23(II)[69,76,  
     77f,78,80,83f,85f,86,88,89f,91,92,132,144,147f,149f,151d]  
     24(I) [42]  
*broderipi* var *lutea Columbella* 23(II)[109f,110]  
*brongniarti Clausinella* 9(I-II) [106]  
 F *bronni Cerithium* 21(I)[134,143f]  
*brooki Clamea* 21(I) [194,204]  
*broomi Parvicardium* 23(I)[73]  
*browniana Zebina* 18(I) [22,76,82]  
*bruei Chlamys* 9(I-II) [99,101] 18(I) [18]  
 F *brugadina Babylonia* 21(I)[170]  
*bruggeni Mitrella* 18(I) [102] 20(I) [80] 23(II)[69,75f,78-80,85f, 89f,  
     91,92,140,144] 24(I) [42,131f]  
*bruggeni Setia* 24(I)[38]  
 F *brugnonei Turricula* 2 [99]  
 F *brugnoni Nassarius* 21(I)[170]  
*brugnoni Odostomia* *Supl.5*[116,140,148]  
 + *bruguerei Rissoina* 1 [26,29] 3 [93,95] 6(I) [43,85] 7(I) [140] 15(I)  
     [48] 24(I)[39]  
*brunnea Atlanta* 24(I)[41]  
*brunnea Chauvetia* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75]  
     24(I)[120,122]  
*brunneus Chicoreus* 17(II) [126]  
*brunneus Krynickillius* 9(I-II) [348]  
*brunneus Limax* 9(I-II) [348]  
 + *brusinae Cyclope* 7(I) [137,140,144]  
*brusinali Parthenina* 14(I) [15]  
*brusinali Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,15,17f,28,77,78] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]  
 + *brychia Strobiliger* 10(I) [143,144,146,147f] 19(II) [75] 24(I)[37,  
     66,68f,69f,144]  
*bryerea Rissoina* 9(I-II) [137] 18(I) [22]
- bubakensis Anachis* 20(I) [75] 23(II)[95,101d,103,105f,124]  
*bubakensis Columbella* 23(II)[103]  
*bubistae Marshallora* 10(I) [146]  
\*\* *buccina Sardopalidhia* 21(I) [198,199f,200]  
F *buccinea buccinea Ringicula* 1 [17]  
F-A *buccinea Ringicula* 1 [15] 8(II) [173,178,181] *Supl.1* [10,59]  
     13(II) [116]  
F *buccinoides Ancilla* 13(II) [111]  
*buccinoides* var. *parvula Fusus* 23(II)[137]  
*bucephala Phylliroe* 10(I) [59] 23(II)[171]  
F *bugellensis Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
F *bugellensis Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*bulbulinula Mangilia* 24(I) [126]  
*bulbus Conus* 17(I)[69] 19(II) [59,63-66]  
F *bulimoides Acteon* 21(I)[160]  
++ *bulimoides Limacina* *Supl.1* [21,62] 15(I) [55]  
*bulinea Parthenia* 14(I) [31]  
*bulinea Euparthenia* 14(I) [27f,31] 15(I) [53]  
*bulinea Turbonilla* 11(I) [41]  
++ *bullata Akera* 3 [48,49] 7(I) [64] 8(II) [239] *Supl.1* [19,49,61] 10(I)  
     [77] 16(II) [48-49] 19(I) [45]  
*bullatum Cardium* 11(I) [43]  
*bullocki Chromodoris* 22(I)[104]  
*bullocki Hypselodoris* 22(I)[89f,104]  
\*\* *bunnelli Lodderena* 23(II)[2,3f,4,5]  
F *burdigalensis Euthriofusus* 13(II) [111] 21(I)[136]  
F *burdigalica Pseudocirsope* 21(II) [67,84]  
*burdigalus Turbo* 19(II) [104]  
*burnupi Donax* 13(I) [78]  
\*\* *bursata Ocheyoherpia* 21(I)[41] 21(II) [99,100,101f/d,102,103f/d,  
     104,105f/d,106]  
*buschii Potamolithus* 16(II) [67,70-72]  
*bushiana Turbonilla* *Supl.3* [31,32]  
*bushii Nassaria* 23(II)[91,115]  
*busoensis Cryptomya* 13(I) [89]  
*buttoni Turbonilla* *Supl.3* [8,10d,11f,40,70,74]  
*buvinieri Oestophorella* 8(II) [1,5] 20(II)[64,66,70]  
*buxeus Conus* 17(I)[71]  
*buzurroi Odostomia* *Supl.5*[172,173,174f,176,190-192,197,199]  
*byichia Triphora* 19(II) [75] 24(I)[66]  
\*\* *cabotrioensis Mitrella* 19(I) [15-17,19f,20]  
*caboverdensis Hinia* 6(I) [126,127f,128,129f,130] 12(II) [34]  
*caboverdensis Lepidochitona* 7(I) [184]  
F *cabrierensis italicus Nassarius* 1 [16,18f]  
F *cabrierensis Nassarius* 13(I) [110]  
+ *cabrierensis ovoideus Nassarius* 6(I) [91] 7(I) [125]  
\*\* *cadus Fusinus* 21(I) [207,210,229f,230-235,237,238f,239]  
F *caeca Lepeta* 13(II) [103]  
F *caelata Coralliophila* 13(II) [109]  
F *caelata Gibberula* 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]

+	<i>caerulea Cuthona</i> 3 [43] 4 [55,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [47,71] <i>caerulea Ercolania</i> 8(I) [39d,41]	F	<i>calva Philine</i> 19(I) [44] <i>calva Triphora</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109,112]
F-A +	<i>caerulea Patella</i> 1 [25] 2 [64,73] 3 [18,20,79,82] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,41,54,60] 7(I) [1,2,88,94,139] 9(I-II) [115,118,121f] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [46] 21(II) [14] 24(I) [34]	F-A	<i>calyculata Cardita</i> 1 [17,28] 3 [88] 6(II) [36,59,61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(II) [101] 21(I) [15,26-29,32,33] 23(I) [7,12,74,75] 24(I) [49]
**	<i>caerulescens Spurilla</i> Supl.1 [45,70] <i>caeruleus Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,257d,264,265,267d]		<i>calypso Eutribia</i> 21(I) [121,126] <i>cameliformis Aplysia</i> 20(II)[13]
	<i>caespitosus Asteronotus</i> 22(I)[110d] <i>cahuacae Helix</i> 8(II) [32,34] <i>cairma Dentimargo</i> 23(II) [49,51] <i>cajetanus Lepidopleurus</i> 3 [86] 7(II) [179,180,214] 9(HI) [115,118] 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [34]	**	<i>camelopardalis Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,253d,255d,260] <i>camelus Aplysia</i> 20(II)[13]
	<i>cala Urosalpinx</i> 14(I) [99] <i>calabrum Dentalium</i> 15(I) [96] <i>calaea Helix</i> 9(I-II) [469] <i>calameli Cyclostremiscus</i> 11(I) [34] 15(I) [24]	**	<i>camerunensis Periploma</i> 13(I) [101f,102] <i>campanellae Chemnitzia</i> Supl.3 [24] 14(I) [66]
+	<i>calathus Turbona</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [23] 7(II) [215] <i>calathus Rissoa</i> 18(II) [56]		<i>campanellae Turbonilla</i> <i>candida Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [25] Supl.5 [32,136,137f]
F	<i>calcarata Calcarata</i> 13(I) [113] <i>calcarea Macoma</i> 9(I-II) [94]	**	<i>campanulatum Caecum</i> 23(I)[49,62f,63]
F-A	<i>calcarea Tellina</i> 9(I-II) [94] <i>calderoni Euthria</i> 21(I) [125,126]	F	<i>campanoyi Nassarius</i> 13(I) [110] <i>campesina Helix</i> 9(I-II) [474,477] <i>campilochyla Vitrinella</i> 22(I) [171]
**	<i>caledonica Crithe</i> 21(I)[241,248,250,253d,255d,257d,263d] <i>caledonica Leucorhynchia</i> 9(I-II) [211] <i>caledonica Peristerna</i> 21(I) [220,221] <i>caledonica Philine</i> 16(II) [45] <i>caledonica Turbinella</i> 21(I) [221] <i>calia Rissoina</i> 18(I) [22] <i>californianus Mytilus</i> 15(II) [8] <i>californica Cryptomya</i> 13(I) [89] <i>californica Dondersia</i> 21(II) [43] <i>californica Grippina</i> 13(I) [98] <i>californica Pleurobranchaea</i> 8(I) [71] 16(II) [49] <i>californicum Prochaetoderma</i> 21(I)[90] <i>californicus Conus</i> 7(I) [56]	F	<i>camporoblemsis Helicella</i> 9(I-II) [470,476,479] <i>canaliculata Elachisina</i> 21(II) [67,68,72,74,75f,87,88] <i>canaliculata Lirularia</i> 15(I) [26,28d] <i>canaliculata Retusa</i> 20(II)[46,54]
F-A	<i>callicratis Truncatellina</i> 7(II) [228,234] 9(I-II) [478,480,481] 22(II)[12,14,15] <i>callidegenita Haminaea</i> 11(II) [59,60d,61,62f,63f,64] <i>callidegenita Haminoea</i> 16(II) [17] <i>calliglyptum Teinostoma</i> 15(I) [31,32]	F	<i>canaliculata Solariella</i> 15(I) [23,24,26] <i>canaliculatus Conus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,40-42,45f, 46, 53, 55, 62, 88]
F	<i>calliope Clinura</i> 16(II) [64] 17(I) [10,13] <i>calliope Surculites</i> 13(II) [114] <i>callipyga Circenita</i> 13(I) [81] <i>callistus Vitrinorbis</i> 14(II) [143,144]	+	<i>canarica Calyptraea</i> 22(II) [51] <i>canarica Cosmotriphora</i> 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35] 19(II) [38] <i>canarica Elachisina</i> 21(II) [67,68,70,71,72,73f,78,82,87,88] <i>canariense Buccinum</i> 23(II)[69,80,82,108] <i>canariensis Chiton</i> 7(II) [181,183] 11(I) [33] <i>canariensis Crhysallida</i> Supl.5 [70] 20(I) [7] <i>canariensis Cylichnina</i> Supl.1 [13,60] <i>canariensis Doris</i> Supl.1 [36] <i>canariensis Granulina</i> 22(I) [160] <i>canariensis Lepidochitona</i> 7(II) [179] 18(II) [17,1822,28] <i>canariensis Mitrella</i> 23(II)[80] <i>canariensis Nitidella</i> 23(II)[82] <i>canariensis Parmacella</i> 6(I) [143, 144d, 145d] <i>canariensis Platydoris</i> 8(I) [72] <i>canariensis Trachydermon</i> 18(II) [22]
+	<i>callosa Crassispira</i> 11(I) [40] <i>callosa Crisilla</i> 11(II) [22] <i>callosa Pholas</i> 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] <i>callostoma Acicula</i> 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235,236,237,237d,238,239] <i>calpica Chondrina</i> 16(II) [109-111,112d,113-116] <i>calva Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [84,93f,94,98,99] 17(II) [112,113]	F +	<i>canarreos Macromphalina</i> 16 (I) [50,51f,70,71] <i>cancapae Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [56,57f,58,62,64,86,87,88,92] <i>cancellaria Barbatia</i> 9(I-II) [133,137] + <i>cancellata Acinopsis</i> 1 [26] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [23,43] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73] F + <i>cancellata Acanthina</i> 12(I) [10,11,39f,40,42] 13(II) [109] <i>cancellata Alvania</i> 8(II) [55] 11(I) [34] 14(II) [137] 15(I) [48] 18(II) [52,56,66-69,71] 19(II) [73] 21(I) [25-29,32,33] 24(I)[39] <i>cancellata Anachis</i> 23(II)[124] <i>cancellata Bursa</i> 21(I)[136]

F-A	<i>cancellata Cancellaria</i> 3 [85] 6(I) [92] 11(I) [39] 13(II) [113] 14(II) [88,90] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[42]	+	<i>caparti Cardium</i> 11(I) [43] <i>caparti Fusinus</i> 20(I) [72] <i>capensis Cypraea</i> 23(I)[77,78,79f,80f,81d,82] <i>capensis Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[250] <i>capensis Janolus</i> 8(I) [86] <i>capensis Marginella</i> 21(I)[250] <i>capensis Odostomia</i> Supl.5[74,119,120,124,140,141d,148]
F	<i>cancellata Clathroscalpa</i> 13(II) [108]		
F	<i>cancellata Columbella</i> 23(II)[95,104,106]		
F	<i>cancellata Emarginula</i> 13(II) [103]		
F	<i>cancellata Nassa</i> 12(II) [70]		
F	<i>cancellata Papulascala</i> 13(II) [108]	F-A	<i>capensis Siphonaria</i> 11(I) [42]
	<i>cancellata Rissoa</i> 18(II) [56]		<i>caperata Helicella</i> 15(I) [11]
	<i>cancellata Rissoina</i> 9(I-II) [137]		<i>caperata Helix</i> 15(I) [11]
	<i>cancellatum Cyclostrema</i> 7(I) [107]		<i>capillosum Dentalium</i> 15(I) [102]
	<i>cancellatus Leptochiton</i> 8(II) [55] 14(II) [136,137,139] 19(II) [71]		<i>capillosum Fissidentalium</i> 15(I) [102,105f,108]
	<i>cancellatus Iphitus</i> 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71]		<i>capitaneus Conus</i> 16(I) [75]
+	<i>cancellatus Lepidopleurus</i> 7(I) [126] 7(II) [214]		<i>capitata Fasciola</i> 8(I) [44]
F	<i>cancellatus Monocerus</i> 12(I) [40]		<i>capitata Limapontia</i> 7(I) [137,141,143] 8(I) [25,40d,44,47] Supl.1 [25,64]
	<i>candei Gibbula</i> 19(II) [47]		<i>capitatus Pontolimax</i> 8(I) [44]
	<i>candei Patella</i> 21(I) [15]		<i>capreanum Middendorffia</i> 6(I) [36]
	<i>candida Arca</i> 11(I) [42]		<i>caprearum Chiton</i> 18(II) [20]
	<i>candida Barnea</i> 7(I) [221] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]		<i>caprearum Lepidochitona</i> 24(I) [34]
	<i>candida Macoma</i> 13(I) [67,68,70]		<i>capreensis Runcina</i> 3 [48] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [17,61]
	<i>candida Syrnola</i> Supl.5 [26,136,140,148] 20(I)[18]		<i>caprinsulensis Babakina</i> 10(I) [116]
	<i>candidissima Helix</i> 4 [102] 9(I-II) [470,474,476]	F	<i>capuliformis Rimula</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>candidissima Leucocroa</i> 4 [102] 9(I-II) [468,470,478]		<i>caputdraconis Cypraea</i> 18(II) [41,45]
	<i>candidissima Sphincterochila</i> 4 [99,102] 5 [113,119,121] 8(II) [1,3] 9(I-II) [468,470,472,474,476,478,479] 20(I) [55-61] 22(I) [21,36,40]		<i>carascalensis Pyrenaearia</i> 8(I) [9,10]
*	<i>candidissimum Epitonium</i> 6(I) [79,86,87d] 11(I) [36] 24(I) [90]		<i>cardiformis Kelliia</i> 19(I) [107]
	<i>candidula Helix</i> 8(II) [18]		<i>cardiformis Pseudokellia</i> 19(I) [99f,107,113]
F-A +	<i>candidula Pusula</i> 6(I) [25,45,88] 13(II) [106]		<i>cardiiformis Verticordia</i> 13(II) [102]
F	<i>candidula Trivia</i> 11(I) [36]		<i>caribaea Coralliphila</i> 24(I)[116]
	<i>candidum Fissidentalium</i> 15(I) [109]		<i>caribaea Lima</i> 9(I-II) [137]
	<i>candidus Pyramidis</i> 6(I) [120]		<i>caribbea Berthellina</i> 20(II)[46,54]
	<i>canescens Patella</i> 4 [66]		<i>carialis Callostracon</i> 19(I) []
	<i>canestrinii Pomatias</i> 12(I) [46]		<i>carilis Acteon</i> 19(I) [42]
	<i>canestrinii Cochlostoma</i> 12(I) [47,52]		<i>carinata Eulimella</i> 14(I) [73,74] 19(I) [56]
	<i>canetae Buccinum</i> 22(I)[58]	+	<i>carinata Galeodina</i> 6(I) [23,43] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
	<i>canetae Eosipho</i> 22(I)[58,59f]		<i>carinata Admete</i> 19(I) [99f,102]
**	<i>canina Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [18,20f,26,43-45,50,54,56,140,148] 20(I)][20,52]		<i>carinata Alvania</i> 6(I) [60] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73] 24(I)[39]
	<i>cannellieri Modiolarca</i> 19(I) [107]	++	<i>carinata Bankia</i> 15(I) [60,87f]
	<i>canquei Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [16,22,37f,42,44,76] 20(I)[28,52]		<i>carinata Cancellaria</i> 19(I) [102]
	<i>canrena Natica</i> 9(I-II) [133] 11(I) [37,45]		<i>carinata Neomenia</i> 9(I-II) [4d] 15(II) [40,44]
	<i>cantabrica Belgrandiella</i> 11(I) [11,12]	***	<i>carinata Pherusa</i> 24(I) [88]
+++	<i>cantabrica Hypselodoris</i> 3 [42,44,45,51,63,64,71,72] Supl.1 [32,66]18(I) [5,7,9]		<i>carinata Rhopalomenia</i> 21(I)[43,44,46,48,50,51f]
	<i>cantabricus Oxychilus</i> 10(I) [2,3]		<i>carinatum Bacteridium</i> 14(I) [1,37f,73,76] 19(I) [55f,56,62]
	<i>cantiana Monacha</i> 8(I)I) [9,13] 14(II) [62]		<i>carinatus Lepidopleurus</i> 18(II) [18]
	<i>cantrainei Chromodoris</i> 19(I) [46]		<i>carinatus Planorbis</i> 22(II) [21,23,24,29]
F	<i>canui Discopsis</i> 21(I)[135,146,147f]	F	<i>carinifera Turritella</i> 9(I-II) [44d,45]
F	<i>canui Tornus</i> 21(I)[146]		<i>cariniferus Fusus</i> 6(I) [90]
			<i>cariosa Melanopsis</i> 9(I-II) [439,440]
			<i>cariosula Sphincterochila</i> 20(I) [56]
			<i>carlottoi Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [5,50,76] 20(I)[27f,28,30,52]

- \*\* *carmelae Inforis* 13(II) [91] 17(I) [110]  
 \*\* *carmenae Lithophaga* 13(I) [8,9,11f]  
 \*\* *carmeni Hermaea* Supl.1 [25]  
 \*\* *carminae Eulimella* 17(II) [109,110,111f,112,113] 24(I) [44, 132,134]  
 \*\* *carminis Thatcherina* 16(II) [59,60,61f,62,63f,64,65] 17(I) [13,17]  
*carnalis Conus* 19(II) [59,63]  
*carnea Pinna* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
*carnea Pseudosimnia* 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40,131f]  
*carneum Physopneumon* 8(I) [34]  
*carnosum Doridium* Supl.1 [16] 11(I) [19,21]  
*caro Megalomphalus* 16(I) [36, 66f, 70,71]  
 F *carocollata Discotectonica* 13(II) [115]  
*caroli Neorossia* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223] 21(I) [58,60,61,62] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36] 24(I) [50]  
*caroli Ommastrephes* 6(I) [171]  
*caribaea Onykia* 6(I) [170]  
 \* + *carozzai Odostomia* 14(I) [34,39,51f] 15(I) [53] Supl.5[86,92,94, 96,97f,119,121,122,124,138,140,141f,148,174,175] 24(I) [44,136]  
*carthusiana Helix* 9(I-II) [469,477,478]  
*carthusiana* var. *carthusianella Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*cartusiana Helix* 9(I-II) [470,474,477]  
 F-A *cartusiana Monacha* 5 [120,121,122] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9,13] 9(I-II) [469,470,472,474,476,477,478,479] 12(II) [51,52,53] 15(II) [26,28,29,29d,30,32,33,71,73,86,87] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*caruanae Agriolimax* 11(II) [36,37]  
*caruane Deroferas* 3 [8] 9(I-II) [348]  
*carvi Neodoris* 10(I) [105,106,107d,108d,109d,110,110d]  
 + *casertanum Pisidium* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [97,100,101] 11(I) [52] 16(I) [9,16] 22(II)[19,21,25,26,29]  
 F *casina Circomphalus* 13(II) [102]  
 \* *casina Venus* 4 [4,13] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82] 9(I-II) [106] 11(I) [44] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [60,89] 16(II) [30,34,35,36] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80] 24(I)[49]  
*casinus Circomphalus* 3 [88] 7(II) [219]  
 F *cassidea Trigonostoma* 13(II) [113]  
*casta Inforis* 13(II) [91]  
*castanea Donax* 7(I) [100]  
*castanea Rissoa* 6(I) [121]  
*castanea Ervilia* 7(I) [99,100,102f] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [21-26,27f,28-30,31f,32-37,46] 18(I) [105,111] 21(I) [32] 24(I) [49]  
 + *castanea Goniodoris* 2 [74] 3 [42] 4 [56] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [27,65]  
*castanea Leiostyla* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*castanea Onoba* 6(I) [121]  
*castanea* var. *alaskana Alvania* 6(I) [121]  
*castanella Alvania* 6(I) [121]
- castaneum Amphidesma* 7(I) [100]  
*castillai Aenator* 21(I) [223]  
*castrensis Gari* 11(I) [44]  
*catalonica Testacella* 9(I-II) [369]  
 F *cataphracta Bathytoma* 17(I) [1,11,14,16]  
 F *cataphracta Epalxis* 13(II) [113]  
*catena Euspira* 19(II) [74]  
 F-A *catena Lunatia* 4 [8] 7(I) [70,125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82] 19(II) [74]  
 + *catena Philine* 1 [27] 3 [55] 7(II) [221] Supl.1 [16,60] 15(I) [54] 19(II) [77] 24(I) [45]  
 \*\* *catenata Elachisina* 21(II) [67,78,84,85f,87,88]  
 F *catenatus Conus* 17(I)[87]  
*catenoides Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [190]  
*catenoides Lodderena* 24(I) [36]  
*catenoides Skenea* 9(I-II) [190,197f]  
 \*\* *catherinae Ctenoides* 13(I) [13,14,15f]  
 F *catulloii Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*caudigera Lithophaga* 7(II) [218]  
*caudigera Myoforceps* 9(I-II) [101] 19(II)[78]  
*caverna Lepidochitona* 7(II) [184]  
 + *cavolini Calmella* 6(II) [205,206] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42,69] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10,12]  
*cecalupoi Favartia* 21(II) [91,93f,94,95f]  
*celata Eatonina* 13(II) [24]  
 ++ *celesti Epitonium* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37,79f]  
*celetaria Histiotheuthis* 16(II) [138]  
*cellaria Zonites* 9(I-II) [476]  
*cellaria Helix* 9(I-II) [470]  
 + *cellarius Oxychilus* 5 [64,69,70d] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [51,52] 9(I-II) [469,470,476,479,481] 16(II) [76]  
 + *celtica Onchidella* 9(I-II) [247,248,249] 14(II) [148,162] 19(II) [77]  
*celtica Oncidiella* 9(I-II) [248,249]  
*celtica Tegulaherpia* 15(I) [42] 21(II) [47]  
*cendreroi Arion* 9(I-II) [333,334]  
 + *centralis Chondrina* 2 [31,35d] 8(II) [104] 14(I) [103,105,106]  
*cepasi Conus* 19(II) [59,63,65]  
 F *cerata Cochlodina* 15(III) [70,73]  
 ++ *cerigottana Punctiscala* 24(I)[38,82f,94,143]  
*cerigottana Scalaria* 24(I)[94]  
 F *cerulli Erato* 13(II) [106]  
 ++ *cerulli Eulimella* 14(I) [29f,32,34] Supl.3 [84,92,96,97,98,99] 21(I)[152] 24(I) [44,134] Supl.5[158,160]  
*cerulli Syrnola* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [97]  
*cerviñoi Onchidoris* 4 [53,56,138] Supl.1 [29,65]  
*cespitoso Doris* 22(I)[110]  
*cespitosum Helicella* 13(II) [43]  
*cespitosum aragonis Cernuella* 8(II) [32,34] 9(I-II) [468,469,470,474,475,476,477,478] 13(II) [43,44,70,71,72,76] 14(II) [189,190,191f,192,193,193f,194]  
*cespitosum aragonis Xerosecta* 13(II) [76]

+ cespitum	Cernuella 5 [119,121] 6(I) [135,138] 7(II) [230,232] 8(I) [107,108] 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [479] 12(II) [51,52,53] 13(II) [44,70,71,72,73,76]	cf sicula Megastomia Supl.5 [12,13f,14]
cespitum f. arigoi	Xeromagna 13(II) [70]	cf solitarium Caecum 23(I)[50,52,53f]
cespitum Helix 8(II)	[20] 9(I-II) [469,474,476] 13(II) [36,42,65,66,68]	cf spiridioni Eulima 19(I) [32]
cespitum Theba	13(II) [66]	cf squamosa Gibberula 21(I)[245]
cespitum var. arigoi	Helicella 9(I-II) [470] 13(II) [69]	cf striatus Circulus 20(I) [95]
cespitum var. arigonis	Helicella 13(II) [69]	cf terebralis Turritella 21(I) [134]
cespitum var. arigonis	Helix 13(II) [66]	cf theodori Perrona 17(I) [11,14,16]
cespitum var. arrigonis	Helix 13(II) [66]	cf trilobatum Ceratosoma 22(I)[102d]
cespitum var. minor	Helix 13(II) [66]	cf trochlearis Clinura 17(I) [13,17]
+ cespitum Xerosecta	13(II) [35,36,37,38,39,41,42,43,44,45,45d, 46,47,54f,65,69,76,80] 22(I) [36,40] 22(II)[12,14,15]	cf typica Schwartziella 18(I) [81f]
cessaci Ischnochiton	7(II) [186]	cf ventricosa Philine 24(I) [137]
F cestacensis	Turritella 1 [2] 21(I) [170]	cf willeyi Halgerda 22(I)[109d]
+++ ceutae Tambja	Supl.1 [30,51f,65] 16(II) [35,43f,52] 18(I) [5,7,9] 19(I) [39,46,78,79f]	cf xantha Falsilunatia 19(I) [89f,95,96,111d]
cf adriatica	Runcina 23(I)[71,72]	cf. affinis Trivia 13(III) [106]
cf amoena	Philine 19(I) [105]	cf. albopunctata Trichesia Supl.1 [48]
++ cf armoricum	Caecum 24(I)[39,143]	cf. alleryana Putilla 1 [26]
F cf ascaris	Acllis 135	cf. anguina Tenagodus 13(III) [105]
F cf atlantica	Phylilroa 19(I) [48]	cf. aperta Calyptraea 13(III) [105]
F cf bezanconi	Anysocycla 21(I)[137,165f,166]	cf. argo cf. canariensis Platydoris Supl.1 [36]
cf bradneri	Fusinus 20(I) [64,68,69]	cf. aturensis Nassarius 21(I)[136,148,149f,171]
cf copperi	Iothia 19(I) [89f,90,91,112,113]	cf. aureocinctum Dentimargo 23(II) [47,48,49f/d,50,51]
cf crenipicta	Mitrolunna 19(I) [115,118,120,127]	cf. barleei Cerithiopsis 6(I) [86,87f]
cf cristata	Nembrotha 22(I)[94,95d]	cf. benoisti Rotellorbis 13(III) [104]
cf cylindrata	Granulina 22(I) [159,161f]	cf. borsoni Marginella 13(III) [111]
cf delicatula	Falsilunatia 19(I) [89f,95,111d]	cf. bourguignati Raphitoma 1 [35,37]
cf depilans	Aplysia 21(I) [32]	cf. brevis Gibberula 13(III) [112]
cf diaphana	Rissoella 23(I)[71,72]	cf. britannica Erato 13(III) [106]
F cf diluvii	Anadara 21(I)[168]	cf. bronni turroplicatum Cerithium 11(I) [4]
cf fanabensis	Taringa 19(I) [78]	cf. chinensis Calyptraea 22(II) [59,66f]
cf grayana	Assiminea 18(II) [77,79,80,81f,82,84,87d,94]	cf. cingulata Calliostoma 13(III) [104]
cf gruveli	Chrysalida 20(I) [4,5f,52]	cf. cingulatum Calliostoma 8(II) [177]
cf hoenselaeri	Schwartzziella 21(II) [125,126,129f,130]	F+ cf. clarki Typhis 11(I) [38]
cf joubini	Turbanilla 20(I)[43f]	cf. clavatus Conus 13(III) [113]
cf magnifica	Chromodoris 22(I)[98,99d]	cf. cocconii Hespererato 13(III) [106]
F cf michelini	Mytilus 21(I)[138]	cf. cocolitoris Pseudorotella 22(I) [51]
cf millegrana	Discodoris 19(I) [47]	cf. compta Mitrella 13(III) [110]
cf minima	Cerithiopsis 21(I) [32,33]	cf. concava Mitra 13(III) [112]
cf minima	Schwartzziella 18(I) [81f]	cf. costaria Calyptraea 21(I)[170]
cf mytilina	Nacella 19(I) [88]	cf. depressa Acanthina 13(III) [109]
cf occulta	Granulina 17(II) [2] 22(I) [160]	cf. elatus Conus 13(III) [113]
cf pacifica	Marseniopsis 19(I) [89f,96]	cf. emarginata Marginella 13(III) [111]
cf peculiaris	Chevalleria 21(I)[135]	cf. epiglottina Natica 13(III) [106]
cf peroni	Pleurobranchus 22(I)[91,92d]	cf. erythrostoma Mitrella 13(III) [110]
cf porcellana	Margarites 19(I) [83,86,89f,111d,112,113]	cf. spinosae Lepetella 15(I) [46,62]
cf puncticulata	Schwartzziella 18(I) [81f] 21(II) [125,126,127f, 129f,130,131f/d]	cf. etrusca Erato 13(III) [106]
		cf. exsculptus Cantharus 13(III) [109]
		cf. foresti Niso 13(III) [108]
		cf. frondiculoides Scala 8(II) [177]
		cf. fulva Lepeta 13(III) [103]
		cf. fuscocingulatus Conus 17(I)[48,49,57f]

++	cf. <i>ghisottii</i> <i>Idas</i> 15(I) [57,82]		<i>chalmersi Marginella</i> 11(I) [39]
	cf. <i>goodalii</i> <i>Mangelia</i> 15(I) [52]		<i>chamaeformis Hipponyx</i> 11(I) [36]
F	cf. <i>grandis</i> <i>Cavolinia</i> 13(II) [116]		<i>chamasolen Azorinus</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88]
	cf. <i>greenii</i> <i>Cerithiopsis</i> 13(II) [130,131f,132,134,138,140,145, 145f,146]		15(I) [59] 18(I) [104]
++	cf. <i>gwyni</i> <i>Limatula</i> 15(I) [57,84] 21(I) [186]		<i>championi Habroconus</i> 22(I)[136,138,140,145]
	cf. <i>hamata</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> 1 [27]		<i>chardoni Helix</i> 13(II) [43]
F	cf. <i>helicina</i> <i>Natica</i> 1 [2]		<i>chariliis Acteonina</i> 19(I) [42]
F	cf. <i>hians</i> <i>Cardium</i> 21(I)[138]		<i>chasteri Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [90,92] 20(I)[14]
F	cf. <i>hispidula</i> <i>Raphitoma</i> 21(I) [137]		<i>chazaliei Antillophos</i> 22(I)[60]
F	cf. <i>hörnesi</i> <i>Euthriofusus</i> 13(II) [111]		<i>chazaliei Phos</i> 22(I) [60]
F +	cf. <i>incisa</i> <i>Favartia</i> 12(I) [10,11,28,29f,42] 13(II) [109]		<i>chefyae Mareleptopoma</i> 11(I) [57,58]
F	cf. <i>intermedia</i> <i>Cuvierina</i> 13(II) [116]		<i>chenui Pharus</i> 13(I) [2,31]
	cf. <i>intermedia</i> <i>Raphitoma</i> 1 [35,37]		<i>chesapeakea Sayella</i> 15(I) [38]
+	cf. <i>jullieni</i> <i>Pyrgulina</i> 11(I) [40]		<i>chevreuxi Cylichna</i> 19(I) [43]
F	cf. <i>laeviponderosus</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I) [51-53, 57f]		<i>chevreuxi Niso</i> 11(I) [36]
F	cf. <i>lamellosa</i> <i>Calyptarea</i> 13(II) [105]		<i>chiclaya Bornia</i> 13(I) [23]
	cf. <i>laterocompressa</i> <i>Lepetella</i> 18(I) [18]		<i>chilensis Doris</i> 23(I)[176]
F	cf. <i>miliare</i> <i>Calliostoma</i> 8(II) [177]		<i>chilensis Janolus</i> 23(II)[171]
	cf. <i>miniostriata</i> <i>Trinchesia</i> Supl.1 [48]		<i>chinensis Calyptraea</i> 3 [79,81,83] 6(I) [35,60,88] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [115,117,118d,177,181,239] 11(I) [36] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88]
	cf. <i>minor</i> <i>Mitrella</i> 23(II)[72,73,75f,89f,91] 23(II)[60,61]		15(I) [49] 16(II) [29,33,36] 18(I) [101,106,114,120] 21(I)[135]
F	cf. <i>minutissima</i> <i>Cocculinella</i> 13(II) [103]		22(II) [51-54,55f,56f,57f,59,62,63f,67f,68,69,70,71d,72d, 73f,74d,75f] 23(I)[77,80f,81] 23(II) [35] 24(I)[40]
F	cf. <i>miotrinaria</i> <i>Epitonium</i> 13(II) [108]		* <i>chinensis Gyraulus</i> 8(I) [115] 10(I) [126,127] 16(I) [1,14]
	cf. <i>monilis</i> <i>Volvarina</i> 24(I)[2,4]		<i>chinensis Mactra</i> 21(I) [91]
	cf. <i>neglecta</i> <i>Hydrobia</i> 7(I) [64]		<i>chinensis Patella</i> 22(II)[51]
+	cf. <i>nitens</i> <i>Odostomia</i> 1 [27]		F-A <i>chione Callista</i> 1 [67,77] 3 [29,33,35,81,88] 6(I) [9,88] 7(I) [101,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,191,199,201,240] 9(I-II) [106]
	cf. <i>nivea</i> <i>Raphitoma</i> 15(I) [53]		13(I) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [105,114] 19(II) [82]
	cf. <i>ocellata</i> <i>Berthella</i> 24(I)[46]		24(I)[49]
	cf. <i>paelessleri</i> <i>Ischnochiton</i> 7(I) [185,186]		<i>chiversi Ischnochiton</i> 19(II) [6]
F	cf. <i>patruelis</i> <i>Latirus</i> 13(II) [111]		<i>chlorotica Euthria</i> 19(I) [97]
F	cf. <i>pernana</i> <i>Erato</i> 13(II) [106]		<i>chlorotica Pareuthria</i> 19(I) [97,98,99f,113]
F	cf. <i>perrara</i> <i>Drillia</i> 13(II) [114]		<i>choffati Granulina</i> 21(I) [35,37,38,39f,40]
	cf. <i>pilsbryi</i> <i>Megalophalus</i> 16(I) [24,26, 27f, 28, 29f,66f,70,71]		<i>christfieldi Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [103f,104,116]
F	cf. <i>prosanguinea</i> <i>Leptothyra</i> 13(II) [104]		<i>chrysodomooides Fusinus</i> 21(I) [207,210,211,212f,214,215,218, 220-222,226,227,236,237f,238,239] 23(II)[157,161f,162]
*	cf. <i>psaturus</i> <i>Oxychilus</i> 6(II) [289,290,291]		<i>chrysodomooides Fusus</i> 21(I) [210,211,215] 23(II)[158]
	cf. <i>pupoides</i> <i>Raphitoma</i> 24(I)[43]		<i>chrysodomooides Siphonofusus</i> 21(I) [208,211,214,236,238]
F	cf. <i>pusilla</i> <i>Ervilia</i> 21(I)[138]		<i>chrysostomum Buccinum</i> 12(II) [68]
F	cf. <i>restitutiana</i> <i>Hinia</i> 8(II) [178]		<i>chudeai Gibberula</i> 6(I) [92]
	cf. <i>schaufussi</i> <i>Pyrenaearia</i> 8(II) [9,10]		<i>chudeai Marginella</i> 11(I) [39]
F	cf. <i>semicaudata</i> <i>Mitrella</i> 13(II) [110]		<i>chuni Abraliopsis</i> 16(II) [137]
F *	cf. <i>serresi</i> <i>Auriculinella</i> 4 [4,10,21f]		<i>chytreus Conus</i> 19(II) [63,64,66]
	cf. <i>simoniana</i> <i>Moitessieria</i> 13(II) [119,123,125]		<i>cicer Gibbula</i> 11(I) [33,45]
F	cf. <i>subexcavata</i> <i>Calliostoma</i> 13(II) [104]		F <i>ciliare bianconiana Acanthocardia</i> 4 [12]
F	cf. <i>submarginata</i> <i>Bela</i> 8(II) [178]		+ <i>cilindrica Abida</i> 8(I) [105,108]
	cf. <i>taurobella</i> <i>Solariella</i> 13(II) [104]		<i>cimbrica Chrysallida</i> 21(I)[137,150,153f,171]
F	cf. <i>tornatus</i> <i>Haustator</i> 13(II) [105]		<i>cimbrica Pyrgulina</i> 21(I) [150]
F	cf. <i>transitans</i> <i>Fusinus</i> 13(II) [111]		F-A <i>cimbricum Vexillum</i> 13(II) [113]
F	cf. <i>tumefacta</i> <i>Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]		
	cf. <i>viridescens</i> <i>Peringia</i> 1 [26]		
	cf. <i>challengeriana</i> <i>Tritonia</i> 22(II) [33,35-39] 23(II)[171]		

- + *cimex Turbona* 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [93,94,95,96] 6(I) [34,43,85] 7(I)  
     [88,140] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73,74]  
*cimex Alvania* 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 18(I) [101] 18(II) [57] 19(II)  
     [74] 24(I)[39]
- cimex Chiton* 18(II) [18]  
*cimex fasciata Alvania* 3 [83]  
*cimex fusca Alvania* 3 [83]  
*cimex lactea Alvania* 3 [83]  
*cimex Turbo* 11(II) [4]  
*cimicinus Chiton* 18(II) [18]  
*cimicooides Turbona* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*cimicooides Alvania* 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [48,62] 18(I) [18] 19(II)  
     [73] 21(I) [182] 24(I)[39]
- cimicooides Leptochiton* 18(I) [100,106,110,113f] 24(I) [34]
- F \* *cincta Gibberula* 21(I)[241,246,247,249f]  
*cincta Tritoniopsis* 8(I) [15,18,19d] Supl.1 [39,68]  
*cincta Volvarina* 24(I)[2] *cinctella Hygromia* 8(I) [94] 8(II) [9,10]  
     F + *cineraria Gibbula* 3 [82] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
         8(I) [55] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [104] 14(II)  
             [121,138,139] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [46,72]
- cinerea atlantica Mactra* 7(II) [223] 19(II) [80]
- cinerea Doto* 3 [49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [40,68]
- + *cinerea Lepidochitona* 6(I) [67,68,69,72,74] 7(I) [64,126,134,  
     135d] 7(II) [185,186,214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46] 18(I) [100] 18(II)  
     [17-20,28] 19(II) [71]
- cinerea Nuttalina* 18(III) [20]
- cinerea Urosalpinx* 19(II) [75]
- cinereoniger Limax* 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361]
- cinereus Chiton* 18(II) [18,20]
- cinereus Lepidochitona* 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]
- cinereus Limax* 9(I-II) [361,473,475]
- cinereus Trachydermon* 1 [79,80,81,82,84f] 2 [1,3,5,6,9f,11f,13f,  
     15f,17f] 6(II) [278]
- + *cingillus Cingula* 6(I) [23,26,27f,79,83] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
     11(II) [4] 18(II) [60] 19(II) [72]
- cingillus Rissoa* 18(II) [60]
- \* *cingillus* var. *rupestris Cingula* 6(I) [19,23,26,26f,27]
- cingulata Onoba* 6(I) [121]
- cingulata Cingulina* 17(II) [12]
- + *cingulata Schismope* 6(I) [41,60,80] 7(I) [88] 9(I-II) [115] 12(I) [1,2]  
*cingulata Scissurella* 12(I) [1,2,4]
- cingulata Sinezona* 12(I) [1] 14(I) [109] 15(I) [90] 21(I) [32,33]  
     23(I)[70-72,74] 24(I)[35]
- cingulatus Eubranchus* 3 [49] 4 [54,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [46,  
     57,70]
- F *cingulatus Ficus* 21(I)[170]
- cingulifera Littorina* 11(I) [34]
- cinnabarina Baptodoris* 17(II) [27,28,29d/f,30,31d/f,32,33d/f,34]
- cionella Eulima* 24(I) [100]
- cionella Vitreolina* 24(I)[38,86f,100]
- \*\* *circa Bittium* 24(I)[36,60,62-64,65f,67f,83f,143]
- circinata Chama* 24(I)[48]
- circinatus Unio* 9(I-II) [428]
- circularis Diplodonta* 11(I) [43]
- circularis Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,40d,42,43]
- circularis Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [212]
- circumcinctum Dentalium* 11(I) [44]
- circumflexa Taranis* 17(I) [13,15,17]
- circumlata Turbonilla* 20(I)[29f,30,52]
- circumsessa Retinella* 8(II) [124,126,128]
- circumvallata Ischnochiton* 7(II) [184,185]
- F *circunfosa Clinura* 16(II) [64]
- circunscriptus Arion* 9(I-II) [337]
- cirrhosa Eledone* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [223] 15(II) [1,2,4,5f,7,8,9] 19(II)  
     [82] 21(I) [57,60-63] 23(I)[35,37-39] 24(I) [50]
- cirroptera Desmopterus* Supl.1 [22,63]
- cistorum Helicella* 17(I) [29] 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]
- citrina Tylodina* Supl.1 [26] 19(I) [45]
- citrina Berthellina* 6(II) [205] 23(II)[170]
- citrina Odostomia* Supl.5[59f,60,120,122,123,140,148]
- clancula Basterotia* 13(I) [23,26f,27,105d]
- + *clandestina Gibberulina* 1 [27,42] 9(I-II) [116]
- \*\* *clandestina Gibbula* 19(II) [45f,47,49,50f]
- F-A *clandestina Granulina* 13(I) [112] 15(I) [52] 21(I) [36,38]
- clandestina Marginella* 11(I) [39]
- ++ *clandestina Notolimea* 18(I) [106,111,118] 24(I) [48,141,143]
- clarki Dizoniopsis* 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]
- clarkiae Epilepton* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103,247,250] 15(I)  
     [58,86] 16(II) [117-120] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [49]
- clarkiae Lepton* 16(II) [117]
- + *clarkii Caecum* 1 [26] 15(I) [49] 16(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]  
     18(I) [110] 18(II) [77,79,80,86,94] 22(I)[125] 24(I)[39]
- clarkii Procamarbus* 22(II) [19]
- F *clatharata Mangelia* 2 [110]
- F *clathrata Clathromangelia* 1 [14]
- clathrata Odostomia* 14(I) [15]
- F-A *clathrata Barbatia* 1 [17] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 24(I)[47]  
*clathrata Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,15,17f] Supl.5 [140] 20(I) [3,52]  
*clathrata Clathrella* 14(I) [12,27f,75,77] 19(II) [101,104] 19(II)  
     24(I)[45]
- F *clathrataeformis Emarginula* 13(II) [103]
- + *clathratulum Epitonium* 6(I) [24] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [50,69f] 19(II)  
     [75] 24(I) [37]
- clathratum Phasianema* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [77]
- clathratus Fossarus* 14(I) [75] 19(II) [104]
- F *clathratus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]
- clathrus Epitonium* 3 [79,83] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 14(II) [138]  
     19(II) [75]
- clathrus Truncatella* 11(I) [34]
- claurina Neodoris* 10(I) [105,110] 23(II)[170]

F-A	<i>clausicaudatus Pseudolatirus</i> 21(I) [6]		+ <i>coelestis Hypselodoris</i> 3 [42,49] 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [32,51,66]
	<i>claustralis Truncatellina</i> 7(II) [234] 9(I-II) [471,478] 15(II) [71,73] 22(II) [12,14,15]	+++	<i>coeloraphe Pleurotomella</i> 15(I) [41,52,74,75,88,90] 24(II) [126]
F	<i>clavata Nuculana</i> 13(II) [99]	+	<i>coerulea Ercolania</i> Supl.1 [25,64]
F	<i>clavatulus Conus</i> 17(I) [34d,42,43,45f,48,88]	+	<i>coerulescens Berghia</i> 3 [43] 6(I) [60] 7(I) [89] Supl.1 [45] 16(II) [55] 18(I) [6,10]
+	<i>clavatum Peplum</i> 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 11(II) [68,69,73f] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79]	F	<i>cognata Drillia</i> 8(I) [6]
F-A	<i>clavatum Pseudamussium</i> 13(II) [100] 24(I) [48]	F	<i>cognatella Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]
F	<i>clavatus Conus</i> 17(I) [48,53,59,60,67]		<i>cohellia Bosellia</i> 6(I) [104,105]
F	<i>clavatus Fusinus</i> 13(II) [111]		<i>coindetii Illex</i> 6(I) [171] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [131,132,133,134,134d,135,135f] 16(II) [95-97] 19(I) [9-13] 21(I) [60-62] 19(II) [82] 23(I) [33,36-40] 24(I) [50]
+	<i>clavigera Bathydyoris</i> 22(II) [33,35-39]		<i>coirata Hermaea</i> 8(I) [220]
+	<i>clavigera Limacia</i> 2 [74] 3 [42] 7(I) [125] Supl.1 [30,66] 18(I) [5,9] 19(I) [46]		<i>collaria Natica</i> 11(I) [37]
	<i>clavula Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [42] Supl.5 [116]		<i>collaris Aeolidia</i> 23(II) [171]
	<i>clavulina Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [104,105,119,121,125,140,141f,142,148]	F +	<i>colligens Mitra</i> 1 [14,16]
	<i>clavulus Clavistrombina</i> 21(II) [109,111f,,112,113f,115f,116,117d,118,119d]		<i>collinsi Crinophteiro</i> s 19(I) [25,29f,31f,32,34]
++	<i>clavulus Odostomia</i> 14(I) [38,40,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [53] Supl.5 [46,82,112,116,117f,119,121,122,125,140,148,166] 20(I) [26] 24(I) [44]	**	<i>collinsi Eulima</i> 19(I) [32,34]
	<i>clenchi Chromodoris</i> 19(I) [46]		<i>collinsi Vitreolina</i> 19(I) [34]
	<i>clenchi Prochaetoderma</i> 15(II) [38] 17(II) [81]		<i>collo-miniato Arion</i> 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]
	<i>clessiniana Ferrisia</i> 22(II) [21,23,24,29]		<i>colombiana Gibberula</i> 21(II) [29,31f,33,34d,35]
F	<i>clienta Chondrina</i> 15(II) [70,73]		<i>colombianus Ariolimax</i> 14(II) [62]
	<i>cloveri Conus</i> 17(I) [46, 56]	+	<i>colubrina Monodonta</i> 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124,131,132d] 19(II) [82]
**	<i>cloveri Latirus</i> 21(I) [1,2,3f,4]		<i>colubrinus Monodonta</i> 7(II) [220]
	<i>coactillifera Trichodiscina</i> 22(I) [136-140,145]		<i>columbelloides</i> var. <i>parvula Buccinum</i> 23(II) [137]
	<i>coarctata Cytharella</i> 8(I) [56,239]	+++	<i>columbina Berghia</i> 16(II) [35,43f,55]
	<i>coarctata Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [36] Supl.5 [197]		<i>columnella Columella</i> 8(I) [112]
	<i>coarctata Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [82] 20(I) [16] Supl.5 [162,197]		<i>columnella Cuvierina</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 24(I) [45]
+	<i>coarctata Mangelia</i> 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(I) [133,136,137,138] 15(I) [72] 19(II) [76]		<i>colunigiana Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [16]
	<i>coarctata</i> var. <i>costata Cytharella</i> 8(I) [56]		<i>colus Fusinus</i> 19(II) [97,98] 20(I) [71,72] 21(I) [212f]
	<i>coarctatum Dentalium</i> 15(I) [106]		<i>colus Murex</i> 19(II) [98] 20(I) [64] 21(I) [210] 23(II) [158]
F	<i>coarti Dentalium</i> 13(II) [99]		<i>comatotropis Microdrillia</i> 22(I) [63]
	<i>coccina Pseudostomatella</i> 9(I-II) [133,137]		<i>comatotropis Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [63]
	<i>coccinea canariensis Haliotis</i> 7(I) [27,28,29,30,31,32,34]	+	<i>comatotropis Taranis</i> 7(I) [140]
	<i>coccinea Crassatellites</i> 11(I) [43]	++	<i>comatulicola Crinophteiro</i> s 15(I) [68] 19(I) [34] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38,129f]
	<i>coccinea Mitrella</i> 23(II) [79]		<i>comendadori Helix</i> 13(II) [51,78]
F	<i>coconii Corbula</i> 13(II) [102]	+	<i>commune Epitonium</i> 6(I) [24,34,44,88] 7(I) [64,124] 15(I) [50] 18(I) [101] 19(I) [75] 24(I) [37]
	<i>cochlaeformis Mathilda</i> 15(I) [53] 24(I) [43,105f]	F	<i>communis Clathrus</i> 13(II) [108]
	<i>cochlea Cirsoftrema</i> 15(I) [50] 16(II) [29,33] 18(I) [101]	+	<i>communis Acanthochitona</i> 3 [92,93] 6(I) [36,60,69,72] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [71]
F-A +	<i>cochlear Neopycnodonte</i> 4 [11] 6(II) [191,193,194,194d,199f] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [28,48]	F	<i>communis Chemnitzia</i> 14(I) [13] Supl.5 [153]
F	<i>cochleata Mesalia</i> 8(I) [176,177,181] 13(II) [105]	+	<i>communis Obtusella</i> 21(I) [142]
F	<i>cochlidium Buccinanops</i> 14(I) [99]		<i>communis Rissoa</i> 6(I) [120]
	<i>coccolitoris Teinostoma</i> 22(I) [51]	+	<i>communis Turritella</i> 1 [41] 3 [79,81,83] 6(I) [85] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [82,114] 9(I-II) [250] 14(II) [88,90] 15(I) [48,86] 18(I) [100,110,114] 19(I) [74]
	<i>coelata Ranella</i> 11(I) [37]		<i>commutata Nuculana</i> 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [47]
			<i>commutatum Cirsoftrema</i> 4 [7] 7(II) [216]
			<i>commutatum Parvicardium</i> 19(II) [79]

- commutatus Perapecten* 15(I) [57]  
*commutatus Aequipecten* 6(II) [192] 18(I) [104] 24(I)[47]  
*compactilis Eulimella* Supl.5 [140]  
*companyoi Limax* 9(I-II) [361]  
*companyonii Testacella* 9(I-II) [369]  
*complanata Doris* 24(I)[6]  
*complanatus Hippopus* 9(I-II) [449,457,459] 16(I) [8] 22(II)[21, 23,24,29]  
*compostelana Urgorria* 21(II) [54,58,59]  
*compostellatum Leptochiton* 17(II) [97,102f,103f,104,105f, 106,107] 19(II) [6]  
*compressa Odostomia* Supl.3 [5]  
*compressa Kellia* 9(I-II) [99,103]  
*compressa Littorina* 19(II) [72]  
**F** *compressa Tellina* 6(I) [5,9,10,12,15] 8(II) [180,181,240] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [63,65,66] 13(II) [102] 19(II) [80]  
*compressa Turbonilla* 14(I) [57] Supl.5 [140]  
**F** *compressiuscula Cocculinella* 13(II) [103]  
*concatenata Cerithiopsis* 11(I) [35]  
*concatenata Clavatula* 13(II) [114]  
**F** *concava Neritina* 3 [102]  
**F** *concava Nuculana* 13(II) [99]  
**F** *concavus Sigaretus* 11(I) [37]  
**F** *concentrica Crassatina* 13(II) [101]  
*concentricus Glycymeris* 11(I) [42]  
**F** *concentricus Pecten* 11(I) [42]  
**F** *concentricus Spondylus* 13(II) [101]  
*conchyliophila Gastrochaena* 9(I-II) [99,106] 14(II) [98]  
*concina Cerithiopsis* 7(I) [111]  
*concinna Discodoris* 20(II)[29]  
**F** *concinna Eulimella* 21(I)[129,152]  
*concinna Raphitoma* 1 [27,36,37] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[  
\*\* *condei Mitrella* 23(II)[143f,148,150,154]  
*condensa Philine* 19(I) [44]  
**F** *conditus Ficus* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107] 21(I)[170]  
**F** *confinis Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
+ *confirmata Pradoxa* 11(I) [38,45]  
*conformis Ringicula* 6(I) [46] 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [10,51,59] 19(II) [77]  
*confusa Discodoris* Supl.1 [35,67] 19(I) [78,80,81f] 20(II)[29]  
*confusa Mercuria* 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II) [516] 15(I) [113,115,116,117d,118,120,121]  
\*\* *confusa Sinezona* 12(I) [1,2,3f,4] 14(I) [110]  
**F** *conglobata Demouli* 13(II) [110]  
*conglobatus Murex* 12(I) [20,23]  
+ *congoense Dentalium* 11(I) [44]  
*congoensis Astarte* 13(I) [36]  
*congoensis Crassatina* 13(I) [36,37,38]  
*congoensis Turbonilla* 20(I)[29f,30,52]
- + *conica Clavatula* 11(I) [40]  
**F-A +** *conica Emarginula* 1 [25] 13(II) [103]  
*conica Puncturella* 19(I) [84,85,89f,112]  
*conica Rimula* 19(I) [84]  
*conicus Potamolithus* 16(II) [67,70-72]  
*conleyi Favartia* 21(II) [91,93f,96f]  
*connexa Chrysallida* 20(I) [8]  
*connorula Psedamnicola* 9(I-II) [516]  
+ *conoinalis Triphora* 1 [13,16]  
*conoidea Cochlicella* 5 [120] 6(I) [133] 8(II) [13] 9(I-II) [393,395, 397,400d,402f,404d,469,472,474,477,479] 13(II) [47] 15(I) [14,20]  
**F** *conoidea Gibberula* 13(II) [112]  
*conoidea Helix* 9(I-II) [469,477] 15(I) [14]  
*conoidea Megastomia* Supl.5 [3,8,11,12,16,24,26,28,29f,30,32, 40,41f,43-45,140,141f,142,143,148,168] 20(I)[20] 24(I) [44]  
**F-A** *conoidea Odostomia* 1 [17] 8(II) [178,181] 14(I) [38,42,45f,77] 15(I) [53] 17(II) [65] 18(I) [102]  
*conoides Turbo* 14(I) [42]  
**F** *conoponderosus Conus* 17(I)[34d,43,44,45f,46,49,52,58,60, 69,88]  
*conradi Turbonilla* Supl.5[188]  
*consobrina Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*consobrinus Caecilioides* 22(I) [136,137,140,145]  
*consociella Alvania* 9(I-II) [115]  
*conspicua alungata Odostomia* 14(I) [44]  
*conspicua Megastomia* Supl.5 [8, 10, 16, 19f,43,44,45,138,139,140,148] 24(I) [44,108f]  
\* *conspicua Odostomia* 8(II) [56] 9(I-II) [247,248] 14(I) [8,38,44,45,77] 14(II) [132,137] Supl.5[7,16,64] 18(I) [110]  
*conspurcata Helicella* 4 [96] 9(I-II) [470]  
*conspurcata Xerotricha* 9(I-II) [290,291] 15(II) [26,32] 20(II)[67,68] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
**F** *constrictus Trissexodon* 8(II) [1,3,5]  
**F** *consularis Clavatula* 8(I) [3]  
*contermina Helix* 13(II) [36]  
**F** *contigua Gemmula* 2 [99] 13(II) [113] 17(I) [1,11,14,16]  
*contigua Carditamera* 13(I) [28]  
**F** *contigua Pleurotoma* 2 [99]  
**F** *contigua Turris* 1 [16] 2 [99,100,101,119f]  
**F** *contiguus Murex* 2 [99]  
*continentalis Auriconoba* 24(I)[106]  
**F** *contorta Coralliphila* 13(II) [109]  
*contortus Bulinus* 7(I) [62] 11(I) [50]  
+ *contortus Nodulus* 6(I) [83,87f] 24(I) [39]  
*contortus var. intorta Nodulus* 6(I) [83,87f]  
**F-A +** *contracta Vitrea* 5 [63,64,66,66d,77] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,471, 479] 11(I) [51] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,52,55] 15(II) [71,73] 22(II) [12,14,15]  
*contraria Crassatellites* 11(I) [43]

F-A	<i>contraria Neptunea</i> 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51,89] 19(II) [75]	F-A +	<i>corneum Buccinulum</i> 1 [42] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,45,90] 7(I) [140] 13(II)
+	<i>conulum Calliostoma</i> 6(I) [34] 7(I) [139]		[109] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101]
F-A	<i>conulus Calliostoma</i> 10(I) [149,150] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47] 18(I)		<i>corneum Buccinum</i> 21(I) [116]
	[112] 19(II) [42] 24(I) [35,144]	+	<i>corneum Sphaerium</i> 8(II) [203,206,207,208]
**	<i>cooverti Cystiscus</i> 21(I) [241,259d,268]	+	<i>corneus Bulimulus</i> 15(II) [13,14,14d,16f,17,17d,20,21] 22(I) [136-140,145]
	<i>coppalae Dizoniopsis</i> 19(II) [75]		<i>corneus Murex</i> 21(I) [116]
	<i>coppingeri Lepetia</i> 19(I) [90]		<i>corneus Planorbarius</i> 7(II) [160] 10(I) [127]
	<i>coppingeri Pilidium</i> 19(I) [90]		<i>corneus Planorbis</i> 6(II) [278]
	<i>coppingeri Tectura</i> 19(I) [90]	+	<i>cornicula Mitra</i> 1 [42] 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [46,92] 9(I-II) [116]
F	<i>coquandi Comitas</i> 17(I) [11,14,16]	+	<i>corniculum Amyclina</i> 3 [79,85] 7(I) [137,140,144] 7(II) [216]
F	<i>coquandi Turricula</i> 13(III) [114]		19(II) [76]
	<i>coralligena Hinia</i> 6(I) [126,128,129f,130]	+	<i>corniculus Nassarius</i> 3 [20,22] 6(I) [91] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76]
	<i>coralligenus Nassarius</i> 24(I) [41]		24(I) [41]
	<i>corallina Mactra</i> 3 [25,81,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-		<i>cornigera Aplysia</i> 20(II) [20]
	II) [116] 16(II) [35] 19(II) [80]		<i>cornucopiae Ostrea</i> 11(I) [43]
	<i>corallina stultorum Mactra</i> 3 [89]	F	<i>cornuta Melongena</i> 1 [2,3,6f] 11(I) [3,4] 21(I) [136]
	<i>corallinoides Hinia</i> 6(I) [127f]	F +	<i>cornutus Bolinus</i> 12(I) [10,11,13,17f,41,42] 13(II) [108]
+	<i>corallinoides Ocinebrina</i> 6(I) [24]		<i>cornutus Murex</i> 12(I) [13]
+	<i>corallinus Chiton</i> 6(I) [36] 18(II) [1,6,7f,8,9f,13] 24(I) [34,52f]		<i>corona Histiotethis</i> 6(I) [170] 16(II) [138]
F	<i>corallinus Clanculus</i> 13(III) [104]		<i>coronadoi Bathygalea</i> 22(I) [55]
	<i>corallinus Lepidopleurus</i> 18(II) [2]		<i>coronadoi Echinophoria</i> 22(I) [55]
	<i>coralliooides Gibbula</i> 19(II) [41,43,44f]		<i>coronadoi Galeodea</i> 22(I) [55]
	<i>corallophila Nematomenia</i> 15(III) [40] 21(II) [43]		<i>coronadoi Phalius</i> 22(I) [55]
	<i>corbis Raphitoma</i> 24(I) [43]		<i>coronata Clavatula</i> 22(I) [78,82]
	<i>corbis Tellina</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]	+	<i>coronata Doto</i> 3 [43] 4 [52,55] 6(I) [96] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [40,68]
F	<i>corbuloides Anadara</i> 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99]	+	<i>coronata Facelina</i> 3 [43] 5 [38] Supl.1 [43,56,70] 15(I) [55] 18(I)
	<i>corbuloides Thracia</i> 9(I-II) [99,107] 15(I) [60]		[6,10]
	<i>corderoi Helicella</i> 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162]		<i>coronata Habromorula</i> 12(II) [24,28f]
F	<i>cordieri Clathurella</i> 2 [109]	++	<i>coronata Mathilda</i> 24(I) [43,99f,105f,143]
F	<i>cordieri Philbertia</i> 2 [109]	+	<i>coronata Runcina</i> 3 [41,51,56] 6(I) [60] 6(II) [203,204,205] 7(I)
F	<i>cordieri Pleurotoma</i> 2 [109]		[64,89,141] Supl.1 [17,61] 19(I) [39,44]
F-A ++	<i>cordieri Raphitoma</i> 1 [14,17] 2 [109,110,119f] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [53]		<i>coronata Thais</i> 11(I) [38]
	16(I) [95,98,99f,116] 17(I) [13,17] 24(I) [ ]		<i>coronatus Strombus</i> 1 [16,18f] 13(II) [105]
	<i>cordorae Gibberula</i> 21(II) [29,30,31f,32,33,34d,35]		<i>corrugata Acteonia</i> Supl.1 [25]
	<i>cordorae Persicula</i> 21(II) [30]	F-A +	<i>corrugata Venerupis</i> 6(I) [32,36] 15(I) [60] 24(I) [50,142]
	<i>coriacea Rissoa</i> 24(I) [106]		<i>corrugata Lepidochitona</i> 3 [92,93] 7(II) [181,184] 9(I-II) [115]
	<i>coriaceum Doridium</i> 11(I) [19]		15(I) [46] 18(II) [100] 18(II) [17,20,28,29]
	<i>corimbensis Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [3,14,22,24,26,31f,32,40,41f,43,	**	<i>corrugata Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [34,35f,36,38,87,88,91]
	44,45,140,148]		<i>corrugata Terebra</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>corimbensis Odostomia</i> Supl.5[32]		<i>corrugata Venus</i> 24(I) [142]
**	<i>corimbensis Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [109,110,111f,112,116]		<i>corrugata Wiwaxia</i> 9(I-II) [5]
	<i>corinnae Bosellia</i> 6(I) [102,104,105]	+	<i>corrugatum Cymatium</i> 3 [84] 6(I) [35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216]
F-A +	<i>cornea Donacilla</i> 1 [17] 3 [27,81,84,89] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 9(I-II)		15(I) [50] 18(I) [101,120] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [45]
	[104] 15(I) [59]		<i>corrugatus Chiton</i> 18(II) [20]
	<i>cornea Euthria</i> 21(I) [115-117,120,121,123f,124f,125,126]		<i>corti Turbonilla</i> Supl.5[176,178,182,184,198]
	24(I) [41]	F	<i>corynetes Conus</i> 17(I) [46,72]
	<i>cornea Haminoea</i> 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]		<i>corynoides Niostyriaca</i> 15(II) [101f]
	<i>cornea Helix</i> 7(II) [232]		<i>coseli Alvania</i> 19(I) [50]
	<i>cornea Mitra</i> 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33] 23(I) [70] 24(I) [42,124]	**	<i>coseli Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [33f,34,43,44,45,140,148] 20(I)[21]

- \*\* *coseli Turbonilla* 20(I) [41f, 46, 52]  
*coesignanii Eulimella* 14(I) [32, 33, 34, 37] 24(I) [44]  
*cossurae Eatona* 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [24, 33]  
*cossurae Microsetia* 7(II) [215]  
*costai Ercolania* 8(I) [41]  
*costai Hervia* 3 [43] Supl.1 [44]  
+ *costata Cythara* 2 [103] 8(II) [178]  
*costata Alvania* 7(II) [215] 18(II) [63]  
F *costata Bakevelli* 9(I-II) [70, 71, 73]  
*costata Clathrella* 19(II) [104]  
*costata coarctata Cythara* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]  
*costata Gadina* 11(I) [41]  
*costata Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
F *costata Mangelia* 6(I) [25] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [114] 14(II) [133, 136, 137, 138, 139] 15(I) [52, 72] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [42]  
*costata Manzonia* 18(II) [62]  
*costata Nerita* 14(I) [75] 19(II) [102, 104]  
F *costata Phasianema* 13(II) [116] 19(II) [104] 19(II) [77]  
*costata Rissoa* 18(II) [63]  
F-A+ *costata Scissurella* 7(II) [214] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [103] 14(I) [110] 15(I) [90] 18(I) [100, 110] 19(I) [71] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [35]  
F-A+ *costata Vallonia* 7(II) [229] 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [470, 478, 479] 14(I) [104, 105] 15(II) [67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 86, 87] 22(II) [12, 14, 15]  
*costatum Cymatium* 11(I) [37]  
*costatum Cardium* 13(I) [43]  
*costatum Phasianema* 7(II) [217]  
F *costatus Fossarus* 7(II) [220] 8(II) [177] 19(II) [77]  
*costatus Strombus* 9(I-II) [133]  
F-A *costellata Cardiomya* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]  
*costellata Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439, 440]  
F *costellata Turbonilla* 21(I) [163]  
F *costellatoidea Turbonilla* 21(I) [163]  
*costifera Turbonilla* Supl.3 [59f, 60, 62, 65, 66, 77] 20(I) [30, 52]  
*costulata Cingula* 18(II) [63]  
F *costulata costulata Hinia* 12(II) [40]  
*costulata ferussaci Hinia* 12(II) [40]  
*costulata Gari* 16(II) [30, 34, 36] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80] 24(I) [49]  
F *costulata Hastula* 13(I) [115]  
*costulata Hinia* 1 [42] 6(I) [126]  
*costulata Nassa* 12(II) [40]  
*costulata Nassarius* 12(II) [34] 19(II) [76]  
*costulata Psammobia* 6(I) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 19(II) [80]  
*costulata Smithiella* 1 [35, 37]  
*costulata Turbonilla* 14(I) [57] Supl.3 [4] Supl.5 [176]  
*costulatum Buccinum* 12(II) [40]  
*costulatus Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [183, 184]  
*costulatus Modiolus* 24(I) [47]  
+ *costulatus Musculus* 1 [28] 3 [93, 94, 95, 96] 6(I) [25, 36, 59, 61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89, 94, 125] 9(I-II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78]  
*costulatus Nassarius* 7(II) [217] 12(II) [33]  
*cottardi Scrobicularia* 9(I-II) [105] 15(I) [59]  
*courquinii Oxychilus* 4 [94] 9(I-II) [472, 479, 481]  
*cracherodii Halotis* 6(II) [233]  
*crassa Arcopagia* 15(I) [59] 16(II) [30, 34, 36]  
*crassa Alvania* 18(II) [62] 19(II) [73]  
+ *crassa Folinia* 1 [26] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
*crassa Granulina* 22(I) [159]  
*crassa Limea* 9(I-II) [102]  
+ *crassa Manzonia* 6(I) [43, 85] 8(II) [55] 14(II) [121, 132, 136, 137, 138, 139] 15(I) [48] 18(II) [62, 63] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [39]  
*crassa Modiolarca* 19(I) [107]  
*crassa Notolimea* 15(I) [57] 24(I) [48]  
*crassa Odostomia* Supl.5 [96, 140, 148]  
*crassa Tellina* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 19(II) [80]  
F *crassatina Ampullinopsis* 5 [6, 7f, 8]  
F *crassatina Natica* 5 [1]  
F *crassicosta Spondylus* 13(II) [101]  
*crassilabris Pomatias* 12(I) [54]  
*crassior Chauvetia* 18(I) [112]  
*crassior Schwartziella* 21(II) [123, 124f, 125, 126, 127f, 128, 129f]  
F *crassocincta Calliostoma* 13(II) [104]  
F-A+ *crassum Laevicardium* 1 [17, 18] 6(I) [5, 9, 12] 6(II) [193, 194] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180, 239] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58] 16(I) [30, 34, 36] 18(I) [104, 108, 114] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [49]  
*crassus Unio* 20(I) [103] 22(II) [1, 6]  
F+ *craticulata boecki Hadriana* 1 [2, 3, 6f] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [136, 149f]  
F *craticulata Hadriana* 1 [16]  
F *craticulata Ocnebra* 13(II) [109]  
*craticuloides Hadriana* 15(I) [51] 24(I) [41]  
F *crebicostellata Crebiscala* 13(II) [108]  
*crebrisculpta Cylichnina* Supl.1 [13, 60]  
*cremoniana Hermaea* 8(I) [37]  
+ *cremoniana Placida* 3 [42, 48] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [36d, 37] Supl.1 [25, 64]  
*crenagulata Neomenia* 21(I) [55]  
*crenata Turbonilla* Supl.3 [70]  
*crenata Astarte* 9(I-II) [94]  
+ *crenata Opalia* 6(I) [34, 44, 88] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37]  
*crenata Patella* 21(II) [15]  
F *crenatocoronatum Cerithium* 13(II) [105]  
F *crenatum Cerithium* 13(II) [105]  
*crenipicta Mitrolunna* 19(I) [115, 120]  
*crenipicta Mitromorpha* 21(I) [33]  
*crenulata Alvania* 7(II) [215]  
*crenulata Chama* 11(I) [43]  
*crenulata Rissoa* 18(II) [56]  
*crenulatus Chiton* 18(II) [20]  
*cribaria Mitrella* 23(II) [80]

- cibraria Pyrene* 20(I) [74]  
*cibrarium Buccinum* 20(I) [80] 23(II)[108]  
+ *crinita Acanthochitona* 7(II) [179,183] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [46] 16(II)  
[33] 24(I)[34]  
*crinita Thysanophora* 22(I) [136,138-140,145]  
*crinitus Acanthochitona* 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] \*  
19(II) [71]  
*crispa Alvania* 11(I) [34]  
F *crispa Xenophora* 6(I) [88] 6(II) [191,194] 13(II) [106] 15(I) [49]  
24(I)[40]  
F-A +++ *crispata Anatomia* 13(II) [103] 19(II) [71] 24(I)[23,24,46,113f,  
138,143]  
F *crispata Microdrillia* 17(I) [12,14,16]  
*crispata Scissurella* 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71] 24(I)[51]  
F *crispum Caecum* 21(I)[144]  
F *crispus Fusinus* 13(II) [111]  
F *crispus Hinnites* 13(II) [100]  
+ *crista Gyraulus* 11(I) [9,11,12]  
*cristallina Cyerce* 8(I) [11,13] 10(I) [61]  
*cristallinula Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
*cristallinum Caecum* 23(I)[61f]  
+ *cristata Antipella* 3 [43,68,68d] 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [41] 8(I) [86]  
*cristata Antiopa* Supl.1 [41]  
*cristata lanceolata Limopsis* 13(I) [5] F +  
*cristata Limopsis* 13(I) [8] +  
F + *cristata Muricopsis* 1 [27] 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,60,89] 7(I) [140] 12(I)  
[10,11,21f,26,41,42] 13(II) [109] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75] 24(I)  
[41,131f]  
*cristata Nembrotha* 22(I)[94]  
F *cristatum Amusium* 1 [17,18f] 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [100]  
+ *cristatus Janolus* 6(II) [203] 8(I) [20,86] Supl.1 [41,69] 10(I)  
[61,68f,73] 18(I) [6,10,12]  
*cristatus Janus* Supl.1 [41]  
F *cristatus Murex* 12(I) [26]  
*cristatus Muricopsis* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 15(I) [51]  
F *cristatus Vermetus* 9(I-II) [115]  
*crocinus Callochiton* 7(II) [184] F  
\*\* *crosnieri Tellina* 13(I) [65,67,69f,106d]  
*crosseana Sayella* 15(I) [36,38]  
*crosseanum Eudolium* 22(I)[54,55]  
*crossei Cylichna* Supl.1 [14,60] 18(I) [111] F  
*crossei Sinezona* 12(I) [1,2,3f,4] 14(I) [109,110]  
*crossotus Falcidens* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [82]  
*crotchii Conus* Supl.2 [6,23,54] +  
*croulinensis Axinulus* 7(II) [219] 19(II) [79]  
++ *croulinensis Thyasira* 15(I) [58,85f] +  
F *cruciata Clausilia* 15(II) [70,73] F  
*cruciata Hermaea* 8(I) [220]  
+ *cruciatus Clanculus* 1 [26,41] 2 [73] 6(I) [42,81] 7(I) [88,96,139]  
9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 24(I)[35] \*  
*cruenta Doris* 22(I)[108d]  
*cruenta Platydoris* 22(I)[89f,108d]  
*cruentatus Naticarius* 15(I) [49]  
*cruzensis Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131]  
*cryptomena Acme* 7(II) [239]  
*cryptomena Acicula* 6(II) [257,262,263,263d,264] 7(II) [235,  
237,239]  
*cryptomena callostoma Acicula* 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]  
*cryptomena var. callostoma Acme* 6(II) [263]  
*crystallina Zonites* 9(I-II) [469,476]  
*crystallina Amalia* 9(I-II) [369]  
*crystallina Cerithiopsis* 22(I)[51,52]  
*crystallina Odostomia* 14(I) [56]  
*crystallina Ondina* 14(I) [55,56,61f,77] 21(I) [181]  
*crystallina Varicopeza* 22(I) [51,52,53f]  
*crystallina Vitrea* 7(II) [229] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [481] 15(II) [71,73]  
*cuadridens Chondrula* 4 [101]  
*cubensis Horologica* 13(II) [129]  
*cubensis Laemodonta* 17(I) [74]  
*cubensis Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57,58]  
*cucullata Ostrea* 11(I) [43]  
*cucullata Gibberula* 11(I) [39]  
*cucullata Marionia* 22(II)[35]  
*cucullata Saccostrea* 4 [2,4,11,12,23f]  
*culliereti Alaba* 11(I) [35]  
*cumana Macoma* 9(I-II) [105] 11(I) [44] 13(I) [43] 14(II) [97,98]  
15(I) [59]  
*cumingii Euglandina* 22(I) [136-140,145]  
*cummingi Naquetia* 16(I) [76]  
*cuna Latirus* 21(I) [1]  
*cuneata Rangia* 6(II) [276]  
*cuneata Ungulina* 9(I-II) [103]  
*cuneolus Conus* Supl.2 [6,16,17,19,21,25,26,27,31,33,34,35,  
36,37,44,46,47,50,53,54]  
*cupella Okenia* 24(I) [46]  
*cupido Columbella* 11(I) [38]  
*cupressina Uromitra* 13(II) [112]  
*curralensis Conus* Supl.2 [6,21,23,28,45,48,54]  
*curta Eolis* Supl.1 [56]  
*curta Bathycrinicola* 21(I) [182]  
*curta Columbella* 21(I)[170]  
*curta Facelina* Supl.1 [56]  
*curtulus Acteon* 23(II)[170]  
*curva Balcis* 2 [74,76] 6(I) [24]  
*curva Eulima* 7(I) [140]  
*curva Vitreolina* 21(I) [180] 24(I)[38]  
*curvata Spheniopsis* 13(I) [98]  
*curvicosta Melanoides* 9(I-II) [376]  
*curvicostata Chemnitzia* 21(I)[152]  
*cuspidata Anachis* 23(II)[95,100,102,105f,124]

	<i>cuspidata Clio</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]		<i>cynetarum Helix</i> 17(I) [29]
	<i>cuspidata Columbella</i> 23(II)[100,102]		<i>cynthia Cerithiopsis</i> 13(II) [138,140,143f,145]
F-A	<i>cuspidata Cuspidaria</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [107] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [60] 24(I) [50]	F	<i>cypreaola Erato</i> 8(II) [177] 13(II) [106]
	<i>cuspidatum Caecum</i> 18(I) [110,113f]		<i>cystiscus Marginella</i> 21(I)[250]
+	<i>cutacea cutacea Cabestana</i> 15(I) [50] 19(II) [74] 24(I)[41]		<i>dactylis Bulla</i> Supl.1 [17,52,61]
	<i>cutaceum Cymatium</i> 6(I) [35,45,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]	+	<i>dactylomela Aplysia</i> Supl.1 [20,62] 20(II)[12,20]
	<i>cuticula Guerrina</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]		<i>dactylus Pholas</i> 3 [21,26,89] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]
**	<i>cuticulata Cima</i> 24(I)[43,143]		<i>dagueneti Salassia</i> 24(I)[106]
	<i>cutlereanum Cyclostrema</i> 9(I-II) [193]	++	<i>dagueneti Talassia</i> 15(I) [49,69f] 24(I)[40,92f,106]
	<i>cutleriana Cyclostrema</i> 9(I-II) [193]		<i>daimerriesi Spheniopsis</i> 13(I) [98]
	<i>cutleriana Tubiola</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]	+	<i>dajerleini Alvania</i> 1 [26]
	<i>cutleriana Delphinoidea</i> 9(I-II) [193]	**	<i>dakarensis Crassatina</i> 13(I) [35,36,37,38,39f]
	<i>cutleriana Dikoleps</i> 9(I-II) [191,193,199f,201d] 16(I) [81, 82f, 83f, 84,89,90,92] 19(II) [72] 22(I)[115,117,124] 24(I) [56]	F	<i>dalgarnoi Bunyerichnus</i> 9(I-II) [5]
	<i>cutleriana Skenea</i> 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [193]		<i>dalli Babelomurex</i> 22(I)[57,58,59f]
	<i>cutlerianum Cyclostrema</i> 9(I-II) [193]		<i>dalli Conus</i> 16(I) [75]
	<i>cuvieri Armina</i> 23(II)[171]		<i>dalli Coralliphila</i> 22(I)[57]
	<i>cuvieri Conus</i> 17(I)[48]		<i>dalli Latiaxis</i> 22(I) [57]
	<i>cuvieri Hinia</i> 1 [27] 6(I) [35,45,91,126,127f,128,129f,130] 9(I-II) [116]		<i>dalli Mitrolumna</i> 19(I) [115,120]
	<i>cuvierii Buccinum</i> 12(II) [40]		<i>dalli Tinostoma</i> 9(I-II) [211,212]
+	<i>cuvierii Nassarius</i> 3 [20,22] 7(II) [217] 12(II) [33,34,35,35f,37f,39f, 41f,42,43d,44,45f,46] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [41]		<i>dalmaticum Deroceras</i> 11(II) [41]
	<i>cyanea Octopus</i> 16(II) [139]		<i>dalsumi Odostomia</i> Supl.5[104,121,122,125,140,148,170,172]
	<i>cyanella Facelina</i> 23(II)[171]		<i>dalyelli Neomenia</i> 15(II) [44]
	<i>cyclura Leachia</i> 6(I) [171]		<i>damottai Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,21,24,51,54]
	<i>cynaeara Anodonta</i> 5 [43,45f,46f,47,48f,49,50,51f] 8(II) [151,207] 22(II) [25,29]		<i>damottai damottai Conus</i> Supl.2 [37]
	<i>cylindracea Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [469,477]	**	<i>damottai galeao Conus</i> Supl.2 [36,37,38,50,54,65f,67f,73d, 77d,79d]
F-A +	<i>cylindracea Cylichna</i> 1 [15,17] 3 [55] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [178,181,239] Supl.1 [14,60] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 14(II) [121,122] 15(I) [54] 16(II) [48] 19(I) [43,77] 19(II) [77] 24(I) [45]		<i>danae Echinoteuthis</i> 16(II) [138]
+	<i>cylindracea Lauria</i> 4 [101] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [290,291,468,469,477, 479,480,481] 14(I) [105,106] 14(II) [74] 22(II)[12]		<i>danae Taningia</i> 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]
	<i>cylindracea Montacuta</i> 7(II) [219] 19(II) [79]		<i>dantei Helix</i> 13(II) [42]
	<i>cylindrata Cerithiella</i> 1 [41]	**	<i>dapsilis Fusinus</i> 21(I) [207,210,226, 227,228f,238]
F	<i>cylindrata Chrysallida</i> 8(II) [178]		<i>dariae Orbitestella</i> 14(II) [145] 18(I) [18] 24(I) [43]
**	<i>cylindrata Granulina</i> 22(I) [155,156,157f,158-160,162,163]		<i>darioi Furcopenis</i> 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [27,29,31,33,41]
++	<i>cylindrata Krachia</i> 24(I) [37,76f,84,143]		<i>dartevellei Mitrella</i> 20(I) [81] 23(II)[131f,132]
	<i>cylindratum Cerithium</i> 24(I)[84]		<i>dartevellei Pyrene</i> 23(II)[132]
	<i>cylindratus Cadulus</i> 15(I) [109]		<i>darwini Thcacera</i> 23(II)[168,170,176]
	<i>cylindrica Truncatella</i> 9(I-II) [470]		<i>dasilvae Arion</i> 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]
	<i>cylindrica Cima</i> 9(I-II) [116,119,121f]		<i>dauba Cerithiopsis</i> 13(II) [140]
	<i>cylindrica Rissoella</i> 19(II) [76]	F	<i>daconae Latirus</i> 13(II) [111]
F	<i>cylindrica Truncatellina</i> 9(I-II) [290,291,470,478,480,481] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]		<i>dautzembergianum Cyclostrema</i> 9(I-II) [190]
	<i>cymella Ithyctyphora</i> 22(I)[69f,70]		<i>dautzenbergi Bouvieria</i> Supl.1 [54]
	<i>cymella Mangilia</i> 22(I) [70]		<i>dautzenbergi Corbula</i> 13(I) [43]
	<i>cymoelium Haminoea</i> Supl.1 [18,61]		<i>dautzenbergi Curveulima</i> 19(I) [25,26,27f,28,29,30f,32]
		+	<i>dautzenbergi Cythara</i> 16(I) [114]
			<i>dautzenbergi Eulima</i> 19(I) [26]
			<i>dautzenbergi Gymnobela</i> 16(I) [95,114,115f]
			<i>dautzenbergi Macromphalina</i> 11(II) [45,46,50,52f,53f,54d,55,56]
			<i>dautzenbergi Megalomphalus</i> 11(II) [50]
			<i>dautzenbergi Tellina</i> 11(I) [44]
		F	<i>davidi Barbatia</i> 1 [17]

	<i>dealbata Gibbulinella</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]	F	<i>defrancei Polinices</i> 13(II) [107]
	<i>debilis Succinea</i> 9(I-II) [477]	F	<i>defrancei Teinostoma</i> 21(I)[134,139f]
	<i>deburghi Gibberula</i> 21(II)[247]	F	<i>degrangei Odostomia</i> 21(I) [137,157f,158]
	<i>decipiens Chiton</i> 18(II) [20]	F-A	<i>degrangei Teinostoma</i> 1 [4] 21(I)[170]
	<i>decipiens Ennucula</i> 24(I) [47]	+	<i>dekleini Odostomia Supl.</i> 5[69f,70,119,120,122,123,140,148]
F +	<i>declivis Venus</i> 11(I) [44]	F	<i>delanoyi Conus Supl.</i> 2 [6,17,19,21,51,53,54]
	<i>decollata Cheirodonta</i> 17(II) [109]		<i>delbosianus Murex</i> 21(I)[170]
	<i>decollata Mitrella</i> 23(III)[79]		<i>delgadensis Gibbula</i> 21(I) [11,15,17,24,26-29,32,33] 23(II)[73]
	<i>decollata Rumina</i> 4 [99,102] 5 [119] 7(II) [230] 8(I) [107,108]		<i>delicata Turbonilla</i> 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [237] 14(I) [59,62] Supl.5 [140]
	9(I-II) [290,291,469,470,472,474,477,478,479] 12(II) [51,52,53]		19(II) [77]
	20(I) [55-61] 20(II)[74-78] 22(II) [12,14,15]		<i>delicata Doris</i> 23(II)[176]
	<i>decollata Stenogryra</i> 9(I-II) [477]		<i>delicata Hinia</i> 6(I) [125]
	<i>decollatus Bulinus</i> 9(I-II) [474,478]		<i>delicata Odostomia</i> 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [12]
+ *	<i>decorata Apicularia</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [34,43,84] 7(I) [124,131,132d] 7(II)		<i>delicatissima Nacella</i> 19(I) [89f,90,112]
	[215] 19(II) [73]		<i>delicatissima Patinella</i> 19(I) [90]
**	<i>decorata Anticlimax</i> 15(I) [32,33f,33,34]		<i>delicatissima Patinigera</i> 19(I) [90]
	<i>decorata canarica Cosmotriphora</i> 19(II) [31]		<i>delicatula Falsilunatia</i> 19(I) [94,95]
	<i>decorata canarica Triphora</i> 19(II) [31]		<i>delicatula Natica</i> 19(I) [95]
	<i>decorata Chauvetia</i> 18(I) [112]		<i>delicatus Acteon</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>decorata Odostomia</i> Supl.5[128,148]		<i>delicatus Ischnochiton</i> 19(II) [6]
	<i>decorata Ondina</i> Supl.5[140,148]		<i>deliciosa efasciata Marginella</i> 24(I)[2]
	<i>decorata Rissoa</i> 1 [41] 3 [79,83,84] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73]		<i>deliciosa Marginella</i> 24(I)[4]
	24(I)[38]		<i>deliciosa Volvarina</i> 24(I)[1,3,4]
	<i>decorata Triphora</i> 9(I-II) [137]		<i>delipretei Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [20]
	<i>decoratus Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,16,41,45,54]	F	<i>delipretei Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [20]
+ *	<i>decurtata Apicularia</i> 7(I) [140]	**	<i>deltoides Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,257d,264,265]
	<i>decussata Couthouyia</i> 11(II) [46]	++	<i>demosia Pleurotomella</i> 15(I) [52,74,75f] 18(I) [18] 24(I)[43,99f,
	<i>decussata Arca</i> 11(I) [42]		103f,126]
	<i>decussata Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [13,15,19f] 24(I)[44]		<i>dendritica Calliopoea</i> 8(I) [37]
	<i>decussata Crenella</i> 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]		<i>dendritica Hermaea</i> 7(I) [125] 8(I) [37]
F-A +	<i>decussata Ctena</i> 3 [92,93] 4 [4,12,25f] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II)	+	<i>dendritica Placida</i> 3 [42,48] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [201,202,203,
	[102,116] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79] 24(I)[48]		204] 8(I) [25,36d,37,38,44,46f] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,64] 9(I-II)
	12(II) [116]		[24d]
F	<i>decussata Retusa</i> 13(II) [116]	++	<i>dendrophyliae Epitonium</i> 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37]
F	<i>decussata Rissoina</i> 1 [16] 13(II) [104] 18(I) [21,25f,26,27f,86,		<i>densecostata Chemnitzia</i> Supl.3 [68]
	90,92]		<i>densestriata Tellina</i> 13(I) [61f,63,65,66,67,106d]
+	<i>decussata Venerupis</i> 3 [32,84,88] 4 [4,14,27f] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219]	F **	<i>dentale Dentalium</i> 15(I) [97]
	8(II) [239] 13(II) [2]	F-A +	<i>dentalis Dentalium</i> 1 [28] 5 [19] 7(II) [223] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98]
	<i>decussatus Ruditapes</i> 8(II) [190,191,195,199,201,202] 10(I)		15(I) [97,98] 19(II) [77]
	[86,87,88,94,99,101,102] 17(I) [120]		<i>dentalis Antalis</i> 15(I) [97,98,99,105f,108,110]
F	<i>decussatus Dientomochilus</i> 21(I)[135]		<i>dentata Mastigoteuthis</i> 16(II) [138]
	<i>decussatus Jaton</i> 14(I) [83,84,85,87f,88,89f,90]	F	<i>dentata ordalensis Tibia</i> 21(I)[135,149f]
F-A	<i>decussatus Murex</i> 12(I) [30] 14(I) [84,85,86]	F	<i>denticula Gemmula</i> 21(I)[137]
	<i>decussatus Pyramis</i> 6(I) [120]		<i>denticulata Alexia</i> 17(II) [66,70]
	<i>decussatus Tapes</i> 3 [21,26] 6(I) [25] 7(II) [219] 8(II)		<i>denticulata Anachis</i> 20(I) [74]
	[141,143,144f,145f,146f,147f,148,149f,150f,151] 9(I-II) [83,106]		<i>denticulata Columbella</i> 23(II)[101d,106,107]
	14(II) [179,180,181f,182,183f,184,185f,186f,187] 15(I) [60] 18(I)	F	<i>denticulata Drillia</i> 11(I) [4]
	[105] 19(II) [82]		<i>denticulata Marginella</i> 24(I)[1]
	<i>decussatus Turbo</i> 14(I) [15]		<i>denticulata Mitrella</i> 20(I) [78] 23(II)[95,103f,106,107,132]
	<i>decussatus var. angolensis Jaton</i> 14(I) [88]		<i>denticulata Niota</i> 6(I) [91]
	<i>defilippi Octopus</i> 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139] 21(I) [60-62]		

- denticulata Petricola** 13(I) [87]  
**denticulata Philine** 9(I-II) [116,120,121] 16(II) [44]  
**denticulata Voluta** 17(II) [66f,70]  
**denticulus Nassarius** 14(II) [85,88,89f,90]  
**dentifer Nassarius** 22(I) [168]  
**dentifera Dentimargo** 23(II) [47,48,51]  
**dentifera Marginella** 23(II) [47,48]  
**dentifera Melina** 11(I) [42]  
**depauperatum Bittium** 7(I) [96]  
**deperditus Conus** 17(I) [77]  
**depicta Aglaja** 7(I) [140] 11(I) [26]  
**depicta Crisilla** 11(II) [22]  
**depicta Philinopsis Supl.1** [16,61] 10(I) [75,76] 11(I) [15,16,19,  
20d,21,21d,24,26,29f] 16(II) [29,34,42f,46,50] 18(I) [4,8]  
**depilans Aplysia** 3 [48] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] **Supl.1** [19,61]  
 15(I) [55] 19(I) [45] 20(II) [12]  
**depresa Acanthina** 12(I) [41]  
**depresofuniculata Natica** 13(II) [106]  
**depressa Gari** 7(I) [126] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [80]  
**depressa Dikoleps** 16(I) [81,84,90,92] 22(I) [124,131]  
**depressa Hyridella** 22(II) [7]  
**depressa Limapontia** 8(I) [44] 16(II) [17]  
**depressa Onchidoris** 4 [53,56] **Supl.1** [28,65] 23(I) [47]  
**depressa Oxystele** 9(I-II) [195]  
 + **depressa Patella** 6(I) [23] 7(I) [2] 7(II) [214] 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [255,  
256,257,258,259] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14,16]  
**depressa Phyllaplysia** 7(I) [141] **Supl.1** [20,62]  
**depressa Psammobia** 3 [27] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]  
**depressa Psammocola** 3 [84,88]  
**depressa Schwartziella** 18(I) [50,51f,52,56,59,62,64,87,88,92]  
**depressa Tharsiella** 9(I-II) [195]  
**depressa Tomura** 16(I) [120]  
**depressa Vaginella** 1 [6]  
**depressus Megalomphalus** 16(I) [28]  
**depressus Oxychilus** 15(I) [71,73]  
**depressum Teinostoma** 9(I-II) [195,200]  
**dereimsii Lirularia** 15(I) [26,28d]  
**dereimsii Solariella** 15(I) [23,24,26]  
**derogata Helix** 9(I-II) [469,471,474,475,478]  
**derogata Trochoidea** 9(I-II) [469,471,472,474,475,478,479]  
**derogata var. angulata Helix** 9(I-II) [469,477]  
**derrubado Conus** **Supl.2** [19,21,54,65f,67f,71d,75d,79d]  
**dersotensis Chondrina** 9(I-II) [468]  
**dersotensis farta Chondrina** 9(I-II) [468]  
**dertogibbus Conus** 13(II) [118] 17(I) [34d,41,45f,46,47,54,88] F  
**dertogracilis Turbonilla** 21(I) [163]  
**dertonensis Mitra** 13(II) [112]  
**desbryueresi Laeviphitus** 21(II) [87]  
**descendens Anachis** 20(I) [75]  
**descendens Mangelia** 23(II) [152]  
**descendens Pyrene** 23(II) [152]  
**descendens Strombina** 23(II) [145f,150,152,154]  
 F + **deschampsi Tricolia** 21(I) [179,180] 24(I) [36,144]  
**desencostata Turbonilla** 4 [4,9] 8(II) [178]  
**deshayesi Acanthocardia** 9(I-II) [104]  
 F **deshayesi Conus** 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,47,48,51f,56,57f,88]  
**deshayesi Hinia** 6(I) [125]  
**deshayesi Parmacella** 6(I) [142,143]  
 F-A **deshayesi Spondylus** 11(I) [4] 21(I) [170]  
 F **deshayesi Vermetus** 13(II) [105]  
 F **desita Mitra** 13(II) [112]  
 ++ **desmarestia Firoloida** 21(I) [181] 24(I) [41,93f,106,110]  
**desmerti Megastomia** **Supl.5** [14,44,45,140,14]  
**desmerti Odostomia** **Supl.5** [14]  
**desmotis Philine** 19(I) [77,80]  
**desmoulini bechi Chilostoma** 6(I) [133] 7(II) [225,226,231d,  
232,233]  
**despecta Arca** 11(I) [42]  
 \*\* **desuefacta Odostomia** **Supl.5** [48,52,53f,56,119,120,121,123,  
140,148] 21(I) [158,159]  
**detrita Helix** 4 [101]  
**detrita Zebrina** 4 [101] 8(I) [107,108] 15(II) [71,73]  
 F **detruncata Granulina** 21(I) [37]  
**devians Baltis** 7(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 19(I) [34] 19(II) [75]  
**devians Curveulima** 21(I) [180] 24(I) [38]  
 + **devians Vitreolina** 6(I) [44,88]  
**dextroversum Caecum** 16(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138]  
 ++ **diadema Cerithiopsis** 15(I) [50,67f] 24(I) [37,70,71f]  
**diadema Clavatula** 11(I) [40] 22(I) [82]  
**diadema Miralda** 14(I) [31]  
**diaphana Atys** **Supl.1** [19]  
**diaphana dilucida Ondina** 14(I) [56]  
**diaphana Evalea** 8(II) [82]  
**diaphana Japetella** 6(I) [173]  
**diaphana Odostomia** **Supl.5** [128]  
**diaphana Ondina** 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [2,56] **Supl.5** [126,127f,128,  
130,140,142,148] 23(II) [30]  
 ++ **diaphana Rissoella** 6(I) [79,83] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [116] 19(II) [76]  
**diaphana Scaphander** 19(I) [77]  
**diaphana Vitrea** 7(II) [229] 15(II) [71,73]  
**diaphana Weinkauffia** 11(I) [41]  
**diastomoides Turbonilla** 13(II) [116]  
**diauges Leiostraca** 11(I) [40]  
 \*\* **diazmerlanoi Macromphalina** 16 (I) [56,58,59f,68f,70,71]  
**dichroa Mitrella** 19(II) [15,17,19,20] 20(I) [78,81] 23(II) [136,137]  
**dichrous Habromorula** 12(II) [24]  
 \*\* **diezi Turbonilla** **Supl.3** [16,19f,22,40,75]  
 F **diforme Enantiostreon** 9(I-II) [75,77,80f]  
**digeronimo Skenea** 24(I) [54]  
 F-A **digitaria Digitaria** 6(II) [193,195d] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [82] 9(I-II)

- [91,92,94,95f,104] 13(II) [101]16(II) [30,34,35,36]
- + *digitata Digitaria* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 8(II) [239] 18(I) [99,104,108, 111,114,117,120] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [49]
- \*\* *digitulus Odostomia Supl.5*[74,90,102,104,108,110,111f,119,121, 122,125,14°,148]
- dikjhuizeni Odostomia Supl.5*[74,78,79f,80,86,102,108,110,119, 120,122,124,140,141f]
- F *dilatatus Murex* 12(I) [23]
- dillwyni Natica* 11(I) [36,45] 24(I) [40]
- dillwyni Naticarius* 1 [27] 6(I) [45] 15(I) [49]
- dilucida Auriculina* *Supl.5* [128]
- \* *dilucida Odostomia* 14(I) [56,57] *Supl.5*[128]
- \* *dilucida Ondina* 14(I) [1,76,55,56,61f,77] 15(I) [54] *Supl.5* [128, 140,142,148]
- F-A *diluvii Anadara* 1 [17,18f] 3 [101] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 21(I)[168]
- F *diluvii Arca* 18(I) [112]
- dimassai Onoba* 18(I) [15,16,18]
- F *dimidiata Clavatula* 2 [96]
- F *dimidiata Pleurotoma* 2 [96] 3 [101,105f]
- F *dimidiata Surcula* 2 [96]
- F *dimidiata Trivia* 13(II) [106]
- F *dimidiata Turricula* 1 [16] 2 [96,97,99,119f] 13(II) [114] 17(I) [11,14,16]
- F *dimidiatum Pleurotoma* 2 [96]
- F *dimidiatus Murex* 2 [96]
- diminutus Conus* *Supl.2* [6,21,23,24,33,53,54]
- disciformis Macromphalina* 18(I) [110]
- disciformis Megalomphalus* 11(I) [56] 16(I) [28] 24(I) [40]
- discors Alvania* 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 18(I) [101]
- + *discors Musculus* 3 [84,87] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 19(II)[78]
- discrepans Acanthochiton* 19(II) [71]
- + *discrepans Acanthochitona* 3 [86] 7(I) [126]
- discrepans Drymaeus* 22(I) [136-140,145]
- discrepans Pseudolatirus* 20(I) [71f] 21(I) [6]
- \*\* *discus Discotectonica* 22(I)[69f,70,71] 24(I) [43,104f,128, 130,143]
- discus Discoteuthis* 16(II) [138]
- discus Haliotis* 5 [21,22,25,26,27,28,29,30] 6(II) [229,230d,231, 232d,233,233f,234] 7(I) [27,32,34] 7(II) [147,148,149,150,151]
- discus hannai Haliotis* 6(I) [232] 7(I) [27,31,32]
- discus Periploma* 13(I) [102,110]
- discus Solarium* 24(I)[128]
- dispar Heteroteuthis* 6(I) [169]
- dispar Jujubinus* 18(I) [100,107f,118] 24(I) [35]
- disparata Cionella* 20(I)[1,2,3f,4-8]
- disparata Ferussacia* 20(I)[1,2,4,5]
- distinctus Ocenebra* 12(I) [23]
- distorta Chlamys* 9(I-II) [174]
- + *distorta Hinnites* 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 19(II)[78]
- \*\* *distorta Lozouetia* 13(I) [19,20,21f,105d]
- distorta Mya* 24(I) [142]
- \*\* *distorta Sardopaladilia* 21(I) [201f,202,204,205]
- F-A *distorta Tellina* 6(I) [9,15] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [63] 18(I) [104] 24(I)[49]
- F *distorta Thracia* 9(I-II) [107] 24(I)[50,123f,142]
- F *distortum Cymatium* 1 [14] 13(II) [107]
- divae Epilepton* 16(II) [117,120]
- divae Mancikellia* 16(II) [117-120]
- divae Skenea* 24(I)[54]
- + *divaricata Divaricella* 1 [28] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [102]
- + *divaricata Gibbula* 3 [19,20,82] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47]
- divaricata Lithophaga* 13(I) [9]
- F-A *divaricata Lucinella* 3 [88] 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179] 11(I) [43] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [57] 19(I) [79] 24(I) [48]
- ++ *diversa diversiella Turboella* 7(I) [137,140,145]
- diversicolor supertexta Haliotis* 5 [28]
- divisa Evalea* 18(I) [110]
- divisa Ondina* 14(I) [55,61f] *Supl.5*[129,130,140,142,148] 24(I) [44]
- divisa Skenea* 9(I-II) [188]
- divisus Turbo* *Supl.5* [129]
- F *doderleini Cymatium* 1 [14] 13(II) [107]
- dofleini Histiotheuthis* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138]
- dofleini Octopus* 14(II) [126] 17(II) [116]
- dohrni Hypnophila* 9(I-II) [391]
- + *dolabrata Pyramidella* 11(I) [40]
- dolabridera Dolabrifera* 23(II)[170]
- F-A *doliiformis Noemiamea* 14(I) [53f,55] 15(I) [54] *Supl.5*[130,131, 143,148,166] 21(I) [162]
- doliiformis Odostomia* 14(I) [55] *Supl.5*[91,130]
- + *doliolum Chrysallida* 1 [27] 6(I) [47]
- doliolum klemmi Orcula* 7(II) [228]
- doliolum klemmi Sphyramidium* 7(II) [225,226,228,231d,233]
- doliolum Odostomella* 14(I) [8,17f,30,77] 15(I) [53] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [44,132]
- F *doliolum Orcula* 15(II) [71,73]
- doliolum Rissoa* 14(I) [30]
- F *doliolum var. plagiostoma Orcula* 7(II) [233]
- + *dolium Turboella* 1 [26] 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [220]
- F *dolium Orcula* 15(II) [71,73]
- dolium Pusillina* 9(I-II) [115]
- dolium Rissoa* 15(I) [64]
- dolfusi Parthenia* 14(I) [16]
- ++ *dolfusi Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,16,21f,77] 15(I) [53,76f,78] 24(I)[44]
- dolfusi Menestho* 14(I) [32]
- F-A *dolfusi Thracia* 11(I) [4] 21(I)[170]

- \*\* *domaini Donax* 13(I) [75,77f,107d]  
*domingensis Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*dominguensis Barbatia* 9(I-II) [133]  
*dominguezi Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [135f,136,138,146]  
*donacina Moerella* 1 [28]  
\*\* *donacina Parvicirce* 13(I) [80,81,82,83f,108d]  
+ *donacina Tellina* 4 [4,5,13,25f] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105]  
13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104] 19(II)  
[80] 23(II)[30] 24(I)[49]  
+ *donovana Cy clope* 1 [27,29,30] 6(I) [46,91] 7(I) [140]  
18(I) [102]  
*dorbigny scabra Cantharus* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]  
F-A + *dorbignyi Cantharus* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,60,90] 7(I) [89,140]  
13(II) [109] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [75]  
*dorbignyi Pisania* 11(I) [38]  
*dorbignyi Pollia* 19(II) [75] 21(I) [33] 24(I)[41]  
*dorbignyi* var. *gaillardi* *Cantharus* 6(I) [45,61,90]  
F *dordariensis Rostellaria* 1 [2]  
*doriae Eubranchus* Supl.1 [57]  
*doris Harpa* 11(I) [39]  
*dorsalis Xylophaga* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60,87f] 19(II) [82]  
24(I)[50]  
*dorsolaevigata Trivia* 13(II) [106]  
*dorsosulcata Hemimenia* 21(I)[84,85,88]  
*doumeti Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]  
F-A *draparnaudi Oxychilus* 5 [64,71,72,72d,73d] 7(II) [229] 8(II)  
[51,52] 9(I-II) [290,471,478,479] 10(I) [2] 15(II) [71,73] 22(II)  
[12,14,15]  
+ *drepanensis Gibbula* 1 [41] 6(I) [41,42,82] 24(I) [35]  
*droueti Trophonopsis* 24(I)[110]  
*drummondi Eolis* Supl.1 [56]  
*drummondi Facelina* Supl.1 [43] 15(I) [55]  
*dubia alpicola Clausilia* 15(II) [99,100,116]  
*dubia bucculenta Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,109,112,116]  
F-A *dubia Clausilia* 15(II) [70,73,95,96,97,116,119,120]  
*dubia dubia Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,98,108,112,116]  
*dubia Enigmoteuthis* 16(II) [137]  
*dubia floningiana Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,108,112,116]  
*dubia floningiana/gracilior Clausilia* 15(II) [99,108,109,112,116]  
*dubia Gastrochaena* 6(I) [61] 7(I) [95] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [106,  
116,120] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50,135f]  
*dubia gracilior Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,108,109,112,116]  
*dubia grimmeri Clausilia* 15(II) [99,109,112,116]  
*dubia huettneri Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,116]  
*dubia kaeufeli Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,109,112,116]  
*dubia moldanubica Clausilia* 15(II) [99,109,112,116]  
*dubia Noemiamaea* Supl.5[140,148]  
*dubia obsoleta Clausilia* 15(II) [98,112,116]  
*dubia Odostomia* 14(I) [44] Supl.5[96,148]  
*dubia otvinensis Clausilia* 15(II) [99,109,112,116]  
*dubia Palio* Supl.1 [30]  
*dubia Polycera* 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [30,66]  
*dubia reticulata Clausilia* 15(II) [99,100,112,116]  
*dubia Roccellaria* 3 [84,89,94]  
*dubia runensis Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,112,116,119]  
*dubia schleichti Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,101f,109,112,116]  
*dubia speciosa Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,98,108,112,116,119]  
*dubia tettebachiana Clausilia* 15(II) [96d,99,112,116]  
+ *dubium Callistoma* 6(I) [31,32,33f,34] 15(I) [47]  
*dubius Trochus* 24(I)[54]  
*duebeni Tylolinella* Supl.1 [26] 24(I)[138]  
\* *duebenii Anidolyta* Supl.1 [26,54,64] 24(I)[23,24,46,113f,138,143]  
F *dufouri Narona* 21(I)[136]  
+ *dufouri Melanopsis* 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,16,17f,21,22,23,  
119] 8(II) [59,60,60f,61f,62f,63,63d,64f,95,98,100,101] 9(I-II)  
[49,376,439,440,444,447f,449,455,456,458,459,460,461,463,  
464,464f,465f,483,484,485f,486f,487,493,494,496,499,500,  
501,502,503,504,515,517,518,520f] 16(I) [1,2,8,9,12,13,16]  
*dufourii Coretus* 8(II) [206,207,208]  
F *dufrenoyi Jaton* 14(I) [84,88,90]  
F *dujardini Arcularia* 1 [1,2]  
F *dujardini Conus* 2 [113] 3 [101] 13(II) [113] 17(I)[41,70,78,87]  
21(I)[136]  
F *dujardini Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
F *dujardini Nassarius* 11(I) [3,4] 13(II) [110] 21(I)[148]  
F *dujardini schonii Nassa* 1 [2]  
*dumosa Morula* 12(I) [29]  
*dumosa Purpura* 12(II) [27d,29]  
*dunkeri Clavus* 24(I)[13]  
*dunkeri Drillia* 24(I)[13-16,17f,18,20,21]  
*dunkeri Pleurotoma* 24(I)[13,16,17f,21]  
+ *dunnei Doto* 3 [43,44] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,68]  
F *duodecimlamellatum Propeamussium* 13(II) [100]  
F *duplinensis Gyrodes* 16 (I) [54, 69f]  
*dupotetiana Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
*dupuyi Acicula* 4 [92] 6(II) [263] 7(II) [235]  
*dura Aplysia* 20(II)[12]  
*duryi Helisoma* 16(I) [14]  
*duurenii Odostomia* Supl.5[168,174]  
*duvauceli Loligo* 16(II) [134,137]  
F *duvergieri Purpura* 21(I) [136]  
*dysbatus Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131]  
*dysoni nicaraguense Neocyclotus* 22(I)[136-140,145]  
*eatoni Buccinopsis* 19(I) [96]  
*eatoni Neobuccinum* 19(I) [89f,96]  
+ *ebenus Mitra* 3 [79,85] 7(I) [140]  
*ebenus Vexillum* 6(I) [35,46,92] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [113] 15(I) [52]  
24(I)[42]  
*eblanae Todaropsis* 6(I) [171] 7(II) [220] 16(II) [95-97] 19(II) [9-13]  
21(I) [57,60-63] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[33,35,37-40]

+	<i>eburnea Ctena</i> 11(I) [43]		
	<i>eburneola Dentimargo</i> 23(II) [49,51]		
	<i>eburneum Cerithium</i> 9(I-II) [137]		
F-A	<i>echinata Acanthocardia</i> 3 [88] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]		
	<i>echinata mucronata Acanthocardia</i> 3 [88]		
	<i>echinata Pagodula</i> 24(I) [112]		
F-A	<i>echinata Raphitoma</i> 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [105] 19(I) [76] 24(I)[43]		
F	<i>echinatus Murex</i> 2 [109,110]		
	<i>echinatus Pleurotoma</i> 2 [110]		
	<i>echinatus Trophon</i> 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51,68,70]		
	<i>echinophora Cassidaria</i> 7(II) [216]		
F-A	<i>echinophora Galeodea</i> 1 [16] 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]		
	<i>ecostata Onoba</i> 6(I) [121]		
	<i>ecostata Rissoa</i> 6(I) [120]		
	<i>edenticulata Glossodoris</i> 3 [71] 4 [75]		
	<i>edenticulata Hypselodoris</i> 3 [71]		
F-A +	<i>edentula Columella</i> 7(II) [228] 8(I) [112] 14(I) [72,78,103,105,106] 15(II) [70,73]		
	<i>edetanorum Helix</i> 9(I-II) [478]		
	<i>edgari Nacella</i> 19(I) [88,89f,90,112]		
	<i>edmundsi Cyerce</i> 8(I) [11,13,14]		
	<i>edmundsi Glossodoris</i> Supl.1 [31,66] 19(I) [47]		
F-A +	<i>edule Cerastoderma</i> 3 [25,84,88] 4 [4,13,27] 7(I) [62,64,67, 70,75, 79,82,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190,191,195,199,200,201,202, 239] 9(I-II) [104,119] 10(I) [86,87,88,94,99,101,102] 13(II) [101] 19(II) [79]		
	<i>edulis cristata Ostrea</i> 3 [94,95]		
	<i>edulis galloprovincialis Mytilus</i> 6(I) [61] 7(I) [87,89,94]		
F	<i>edulis lamellosa Ostrea</i> 6(I) [3,5,10,11,12,14,15] 8(II) [179,181]		
	<i>edulis Loligo</i> 16(II) [137]		
	<i>edulis Mytilus</i> 1 [85] 2 [2] 3 [87] 5 [50] 6(II) [280] 7(II) [177,218] 8(I) [52,53] 8(II) [187,190,191,195,201,202] 9(I-II) [101,147,148, 166,255,256,257,258,259] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,99] 14(II) [101, 102,103,105,106,109,110,111,180,182,184,187,198,218] 15(II) [9] 16(III) [102] 17(I) [123] 19(II)[78]		
F-A +	<i>edulis Ostrea</i> 1 [17] 3 [21,25,84,87] 7(I) [41,42,47,49,54,125,131] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [163,191,201,211,212] 9(I-II) [4d,102,141,142, 145,147,148,261,262] 10(I) [86,88] 13(II) [1,2,9,10,18,20,100] 14(II) [197,198,204,205f,206,207f,208,209,211,212,214,215f, 216f,217f] 15(I) [57] 17(I) [91-105] 17(I) [143] 19(II) [79] 21(I) [138,168]		
	<i>edwardiensis Fusus</i> 19(I) [100]		
F	<i>edwardsi Murex</i> 12(I) [34]		
	<i>edwardsi Berthellina</i> 19(I) [45,77,79f] 24(I)[46,113f,139]		
F	<i>edwardsi Caecum</i> 23(I)[63]		
	<i>edwardsi Discodoris</i> Supl.1 [35,67]		
	<i>edwardsi helleriana Ocinebrina</i> 12(I) [34]		
	<i>edwardsi hybrida Ocinebrina</i> 12(I) [34]		
		<i>edwardsi nicolai Ocinebrina</i> 12(I) [34]	
		<i>edwardsii</i> <i>Ocenebra</i> 13(II) [109]	
F-A +	<i>edwardsii Ocinebrina</i> 1 [27,41] 2 [74] 3 [59,79,85,92,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [24,35,45,60] 7(I) [88,125,140] 7(II) [216] 12(I) [10,11, 14d,32,34,39f,42] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [99,101,114] 19(I) [75] 24(I) [41]		
	<i>effendi Euthria</i> 21(I) [117]		
F-A +	<i>effosa Globivenus</i> 6(II) [191,193,197,199f] 9(I-II) [106] 15(I) [59,89] 18(I) [105] 24(I) [49]		
	<i>egretta Ardeadoris</i> 22(I)[100,101d]		
	<i>eightsi Yoldia</i> 19(I) [99f,106,113]		
	<i>eightsii Nucula</i> 19(I) [106]		
	<i>eireana Doto</i> 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,69]		
	<i>eisigi Rhopalomenia</i> 15(II) [47] 18(I) [127]		
	<i>elata Goniostoma</i> 7(I) [140]		
	<i>elata Odostomia</i> Supl.5[140,148]		
	<i>elata Pitar</i> 13(I) [86]		
	<i>elata Toledonia</i> 19(I) [99f,104,105]		
	<i>elatus Acteopyramis</i> 21(I)[162]		
F-A +	<i>elatus Nassarius</i> 1 [16] 4 [4,8,9,21f] 13(II) [110] 14(II)[85,88,89f, 90]18(I) [102,107,108,109f,114,117-119] 21(I)[170]		
	<i>electa Odostomia</i> Supl.5[96,140,148]		
	<i>electilis Scissurella</i> 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]		
	<i>elegans Acteon</i> 8(I) [29]		
	<i>elegans Cyclostrema</i> 4 [100] 9(I-II) [474]		
F	<i>elegans Aphanitoma</i> 17(I) [10,11,14,16]		
+	<i>elegans Caloria</i> 3 [43] 6(I) [52] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [44,70] 18(I) [6,7,10,12] 19(I) [48]		
	<i>elegans Cochlespira</i> 22(I)[66]		
	<i>elegans Doris</i> 4 [78] Supl.1 [55]		
	<i>elegans elegans Oxylooma</i> 9(I-II) [478] 22(II)[12,14,15]		
	<i>elegans Ericia</i> 9(I-II) [469]		
	<i>elegans Fusinus</i> 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]		
	<i>elegans Greilada</i> Supl.1 [30]		
	<i>elegans Helix</i> 9(I-II) [469,473,477]		
	<i>elegans Hypselodoris</i> 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [32]		
	<i>elegans Kryptos</i> 19(II) [76]		
	<i>elegans Mathilda</i> 21(I) [186]		
	<i>elegans Miralda</i> 11(I) [40] 14(I) [31,76] 21(I) [181,186]		
	<i>elegans Oenopota</i> 11(II) [69,72f]		
	<i>elegans Oxylooma</i> 9(I-II) [468,469,471,474,477,517] 14(II) [67,68,69,69d,70]		
	<i>elegans Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [66]		
	<i>elegans Polycera</i> 7(II) [198] 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [30,66] 19(I) [46]		
	<i>elegans Pomatias</i> 4 [99,100] 6(I) [121] 7(II) [227] 8(I) [105,108] 9(I-II) [469,471,474,477,478] 23(II)[7,8,11,12,13f,14-16,17d, 19-21]		
	<i>elegans Sepia</i> 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36-39]		
	<i>elegans Succinea</i> 9(I-II) [471] 14(II) [68] 15(II) [86]		
	<i>elegans Trochoidea</i> 7(II) [232] 8(II) [15,18] 9(I-II) [469,470,472,		

- 473,474,477,479]  
*elegans Vitrinorbis* 14(II) [143,144]  
*elegantissima Ebala* 19(I) [54]  
*elegantissima Rissoina* 18(I) [28,90]  
*elegantissima Turbonilla Supl.5* [140] 19(I) [54] 19(II) [77]  
*elegantissima* var. *gradata Odostomia* 14(I) [60] *Supl.3* [18]  
*elegantissimus Turbo* 14(I) [74] *Supl.3* [24]  
*elegantula Delphinula* 24(I) [56]  
*elegantula Rissoina* 11(I) [34] 18(I) [22,26,90,92]  
*elegantulus Parviturbo* 24(I) [58]  
*eliae Assiminea* 18(II) [84]  
*elisabettae Petalopoma* 24(I) [36,143]  
*elisae Chicoreus* 17(II) [123,125f,126]  
*elizabethina Chromodoris* 22(II)[99]  
*ellicensis Granulina* 22(I) [164]  
*elliptica Anathina* 19(I) [110]  
*elliptica Granulina* 21(I) [35,38,39f,40]  
*elliptica Laternula* 19(I) [83,99f,110-113]  
*elliptica Lutraria* 7(II) [221] 19(II) [80]  
*elliptica Macoma* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [180]  
*elliptica Scacchia* 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [103]  
*elliptica Spisula* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [82,240] 9(I-II) [99,104]  
 18(I) [104,118,120] 19(II) [80] 23(II)[30]  
*elliscrossi Chicomurex* 17(II) [128]  
*elongata Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
*elongata Berthella* *Supl.1* [54]  
*elongata Colombella* 23(II)[99]  
*elongata Emarginula* 1 [25,82] 3 [79,82,84] 13(II) [103]  
*elongata Erato* 13(II) [106]  
*elongata Histiotheuthis* 6(I) [170]  
<+>*elongata Peringia* 7(I) [137,139,144]  
*elongata Sepia* 16(II) [137,141]  
*elongatus Florilus* 1 [2]  
*elongatus Psilodens* 21(I)[76]  
*elsiae Latirus* 21(I) [1,6]  
*emaciata Turbonilla* 14(I) [16]  
<+>*emaciata Chrysallida* 1 [27] 3 [51,56] 9(I-II) [116] 14(I) [14,16,23f]  
 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]  
*emarginata Aciculina* 19(I) [54]  
*emarginata Hemitoma* 9(I-II) [137]  
*emendata Drilliola* 17(I) [12,14,16]  
*emergens Anachis* 20(I) [75] 23(II)[95,100,102,105f]  
*emergens Pyrene* 23(II)[100,101d,102]  
*emersoni Favartia* 12(I) [28]  
*emersoni Fustiaria* 13(II) [99]  
*emersoni Retilaskeya* 13(II) [129]  
*emertoni Polycerella* *Supl.1* [31,66]  
*emertoni Turbonilla* *Supl.5*[162]  
*emeryi Lodderena* 23(II)[4]  
*emilliana Mercuria* 22(II)[21,23,26,29]
- F *emiliana Nerita* 13(II) [104]  
*empiricorum Arion* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [160,166,172,175] 9(I-II)  
 [296,333]  
*empiricorum* var. *bocagei Arion* 9(I-II) [333]  
F *empolensis Barbatia* 13(II) [99]  
F *emporitanum Pleurotoma* 2 [98,99]  
*emsoni Cocculina* 22(I)[47,49]  
*enae Fusiturricula* 22(I)[65f,66]  
*endolamellata Eulimella* *Supl.5* [134]  
*endolamellata Syrnola* *Supl.5* [134,135f,138,140,148]  
*engeli Berthellina* *Supl.1* [54]  
*engli Afroturbanilla* 20(I) [49f,50,52]  
*engli Turbonilla* *Supl.3* [45f,51,76] 20(I)[50]  
*engonata Discus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
\*\* *enigmatica Diplodonta* 13(I) [16,17f]  
*enna Brachytoma* 24(I)[16]  
*enna Clavus* 24(I)[14,16,18]  
*enna Drillia* 24(I)[13,16,18,19f,20]  
*enna Neodrillia* 24(I)[16]  
*enna Pleurotoma* 24(I)[14,16]  
F-A *enniensis Vallonia* 9(I-II) [471,479] 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]  
 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*ensiculus Bathoxiphus* 15(I) [109]  
F-A *ensis Ensis* 2 [91,92,93,94] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II)  
 [104] 10(I) [97] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104]  
 19(II) [80]  
*entalis Dentalium* 15(I) [97]  
*entalis Antalis* 15(I) [97,105f,108]  
*entalum Dentalium* 15(I) [97]  
\*\* *eodem Turbonilla* *Supl.5*[177f,178,179,184,190,191,193,197,199]  
F-A + *ephippium Anomia* 1 [17] 3 [21,25,81,87,92,93,94,96] 4 [4,11] 6(I)  
 [5,8,11,25,36,61,97] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56,179,239] 9(I-II)  
 [102,116] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,139] 15(I) [57] 18(I)  
 [104,111,114,120] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79] 21(I) [138] 24(I)[48]  
*epicasta Glyphostoma* 22(I)[68,69f]  
*epicharis Mathilda* 19(I) [61f,62]  
*epicharta Daphnella* 16(I) [97]  
*epidaucus Botryphallus* *Supl.5* [92,94,170] 18(II) [77,79,80,85f,  
 86,87d,88-90,94] 24(I)[39]  
F-A *epigrus Gibberula* 6(I) [91] 13(II) [112] 18(I) [102]  
*epipedostoma Aegopinella* 8(II) [27,50,52]  
*equestris Cheilea* 11(I) [36]  
+ *ercinae Deroceras* 9(I-II) [349,350] 12(I) [63,64,65]  
F + *ercolanius Hinnites* 4 [4,11,25f]  
F *ercolanius Hinnites* 1 [17,18f] 13(II) [100]  
*erebus Volutomitra* 22(I) [62]  
\*\* *eremita Odostomia* *Supl.5*[100,101f,102,104,110,119,121,122,  
 125,140,148]  
*ergasticus Benthoctopus* 6(I) [173]  
*ericetorella Helix* 8(II) [32,34]

	<i>ericetorum</i> <i>Helix</i> 15(I) [11]		
F	<i>ericina</i> <i>Meretrix</i> 1 [2] 21(I)[170]	+	<i>eulimoides</i> <i>Brachystomia</i> 18(I) [102,110]
F	<i>erinacea</i> <i>Acanthocardia</i> 13(II) [101]		<i>eulimoides</i> <i>Odostomia</i> 14(I) [5,34,39,44,51f] 15(I) [53]
	<i>erinacea</i> <i>Neodoris</i> 10(I) [105,110]		<i>Supl.</i> 5[82,96,97f,98,102,119,121,122,124,140,141f,142,148,176] 24(I) [44,136]
F-A +	<i>erinacea</i> <i>Ocenebra</i> 6(I) [24,35] 7(I) [64,125] 9(I-II) [256,257,258,259] 12(I) [30] 13(II) [109] 18(I) [101,114] 19(II) [75]	++	<i>eumyaria</i> <i>Thyasira</i> 15(I) [58,85f]
	<i>erinacea</i> <i>Ocinebrina</i> 7(II) [217]		<i>eupalotina</i> <i>Helix</i> 8(II) [32,34]
F	<i>erinacea</i> <i>Purpura</i> 12(I) [30]		<i>euracantha</i> <i>Spinidrupa</i> 12(II) [22,25f,27f]
F +	<i>erinacea</i> <i>Tritonalia</i> 1 [14,16,18f] 12(I) [30]	+++	<i>euracanthus</i> <i>Murex</i> 12(II) [21,22]
	<i>erinaceum</i> <i>Ceratostoma</i> 3 [79,81,85] 12(I) [30]		<i>europaea</i> <i>Robostra</i> <i>Supl.</i> 1 [3f,30,65] 16(II) [39,43f,52,53] 18(I) [5,7,9] 19(I) [46]
	<i>erinaceum</i> <i>Ocenebra</i> 7(I) [140]		F-A <i>europaea</i> <i>Trivia</i> 3 [79,83]
F-A	<i>erinaceus</i> f. <i>hanleyi</i> <i>Ocenebra</i> 6(I) [89] 12(I) [30]		<i>europea</i> <i>Alvania</i> 11(II) [4]
	<i>erinaceus</i> f. <i>tarantina</i> <i>Ocenebra</i> 6(I) [89]		<i>europea</i> <i>Testacella</i> 6(II) [284]
F	<i>erinaceus</i> f. <i>tarentinus</i> <i>Ocenebra</i> 12(I) [30]	**	<i>eurybrocha</i> <i>Pleurotomella</i> 15(I) [74] 24(I)[43,126]
F	<i>erinaceus</i> <i>Murex</i> 12(I) [30]		<i>euryspira</i> <i>Habromorula</i> 12(II) [21,26,29,30f]
F +	<i>erinaceus</i> <i>Ocenebra</i> 6(I) [45,89] 12(I) [10,11,29f,30,41,42] 15(I) [51] 24(I) [41]	+	<i>euthymea</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [43]
	<i>erinaceus</i> <i>Ocinebrina</i> 7(II) [217]		<i>evanae</i> <i>Doriopsilla</i> 2 [75,76] <i>Supl.</i> 1 [38,68]
	<i>eritima</i> <i>Elachisina</i> 21(II) [67,68,70,71f,87,88]		<i>eveleighi</i> <i>Marginella</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>eritima</i> <i>Rissoa</i> 21(II) [68,70]		<i>evelinae</i> <i>Aglaja</i> 11(I) [26]
+	<i>erjaveciana</i> <i>Odostomia</i> 14(I) [38,43f,44,50] 15(I) [53] <i>Supl.</i> 5 [100,106,109f,119,121,122,125,140,142,143,148] 20(I) [19f,22,52]		<i>evelinae</i> <i>Chelidonura</i> <i>Supl.</i> 1 [52]
+	<i>ermineus</i> <i>Conus</i> 7(I) [55,56,57] <i>Supl.</i> 2 [6,54] 11(I) [40] 17(I)[46,74]		<i>evelinae</i> <i>Ercolania</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>erosa</i> <i>Auriculinella</i> 15(I) [56]		<i>evelinae</i> <i>Ganitus</i> 9(I-II) [24d]
++	<i>erranea</i> <i>Apicularia</i> 7(I) [137,140,145]		<i>evelinae</i> <i>Onchidella</i> 14(II) [149,151]
	<i>erratica</i> <i>Helicella</i> 13(II) [43]	F	<i>exacuta</i> <i>Cantharus</i> 13(II) [109]
	<i>erronea</i> <i>Raphitoma</i> 21(I) [181]		<i>exarata</i> <i>Miralda</i> 17(II) [16]
	<i>ersei</i> <i>Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [4]		<i>exarata</i> <i>Odostomia</i> 17(II) [11,12]
++	<i>erythrosoma</i> <i>Triphora</i> 2 [74,76] 19(II) [75]		<i>exarata</i> <i>Rissoa</i> 6(I) [121]
+	<i>erythrosoma</i> <i>Monophorus</i> 6(I) [44] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [146] 19(II) [32,37,38,39] 19(II) [75] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [36]	+	<i>exaratus</i> <i>Ischnochiton</i> 19(II) [6]
	<i>erythrosomus</i> <i>Monophorus</i> 6(II) [209,211,212] 15(I) [50]		<i>exasperatus</i> <i>Jujubinus</i> 1 [25,29] 2 [73] 3 [79,82,94] 6(I) [23,41,81] 7(I) [88,124,139] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [115] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [42,52,72] 24(I) [35]
	<i>eschara</i> <i>Curveulima</i> 19(I) [32] 24(I) [98]		<i>excalliferus</i> <i>Tornus</i> 8(II) [177]
F	<i>eschewegi</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I)[35d,52,72-74,75f,77,87,88]	+	<i>excavata</i> <i>Chrysallida</i> 1 [27] 3 [56] 6(I) [47] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [40] 14(I) [13,18,29f] 15(I) [53] 19(II) [77] 24(I)[44]
	<i>esperi</i> <i>Fagotia</i> 7(I) [22] 9(I-II) [464]		F <i>excavata</i> <i>Clavatula</i> 13(II) [114]
	<i>espinosae</i> <i>Lepetella</i> 24(I) [35]		<i>excavata</i> <i>Rissoa</i> 14(I) [16]
	<i>esserana</i> <i>Testacella</i> 9(I-II) [369]	F-A	<i>excavatus</i> <i>Zonitoides</i> 5 [63,64,75,77,77d]
	<i>esseranus</i> <i>Pomatias</i> 12(I) [53]		<i>excelsior</i> <i>Cerion</i> 9(I-II) [50d,52]
	<i>estuarii</i> <i>Chiton</i> 18(II) [12]	+	<i>excentrica</i> <i>Addisonia</i> 11(II) [68,69,71f] 15(I) [46,62,63f] 24(I) [35,127f]
	<i>etiennei</i> <i>Syrnola</i> <i>Supl.</i> 5 [134,136,137f,138,140,148]		<i>excentrica</i> <i>Venus</i> 13(II) [102]
	<i>etiennei</i> <i>Odostomia</i> <i>Supl.</i> 5[30,136,137f]	F	<i>excisum</i> <i>Palliolium</i> 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179]
	<i>eucastica</i> <i>Hinia</i> 6(I) [126]		<i>exigua</i> <i>Haminaea</i> 11(II) [59]
	<i>eucharista</i> <i>Cecilioides</i> 20(II)[8]		<i>exigua</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> <i>Supl.</i> 3 [70]
+	<i>eucharista</i> <i>Hohenwartiana</i> 9(I-II) [407,408,410,411,413d,414f,416f,417f,418d,479,480,481] 20(II)[1,2,3f,4,5,6d,7,8]	+	<i>exiguum</i> <i>Bittium</i> 7(I) [140]
	<i>eugeniae</i> <i>Chrysallida</i> <i>Supl.</i> 5 [2]		<i>exiguum</i> <i>Parvicardium</i> 1 [28,29] 6(I) [32] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [99,104,116] 10(I) [86,88] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [49]
	<i>euglypha</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [49,77]		<i>exiguum</i> <i>Propilidium</i> 18(I) [18] 19(II) [71] 24(I)[35,53f]
F	<i>eulimoides</i> <i>Anysocycla</i> 21(I)[137,166,167f]	+	<i>exiguus</i> <i>Eubranchus</i> 3 [43] 4 [54,56] <i>Supl.</i> 1 [46,70] 15(I) [55]
			<i>exiguus</i> <i>Murex</i> 21(II) [96]

- F *exiguus Pseudomelampus* 18(II) [77, 79, 80, 87d, 93, 94, 95f]  
*exili Elaeocyma* 13(II) [114]  
*exilis Acteon* Supl.1 [11] 19(I) [42]  
*exilis Columbella* 23(II) [90]  
*exilis Crenilabrum* 19(I) [42] 24(I) [45]  
*exilis Crenilabrum* Supl.1 [11, 59] 15(I) [54] 19(I) [42]  
*exilis Dikoleps* 22(I) [115, 117, 131]  
*exilis Odostomia* Supl.5 [140, 148]  
*exilis Trochus* 16(I) [86] 22(I) [120]  
*exilis Zafra* 23(II) [69, 87f, 89f, 90, 92]  
*exilissima Skenea* 9(I-II) [190, 197f, 201d] 22(I) [124]  
*exilissima Skeneoides* 24(I) [36, 56, 63f]  
*exoleta Dosinia* 3 [88] 7(I) [101, 126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II)  
[106] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]  
*exopodia Sepia* 17(II) [39]  
*expansa Diaphana* Supl.1 [12, 59]  
*expansa Margarella* 19(I) [86, 87, 89f]  
*explanata Jacosta* 13(II) [77]  
*explanata Xerosecta* 13(II) [35, 36, 38, 47, 55f, 77, 84] 9(I-II) [472]  
*explanata Leucocroa* 13(II) [77]  
*explanata Cernuella* 9(I-II) [469, 472, 474, 475, 477, 479] 13(II) [47, 77]  
*explanata Helicella* 13(II) [47, 77]  
*explanata Helix* 9(I-II) [469, 474, 475, 477] 13(II) [36, 47, 77]  
*explanata Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [469]  
*explanata Tropidocochlis* 13(II) [47]  
*explanata* var. *convexa* *Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*expleta Aldisa* Supl.1 [33, 55, 66]  
*expressus Callistochiton* 22(I) [152]  
*exquisita Julia* 23(II) [170]  
*exquisita Tjaernoeia* 11(II) [75, 77] 15(I) [53, 78]  
*extenuata Odostomia* Supl.5 [79, 100, 102, 104, 110, 111f, 119, 121,  
122, 125, 140, 148]  
*exustus Indoplanorbis* 19(I) [1-4, 65-72] 20(II) [32] 23(I) [26]  
F *faba Taringa* Supl.1 [36, 67] 15(I) [43, 55, 78]  
*fabagina Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
*fabricii Gonatus* 6(I) [170]  
*fabula Fabulina* 8(I) [114] 14(II) [121]  
*fabula Tellina* 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [98, 118] 19(II)  
[80] 23(II) [30, 33]  
*faeroensis Psammobia* 7(II) [221] 19(II) [80]  
++++ *faeroensis Polycera* 3 [42, 44] 4 [53, 56] 8(II) [230] Supl.1 [31, 66]  
18(I) [1, 5, 7, 9, 11f]  
*fagophilus Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
*falklandica Acanthodoris* 23(II) [170]  
*falklandica Flabellina* 23(II) [171]  
*falklandica Puncturella* 19(I) [85]  
+ *fallaciosus Heliacus* 7(I) [124]  
*fallax Macoma* 13(I) [67, 68, 70]  
*fallax Odostomia* Supl.5 [90, 140, 148]  
F *fallax Piraea* 11(I) [4]  
F *fallax Pyrene* 21(I) [136]  
F *falloti Conus* 17(I) [38]  
*famelicum Campylorhaphium* 24(I) [38]  
*fanel Natica* 11(I) [37, 45]  
\*\* *fantasmalis Conus* Supl.2 [37, 39, 44, 53, 54, 65f, 67f, 73d]  
F + *fanulum Gibbula* 1 [25] 6(I) [82] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100]  
*farica Odostomia* Supl.5 [70]  
F *farinesi Hastula* 13(II) [115]  
*farinesi Pupa* 9(I-II) [469, 474, 477]  
*farinesii arigonis Chondrina* 9(I-II) [473]  
+ *farinesii Chondrina* 2 [29, 31, 34] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [105] 9(I-II) [477]  
16(I) [109, 110, 114, 115]  
*farinesii farinesii Chondrina* 9(I-II) [468, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 479]  
+ *farinesii granatensis Chondrina* 14(I) [103, 105, 106]  
*farolita Chrysalida* 14(I) [22]  
+ *farrani Eubranchus* 4 [54, 56] 6(II) [204] 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [46, 70]  
15(I) [55] 18(I) [6, 7, 10, 12]  
*fasciata Turbonilla* Supl.3 [70]  
+ *fasciata Aplysia* 3 [48, 59, 60] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [19, 61]  
15(I) [55] 18(I) [4, 8, 12] 18(I) [103, 108, 120] 19(I) [45] 20(II) [11-  
13, 15f, 16, 17f, 18, 19d, 20] 22(II) [35]  
*fasciata Clausinella* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [88, 98, 121] 15(I)  
[59] 16(II) [30, 34, 36] 18(I) [105, 114] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [29, 30, 32,  
35] 24(I) [49]  
*fasciata Pyramidella* Supl.5 [131, 140]  
*fasciata Syrnola* Supl.5 [131]  
F *fasciata Tegula* 9(I-II) [127, 131, 133, 135, 137]  
F + *fasciata Venus* 7(I) [126] 8(II) [197] 10(I) [102] 23(II) [25, 34]  
*fasciatum Dentalium* 15(I) [98, 100]  
*fasciatum Parvicardium* 9(I-II) [99, 104] 19(II) [79]  
*fasciatus Omphalius* 11(I) [33]  
*fascicularis Acanthochiton* 9(I-II) [115, 118] 19(II) [71]  
+ *fascicularis Acanthochiton* 3 [92, 93] 6(I) [36, 67, 68, 69, 72]  
7(I) [90, 126, 134, 135d] 7(II) [183, 214] 15(I) [46] 18(I) [100] 21(I)  
[32, 33] 22(II) [45, 46, 47f, 48] 24(I) [34, 127f]  
+ *fascicularis Lepidochiton* 6(I) [25]  
*fasensis Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]  
F *faustina Helicigona* 15(II) [67, 69, 70, 73, 74]  
++ *fayalensis Cerithiopsis* 1 [41] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [37, 72f,  
74, 80]  
*fayalensis Schismope* 23(I) [70]  
*fayalensis Scissurella* 12(I) [1]  
*fehrae Odostomia* Supl.5 [164, 167f, 190-192, 195, 199]  
\*\* *felitae Conus* Supl.2 [37, 45, 47, 50, 55, 65f, 67f, 69d, 75d, 79d]  
F *felsineum Amusium* 13(II) [101]  
*fenestrata Tragula* 14(II) [121] 19(II) [77]  
*fenestrata Chrysalida* 14(I) [13, 18, 27f, 77] 15(I) [53] Supl.5 [140]  
19(II) [77]  
*fenestrata Odostomia* 14(I) [18]  
*fenestrata Turbonilla* 7(II) [217]

- F-A + *fenestratum Propeamussium* 6(II) [191,192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 24(I)[48]
- fenestratus Parviturbo* 18(I) [118]
- fernaldi Lepidochitona* 7(II) [185]
- \*\* *fernandesii Euthria* 21(I) [121,122f,123f,126]
- \*\* *fernandesii Granulina* 17(II) [1,2,3f,4,5d,6-9] 22(I) [159,160,162]
- \*\* *fernandesii Steinostoma* 9(I-II) [209,210,211,216f] 11(I) [33]
- fernandezi Plaxiphora* 18(II) [42]
- feroensis Gari* 3 [84,88]
- F-A + *ferruginea Patella* 2 [57,59d,60,60d,61,64,65f,67f,69f,82] 3 [79,82,84] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,81] 7(I) [2] 13(II) [103] 23(II) [39-45] 24(I) [26,34,127f]
- ++ *ferruginea Runcina* 3 [41,44] 7(I) [137,141,144] Supl.1 [17,61]
- F-A + *ferruginea Thyasira* 11(II) [68,69,73f] 15(I) [58,85f]
- ferruginosa Montacuta* 8(II) [82,239] 24(I) [49]
- ferruginosa Tellymia* 7(I) [70] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79]
- F *ferruginosa Tellymia* 18(I) [111]
- ferruginosus Leptaxisinus* 9(I-II) [99,102]
- ferussaci Buccinum* 12(II) [40]
- ferussaci Hinia* 6(I) [126] 7(I) [140]
- ferussaci Nassarius* 12(II) [33,34]
- F *fervens Gari* 6(I) [9,11] 8(II) [180,181,240] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]
- fervensis Psammobia* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [105] 19(II) [80]
- festae Parmacella* 6(I) [142,143,145d]
- festiva Babakina* 10(I) [116]
- festiva Dondersia* 21(I)[80] 21(II) [43]
- festiva Marginella* 11(I) [39]
- F *festivoidea Tritonalia* 14(I) [84]
- fezi Elysia* Supl.1 [24,63]
- F-A +++ *ficaratiensis Pseudosetia* 21(I) [177,180,182,184,187f,188]
- fichteli Anadara* 21(I)[168]
- ficooides Cymatium* 11(I) [37,45]
- F *ficooides Ficus* 13(II) [107]
- F *ficulina Athleta* 21(I)[170]
- ficulina Volutilthes* 11(I) [4]
- figulina Helix* 15(II) [26,32]
- figulinus Conus* 17(I)[46,71,72]
- filifera Vitrinella* 22(I) [170]
- filipponei Potamolithus* 16(II) [67,71,72]
- + *filix Thordisa* 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [35,67]
- filmeri Conus* 19(II) [62,63,65]
- F *filograna Ruthenica* 15(II) [71,73]
- filosa Mitromorpha* 19(I) [128]
- + *filosa Natica* 11(I) [36] 14(II) [85,88,89f,90]
- F *filosa Tectonatica* 6(I) [45,88] 15(I) [49]
- + *filosus Latirus* 11(I) [38]
- filum Dentalium* 15(I) [102]
- filum Episiphon* 15(I) [102,105f,108]
- filum *Pseudantalitis* 15(I) [102]
- + *fimbria Fimbria* 2 [75] 3 [49,62]
- fimbria Tethys* Supl.1 [39,68] 10(I) [61,68f,72,73] 18(I) [5,9]
- F *fimbriata Fimbriatella* 13(II) [115]
- \*\* *fimbriata Mitrella* 23(II)[95,111f,112,113,114]
- F *fimbriatum Ormastronium* 13(II) [104]
- F *fimbriatus Latirus* 13(II) [111]
- finalis Agathothoma* 11(I) [40]
- finkli Homalopoma* 22(I)[50]
- firgida Mysella* 19(I) [112]
- firmintii Auricula* 17(II) [60]
- firmintii Melampus* 17(II) [65]
- firmintii Monica* 17(II) [60]
- + *firmintii Ovatella* 1 [27] 3 [20,24] 15(I) [56] 17(II) [61f,64f,65d,72] 18(II)[91f,92]
- fischeri Alvania* 24(I)[39]
- fischeri Cylichna* Supl.1 [14,60]
- F *fischeri Margarites* 13(II) [103]
- + *fischeriana Ammonicera* 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[43]
- + *fischeriana Ammonicerina* 6(I) [42,83]
- F-A + *fissura Emarginula* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [214] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [35]
- F *fistulosus Murex* 12(I) [35]
- F *fistulosus Typhis* 1 [16] 12(I) [8,10,11,35,36,39f,42] 13(II) [109]
- F *flabelliforme Pecten* 13(II) [100]
- flabellum Pecten* 11(I) [42]
- flagellus Arion* 14(II) [39] 16(II) [2]
- flammea Mastigoteuthis* 6(I) [172]
- flamminea Mitrella* 19(II) [16] 20(I) [76] 23(II)[72,106] 23(II)[54]
- flammulata Oliva* 11(I) [39]
- ++ *flammulata Strobiliger* 24(I)[37,66,68f,69f,70,143,144]
- \* *flava Elysia* 6(I) [39,47] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,45f,47] Supl.1 [23,63] 19(I) [77,79f,80] 20(I)[46,49f,50,54]
- + *flava Lehmannia* 2 [19,21,24,25d,26] 9(I-II)[295,298,300,304d, 313,314]
- flava Phyllidia* 10(I) [62,70]
- flavens Dondersia* 15(II) [40] 21(II) [38]
- flavens Nematomenia* 15(II) [40,41] 21(I)[80]
- F *flavicula Cypraea* 13(II) [106]
- flavidus Jaton* 14(I) [83,84,85,86,87f,88,89f,90]
- flavidus Murex* 14(I) [85]
- flavus Arion* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]
- flavus Limacus* 9(I-II) [293]
- flavus Limax* 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [289,291,361,474,475] 14(II) [9,18,23]
- flavus Melampus* 11(I) [41]
- flavusalbus Conus* 19(II) [63-66]
- F *flexicauda Murex* 12(I) [27]
- flexilis Velutina* 9(I-II) [243,244]
- F0-A *flexuosa Chlamys* 6(I) [8] 9(I-II) [101] 24(I)[48]
- flexuosa Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,18,21f,77,78] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]

- F *Supl.5*[154,155f,156,190-192,196,197,199]  
*flexuosa Flexopecten* 13(II) [100]  
*flexuosa Odostomia* 14(I) [18] *Supl.5*[154]  
*flexuosa Thyasira* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101]  
14(II) [118,121] 15(I) [86] 19(II) [79] 23(II)[30,35]
- F *flexuosus Chlamys* 8(II) [179]  
*flexuosus Flexopecten* 3 [87] 15(I) [57,84] 18(I) [104,114,120]  
*florida Vitrinella* 22(I) [170]  
*floridana Elachisina* 21(II) [67,68,69f,70,71,74,87,88]  
*floridana Lima* 9(I-II) [137]
- F *floridana Veronicella* 14(II) [149,151]  
*floridanus Microdochus* 21(II) [68,70]  
*floridiana Macromphalina* 16 (I) [38,39f70,71]  
*floridicola Doto* 3 [43] 8(I) [19,20] *Supl.1* [40,68] 19(I) [48]  
*fluctifraga Doto* 2 [79,80d,81d,82,82d,83,83d] *Supl.1* [41,69]  
*fluctuata Persicula* 9(I-II) [137]  
*fluminea Corbicula* 15(II) [2,9] 16(II) [102] 22(II) [21,25,29]  
*fluvialis Ancylos* 7(I) [62] 7(II) [228] 8(II) [96,97,98,100,101,206,  
207,208] 9(I-II) [319,320,376,449,457,458,459,460] 11(I) [11,12]  
16(I) [1,8,11,14] 20(I) [103] 22(II) [12,14,15] 22(II) [19,21,23,  
24,29]
- + *fluvialis Theodoxus* 7(I) [119] 8(II) [95,100,101] 9(I-II) [376,455,  
457,458,459,515,517,518,520f] 11(I) [11,13] 16(I) [2,7,9,11]
- F *fodicatus Coralliphila* 13(II) [109]  
*fodiens Micromenia* 21(I) [79] 21(II) [43]
- F+ *foliaceolamellosus Circomphalus* 1 [17,19] 4 [4,14] 6(I) [3,9,12]  
8(II) [174,180] 13(II) [102]
- F *foliaceolamellosus pliocenicus Circomphalus* 4 [14]  
*foliata Trichesia* *Supl.1* [47]  
*foliata Cuthona* 4 [55,56] *Supl.1* [47,71]  
*foliatus Triplex* 17(II) [126]  
*folini Eulimella* 19(I) [60]  
*follicula Ferussacia* 5 [118,118d,121] 9(I-II) [290,291,407,408,  
409,410,411,413d,414f,415d,416f,468,469,470,472,474,479]  
*folliculus Ferussacia* 9(I-II) [468,477] 20(II)[4,74,76-78] 22(II)[12,  
14,15]
- F *fongosa Baptodoris* 17(II) [34]  
*fontainei Archidoris* 23(II)[169,172]  
*fontainei Doris* 23(II)[169,170]  
*fontandraui Hypselodoris* 3 [44] *Supl.1* [32,66] 18(I) [5,9]  
19(I) [47]
- \*\* *fontanianus Octopus* 17(II) [37,39,53]  
*fontanae Conus* *Supl.2* [28,29,30,31,33,34,35,54,65f,67f,69d,  
75d,79d]  
*foraminata Clathurina* 16(I) [102]  
*foraminata Kermia* 16(I) [102]  
*foraminata Pelurotoma* 16(I) [102]  
*forbesi Loligo* 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[36]
- F *forceps Fusinus* 19(II) [97,100]  
*forestii Punctiscala* 13(II) [108]
- formicarum *Alvania* 18(II) [52,57,66,68,69,71]  
*formosa Aplysiopsis* *Supl.1* [24,64] 19(I) [46]  
*formosa Odostomia* 14(I) [72] *Supl.3* [68]  
*formosa Turbonilla* *Supl.5* [140]  
*formosa Vitrinorbis* 14(II) [143,144]  
*formosus Glycymeris* 11(I) [42]  
*fornicata Crepidula* 7(I) [124,131,133d,134] 9(I-II) [4d,16d] 15(I)  
[49,64]
- F *forskallii Saccostrea* 4 [12]  
*forskallii Ostrea* 11(I) [43]  
*forskallii Pleurobranchus* 22(I)[88,90d]  
*forskoeli Murex* 16(I) [76]  
*fortunata Canariella* 8(II) [125,126,127,128]  
*fortunei Limnoperna* 16(II) [99-103] 16(II) [105-108]
- F *fossile Dentalium* 8(II) [180,181] 13(II) [99]  
*fourieri Pyrunculus* 20(II)[29]
- F *foveata Thala* 11(I) [38]
- + *fragilis Pinna* 7(I) [125]  
*fragilis Cylichna* 8(I) [27]  
*fragilis Cylindrobulla* 3 [48] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [89] 9(I-II) [120,121f,122f]
- F-A *fragilis Anodontia* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101]  
*fragilis Arca* 19(I)[78]
- + *fragilis Ascobulla* 6(I) [47] 8(I) [27,28d] *Supl.1* [23,63] 9(I-II) [116]  
19(I) [77]
- + *fragilis Atrina* 6(I) [36] 18(I) [103,120]  
\*\* *fragilis congoensis Fulvia* 13(I) [38,40,45f]  
*fragilis Discodoris* *Supl.1* [34,35,67] 18(I) [5,7,9] 20(II)[29]  
*fragilis Doto* 4 [52,55] *Supl.1* [40,68]  
*fragilis fragilis Fulvia* 13(I) [40]  
*fragilis Fulvia* 13(I) [40]
- F-A *fragilis Gastrana* 3 [21,26,84,88] 6(I) [9] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [71] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [82]  
*fragilis Janthina* 11(I) [36]
- F-A *fragilis Nuculana* 6(I) [8,15] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 6(I) [8,15] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [176,179,181] 13(II) [99]
- \*\*
- fragillissima Ondina*
- 20(I)[26,27f,28,52]
- 
- fragillima Paradmete*
- 19(I) [99f,103]
- 
- fragillima Volutomitra*
- 19(I) [103]
- 
- franciscanus Conus*
- Supl.2*
- [6,37,38]
- 
- franciscoi Conus*
- 19(II) [63]
- 
- \*\*
- franciscoi Turbonilla*
- Supl.3*
- [16,35f,40,73,76]
- 
- \*\*
- francoi Odostomia*
- Supl.5*
- [112,113f,119,121,125,140,148] 20(I)
- 
- [22,52]
- 
- \*\*
- franki Odostomia*
- Supl.5*
- [80,81f,82,119,120,122,124,140,149]
- 
- \*\*\*
- fraseri Trophon*
- 3 [109,109f,110f,111,111d]
- 
- F
- fratercula Crassispira*
- 17(I) [12,15,17]
- 
- F
- fratercula Drillia*
- 13(II) [114]
- 
- freelandi Chiton*
- 18(II) [2]
- 
- freytagi Anachis*
- 20(I) [75] 23(II)[95,102-104,105f,124]
- 
- freytagi Columbella*
- 23(II)[102]

- frielei Eulima* 24(I) [98]  
<sup>++</sup> *frielei Melanella* 24(I) [38,83F,86F,98,143]  
*frigida Banzarecolpus* 19(I) [93]  
*frigida Portlandia* 15(I) [82]  
*frondicula Scalaria* 24(I)[90]  
*frondosus Dendronotus* Supl.1 [40,68]  
<sup>+</sup> *frons Lopha* 11(I) [43]  
<sup>F</sup> *frumentum Cythara* 2 [101,119f]  
<sup>F-A</sup> *frumentum Granaria* 15(II) [67,69,70,73,74,86,87]  
<sup>F</sup> *frumentum Mangelia* 2 [101]  
<sup>F</sup> *frumentum Pleurotoma* 2 [101]  
<sup>F-A</sup> *fruticum Bradybaena* 15(II) [26,28,32,33,70,73]  
*fruticum Helix* 8(II) [13]  
*fuegiensis Ancula* 23(II)[170]  
*fuegiensis Modiolarca* 19(I) [107]  
*fuegiensis Nacella* 19(I) [88]  
*fuegiensis Patinigera* 19(I) [88,90]  
<sup>+</sup> *fulgida Corandria* 7(I) [139]  
<sup>+</sup> *fulgida Eatonia* 6(I) [42,83] 13(II) [24,25,26d,27,28,29,31,32]  
 19(II) [72] 24(I) [38]  
*fulgida Microsetia* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *fulgida Schwartziella* 18(I) [48,49f,50,52,54,56,59,87,88,92]  
*fulgidula Odostomia* Supl.3 [38]  
*fulgidula Turbonilla* 14(I) [58] Supl.3 [3,14,29f,34,36,38,40,72,76]  
 Supl.5 [140] 24(I)[136]  
*fulgor Jujubinus* 19(II) [51,52]  
*fulica Achatina* 7(I) [ii] 14(II) [63]  
*fuliginea Arion* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39,40,41d,43] 16(II) [2]  
<sup>F</sup> *fulva lothia* 7(II) [215] 15(I) [46,61,88] 19(II) [71]  
*fulva Obtortio* 8(II) [139]  
*fulvipes Arion* 9(I-II) [335]  
*fulvocincta Turbonilla* Supl.3 [70] 18(I) [102]  
*fulvum Pilidium* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [71]  
<sup>F-A</sup> *fulvus Euconulus* 7(II) [230] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [472,479] 15(II)  
 [70,73,86] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*funazzensis Cyclostrema* 16(I) [86]  
*funebris Doris* 22(I)[106]  
*funebris Jorunna* 22(I)[106]  
*funerea Embletonia* 8(I) [41]  
*funerea Ercolania* 7(II) [200] 8(I) [25,40d,41,44] Supl.1 [25]  
*funerea Stiliger* 8(I) [41]  
*funereus Stiliger* 8(I) [41]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *funiculatum Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [209,211,217f] 11(I) [33]  
<sup>F</sup> *funiculosia Ocenebra* 13(II) [109]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *funiculistrata Odostomia* Supl.5[66,67f,70,119,120,121,122,  
 123,140,149]  
*furtiva Chlamys* 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]  
*furtiva Lepidochitona* 18(II) [28]  
*furva Doto* Supl.1 [41,69,73f]  
*fusari Haminaea* 11(II) [59]
- fusca Acicula* 6(II) [257,261,261d,262]  
*fusca Acme* 6(II) [263]  
*fusca Astarte* 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58] 24(I)[49]  
*fusca Atlanta* 21(I) [181]  
*fusca Crassatina* 13(I) [35]  
*fusca Elysia* 8(I) [29]  
*fusca Euspira* 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40,131f]  
*fusca Facelina* Supl.1 [44,70]  
<sup>+</sup> *fusca Lunatia* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74]  
*fusca Mitra* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [124]  
*fusca Natica* 19(II) [74]  
*fusca Sayella* 15(I) [38]  
*fusca Trapania* 16(II) [54]  
*fuscata Retrotortina* 18(I) [106,110]  
<sup>F</sup> *fuscata Subula* 13(II) [115] 21(I) [136]  
*fuscatus Arion* 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]  
*fuscatus Chiton* 18(II) [18]  
*fuscatus Tympanotonus* 11(I) [35]  
<sup>F</sup> *fuscocingulatus Conus* 17(I)[34d,40,87,88]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *fuscoelongata Turbonilla* Supl.3 [54,49f,55,56,63,73,77]  
 20(I)[31,52]  
<sup>\*\*</sup> *fuscoflavus Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [136,141f,144,146]  
*fuscoflavus Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,16,19,21,53,54]  
*fuscoimbricata Habromorula* 12(II) [24]  
*fuscolineatus Conus* 19(II) [62-64]  
<sup>++</sup> *fuscozonata Eulima* 19(I) [8] 24(I) [23,24,38,83f,96,143]  
*fucus Arion* 9(I-II) [337]  
*fucus urbo* 6(II) [261]  
*fucus Stagnicola* 22(II)[14]  
*fusiforme Cerithium* 13(II) [132]  
*fusiforme Cerithiopsis* 13(II)  
 [131f,132,134,140,142,143,145,145f,146]  
*fusiformis Manaria* 22(I) [58,60,61]  
*fusiformis Metula* 22(I) [58]  
<sup>F</sup> *fusiformis Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*fusticulus Dentalium* 15(I) [96]  
<sup>F</sup> *fusulus Cancilla* 13(II) [112]  
<sup>F</sup> *fusulus Cantharus* 13(II) [109]  
*fusulus Murex* 24(I) [112]  
<sup>F</sup> *fusulus Murex* 12(I) [27]  
<sup>++</sup> *fusulus Odostomia* 14(I) [38,43f,46] Supl.5[100]  
*fusulus Orania* 15(I) [52] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [41,95,112-114,131f]  
<sup>F</sup> *fusulus Urocalpinx* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [90] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]  
*gabbi Crepitacella* 22(I)[51]  
*gabbi Dolophanes* 22(I)[51]  
*gabbi Microstelma* 22(I) [51,53f]  
*gabbi Glyphostoma* 22(I)[68,69f]  
*gabbi Mangilia* 22(I) [68]  
<sup>\*</sup> *gabinierei Piseinotetus* 6(II) [206] 8(I) [15,20,21d,22] Supl.1  
 [43,69] 18(I) [6,10]

- \*\* *gabonensis Cardiocardita* 13(I) [31,32,33f,34]  
 + *gabonensis Mitra* 11(I) [39]  
*gabrielae Conus* 19(II) [63]  
*gaditanus Pisineotucus Supl.1* [43,51f,69]  
 F *gadulus Cadulus* 13(II) [99]  
*gadus Dentalium* 15(I) [106]  
 + *gaederopus Spondylus* 3 [84,87] 6(I) [36] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [89] 9(I-  
II) [102] 11(I) [43] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57] 24(I) [48]  
*gagates Amalia* 9(I-II) [469,474,475]  
*gagates Limax* 9(I-II) [470,473,475]  
 + *gagates Milax* 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,300,308d,313,314,315,  
317,368,369,370,472,474] 14(II) [9,11,12,13,14,18,19d] 22(II)  
[12,14,15]  
*galathea Limopsis* 13(I) [5]  
*galathea Tellina* 13(I) [67,68]  
*galea Capulus* 22(I) [52]  
*galea Hyalorisia* 22(I) [52,53f]  
*galea Tonna* 11(I) [37] 15(I) [50]  
*gallaeiensis Furcopenis* 9(I-II) [35] 11(II) [42]  
 \*\* *gallaecus Ischnochiton* 19(II) [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,7]  
*galli Cythara* 1 [27,34,37]  
 F *gallicus Conus* 17(I) [34d,49,50,87,88]  
 F-A *gallina Chamelea* 1 [17] 3 [88] 4 [14] 7(I) [70] 7(II) [219] 8(II)  
[176,180,181] 9(I-II) [111,116,120,123,175] 12(II) [44] 13(II)  
[102] 14(II) [88,98,100] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [105,112,116,117]  
19(II) [80]  
*gallina gallina Chamelea* 3 [21,26] 9(I-II) [106]  
*gallina striatula Chamelea* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [114,191,199,201] 9(I-II)  
[106] 19(II) [80]  
*gallina Venus* 23(II) [25,34,36]  
 + *galloprovincialis Mytilus* 3 [21,24,87,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [24] 7(I)  
[62,64,125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 14(II) [98,101,102,103,105,  
106,109,110,111,180] 15(I) [42,56] 17(I) [115-125] 19(II) [78]  
*gandiensis Unio* 9(I-II) [428]  
 \*\* *garcesi Macromphalina* 16 (I) [42,43f,70,71]  
*gardineri Notodoris* 22(I) [89f,95,96,97d]  
 F-A *garnoti Trimusculus* 13(II) [116]  
*gascognensis Leptochiton* 17(II) [97,98,99f,100,101f] 19(II) [6]  
 \*\* *gascoignei Alvania* 19(I) [49,50,51f,52]  
 \* *gassuli Pseudamnicola* 3 [108] 16(I) [7,10]  
 F *gastaldii Murex* 12(I) [25]  
 F+ *gastaldii Pterynotus* 12(I) [10,11,14d,21f,25,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
 F *gastriculus Conus* 17(I) [34d,50,51,57f,88]  
*gasulli Chondrina* 9(I-II) [479]  
*gasulli Hauffenia* 9(I-II) [381]  
*gasulli Helicella* 6(I) [268]  
*gasulli Neohoratia* 9(I-II) [379,380,381,383f] 16(I) [10]  
*gasulli Suboestophora* 17(I) [29]  
*gaudryi Tharsis* 9(I-II) [195]  
 F *gayi Nassarius* 22(I) [168]
- gea Megastomia Supl.5* [10,11,43,44,45,138,140,141d,14]  
*gea Odostomia Supl.5* [10,11,141d]  
*geissei Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*geminata Theba* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*gemma Gemma* 21(II) [133-138]  
*gemma Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
 F-A+ *gemmata Turritella* 11(I) [35]  
*gemmatum Bitium* 24(I) [63]  
 ++ *gemmula Rissoa* 15(I) [48,61d,64,66f]  
*gemmulosum Cerithium* 13(II) [134]  
*gemmulosum Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [132,133f,134,138,140,145,  
145f,146]  
 F *genei Cerithiella* 13(II) [107]  
*genei Lomanotus* 6(I) [95,96]  
 F *geniculata Acmaea* 8(II) [177]  
 F *geniculata Acriloscala* 13(II) [108]  
 F *geniculata Clavatula* 13(II) [114]  
 F *geniculata Coralliphila* 13(II) [109]  
 F *genitrix Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*genovae Trinchesia* Supl.1 [47]  
 + *genovae Cuthona* 3 [43] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1  
[47,71] 18(I) [6,7,10,12]  
*genuanus Conus* 6(I) [114] Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40] 17(I) [50]  
*geoffroyi Bornia* 9(I-II) [103] 24(I) [48]  
 + *geographica Venerupis* 3 [88] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [99] 19(II) [82]  
24(I) [142]  
*geographica Venus* 24(I) [142]  
 F *geometra Ficus* 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [107]  
*geometrica Chromodoris* 22(I) [89f,98]  
*georgiana Cuthona* 23(II) [171]  
*geresiensis Deroceras* 9(I-II) [351] 11(II) [35,36,40d,41,43]  
*germainae Mourgona* 8(I) [14]  
 F *gervaisi Pereiraea* 1 [2,3] 21(I) [170]  
 + *gervillei Mitrella* 3 [79,84,85] 6(I) [35,91] 15(I) [90] 20(I) [74]  
23(II) [142] 24(I) [42]  
*geryonia Alvania* 15(I) [48] 24(I) [39]  
 \*\* *ghanensis Turbonilla* Supl.3 [3,12,41f,46,48,76] 20(I) [31,52]  
*ghisotti Folinella* 14(I) [20]  
 \* *ghisotti Chrysallida* 14(I) [1,13,20,29f,76,78] 15(I) [53]  
*giannini Setia* 6(I) [121,122]  
*gianninii Onoba* 18(I) [15,16,17f,18]  
*gianninii Ringicula* 19(II) [82]  
*giardi Pterygioteuthis* 6(I) [170] 16(II) [137]  
*gibba Chlamys* 11(I) [43]  
 F-A+ *gibba Corbula* 1 [17] 3 [89,101] 4 [4,5,6,15] 6(I) [3,5,9,10,11,12,  
14,15] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [220] 8(I) [173,176,180,181,191,199,  
201,240] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [96] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88,98,121]  
15(I) [60] 16(II) [30,34,36] 18(I) [105,106,108,111,114,116,117]  
19(II) [82] 21(I) [138] 23(II) [29,30,33,35] 24(I) [50]  
*gibba f. curta Corbula* 13(I) [96]

- gibba Tagelus* 11(I) [44]  
 ++ *gibbera Pleurotomella* 18(I) [18] 24(I)[43,143]  
 \*\* *gibbera Schwartziella* 18(I) [64,66,67f,72,74,87,89,91]  
 F-A + *gibberula Diodora* 1 [25,29,30] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [34,41,60,81] 7(I)  
     [88,124] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]  
     18(I) [100] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [35]  
*gibberula Sincola* 21(II) [109,111f,112,113f,114,115f,116,117d,  
     118,119f]  
*gibbosa Ancula* 4 [52,56] Supl.1 [28,65]  
*gibbosa Cavolinia* Supl.1 [20,62]  
 F *gibbosa Crepidula* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [105]  
 F *gibbosa Plicatula* 14(I) [99]  
 F *gibbosulus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
 + *gibbosum Cymatium* 11(I) [37]  
*gibbosus Murex* 14(I) [85]  
*gibbulus Latirus* 21(I) [1]  
*gibbus Aequipecten* 9(I-II) [133]  
*gibbus Cadulus* 15(I) [109]  
*gibilmanica Helicopsis* 9(I-II) [290,291]  
*gibralionis Solariorbis* 22(I) [171]  
*gigantea Haliotis* 6(I) [233]  
*gigantea Malletia* 19(I) [106,113]  
*gigantea Ranella* 3 [79,81,84] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]  
*gigantea Solenella* 19(I) [106]  
 \*\* *gigas Cochlostoma* 12(I) [45,46,49,51f,52,52d,53,54]  
*gigas Crassostrea* 7(I) [47] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99,102] 11(II) [63]  
     13(II) [2] 14(II) [206,208] 17(I) [92,102] 19(II) [79]  
*gigas Dinoplax* 22(II) [48]  
 F *gigas Pelecyora* 6(I) [5,9,15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
*gigas Strombus* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135]  
*gigaxii barcinensis Helicella* 4 [96] 8(I) [107]  
 + *gigaxii Candidula* 6(I) [138] 9(I-II) [290,291] 22(II) [12,13f,14,15]  
*gigaxii pallaresica Helicella* 8(I) [107]  
*gilsoni Megastomia* Supl.5 [20,22,23f,24,26,30,32,34,41f,43,44,  
     45,140,14]  
 + *gilvus Arion* 9(I-II) [336,337] 14(II) [10,20,21d,23] 16(II) [6,7]  
*ginepopla Phyllidiopsis* 19(I) [48]  
*ginnania Bela* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [140]  
*girardi Cylichnina* 20(II)[29]  
 \*\* *giribeti Eulimella* Supl.3 [79,80,81f,98,99]  
 F *girondica Lutetia* 21(I)[170]  
 F *girondicus Nassarius* 21(I)[136,171]  
*gitaena Eulimella* Supl.5[170,197]  
*gitaena Turbonilla* Supl.5[197]  
 + *giton Coralliphila* 11(I) [37]  
*gittenbergeri Cingula* 24(II)[100]  
 ++ *gittenbergeri Lissotesta* 15(I) [47] 24(I) [36]  
*gittenbergeri Setia* 24(I)[38,87f,100,101,102]  
*gitzelsi Chrysallida* 20(I) [3,5f,52]  
*giustii Crinophteiros* 19(I) [34]  
*glaber Flexopecten* 15(I) [57,84]  
*glaber glaber Oxychilus* 8(II) [43]  
*glaber Gyraulus* 4 [92]  
 + *glaber harlei Oxychilus* 4 [95,96] 8(II) [39]  
 F-A + *glaber Oxychilus* 5 [63,64,74,77,77d] 8(II) [39,40d,41,42d,44]  
     10(I) [2] 15(II) [71,73]  
*glaber striarius Oxychilus* 8(II) [43]  
 F *glaber Strombiformis* 14(II) [88]  
*glabra Chlamys* 9(I-II) [101]  
 F-A *glabra Eulima* 13(II) [108] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101] 21(I)[135]  
*glabra harlei Polita* 4 [96]  
*glabra Rissoella* 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76]  
*glabratra Biomphalaria* 7(II) [160] 15(II) [2,8,9]  
*glabratra Helix* 14(I) [48]  
*glabratra Mactra* 11(I) [44] 13(I) [52]  
*glabratra Odostomia* 14(I) [48]  
*glabratra Pisinna* 7(II) [183] 21(I) [13,28,32] 23(I)[67,70-74,75f]  
     24(I)[39]  
*glabratrum Pisinna* 6(I) [83]  
*glabriforme Caecum* 23(I)[61]  
*glabrum Caecum* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [528] 16(II) [29,33,36]  
     19(I) [74] 21(I)[144] 23(II) [30,32]  
*glabrus Oxychilus* 4 [96]  
 + *glacialis Phenacolimax* 11(I) [49,51,55f]  
 F *glandiformis Amalda* 13(II) [111]  
 \* *glandulifera Unela* 9(I-II) [528]  
*glandulosa Aesthoherpia* 15(II) [42] 21(I)[79]  
 + *glaucia Aeolidiella* 3 [43] Supl.1 [46,70]  
*glaucia Mactra* 3 [81,89] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58] 16(II)  
     [30,34] 19(II) [80]  
*glaucia Pododesmus* 9(I-II) [99,102]  
*glaucina Natica* 7(II) [216]  
*glaucoides Calma* 4 [54,55,56] Supl.1 [47,70]  
 + *glaucum Cerastoderma* 7(I) [126] 9(I-II) [104,116,120] 15(I) [58]  
     18(I) [104,106] 19(II) [79]  
*glaucus Chiton* 18(II) [12]  
*glaukopis Mastigoteuthis* 16(II) [138]  
*glebula Helix* 13(II) [42]  
*gliberti Euthriostoma* 21(I) [116]  
 F *globoponderosus Conus* 17(I)[44]  
 F *globosa Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
*globularis Rissoella* 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76]  
*globulina Eatona* 13(II) [24]  
 \* *globulina Putilla* 6(I) [42,79,83]  
*globulina Setia* 13(II) [29]  
 + *globulina sfaxiana Putilla* 6(I) [83]  
*globulina Valvata* 22(II) [21, ]  
*globulinus Atys* Supl.1 [18,61]  
*globulinus Liocarenus* Supl.1 [11,59] 19(I) [42]  
*globuloides Cingula* 21(II) [88]

- globuloides* *Elachisina* 21(II) [88]  
*globulosa* *Cavolinia* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*glomerata* *Crassostrea* 16(II) [103]
- F *glomeratus* *Petaloconchus* 13(II) [105]
- F+ *glomeratus* *Spiroglyphus* 6(I) [43,45] 7(I) [140]
- \*\* *gloriae* *Bythiospeum* 21(I) [193,194,195f,196,198,200]  
*glycia silensis* *Hemicycla* 8(II) [125,126,128]
- F-A *glycimeris* *Panopea* 3 [89] 6(I) [5,9,10,12,15] 8(II) [174,180] 9(I-II)  
[107] 13(II) [102] 18(I) [105,106]
- F-A *glycymeris* *Glycymeris* 3 [27,81,87] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125] 7(II)  
[218] 9(I-II) [100] 11(II) [42] 13(II) [100] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56] 16(II)  
[34,36] 18(I) [103,111] 19(II)[78] 23(II)[29] 24(I) [47]  
*glycymeris pilosa* *Glycymeris* 6(II) [192]  
*godeffroyana* *Chromodoris* 22(I)[100]  
*godeffroyana* *Risbecia* 22(I)[89f,100]
- \*\* *gofas* *Macromphalina* 11(II) [45,51,52f,53f,54d,55,56]  
*gofasi* *Bacteridella* Supl.3 [79] 20(I) [10]
- \*\* *gofasi* *Critte* 21(I)[241,250,257d,263d]  
*gofasi* *Eulimella* Supl.3 [79,80,81f,99] 20(I)[10,52]  
*gofasi* *Granulina* 18(I) [18]  
*gofasi* *Reticulidilia* 19(I) [48]  

\*\* *gofasi* *Turbanilla* Supl.5[184,185f,190,191,193,196,199]  
*gomezi* *Aegires* 20(II)[52]  
*goniostoma* *Chondrina* 2 [37]  
*gonzalezi* *Helicella* 8(II) [15,18]

+ *goodalli* *Azeca* 6(II) [289] 9(I-II) [391,391f] 14(I) [104,105] 14(II)  
[72,78]

F *goodallioides* *Parvicirce* 13(I) [80,81,82,108d]  
*gordanae* *Elysia* 8(I) [25,32d,33,44,47]

+ *goreensis* *Mitra* 11(I) [38]  
*gorgonarum* *Gibbula* 19(II) [42]  
*gorgonophila* *Anamenia* 15(II) [37,47] 24(I)[34,51,127f]  
*gorgonophila* *Neomenia* 24(I) [51]  
*goslineri* *Chromodoris* 19(I) [38,46]  
*goubini* *Cystiscus* 21(I)[241,254,257d,262,264,266d]  
*goudi* *Montacuta* 18(I) [111] 19(II) [79]  
*goudi* *Turbanilla* 20(I)[35f,40,52]  
*gouini* *Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
*gouldiana* *Bulla* 10(I) [76] 16(II) [12]  
*gr. melantozona* *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*gr. melantozona* var. *albofasciata* *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*gracile* *Dentalium* 15(I) [102]  
*graciliformis* *Fusinus* 21(I) [207,210,211,213f,215,217-219,221,  
226,237f,238] 23(II)[157,161f,162]  
*graciliformis* *Fusus* 21(I) [215]  
*graciliformis* *Simplicifusus* 21(I) [215]  
*gracilis* *Aplysia* 20(II)[13]  
*gracilis* *Cadulus* 15(I) [109]  
*gracilis* *Chemnitzia* Supl.3 [12]  
*gracilis* *Chromodoris* Supl.1 [31]

++ *gracilis* *Cioniscus* 15(I) [50] 24(I)[130]  
+ *gracilis* *Colus* 6(I) [90] 7(II) [217] 11(II) [69,72f] 19(II) [76]  
F-A *gracilis* *Comarmondia* 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 13(II) [115] 15(I) [53]  
17(I) [8,12,15,17] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[42]  
*gracilis* *Duvaucelia* 3 [62]  
*gracilis* *Eulimella* Supl.3 [97]  
*gracilis* *Flabellina* Supl.1 [42,69]  
*gracilis* *Glossodoris* Supl.1 [31]  
*gracilis* *Graphis* 24(I) [43,107f,130]  
+i *gracilis* *Hypselodoris* 3 [64,71] 6(I) [36,49] 7(I) [125,134,135d]  
*Supl.1* [31]  
*gracilis* *Lamelaxis* 22(I)[136-141,145]  
*gracilis* *Melampus* 17(II) [65]  
*gracilis* *Odostomia* Supl.5[142,149]  
*gracilis* *Potamolithus* 16(II) [70-72]  
*gracilis* *Turbo* Supl.3 [12]  
*gracilis* *Turbanilla* 9(I-II) [237]  
*gracillima* *Obeliscus* 20(I)[14,16]  
*gracillina* *Syrnola* Supl.5 [131]  
*gradata* *Anysocycia* 19(I) [57f,58,60,62]  
F *gradata* *Clavatula* 13(II) [114]  
\*\* *gradata* *Schwartziella* 18(I) [44,52,53f,54,87,88,91]  
++ *gradata* *Turbanilla* 14(I) [59,60,62,69f,70,72] Supl.3 [18]  
*Supl.5* [142]  
F *gradata* var. *maferreri* *Cancellaria* 1 [1,6]  
*graduata* *Oceanida* Supl.3 [8]  
\*\* *gradusutrae* *Odostomia* Supl.5[98,99f,100,102,106, 108, 119,  
121,125,142,149] 20(I) [22,24,52]  
*graeca* *Cyerce* 8(I) [14]  
F-A *graeca* *Diodora* 1 [13,25,41] 6(I) [60] 7(I) [139] 7(II) [214] 13(II)  
[103] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [71] 24(I) [35,129f]  
*graefei* *Trapania* 16(II) [54]  
*graefii* *Melanopsis* 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d,16,21,22,23,119]  
8(II) [95,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [455,463,464] 16(I) [12]  
*grahami* *Conus* Supl.2 [6,16]  
*grahami* *grahami* *Conus* Supl.2 [16,53,54]  
*grahami* *longilineus* *Conus* Supl.2 [6,54]  
*grahami* *Iuziensis* *Conus* Supl.2 [16,53,54]  
*grahami* *pseudoverticosus* *Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*granatensis* *Chondrina* 16(II) [109-111,112d,113d,114-116] 22(II)  
[12,13f,14,15]  
*grandi* *Pleurobranchus* 22(I)[88,90,91d]  
*grandiflora* *Dendrodoa* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [68f,70,71]  
15(I) [55] 19(I) [48]  
*grandis* *Geomalacus* 1 [53,54d,55d,56d,57d,58d,59] 9(I-II) [332]  
*grandis* *Conus* 17(I)[77]  
*grandis* *Neomenia* 15(II) [44]  
*granosa* *Anadara* 16(II) [102]  
*granosa* *Bolma* 13(II) [104]  
*granosus* *Chiton* 18(II) [12]

- + *granosus Tectarius* 11(I) [34]  
 + *granulata Ashfordia* 8(II) [9,13] 15(I) [14] 20(II) [61,63,66,70]  
*granulata Chauvetia* 3 [85]  
*granulata Cranopsis* 22(I) [45,49]  
*granulata Monacha* 15(I) [14] 20(II) [63]  
*granulata Poromya* 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
*granulata Puncturella* 22(I) [45]  
*granulata Rissoa* 18(II) [57]  
 F *granulatum Calliostoma* 7(I) [139] 7(II) [215] 13(II) [104] 14(II)  
     [88] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [72] 24(I) [35]  
*granulatum Phalium* 15(I) [50] 16(I) [33] 24(I) [41]  
*granulatum undulatum Phalium* 6(I) [89] 18(I) [101]  
 F *granulatus Octopus* 17(II) [39,54]  
 F *granulatus Vermetus* 21(I) [135]  
*granulosa Cinysca* 9(I-II) [214]  
*granulosa Cynisca* 20(I) [86]  
*granulosa Delphinula* 9(I-II) [213] 20(I) [86]  
 ++ *granulosa Thyasira* 15(I) [57,83]  
*granulum Fossarus* 9(I-II) [203,204,205]  
*granulum Pseudorbis* 9(I-II) [203,204,205,206f] 22(I) [124]  
     24(I) [36]  
*granulum Vitrinella* 9(I-II) [204]  
 F-A *granum Clathromangelia* 1 [14] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [40] 16(I) [114]  
     19(II) [76]  
*granum Cochlicella* 9(I-II) [469]  
 \*\* *granum Corbula* 13(I) [93,94,96,97f]  
*granum Granopupa* 4 [101] 8(II) [108] 9(I-II) [468,469,470,474,  
     477,479] 14(I) [104,105] 22(II) [12,14,15]  
*granum Nassa* 3 [84]  
*granum Nassarius* 18(I) [102]  
*granum Naytiopsis* 3 [79,81,85] 6(I) [91] 15(I) [51]  
*granum Pupa* 9(I-II) [469,474,477]  
*graphica Halgerda* 8(I) [70]  
 F *grasi Distorsio* 13(II) [107]  
 F *grasiana Neritina* 3 [102]  
*grata Cellana* 23(II) [45]  
 F *grateloupi Architectonica* 3 [101,105f]  
 F *grateloupi Olivella* 3 [101,105f] 13(II) [111]  
*gratulabunda Iglica* 21(I) [202]  
 + *gravinae Jujubinus* 1 [25] 3 [19,20,79,82,84,92,93] 6(I) [41] 7(I)  
     [139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90] 19(II) [42,54,72]  
 F *gravis Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
 \*\* *graxai Crisilla* 11(II) [9,10,12d,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]  
 \* *grayana Assiminea* 7(II) [241,241d,242d] 18(II) [84]  
 F-A + *grayi Terebra* 11(I) [39]  
*greeni Cerithium* 13(II) [130]  
*grenophia Bathyarca* 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100]  
*griegi Tritonia* 19(I) [48]  
*grimaldi Acteon* 19(I) [42]  
*grimaldi Grimpoteuthis* 6(I) [172]
- + *grimaldi Lepidoteuthis* 6(I) [170]  
*grimaldi macaronesica Triphora* 19(II) [32]  
*grimaldi Triphora* 24(I) [64]  
*grimaldii Mastigoteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
 F *gripil Metuonella* 17(I) [10,13,17]  
*grippi Elachisina* 21(II) [68]  
*grisea Amauropsis* 19(I) [94,95]  
*grisea Fraginatica* 19(I) [94]  
*grisea Natica* 19(I) [94]  
*griseola Praticolella* 16(II) [85-87,88f,89,90,91d,92d,93] 22(I) [137,  
     138,145]  
*groschi Chicoreus* 17(II) [126]  
*grossicostata Opalia* 11(I) [35]  
*grossularia Euspira* 24(I) [40]  
*gruneri Diplodonta* 11(I) [43]  
*gruveli Acteopyramis* 20(I) [3]  
*gruveli Chrysallida* 20(I) [3,4,52]  
*gruveli Dentalium* 11(I) [44]  
*gruveli Turbonilla* Supl.3 [56,57f,58,60,63,77] Supl.5 [188]  
     20(I) [48]  
*gruveli* var. *multicostata Turbonilla* Supl.3 [57f,58]  
 F-A *gryphina Pseudochama* 3 [94,95] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(II) [101]  
     15(I) [58]  
 F-A + *gryphoides Chama* 1 [17,28] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 4 [4,12] 6(I)  
     [36,61] 6(II) [193] 9(I-II) [103,116] 11(I) [43] 13(II) [101] 14(II)  
     [98] 15(I) [58] 21(I) [138] 24(I) [48]  
*guadalupensis Lepidozoa* 22(I) [152]  
*gualteriana Colombella* 23(II) [99]  
*gualteriana Helix* 9(I-II) [473,477]  
*gualtierianus Calliostoma* 6(I) [31,32]  
*gualtierianus Iberus* 5 [83,84,89,90,92,96,98d,99,101,103,105,  
     106,107,108,109d,111,111d] 6(I) [132] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II)  
     [468,469,470,471,473,474,475,477,480] 20(I) [55-61]  
     22(I) [16,21,36,40] 23(I) [15-22]  
*gualtierianus intermedius Iberus* 5 [83,111]  
*gualtierianus minor Iberus* 5 [111]  
*gualtierianus umbilicatus Iberus* 5 [99,103,111]  
*gualtieri Calliostoma* 6(I) [32]  
*guancha Granulina* 17(II) [2] 21(I) [36] 22(I) [160]  
*guanchus Jujubinus* 19(II) [52]  
*gubbiali Chrysallida* Supl.5 [2]  
*gubbiali Elachisina* 21(II) [67,78,83f,84,87,88]  
 + *guerini Apicularia* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,43,84] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]  
     19(II) [73]  
 F-A *guerini Rissoa* 1 [41] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48]  
     18(I) [100] 18(II) [63] 19(II) [73] 24(I) [38]  
*guernei Bulla* 19(I) [43]  
*guernei Rissoa* 18(II) [52,63,64,66,68,70] 21(I) [11,13,15,17,24-  
     29,32,33] 23(I) [73]  
 ++ *guernei Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,59,62,67f,76,77] Supl.3 [28] Supl.5

- [180,197,199] 24(I)[136]  
*guesti Natica* 22(I) [54]  
*guidonis Fusinus* 20(I) [72]  
*guifordia Colombella* 23(I)[99]  
*guillemini Euspira* 14(II) [98] 16(II) [29,33] 24(I) [40]  
+ *guillemini Lunatia* 1 [27] 3 [79,84] 6(I) [35,45,89] 15(I) [49]  
+ *guillemini Polinices* 18(I) [101]  
+ *guinaicum Cerithium* 11(I) [35]  
*guinaicus Conus* 17(I)[74]  
*guineensis Clanculus* 11(I) [33]  
*guineensis Ostrea* 11(I) [43] F-A  
*guineensis Solen* 11(I) [44]  
*guineensis Tagelus* 11(I) [44]  
*guiraoanus Iberus* 6(I) [132] 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]  
*guiraoi Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]  
*gulsonae Aclis* 15(I) [50] 19(II) [75] 24(I)[37,77f,84]  
*gulsonae Chemnitzia* 24(I)[84]  
*gundlachi Compsodrillia* 22(I)[67]  
*gundlachi Drillia* 22(I)[67]  
*gundlachi Guppya* 22(I)[136,138,140,145]  
*gundlachi Stenodrillia* 22(I) [65f,67]  
*guppyi Americardia* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,135,137]  
*guppyi Metula* 22(I) [60]  
*gussonii Spondylus* 9(I-II) [99,102] 11(II) [69,70,73f]  
+ *gussonii Williamia* 11(I) [41] 15(I) [56] 24(I)[46]  
\*\* *gutta Cystiscus* 11(I) [39]  
+ *gutta Marshallora* 10(I) [146]  
\*\* *gutta Megastomia* Supl.5 [14,18,24,25f,26,43,44,45,142,149]  
+ *guttadauri Gibbula* 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47] 16(II) [29,33,36] 18(I)  
[100,107f,108,114,118]  
*guttata Columbella* 23(II)[108]  
*guttata Mitrella* 20(I) [80]  
*guttata Nembrotha* 22(I)[94]  
*gutturosum Chaetoderma* 15(II) [39]  
*gutturosus Falcidens* 15(II) [38,39] 17(II) [82]  
*guzmani Onoba* 22(I) [176,178]  
*gwyni Limatula* 24(I) [48]  
+ *gymnota Catriona* 6(II) [204]  
+ *gymnota Cuthona* 4 [55,56] 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [47,71]  
*gyrocurtus Zonites* 9(I-II) [478]  
\*\* *habanensis Cyerce* 8(I) [11,12d,13d]  
F-A *haemastoma Stramonita* 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [75] 21(I) [33]  
[23(I)[70,75f] 24(I)[41]  
F + *haemastoma Thais* 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [26,59,79,85,109] 6(I) [24, 35,  
45,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II) [5d,221,222,223f,225f,226]  
10(I) [94] 11(I) [38] 12(I) [40] 15(I) [42] 19(II) [75]  
+ *hahni Modiolarca* 19(I) [107]  
+ *haliotidea Testacella* 6(II) [284] 9(I-II) [295,296,297,297f,300,  
303d,313,315,369,469,476] 14(II) [12,21d,23]  
*haliotoides Testacella* 6(II) [285]
- F-A *haliozoideum Sinum* 8(II) [177] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [170]  
*hamata Turbonilla* 14(I) [59,62,71f,72]  
+ *hamillei Mitra* 11(I) [38]  
F-A *hammonis Nesovitreia* 5 [64,66,67d] 8(II) [50,52] 14(II)  
[45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] 15(II) [71,73]  
*hamonvillei Turbonilla* Supl.5[176,179,180,181f, 182,184, 190,  
191,193,197-199]  
*hanleyi Hanleya* 19(II) [6]  
*hanleyi Nucula* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56,80] 18(I) [103]  
[19(II)]78]  
*hanleyi Tellina* 13(I) [56]  
F *hanleyi Vexillum* 9(I-II) [137]  
*hannoni Turbonilla* Supl.3 [28,30]  
*harryi Helix* 13(II) [42]  
*hansgei Liostoma* 14(I) [46]  
+++ *hansgei Odostomia* 14(I) [1,38,42,43f,46,76,77,78] 15(I) [54, 76f,  
78] Supl.5[46,112,166]  
*harasewychi Harasewychia* 22(I)[60,61]  
*arpa Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
F *harpula Turridavus* 17(I) [12,17]  
\*\* *harryleei Macromphalina* 16 (I) [58,59f,60,70,71]  
*harveyi Odostomia* Supl.5[12,106,168]  
\*\* *hattenbergeri Turbonilla* Supl.3 [45f,50,73,76] 20(I)[31,52]  
\*\* *hattenbergeriana Afroturbonilla* Supl.5 [201,202,203f,204f,205]  
[20(I) [52]  
*haullevillei Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8,9f,74] 20(I)[31,32,52]  
F *hautensis Agathothoma* 21(I)[136]  
*heathi Anamenia* 15(II) [47]  
*heathiana Stenoplax* 9(I-II) [4d]  
*hebraea Natica* 11(I) [37,45] 18(I) [101]  
*hebraeus Naticarius* 18(I) [118]  
*hedgpethi Elysia* 23(II)[167,170]  
+++ *hedgpethi Polycera* 8(II) [225,226,227d,228d,229d,230]  
*hedleyi Granulina* 22(I) [164]  
*helena Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8]  
F *helenae Daudebardia* 15(II) [70,73]  
\*\* *helenae Euthria* 21(I) [121,122f,123f,124,126]  
F *helenae Jaton* 14(I) [86,90]  
*helolandica Philiognoglossa* Supl.1 [16,60]  
*helicina Limacina* Supl.1 [21,62]  
F + *helicina Lunatia* 1 [16] 3 [101] 4 [4,8,19f] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[135]  
F *helicina Polinices* 13(I) [107]  
*helicoide Vitrinella* 22(I) [170]  
*helicoidea Calyptraea* 23(I)[81]  
*hellenica Opalia* 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50] 24(I) [38]  
*helmantina Marginella* 24(I)[1]  
*helveticus cantabricus Oxychilus* 6(II) [242,243f] 10(I) [2,3,6]  
*helveticus Oxychilus* 8(II) [43,50,52] 10(I) [1,2,3,5,6,14d,15d,16d,  
17d,18d,19d,20d,21d,22d,23d,24d,25d]  
*helvolus Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,128]

F	<i>hemipleura Acteocina</i> 8(II) [178,181] <i>hemitripterus Murex</i> 14(I) [85] <i>hemphilli Vitrinella</i> 22(I) [170] <i>hemphilli Leuconia</i> 15(I) [35] <i>hemphillii Sayella</i> 15(I) [38] <i>hendersoni Odostomia Supl.5</i> [166] <i>hennequini Volvarina</i> 22(I) [62] <i>hepaticum Buccinum</i> 12(II) [68]	<i>hispanica Okenia</i> 24(I) [46,144] <i>hispanica Peringia</i> 13(II) [126] <i>hispanica Rolandia</i> Supl.1 [44,70] <i>hispanicus Arion</i> 9(I-II) [338] <i>hispaniensis Deroceras</i> 3 [1,3,8,9d,10d,11] 9(I-II) [350] 11(II) [35,40d,41,43]
F	<i>heptagonum Cabestana</i> 13(II) [107] <i>herbatica Helix</i> 8(II) [32,34]	<i>hispida Bela</i> 13(II) [114] <i>hispida Diaulula</i> 23(II)[170] <i>hispida Trichia</i> 8(II) [9,10] 15(II) [71,73] 17(I) [28,29]
**	<i>hernandezii Mitrella</i> 23(II)[53,57f,59f,61f,62,63f,64,65f]	<i>hispidula Turbona</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73] <i>hispidula Alvania</i> 19(II) [73] 21(I) [180] 24(I)[39]
F	<i>heros Clavatula</i> 13(II) [114] <i>herosae Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [4,6,52] <i>herrmannseni Planaxis</i> 11(I) [35] <i>herytra Dendrodoris</i> 19(I) [48] <i>hesperidesi Dorymenia</i> 21(I)[44] <i>hessei Arion</i> 9(I-II) [337,338] <i>heterochaetus Acanthochitona</i> 7(II) [184] <i>heterocromum Caecum</i> 23(I)[49,57f,58f,59]	<i>hispidula Bela</i> 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I) [5f,12,15,17] <i>hispidula Canariella</i> 8(II) [124,126,128] <i>hispidula Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [104] <i>hispidula Rissoa</i> 18(II) [59]
**	<i>heynemanni Nassa</i> 24(I) [122] <i>heynemanni Nassarius</i> 18(I) [102,109f,118,119] 24(I) [42,122,144]	<i>hispidulum Epitonium</i> 15(I) [50,69f] 24(I) [37,79f,83f] <i>histrio Mauritia</i> 7(I) [iii] <i>hjorti Mastigopsis</i> 16(I) [138]
+	<i>hialinus Lissopecten</i> 1 [28] 6(II) [191,192]	<i>hoberti Tricolia</i> 7(I) [139]
F	<i>hians Cardium</i> 6(I) [3,5,9,15] 8(II) [180]	<i>hoecki Turbonilla</i> Supl.5[178,182,183f,184,190,191, 193,196, 198,199]24(I)[136]
+	<i>hians Lima</i> 1 [28] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102] <i>hians Limaria</i> 15(I) [57] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48] <i>hians Mantellum</i> 3 [84,87] 6(I) [36] <i>hians mediterraneum Mantellum</i> 3 [94,95] <i>hidalgoensis Runcina</i> 19(I) [39,44] <i>hidalgoi Cochlostoma</i> 12(I) [46,47,54]	<i>hoenselaeri Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [60,61f,62,87,89,91] 21(II) [127f, 128,130] <i>hoernesii Clanculus</i> 13(II) [104] <i>hoernesii Cylichna</i> Supl.1 [14] 16(II) [46]
F	<i>hians Limaria</i> 15(I) [57] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48] <i>hians Mantellum</i> 3 [84,87] 6(I) [36] <i>hians mediterraneum Mantellum</i> 3 [94,95] <i>hidalgoensis Runcina</i> 19(I) [39,44] <i>hidalgoi Cochlostoma</i> 12(I) [46,47,54]	<i>hoernesii Syrnola</i> 21(I) [137,154,155f,156] <i>hoernesii Turbonilla</i> 21(I)[156]
+	<i>hidalgoi Mitrella</i> 20(I) [74,80] 23(II)[79] <i>hidalgoi Pomatias</i> 12(I) [46] <i>hiemalis Diaphana</i> Supl.1 [12,59]	<i>hoernesiana Thais</i> 12(I) [10,11,37,39f,41,42] 13(II) [109] <i>hoernesii Pyrunculus</i> 16(II) [46,51f] 24(I)[45]
F	<i>hierredda Sepia</i> 11(I) [44] <i>hieroensis Odostomia</i> Supl.5[91,92,93f,119,121,122, 124,126, 142,149,170]	<i>hoernessi Nassarius</i> 21(I)[170] <i>hoffmani Dorymenia</i> 21(I)[70] <i>hohenwarthi Cionella</i> 20(II)[1] <i>hohenwarthi Hohenwartiana</i> 20(II)[6,7,8] <i>holandri Amphimelania</i> 7(I) [22] <i>holosericea Helix</i> 15(I) [16]
**	<i>hikuerensis Glossodoris</i> 22(I)[104,105] <i>hikuerensis Rosodoris</i> 22(I)[104] <i>hilbrandti Deroceras</i> 9(I-II) [348,349] <i>hillae Hermaea</i> 8(II) [220] <i>hirondellei Meromenia</i> 15(II) [46]	<i>holthuisi Chrysallida</i> Supl.5 [2] <i>hombergi Tritonia</i> Supl.1 [38,68] 10(I) [113,114d,115] 15(I) [55] <i>hopei Actaeon</i> 8(I) [33]
+	<i>hirta Alvania</i> 7(I) [95] 18(II) [59]	<i>hopei Elysia</i> 3 [60] 6(I) [47]
+	<i>hirta Acinopsis</i> 7(I) [88,139]	<i>hopei Thuridilla</i> 6(II) [201,203,204] 7(I) [141,143d,144] 8(I) [25,32d,33,34,44,45f,47] Supl.1 [24,51f,63] 9(I-II) [116] 18(I) [4,9,12]
F	<i>hirundo Pteria</i> 3 [84,87] 6(II) [192,193,199f] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [44,57] 18(I) [103,120] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47,135f]	<i>hoplites Murex</i> 11(I) [37] <i>hornesi Trunculariopsis</i> 12(I) [20]
F	<i>hispanensis Trapania</i> Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54] 18(I) [4,7,9]	<i>hornesi Hexaplex</i> 12(I) [10,11,20,21f,42] 13(II) [108]
F	<i>hispaniensis Mastus</i> 9(I-II) [282]	<i>hornesi Murex</i> 12(I) [20]
	<i>hispanica Oestophora</i> 9(I-II) [468,469,473,476,480]	<i>horrenda Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [67] <i>horrenda Stenodrillia</i> 22(I) [65f,67] <i>horrida Cerithiopsis</i> 24(I)[37,68f,70,72f,74,78] <i>horrida Raphitoma</i> 6(I) [92] 15(I) [53]

F	<i>horridus Typhinellus</i> 12(I) [36] <i>horridus Murex</i> 12(I) [36] <i>horridus Octopus</i> 16(II) [139]	<i>iberica Helicella</i> 5 [57,58] 8(II) [15,16] <i>iberica Lepidochitona</i> 18(II) [17,18,22,28,29]
+	<i>horridus Thypis</i> 12(I) [10,11,14d,36,39f,42]	<i>iberogalicum Prochaetoderma</i> 17(II) [77,79f,80d,84]
F	<i>horridus Typhis</i> 13(II) [109] <i>hortensis Arion</i> 9(I-II) [337,469,474,475] 14(II) [27,28,35d,37] <i>hortensis Cryptomphalus</i> 7(II) [166,172]	<i>iberogermanicus Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,17,54] <i>ibizensis Parvioris</i> 15(I) [51,68] 24(I) [38] <i>ichinoseana Conus</i> 17(I) [71]
+	<i>hortensis Cepaea</i> 4 [105,106,109,110,111,112,112d,113, 113d, 114,115,117,118,119f,121f,123f] 6(I) [135,137] 7(I) [v] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [1,5] <i>hortensis Helix</i> 20(II) [69]	<i>ichthyodes Ichthyomenia</i> 21(I) [80] <i>idalinae Drillia</i> 11(I) [40]
++	<i>hoskynsi Cyclopecten</i> 15(I) [57] <i>houbricki Notocrater</i> 22(I) [46,49f]	<i>ignorabilis Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [92,93f,98,99] Supl.5[158] <i>ignorata Odostomia</i> 14(I) [38]
-	<i>hoyle Danoctopus</i> 16(II) [139] <i>huidobroii Melanopsis</i> 9(I-II) [440]	<i>ilicis Helix</i> 13(II) [43] <i>illecebrosus coindetti Illex</i> 3 [80,86]
F-A	<i>humanus Glossus</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59,89] 19(II) [80] <i>humboldti Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [32] <i>humboldti Euparthenia</i> 14(I) [27,31,32] 15(I) [53] <i>humboldti Tornatella</i> 14(I) [31] <i>humphreysianum Buccinum</i> 7(II) [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [51,89] 19(I) [75]	<i>illecebrosus Illex</i> 15(I) [136] <i>ilonae Cuthona</i> 4 [55,56] 6(I) [95,97] Supl.1 [48,71] <i>imbricata Arca</i> 9(I-II) [133] <i>imbricata Ocinebrina</i> 1 [16] 12(I) [33]
+	<i>hungaricus Capulus</i> 3 [83] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74] <i>hazardii Emarginula</i> 1 [25] 6(I) [23,80] 24(I) [35] <i>hyalina Antiopella</i> 4 [54,56] <i>hyalina Odostomia</i> 19(I) [60]	<i>imbricata Pinctada</i> 9(I-II) [133] <i>imbricata Venericardia</i> 13(II) [101] <i>immaculata Inforis</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [110] <i>immaculatum Deroeras</i> 11(II) [41] 9(I-II) [350] <i>immaculatus Agriolimax</i> 11(II) [35,38]
F-A	<i>hyalina Rissoa</i> 1 [26] 7(I) [140] <i>hyalina Spisula</i> 1 [17,18f] <i>hyalina Tellina</i> 11(I) [44] <i>hyalinum Dacrydium</i> 9(I-II) [101] 24(I) [47,121f,140] <i>hyalinum Lisspecten</i> 15(I) [57] <i>hyalinum Palliolum</i> 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]	<i>impar Nassarius</i> 21(I)[136,149f] <i>imperceptus Meloscaphander</i> 19(I) [43] <i>imperforatum Caecum</i> 8(II) [82] <i>imperforatum Dentalium</i> 23(I)[50]
+	<i>hyalina Janolus</i> Supl.1 [41,69] <i>hyalinus Lisspecten</i> 9(I-II) [101] <i>hybrida Philippia</i> 6(I) [25,34,43] 7(I) [124] 24(I) [43]	<i>imperforatum Rhombostoma</i> 8(II) [177] <i>imperspicua Alvania</i> 6(I) [84] 19(I) [50] <i>imperspicuus Adeorbis</i> 11(II) [75] <i>impexa Labidoherpia</i> 21(II) [52]
+	<i>hydatinus Oxychilus</i> 8(II) [51,52] 9(I-II) [471,478,479] <i>hydatis Haminea</i> 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54] <i>hydatis Haminea</i> 6(II) [203]	<i>impexa Okenia</i> Supl.1 [27,65] <i>impexa Pruvotina</i> 21(I)[79] 21(II) [52]
+ F-A	<i>hydatis Haminoea</i> 3 [20,23,47,55] 6(I) [35] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18,53,61] 10(I) [75,76,77] 16(II) [16] 19(I) [44] 24(I) [45] <i>hydrobiopsis Eulimella</i> 21(I)[154] <i>hyphalus Fusinus</i> 21(I) [207,210,211,213f,218,219,238] 23(II)[157, 161f,162] <i>hyphalus Simplicifusus</i> 21(I) [219] 23(II)[158,162] <i>hystrix Lepidomenia</i> 15(II) [48]	<i>impressa Melanopsis</i> 4 [4,7,21f] <i>improbabilis Odostomia</i> Supl.5[88,142,149] <i>inaequabilis Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [66,69f,73,77] Supl.5[188] 20(I)[32,42,45,52] <i>inaequale Dentalium</i> 13(II) [98] <i>inaequicostata Antalis</i> 15(I) [95,98,99,100,105f,108,110] 16(II) [34]
F	<i>hystrix Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [98,105f] 17(I) [13,17] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [43,137f] <i>ianthina Flabellina</i> 22(I)[112] <i>ianthina Pteraeolidia</i> 22(I)[89f,112] <i>ibera Parmacella</i> 6(I) [142,143,146d]	<i>inaequicostatum Antalis</i> 14(II) [88] <i>inaequicostatum Dentalium</i> 3 [21,24] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [60,98] 18(I) [103] <i>inaequivalvis Pandora</i> 6(I) [61] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 14(II) [98,100,121] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105,114] 21(I) [91] 19(II) [82] 23(II)[25,28-30,33-36] <i>inanis Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [82,84] 20(I)[10] <i>inca Ischnochiton</i> 7(II) [185] <i>inca Rissoina</i> 18(I) [23]
F-A		<i>incarnata Perforatella</i> 15(II) [71,73] <i>incarnata Tellina</i> 6(I) [9] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,191,199,201] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [86,87,88,99] 14(II) [98]

- 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]*  
*incarnatus Angulus 3 [88]*  
*incerta Hypnophila 9(I-II) [391]*  
*incerta Metaxia 10(I) [146]*  
*incerta Parthenina 14(I) [15]*  
+ *incerta Retinella 5 [63,64,68,70d,77] 8(II) [50,52]*  
*incertum Dentalium 15(I) [96]*  
*inchoata Acme 6(II) [261]*  
*inchoata Helix 15(I) [15]*  
*inchoata Portugala 15(I) [15,16,20] 20(II)[69,70]*  
*inchoata Zenobiella 20(II)[69]*  
*inchoatus Monachoides 15(I) [15]*  
*incisogranulata Hemicycla 8(II) [125,126,128]*  
*incisus Acteon 19(I) [42]*  
F *incisus Murex 12(I) [28]*  
*inclusus Amphithalamus 10(I) [131]*  
F *incognita Turbonilla 21(I)[163]*  
+ *incomparabile Palliolum 6(II) [191,192] 7(II) [218] 15(I) [57]*  
*19(II)[78] 24(I) [48]*  
*incomparabile testae Palliolum 7(II) [218]*  
*incomparabilis Palliolum 9(I-II) [101]*  
*incomptum Caecum 18(II) [86] 22(I)[125]*  
+ *inconspicua Turboella 6(I) [84] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [73]*  
*inconspicua Onchidoris Supl.1 [29,65]*  
*inconspicua Pusillina 15(I) [48,64,66f] 18(I) [106,110,113f] 19(II)*  
*[73] 21(I) [182] 24(I)[38]*  
*inconspicua Rissoa 18(I) [100]*  
\*\* *inconstans Mactra 13(I) [48,49f,51,105d]*  
F *incrassata Crassopleura 13(II) [114] 16(II) [33] 17(I) [12,15,16]*  
F *incrassata Erato 13(II) [106]*  
+ *incrassata Hinia 1 [30,42] 2 [74] 3 [20,23,79,85,92,93,94,95,96]*  
*6(I) [24,35,45,59,60, 91,125,126, 127f,128,129f,130] 7(I) [89,*  
*125,140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 10(I)*  
*[94] 19(II) [76]*  
++ *incrassata Thyasira 15(I) [58,85f] 24(I)[48]*  
*incrassatus Nassarius 7(I) [217] 11(I) [38] 12(II) [64] 14(I)*  
*[98,133,137,138,139] 15(I) [51] 16(II) [33] 18(I)*  
*[102,109f,119]19(I) [76] 21(I) [26-29,32,33] 24(I) [42]*  
*incurva Eulima 7(II) [220] 15(I) [68] 19(II) [75]*  
*incurva Vitreolina 19(II) [75] 21(I) [180] 24(I)[38]*  
*incurvata Balcis 19(I) [75]*  
+ *indecora Discodoris 6(I) [50] 7(I) [141]*  
*indecora Paradoris Supl.1 [35,67]*  
*indica Aeolidiella Supl.1 [46,70]*  
*indica Dondersia 21(II) [43]*  
*indicus Cistopus 16(II) [139,141]*  
*indigena Triphora 17(I) [110]*  
*indiscreta Rissoina 18(I) [90]*  
*indistincta Chrysallida 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56] 14(I) [14,19f,20,26,*  
*136,138,139] 15(I) [53] 19(II) [77] 23(II) [30,35] 24(I)[44]*
- indistincta var. simulans Chrysallida 14(I) [20]*  
*indistinctus Turbo 14(I) [20]*  
+ *inermicosta Ocenebra 11(I) [38] 14(I) [85]*  
*inermis Egea 16(II) [139]*  
*inermis Navanax Supl.1 [52] 10(I) [76,77] 11(I) [24]*  
*inermis Sepiella 16(II) [137]*  
\*\* *inesitae Mitrella 23(II)[138f,142,146,147f,149f,153d,154]*  
*inexpectata Calyptraea 22(II) [59,63f,64f,67f,69,70, 71d,72d, 73f,*  
*74-77] 23(I)[80f,81]*  
\*\* *inexpectata Macoma 13(I) [68,69f,107d]*  
F *infernalis Vampyroteuthis 6(I) [172]*  
\*\* *infinitus Conus Supl.2 [19,24,39,40,41,42,48,54,65f,67f, 73d,*  
*77d,79d]*  
*inflata Atlanta 21(I) [181]*  
F *inflata Cuvierina 13(II) [116]*  
F *inflata Glycymeris 1 [17] 13(II) [100]*  
+ *inflata Lima 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]*  
F-A *inflata Limacina Supl.1 [22,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55] 24(I) [45]*  
*inflata Limaria 15(I) [57]*  
\*\* *inflata Mitrella 23(II)[95,111f,112,113,114]*  
F *inflata Pisania 13(I) [109]*  
*inflatum Mantellum 3 [87]*  
*inflexa Cavolinia Supl.1 [20,62] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]*  
*infrasulcata Megastomia Supl.5 [142,149]*  
*infrasulcata Pyrgulina Supl.5[40]*  
+++ *infulta Hypselodoris 20(II)[23,25,26d,27f]*  
*infundibulum Philine 22(I) [71]*  
*infundibulum Xenophora 8(II) [177,181] 13(II) [106]*  
*immaculata Gargamella 23(II)[170,173]*  
*innominata Crisilla 11(I) [22]*  
F-A+ *innovata Turbonilla 3 [58] 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28]*  
\*\* *inobservata Turbonilla Supl.5[175f,176,184,190, 191,193,*  
*197,199]*  
F *inopinatus Oxychilus 15(I) [71,73]*  
*inornata Dendrodoris Supl.1 [37,67]*  
*inornatus Eudoxochiton 7(I) [184]*  
\*\* *inscripta Schwartziella 18(I) [73f,76,78,87,89,92]*  
*inscriptus Conus 16(I) [76]*  
*insculpta Auriculina Supl.5 [129]*  
*insculpta Odostomia Supl.5[129,142,149]*  
*insculpta Ondina Supl.5[129,142,149]*  
*insculptus Turbo Supl.5 [129]*  
*insolita Flabellina Supl.1 [42,69]*  
*insubrica Arca 19(II)[78]*  
F-A *insubrica Glycymeris 7(II) [218] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [56] 16(II) [34]*  
F-A *insubricus Glycymeris 6(I) [3,8,10,11,15] 6(II) [192] 8(II) [179,181]*  
*insulana Volvarina 11(I) [39] 24(I)[2]*  
*insularis Manaria 21(I) [215,234]*  
*integra Plaxiphora 18(II) [49]*  
*interjecta Nassarius 12(II) [66,72]*

- intermedia Cycloccardia 19(I) [110]  
 intermedia Echinophoria 13(II) [107]  
 intermedia Eulima 11(I) [36] 24(I) [98]  
 intermedia Fusiturris 17(I) [11,14,16]  
 intermedia Glans 6(I) [9,12,14] 8(II) [180,181] 13(II) [101]  
 intermedia Hemimenia 21(I) [84,85,88]  
 + intermedia Melanella 1 [27] 22(I) [56]  
 intermedia Odostomia 14(I) [20]  
 intermedia Patella 2 [64] 6(I) [81] 7(I) [2,64,124] 7(II) [214] 19(II)  
     [71] 21(II) [1-5,6f,7f,8,10-16]  
 F intermedia Pleurotoma 2 [98,99]  
 intermedia Psammobia 9(I-II) [99,105]  
 intermedia Sepiola 6(I) [169,177]  
 F intermedia Surcula 2 [98]  
 F intermedia Turricula 2 [98,119f] 8(II) 178] 13(II) [114]  
 F intermedia var. rasisulcata Surcula 2 [98]  
 F intermedium var. rasisulcata Pleurotoma 2 [98]  
 + intermedius Arion 1 [53] 7(II) [160] 9(I-II) [294,296,300, 316,334,  
     335,336,337,338] 14(II) [10,11,12,13,14,20,21d,23,27,34d,37,  
     45,46,47,49,52]  
 intermedius Geomalacus 9(I-II) [475]  
 intermedius Typhis 12(I) [36]  
 + intermixta Chrysallida 6(I) [47] 14(I) [14,20,23f] 15(I) [53] 20(I) [8]  
     24(I)[44]  
 intermixta Pyrgulina 14(I) [20]  
 internodula Alvania 18(II) [52,57,66,68,69,71,73f]  
 internodula Chemnitzia 14(I) [62] Supl.3 [46]  
 internodula Turbonilla 14(I) [58,61f,62,64] Supl.3 [5,41f,46,48,  
     72,76] 20(I)[42,50]  
 F interrupta Clavatula 8(II) [178,181] 13(II) [114] 17(I) [11,14,16]  
 interrupta Turbonilla Supl.5[188]  
 + interrupta Turboella 4 [43] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124,131,132d] 19(II) [73]  
 interruptus Scaphander 23(II)[170]  
 intersecta Candidula 8(II) [15,18] 15(I) [1,2,11] 20(II)[64,66,70]  
 F-A intersecta Obtusella 8(II) [80,82] 15(I) [48,64] 18(I) [110] 19(II)  
     [72] 21(I) [140] 23(II)[30] 24(I) [39]  
 intersecta Rissoa 11(I) [4]  
 interspatiosa Chrysallida 14(I) [18] Supl.5[154,156,199]  
 interstincta Chrysallida 14(I) [14,22,24,25f,28,30,77] 15(I) [53]  
     Supl.5 [32] 20(I) [8] 24(I)[44]  
 interstincta Odostomia 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]  
 interstincta var. multicostata Odostomia 24(I) [130]  
 interstinctus Turbo 14(I) [22]  
 \*\* intesi Abra 13(I) [79,83f,107d]  
 intorta Acampogenotia 2 [112]  
 F-A intorta Genota 2 [112,119f] 13(II) [114]  
 intorta luciae Genota 2 [112]  
 intorta Pleurotoma 2 [112]  
 F intorta Pseudotoma 2 [112] 17(I) [1,13,15,17]  
 intortum Pleurotoma 2 [112]
- intortus Capulus 11(I) [36]  
 intortus Murex 2 [112]  
 F + intortus Petaloconchus 4 [4,6,19f] 8(II) [177]  
 + intricata Payraudeautia 1 [27] 6(I) [45,89] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [49]  
 intricata Philine 16(II) [44] 19(I) [38,44] 24(I) [45]  
 intricatoides Naticarius 3 [79,84]  
 introducta Helix 13(II) [42]  
 intumescens Chrysallida 20(I) [6,52]  
 inutilis Hemicycla 8(II) [125,126,128]  
 iontha Cerithiopsis 13(II) [135f,136,140,144,145d]  
 iostoma Murex 12(II) [22,27f]  
 iostomus Murex 12(II) [22]  
 iota Cerithiopsis 13(II) [138]  
 iota Cystiscus 21(I)[254]  
 ++ iris Philine 24(I) [45,111f,138,143]  
 irregularis Conus Supl.2 [6,17,18,19,21,23,24, 37,38,39,40,51,  
     54,71d]  
 irregularis Schwartziella 18(I) [66,68f,70,72,74,86,87,89,92]  
 + irus Irus 3 [21,26,88f] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [106,116]  
     15(I) [59] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]  
 irus Notirus 1 [28] 6(I) [36,61] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [219]  
 isabelita Turbonilla 20(I)[32,33f,52]  
 F isabelleana Mactra 14(I) [93,95,96f,97d,98,99]  
 F isabelleana Natica 14(I) [99,100]  
 isabelleana Tivela 14(I) [99]  
 ischitana Flabellina 18(I) [6,10]  
 F islandica Arctica 15(I) [59,89]  
 F islandica Chlamys 15(I) [57,89]  
 F islandicoides Pelecyora 4 [14]  
 islandicus Colus 15(I) [89]  
 isocardia Dosinia 11(I) [43]  
 F isognomostoma Isognomostoma 15(II) [71,73]  
 isomera Nassa 12(II) [64]  
 isonota Yoldia 19(I) [99f,105,106,112]  
 isseli Granulina 17(II) [6,7f,8] 22(I) [163,164]  
 isseli Marginella 17(II) [2] 22(I) [156,163]  
 F isseli Nello 13(I) [99]  
 + itala Helicella 5 [56,57,58] 6(I) [138,155,157,158,160,162] 8(I)  
     [107,108] 8(II) [15,36] 13(II) [44] 15(I) [11,20] 20(II)[67,68,70] F  
 italicica Callista 6(I) [9,15] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
 \* italicica Chelidonura 3 [48,49] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [16,52,61]  
     11(I) [15,16,22,22d,23d,24,26,29f]  
 F italicica Diadema 13(II) [103]  
 italicica Succinea 9(I-II) [477]  
 F italicicus Nassarius 11(I) [4]  
 \*\* italicoi Odostomia Supl.5[51f,52,119,120,122,123,142,149]  
 iunoniae Alvania 11(II) [10,11,13]  
 iunoniae Crisilla 11(II) [22]  
 F iusta Eulimella 21(I)[137,152]  
 F ivolasi Kleinella 21(I)[162]

F-A	<i>jacobeus Pecten</i> 9(I-II) [101,161,162,166,169,170,171,174] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 16(II) [34]		<i>jeschauji Mengoana</i> 15(I) [16] <i>gewetti Marginella</i> 21(I) [269]
**	<i>jacquesi Odostomia</i> Supl.5[50,100,105,107f, 119,121,125, 142,149]	**	<i>jibacoa Macromphalina</i> 16 (I) [54,55f, 70,71] <i>johnstoni Jorunna</i> Supl.1 [36]
+	<i>jadertinum antonium Bittium</i> 7(I) [140]	F	<i>joleaudi Gervilla</i> 9(I-II) [70,71,72,73] <i>jolensis Xerophila</i> 13(II) [41]
+	<i>jadertinum Bittium</i> 6(I) [34,44,85] 7(I) [140]		<i>jolyi Epitonium</i> 18(I) [101,118] 24(I) [37,79f,90,143] <i>jolyi Scalaria</i> 24(I)[90]
	<i>jamaicensis Melanella</i> 22(I) [56]		<i>jonica Cernuella</i> 13(II) [53]
	<i>jamarcii Placifusus</i> 22(I) [58]		<i>jordii Chrysallida</i> Supl.5 [2] <i>jordii Turbonilla</i> 20(I)[37f,42]
**	<i>jameoensis Pseudorbis</i> 9(I-II) [203,204,205,207f]	**	<i>josae Onoba</i> 18(II) [63]
	<i>jamesoni Sphaerostoma</i> 10(I) [114]	F-A +	<i>josephina Neverita</i> 3 [83] 4 [4,8,19f] 6(I) [12] 8(II) [177,181] 11(I) [3,4] 13(II) [107] 21(I) [136]
	<i>jamuzensis Helicella</i> 6(I) [155,157,158,160,162,163]		<i>josephinae Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,15,16,23,37,38,41,44,54] <i>josephinae Cystiscus</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>janetmaya Lodderea</i> 23(I)[1,4]	F +	<i>jouanneti Clavatula</i> 1 [3] 21(I)[137]
F	<i>jani Fustaria</i> 13(II) [99] 21(I)[138]	F	<i>jouanneti Perrona</i> 8(II) [178] 11(I) [4] 17(I) [10,11,14,16]
	<i>jansseni Gibberula</i> 24(I) [42,144]	**	<i>Jouannetia uncinata</i> 13(I) [98,99f] <i>joubini Geitodoris</i> 24(I)[5] <i>joubini Gibbula</i> 19(II) [49]
	<i>janthina Janthina</i> 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]		<i>joubini Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [58,63f,64,76,77] Supl.3 [54,61,62, 66,68, 70,77] 20(I)[32,34,46,48,52]
	<i>japix Columbella</i> 23(I)[95,101d,109f,110,112]		<i>joussemae Rissoa</i> 18(II) [64]
	<i>japonica Habromorula</i> 12(II) [24]		<i>jozinae Kelliopsis</i> 21(I) [181] 24(I) [49,117f,142] <i>judithae Odostomia</i> 17(II) [12]
	<i>japonicus Siphonochelus</i> 17(II) [123,129f,130]		<i>juliae Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [14,21f,22,24] 15(I) [53] <i>juliae Eulimella</i> 20(I)[15f,16,18,52]
	<i>jarli Abra</i> 13(I) [79, 107f]		<i>juliae Truncatella</i> 14(I) [24] <i>juliana Aplysia</i> 20(II)[12] <i>juliana Armina</i> 22(I)[43,71]
	<i>jatus Murex</i> 14(I) [85]	+	<i>jullieni Cinysca</i> 9(I-II) [209,213,214,220f] 11(I) [33,45] <i>jullieni Cynisca</i> 20(I) [85,86,87f,88,89f,90,92f,93] <i>jumillensis Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [469] <i>jumillensis var. ascendens Pupa</i> 2 [34]
	<i>jeanae Favartia</i> 21(II) [91,93f,96,97f]		<i>junii Crinophiteiros</i> 19(I) [34] <i>junior Mitra</i> 13(I) [112]
	<i>jeffreysi Alvania</i> 6(I) [85] 19(II) [73]	**	<i>jurgeni Fusinus</i> 20(I) [63,67f,68,69f] 21(I) [207,210,220-222, 225f, 237f,238f]23(I)[157,161f,162]
	<i>jeffreysi Alvinia</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]	+	<i>jussieui Clanculus</i> 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [82] 6(I) [34,42,81] 7(I) [88,139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47] 24(I)[35]
	<i>jeffreysi Atys</i> 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [18,61] 24(I)[45]		<i>juvenisanguis Moitessieria</i> 13(I) [123] 21(I) [196,198,200] <i>kaasi Eulimella</i> Supl.5 [131,142]
	<i>jeffreysi Cadulus</i> 15(I) [60,108]	**	<i>kaasi Lepidochiton</i> 18(II) [17,18,21f,23f,24,25,28,29] <i>kabuli Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [105,106,107f,108,116]
F-A	<i>jeffreysi Cerithiopsis</i> 15(I) [50,67f] 19(II) [75] 24(I)[37,72f,74,78]	+	<i>kagoshimensis Octopus</i> 16(III) [129,133,134,135d,139140] <i>kaicherae Mohnia</i> 22(I) [60] <i>kamehamehae Plaxiphora</i> 18(II) [49] <i>kandai Latirus</i> 21(I) [1,5,7f] <i>kaofitorum Coralliophila</i> 24(I)[114,115]
	<i>jeffreysi Eulima</i> 19(II) [82]		
	<i>jeffreysi Helonyx</i> 15(I) [108]		
	<i>jeffreysi Melanella</i> 19(II) [82]		
F	<i>jeffreysi Nucula</i> 13(II) [99]		
+	<i>jeffreysi Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [58,61f,64,77] Supl.3 [49f,53,72,77] 15(I) [54] 21(I)[166] 24(I)[44]		
	<i>jeffreysi Vitreolina</i> 7(II) [220]		
	<i>Jeffreysia globularis</i> 19(II) [76]		
	<i>jeffreysiana Leiostraca</i> 24(I) [100]		
	<i>jeffreysiana Odostomella</i> 14(I) [17f,30,31,77]		
	<i>jeffreysiana Stictulima</i> 15(I) [51] 24(I)[38,83f,100]		
F	<i>jeffreysiana Trabecula</i> 14(I) [31]		
	<i>jeffreysiana Vasconia</i> 9(I-II) [103]		
	<i>jeffreysianus Colus</i> 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76]		
	<i>jeffreysii Chemnitzia</i> 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [53]		
	<i>jenkinsi aculeata Potamopyrgus</i> 6(II) [250]		
	<i>jenkinsi carinata Potamopyrgus</i> 6(II) [250]		
	<i>jenkinsi ecarinata Potamopyrgus</i> 6(II) [250]		
	<i>jenkinsi Hydrobia</i> 6(II) [245] 7(I) [61,62,65] 8(II) [243] 19(II) [72]		
	<i>jenkinsi Potamopyrgus</i> 1 [61,63] 4 [92] 6(II) [245,250,251f,253] 7(I) [115,116,117,118,119,120,131,132f] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [86,95,98, 100,101,243,244] 9(I-II) [449,456,458,459,507,508,511f] 11(I) [11] 15(I) [115,116,120] 16(I) [9]		
	<i>jeresa Oestophora</i> 9(I-II) [476]		

- karpatensis *Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57,58]  
 karpathoensis *Jujubinus* 19(II) [54]  
 katyae *Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57]  
 kaykayaе *Vitrinella* 22(I) [168,169,f,170,171]  
 kazdailisi *Fusinus* 21(I) [207,210,216f,223,224,235,237f,238]  
 kenyansensis *Paolaura* 22(I) [164]  
 keraudrenii *Oxygyrus* 15(I) [50]  
 keruelensis *Austrodoris* 23(II)[172]  
 keruelensis *chintoni Eatoniella* 19(I) [92]  
 keruelensis *contusa Eatoniella* 19(I) [92]  
 keruelensis *Doris* 23(II)[170,172]  
 keruelensis *keruelensis Eatoniella* 19(I) [89f,92,111d,113]  
 keruelensis *regularis Eatoniella* 19(I) [92]  
 kerstinae *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [5,43f,48,50,72,76]  
 kingstoni *Placida* 8(II) [223]  
 + knockeri *Acteocina* 11(I) [41]  
 knudseni *Drillia* 24(I)[14,20]  
 knudseni *Sepiola* 16(II) [136]  
 F-A kobelti *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [82] 20(I)[10]  
 kobelti *Chondrina* 8(II) [108,109]  
 kobelti *Eulimella* Supl.3 [82,84,85f,89d,94,98,99] 20(I)[10,18,52]  
 kobelti kobelti *Chondrina* 2 [34,36d]  
 + koenneckeri *Doto* 4 [52,55] 8(I) [19,20] Supl.1 [40,69] 15(I) [55]  
     18(I) [5,9,12]  
 kolbetoïdes *Chondrina* 16(II) [110]  
 F kotulai *Semilimax* 15(II) [71,73]  
 kraussi *Clanculus* 11(I) [33]  
 + krohni *Chromodoris* 6(I) [49,60] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1  
     [33,66] 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46] 24(I)[46]  
 kromi *Odostomia* 14(I) [39,46,49f,77,78] 15(I) [54] Supl.5[11,91]  
     24(I) [44]  
 kubaryana *Nembrotha* 22(I)[94]  
 kuiperi *Odostomia* Supl.5[176]  
 kuiperi *Oestophora* 9(I-II) [471,473,480]  
 kuniei *Chromodoris* 22(I)[89f,97,98]  
 kurodai *Aplysia* 22(II) [34]  
 kurodai *Fusolatirus* 20(I) [71f]  
 kurodai *Onchidella* 14(II) [149,151]  
 labiatum *Dentalium* 15(I) [97,100]  
 labiosa *Rissoa* 6(I) [84] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73]  
 F labrosa *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
 labrosa *Neomenia* 21(I)[55,75]  
 lacerata *Ostrea* 11(I) [43]  
 lacinatus *Chicomurex* 17(II) [128]  
 laciniosus *Discoteuthis* 16(II) [138]  
 lacourti *Setia* 24(I)[39]  
 lactea *Alvania* 15(I) [48] 19(I) [50] 19(II) [73]  
 lactea *Arca* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125]  
 lactea *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
 + lactea *Massotia* 6(I) [23,43,85] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]
- F lactea *Melanella* 8(II) [177]  
 lactea *Otala* 6(I) [135,137] 9(I-II) [290] 15(I) [20] 20(II)[74-78] 22(I)  
     [15,16,20-29,31,32,34-37,39,40]  
 + lactea *Striarca* 1 [3,28] 3 [87,92,93,94,95,96] 4 [4,10] 6(I) [59,61]  
     6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42]  
     13(II) [99] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [99,103] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47]  
 + lactea *Turbanilla* 3 [58] 6(I) [24,47] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II)  
     [56,82,178,239] 9(I-II) [116,239,256,257,258,259] 13(II) [115]  
     14(I) [58,63f,65f,66,68] 14(II) [121,136,139] Supl.3 [10,19f,24,  
     25,30,32,46,72,75] Supl.5[185] 19(II) [77] 24(I)[44]  
 F-A + lacteum *Bittium* 1 [26] 6(I) [23,34,44,86] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [120]  
     24(I)[60,62,64]  
 lacteus *Turbo* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [24]  
 F + lacteus *Loripes* 1 [28,29,30,31] 3 [21,25,88] 7(I) [64,70] 7(II) [219]  
     8(II) [191,201] 9(I-II) [102,116] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I)  
     [57] 19(II) [79]  
 F-A lacteus *Polinices* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,137] 11(I) [37] 13(II)  
     [107]  
 lacunellus *Trophon* 22(I) [57,59f]  
 lacunosa *Cardiocardita* 13(I) [31,32,34]  
 lacunosa *Cardita* 11(I) [43]  
 F lacunosa *Gastrana* 21(I)[138]  
 F lacunosa *Leporimetis* 6(I) [9]  
 lacustre *Musculium* 22(II)[21,25,29]  
 + lacustre *Sphaerium* 11(I) [52]  
 lacustris *Acrolopus* 9(I-II) [517]  
 + laeve *Deroceras* 3 [1,3,5,6d,11] 7(II) [190,195] 9(I-II) [295,298,  
     299,300,306d,313,314,315,316,317,348] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d]  
     14(II) [10,11,12,13,15,17d,23,27,28,29d] 15(II) [86,87]  
     22(II)[12,14,15]  
 laevicula *Murexiella* 9(I-II) [137]  
 + laevigata *Bela* 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25,46,92] 7(II) [220] 15(I) [52] 18(I)  
     [102,114] 19(II) [82]  
 laevigata *Calyptarea* 22(II) [51]  
 laevigata *Ganesa* 7(I) [108]  
 F laevigata *Semicassis* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [107]  
 laevigatum *Dentalium* 15(I) [106]  
 laevigatum *Laevicardium* 9(I-II) [127,130,133,137] 16(II) [102,103]  
 laevigatus *Trochus* 6(I) [31]  
 laevigatus *Pomatias* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
 F laeviponderosus *Conus* 17(I)[34d,52,58,59,69,73,88]  
 laevis *Callochiton* 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71]  
 laevis *Agriolimax* 3 [5] 11(II) [37]  
 laevis *Piranis* Supl.3 [84]  
 + laevis *Cadlina* 3 [42] Supl.1 [33,66]  
 laevis *Delphinula* 9(I-II) [188]  
 laevis *Eulimella* 14(I) [33] Supl.3 [86]  
 + laevis *Gyraulus* 4 [92] 8(I) [117] 8(II) [207] 9(I-II) [449,457,  
     458,459] 10(I) [126,127] 11(I) [9,11,12] 16(I) [8,14] 22(II)  
     [23,24,29]

- laevis Turbonilla Supl.5*[182]  
*laevissima Odostomia Supl.5*[129,142,149]  
*laevissima Ondina Supl.5*[149]  
F *laevissima Syrnola* 21(I) [137,156,157f,158]  
F *laevissima Turbonilla* 21(I)[156]  
*lafonti Phyllaplysia* Supl.1 [20]  
F *lajonkareana Acteocina* 1 [2,3,5] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[138,171]  
*lajonkairia Petricola* 9(I-II) [106]  
+ *lajonkairii Petricola* 1 [28] 9(I-II) [116,120]  
*lamarcki Cerastoderma* 3 [21,25,27] 19(II) [79]  
*lamarcki Insulivitrina* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
F *lamarcki Potamides* 5 [5,7;8]  
*lamarckii Carinaria* 24(I)[41,93f]  
F *lamberti Scaphella* 13(II) [111]  
*lamellata Leptinaria* 22(I)[136-140,145]  
+ *lamellata Spermodea* 8(I) [111,112,113f]  
F *lamellosa Cirsotrema* 13(II) [108]  
*lamellosa Coralliphila* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [75] 22(II)[58]  
F *lamellosa Ostrea* 13(II) [100]  
F *lamellosa Chamelea* 4 [15]  
*lamellosa Gyroscala* 15(I) [50] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [37]  
*lamellosa Haliotis* 7(I) [139]  
*lamellosa Venus* 6(I) [9] 8(II) [173,176,180,181]  
*lamellosum Epitonium* 6(I) [34,44,86,88] 7(II) [216] 11(I) [36]  
 19(II) [75]  
*lamellosus Fusus* 24(I) [116]  
*lamellosus Megalomphalus* 16(I) [34f, 35, 36, 70,71]  
F-A + *laminata Cochlidina* 14(II) [1,2,3d,4f,6] 15(II) [70,73]  
*laminata Neomeria* 21(I)[55,70]  
*lamothei Lucina* 11(I) [43]  
*lamothei Odostomia* Supl.5[136,137]  
*lamothei Syrnola* Supl.5 [134,136,137f,138,142,149]  
*lampas Charonia* 7(II) [216] 8(II) [55,56] 11(I) [37] 14(II) [136,138]  
 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74] 24(I)[41]  
F-A *lampas lampas Charonia* 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50]  
F *lamyi Acriiloscala* 13(II) [108]  
*lanceolata Benimakia* 21(I) [6]  
*lanceolata Mitrella* 23(II)[64,73,142]  
*lanceolata Strombina* 23(II)[152]  
*lanciae Alvania* 1 [26] 21(I) [180]  
*landsburgii Coryphella* Supl.1 [42]  
+ *languida Dendrodoris* 3 [43] Supl.1 [37,67]  
F *lanotensis Syrnola* 21(I) [162]  
*lapicida andorrica Helcigona* 8(I) [105,108]  
*lapicida Helcigona* 6(I) [133] 8(II) [1,7] 15(I) [20]  
+ *lapicina Helcigona* 8(I) [111,113f,114]  
*lapidum Potamolithus* 16(II) [67,70,72]  
+ *lapillus Nucella* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125] 7(II) [216] 9(I-II)  
 [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [75]  
*largillierti Mactra* 11(I) [44]
- lata Obtusella* 21(I) [140]  
*lata Tellina* 9(I-II) [94]  
*latastei Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]  
*latens Lamellaria* 4 [79,85] 15(I) [49] 24(I) [40]  
F *latestriata Macrogastra* 15(II) [71,73]  
F *latifolius Pterynotus* 13(II) [109]  
*latimanus Sepia* 16(II) [137]  
F *latissima Macrochlamis* 13(II) [100]  
+ *latreillei Bittium* 6(I) [23,44] 7(I) [64,124,131,133d,140] 7(II) [216]  
 15(I) [47] 19(II) [74] 23(I)[71-73,75f] 24(I)[36,64]  
*latreillei Cerithium* 24(I)[64]  
*latus Strombus* 11(I) [35]  
*laubieri Imeroherpia* 21(II) [102]  
+ *laugieri Calliostoma* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [92,93] 6(II) [31,32,33f,42,81]  
 7(I) [88,139] 16(II) [33] 18(I) [112] 24(I)[35]  
*laugieri laugieri Calliostoma* 15(I) [47]  
*laurenti Iberus* 5 [111]  
*lauta Helix* 9(I-II) [469,478]  
*laviae Clathurella* 11(I) [39]  
*laviae Raphitoma* 1 [27,35,37]  
F *lawleyanus Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
*leachi Bithynia* 9(I-II) [456,458,516,517] 16(I) [7,12,13,16]  
*leachii Bursatella* 10(I) [68f,74]  
*leacocki Alvania* 18(II) [58]  
*leavigata Moelleria* 7(I) [107]  
*leei Callistochiton* 7(II) [185]  
+ *lefebvrei Chauvetia* 6(I) [90] 7(I) [125,133d]  
F-A + *legumen Pharus* 6(I) [9,15] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II)  
 [118,121] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [34] 19(II) [80]  
F + *leloupi Tornus* 9(I-II) [181,182] 11(I) [33]  
*lemchei Dotula* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]  
*lemniscatus Conus* 17(I)[71]  
+ *lenticula Caracollina* 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,99f,100f] 9(I-II)  
 [290,291,470,473,474,476,478,479] 12(II) [13,14,15,18,51,52,  
 53] 20(II)[74-78]  
*lenticula Helix* 9(I-II) [474,476,478]  
*lenticula philippiana Pistigloma* 19(II)[78]  
*lenticula philippiana Pristigloma* 7(II) [218]  
*lenticularis Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
*lentiginosus Ischnochiton* 7(II) [185]  
*leonardhilli Conomitra* 22(I)[59f,62]  
F *leonina Codakia* 13(II) [101]  
*leoninus Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*leopardus Conus* 17(I)[79]  
*lephayi Modiolarca* 19(I) [107]  
*levida Architectonica* 24(I)[128]  
*levida Basisulcata* 15(I) [53,78] 24(I)[43,104f,128]  
*levida Habromorula* 12(II) [21,29,30f]  
+ *levida Philippia* 11(I) [35]  
*leporina Aplysia* Supl.1 [19]

- leporina *Tethys* Supl.1 [39] 20(II)[13]  
 leprosa *Canariella* 8(I) [124,126,128]  
 leptalea *Cingula* 6(I) [121]  
 leptalea *Onoba* 6(I) [121]  
 + leptocheila *Ringicula* Supl.1 [10,51] 15(I) [54,77f]  
 leptocheilos *Chondrina* 2 [37]  
 leptoleinema *Retusa* Supl.1 [13,59] 19(I) [77]  
 lepus *Aplysia* 20(II)[13]  
 lepus *Dolabella* 20(II)[13]  
 lersiana *Helix* 8(II) [32,34]  
 lessoniana *Sepioteuthis* 16(II) [129,134,137]  
 lesueuri *Ancistrocheirus* 6(I) [170] 16(II) [137]  
 lesueuri *Limacina* Supl.1 [22,62] 24(I) [45]  
 lesuroiti *Odostomia* Supl.5[173f,174-176,190-192,196,197,199]  
 leuca *Retusa* 19(I) [43]  
 leuca *Tornatina* 19(I) [43]  
 leucas *Pterynotus* 12(I) [25]  
 leuckarti *Aegires* Supl.1 [30,55,65] 18(I) [4,7,9]  
 leucoma *Lucina* 11(I) [43]  
 + leucophaea *Gibbula* 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47]  
 leucophaes *Echineulima* 19(I) [7,9,10,11f,12,13,19f]  
 leucophaes *Mucronalia* 19(I) [12]  
 leucostictus *Conus* 17(I)[86]  
 leucozonia *Oliva* 11(I) [39]  
 leucus *Utricularius* 19(I) [43]  
 F-A + leufroyi *Raphitoma* 1 [36,37] 2 [74] 6(I) [46,92] 7(II) [220] 14(II)  
     [121] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [95,107f,108,109,110,112,116] 17(I) [13,17]  
     19(II) [76] 24(I)[43,103f]  
 \*\* leve *Bosellia* 6(I) [101,102d,104,104d,105d] Supl.1 [25,64]  
 \*\* levidensis *Eulimella* Supl.3 [86,87f,88,97,99]  
 + levisarcobelum *Deroceras* 14(II) [27,29d,31]  
 + lia *Apicularia* 6(I) [84]  
 lia *Rissoa* 15(I) [48] 24(I)[38]  
 liberianus *Melampus* 11(I) [41]  
 libertina *Melania* 7(I) [22]  
 lichensteini *Ancistroteuthis* 6(I) [170] 23(I)[35,36]  
 lidyaee *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
 liesvillei *Caecilianella* 9(I-II) [47f]  
 lifouana *Gibberula* 21(I)[241,246,247,249f]  
 lifouana *Marginella* 21(I)[246]  
 lightburni *Fusinus* 22(I)[59f,61]  
 lightfootae *Caecum* 23(I)[54]  
 + lignaria *Fasciolaria* 1 [30] 6(I) [46] 7(I) [140] 9(I-II) [116]  
 lignarius *Fusus* 21(I) [116]  
 F-A lignarius *Scaphander* 3 [48] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178,239] Supl.1  
     [14,60] 10(I) [75,77] 11(II) [69,72f] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54] 18(I)  
     [4,8,12] 18(I) [103] 19(I) [43] 19(II) [77] 24(I)[45]  
 lignicola *Dillwynella* 9(I-II) [195]  
 ligulata *Sepiola* 6(I) [169,175,177,181,183] 23(I)[39]  
 F ligustica *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]
- +++++ *lilacina Discodoris* 20(II)[23,26d,28f,29]  
 + *lilacina Rissoa* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [73]  
 F-A + *lilliputana Granulina* 22(I) [159,162]  
 lima *Lima* 1 [28] 3 [94,95] 6(I) [36] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [100] 18(I)  
     [104] 24(I) [48,135f]  
 lima *Nassarius* 18(I) [18] 24(I) [42]  
 lima *Philine* Supl.1 [16,60] 19(I) [44]  
 limacina *Aplysia* 20(II)[13]  
 limacina *Clione* Supl.1 [23,63]  
 limacina *Phyllaplysia* 20(II)[13]  
 limacina *Planaria* 8(I) [44]  
 limara *Helix* 8(II) [32,34]  
 + limatula *Lucapinella* 11(I) [33]  
 limatula *Yoldia* 21(I) [91]  
 + limbata *Dendrodoris* 3 [67] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [37,67]  
     10(I) [70,71] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I) [48] 22(II) [33,35,36,39]  
 limbata *Doriopsis* 19(I) [48]  
 limbata *Hygromia* 6(I) [133] 8(II) [9]  
 limnaeiformis *Toledonia* 23(II)[170]  
 limneiformis *Daphnella* 16(I) [110]  
 lincta *Dosinia* 7(II) [219] 19(II) [82]  
 lincta *Onoba* 22(I) [176,178]  
 lincta *Scalaria* 24(I)[90]  
 ++ linctum *Epitonium* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37,79f,83f,90]  
 lindae *Sconsia* 22(I) [55]  
 linearis *Clathurella* 11(I) [39]  
 linearis f. *violacea* *Raphitoma* 1 [36]  
 linearis *Lineotoma* 7(I) [140]  
 F-A + linearis *Raphitoma* 1 [27,36,37,42] 2 [74] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(I)  
     [24,46,92] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,178,181] 9(I-II) [256,  
     257,258,259] 14(II) [133,137,138] 15(I) [53] 16(I) [106,107f,  
     108] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33] 24(I)[43]  
 lineata *Acanthochitona* 9(I-II) [135]  
 lineata *Acicula* 6(I) [261]  
 lineata *Acme* 6(I) [261]  
 + lineata *Alvania* 1 [26] 2 [73] 3 [92,93,94,96] 6(I) [43,84] 7(I)  
     [88,139] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 24(I)[39]  
 + lineata *Coryphella* 7(I) [141]  
 lineata *Helix* 9(I-II) [47f]  
 + lineata *Monodonta* 3 [82,84] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,65,124] 7(II) [215]  
     9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72]  
 lineata *Odostomia* Supl.5[142]  
 + lineata *Trapania* 6(I) [49] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54] 18(I) [4,7,9,12]  
 lineata var. *pyrenaica* *Acme* 6(I) [261,262]  
 lineata var. *pyrenaica* *Pupula* 6(I) [261]  
 lineata var. *pyrenaica* s.v. *alba* *Acme* 6(I) [261]  
 lineatus *Osilinus* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]  
 lineatus *Planaxis* 11(I) [35]  
 lineispede *Arion* 16(II) [2]  
 lineolata *Philbertia* 7(I) [140]

- lineolata Pusillina* 9(I-II) [115,117,118] 19(II) [73]  
+ *lineolata Raphitoma* 1 [35,36,37]  
*lineolata Rissoa* 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
+ *lineolata Rissostomia* 7(I) [140]  
+ *lineolata Turboella* 6(I) [84]  
*lineum Buccinulum* 21(I) [117,124f]  
*lingua Murex* 14(I) [85]  
+ *linguaeformis Sarasinula* 14(II) [147,148, 149,151, 152,155,156,  
 157f,158, 159f,161,162,163f,164,165f,166,166f,167]  
*linguavercina Murex* 14(I) [85]  
*liniata Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*linnaeum Dentalium* 15(I) [97]  
*linsleyi Rhyssoplax* 7(II) [185,186]  
*lizonis Lepidochitona* 9(I-II) [137]  
*liparozona Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
*lirata Ethalia* 9(I-II) [212]  
+ *lirata Leucorhynchia* 9(I-II) [209,212,218f,219d] 11(I) [33]  
*lirata Lucidella* 22(I)[136-140,145]  
*lirata Miralda* 17(II) [16]  
*lirata Tinostoma* 9(I-II) [212]  
*liratum Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [212]  
*liratus Chiton* 11(I) [33]  
F *liratus Teinostoma* 9(I-II) [210]  
*lirellata Nerita* 18(II) [42]  
*lischkei Ctenoides* 13(I) [14]  
*lissocona Calliotropis* 22(I)[48,53f]  
*lissocona Margarita* 22(I) [48]  
*lissocona Solariella* 22(I) [48]  
*lissotropis Pleurotoma* 22(I) [64]  
*lissotropis Splendrilla* 22(I) [64,65f]  
*listeri Tellina* 9(I-II) [133]  
+ *lithophaga Lithophaga* 3 [84,87,94,95] 6(I) [36,88] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II)  
 [101,116] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47,135f]  
+ *lithophaga Petricola* 3 [21,24,26,84,88] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [90,95,126]  
 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106,116,120] 14(II) [97,98] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]  
+ *lithophagella Coralliophaga* 6(I) [191,193,196d] 7(II) [221] 9(I-II)  
 [105] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[49]  
*litoralis Potomida* 8(II) [207] 22(II)[12,14,15] 22(II) [21,24,25,29]  
*litoris Odostomia* Supl.5[63,142,149]  
*litteratum Cerithium* 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135]  
*littoralis Potamida* 9(I-II) [427,428,429d,430f]  
*littoralis Psilunio* 9(I-II) [428] 16(I) [1,9,16] 17(I) [130,132,134]  
*littoralis Unio* 9(I-II) [428]  
*littorea Littorina* 2 [2] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [226,250,256,  
 257,258,259] 14(II) [208] 19(II) [72]  
*littorina Paludinella* 1 [26] 6(I) [79,83] 7(I) [64] 18(II)] 77,79,80,  
 83f,84,87d,94] 24(I) [39]  
*litturata Pseudotachea* 22(I) [21,36,40]  
*lituifera Ocheyoherpia* 21(II) [100,104,106]  
*lituus Strebloceras* 23(I)[63]
- livida Sayella* 15(I) [38]  
*lividulum Cerithium* 15(I) [47] 24(I)[36]  
*lividus Conus* 7(I) [56]  
*llerai Stiliger* Supl.1 [24,64]  
*llopisi Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [379,381,382,386f]  
+ *llopissi Trochoidea* 6(II) [291]  
*lobatum Siphonodentalium* 15(I) [109]  
*lobini Sinezona* 14(I) [110]  
*locardi Moitessieria* 13(II) [124]  
+ *loenbergi Moroteuthis* 16(II) [129,132,134,138]  
*lofotense Siphonodentalium* 15(I) [104]  
F *lofotense Pulsellum* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60,104,106,107f,108]  
*lofotense Siphonodentalium* 15(I) [106]  
*lofotensis Siphonentalis* 15(I) [104]  
*lofotensis Pulsellum* 15(I) [106]  
*lofotensis Siphonodentalium* 15(I) [106]  
*lombrocoides Agriolimax* 7(II) [190] 11(II) [35,38,41]  
*lombrocoides Deroceras* 7(II) [190,195] 9(I-II) [349,350] 11(II)  
 [35,38,39d,40d,41,43]  
*lombrocoides Limax* 7(II) [189,190] 11(II) [35,38]  
*longicallis Abra* 13(I) [79]  
*longicallus Abra* 9(I-III) [105] 15(I) [59] 24(I)[49]  
*longicauda Hirtomurex* 22(I)[58]  
*longicauda Paraclione* Supl.1 [23,63]  
*longicauda Stylocheilus* 20(II)[46,48,49f,54]  
*longidentatus Janolus* 8(I) [86]  
*longilineus Conus* Supl.2 [16,24,40,42,46,48,50,53]  
F *longior Glycymeris* 14(I) [93,95,96f,97d,98,99]  
F *longiroster Fusinus* 13(II) [111]  
F-A *longirostris Cavolinia* Supl.1 [20,62] 13(II) [116]  
*longisquamsum Prochaetoderma* 17(II) [79]  
*longissima Triphora* 17(I) [110]  
*longissimus Fusinus* 19(II) [97,98]  
*longleyi Tugurium* 22(I) [52]  
*longleyi Xenophora* 22(I) [52]  
*longula Chrysallida* 21(I)[150]  
*longula Dendrodoris* Supl.1 [37,56,67]  
*lophatus Thorybopus* 19(I) [38,47]  
*loprestiana Drilliola* 22(I)[63,65f]  
*loprestiana Microdrillia* 15(I) [52,73f,74,88] 18(I) [18] 24(I) [42]  
*lorcana Melanopsis* 8(II) [66] 9(I-II) [439,440,461]  
*lorellae Odostomia* 14(I) [39] Supl.5[72,92,96] 24(I) [136]  
*loscombei Limea* 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218]  
*loscombi Limea* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [79]  
 24(I) [48]  
*loscombi Pholadidea* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
F *lottae Cerithiopsis* 21(I)[134,143f]  
*lottini Phidiana* 23(II)[171,175,176]  
F *loveni Elachisina* 21(II) [68]  
*loveni Philine* 19(II) [77]

- lowei Microxeromagna* 22(II) [12,14,15]  
*loweni Bouvieria* Supl.1 [54]  
*lowenii Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*lozanoi Ercolania* Supl.1 [25,64]  
\*\* *lozoueti Turbonilla* 20(I) [37f,42,44,52]  
\*\* *luandensis Turbonilla* 3 [27f,34,73,76] 20(I) [34,52]  
F-A+ *lubrica Cochlicopa* 9(I-II) [471,478,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,  
 51,52,53,55,72,104,105] 15(II) [70,73,86,87] 22(II) [12,14,15]  
*lubrica Ferussacia* 9(I-II) [470]  
*lubrica Margarita* 22(I) [50]  
+ *lubrica Melanella* 6(I) [44,88] 24(I) [38]  
*lubrica Siphonofusus* 21(I) [4]  
*lubrica Solariella* 22(I) [50,51,53f]  
F-A *lubricella Cochlicopa* 8(I) [109] 9(I-II) [471,473,478,480] 15(II)  
 [70,73,85,86,87]  
*lueca Corambe* 23(II) [170]  
F *lucenica Crepidula* 13(II) [105]  
*lucens Venerupis* 9(I-II) [99,106]  
*luci Helix* 13(II) [43]  
F-A++ *lucida Yoldiella* 15(I) [56,79f,80]  
++ *lucidum Propeamassium* 15(I) [57]  
*lucinalis Loripes* 3 [25]  
*lucorum Helix* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]  
*lugubris Conus* Supl.2 [6,16,45,54]  
\*\* *luisi Schwartziella* 18(I) [44,45f,46,50,52,85f,87,88,92] 21(II) [128]  
++ *lukissii Odostomia* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 14(I) [39,46,53f] 15(I) [54]  
 Supl.5 [73f,74,76,82,102,119,120,122,124,142,149] 24(I) [44]  
*lulat Modiolus* 13(I) [10]  
*luminosa Eucleoteuthis* 16(II) [138]  
*luna Okenia* 23(II) [170]  
*lunata Mitrella* 19(II) [16-18,20]  
*luniceps Euselenops* 22(II) [92,93d]  
*luniceps Pleurobranchus* 22(I) [92]  
F-A *lupinus Dosinia* 3 [21,26,88] 6(I) [9,11,15] 7(II) [219] 19(II) [82]  
 8(II) [82,180,191,199,201] 9(I-II) [106,116] 10(I) [86] 14(II) [98,  
 121] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [34,35] 18(I) [105]  
\*\* *luquei Conus* Supl.2 [50,51,52,53,55,65f,67f,71d]  
\*\* *luquei Crisilla* 11(II) [7,8d,10,13,14,15,17,18f,19f,20f,22]  
+ *lurida Cypraea* 11(I) [36]  
+ *lurida Luria* 2 [74] 6(I) [35,45,88] 7(I) [iii] 15(I) [49] 18(I) [90]  
 24(I) [40]  
*luridum Homalopoma* 12(II) [77,82]  
*lusitanica Helix* 4 [127,128] 9(I-II) [469,474,476]  
*lusitanica Letourneuxia* 9(I-II) [332]  
*lusitanica Oestophora* 4 [125,126d,127,128,133] 15(I) [16,18]  
*lusitanica Patella* 3 [79,82] 7(I) [1,2] 7(II) [214] 19(II) [71]  
*lusitanica* var. *minor Helix* 4 [127,128] 9(I-II) [476]  
*lusitanica* var. *minor Oestophora* 15(I) [16,18]  
+ *lusitanicus Arion* 9(I-II) [293,294,296, 300,334, 335,336, 337,  
 338,339,471] 14(I) [10,12,20,21d,23,27,28,34,34d, 37,39, 40]  
 16(II) [1-6,7d,8-10] 22(II) [12,14,15]  
*lusoi* var. *minor Helix* 8(I) [18]  
*lutea Melanella* 19(I) [8,25]  
*luteata Helicella* 9(I-II) [470] 13(II) [49,77]  
*luteata Helix* 9(I-II) [478] 13(II) [49]  
+ *luteocincta Diaphorodoris* 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [29,51f,65] 18(I)  
 [5,9,12] 19(I) [46]  
+ *luteocincta* var. *alba Diaphorodoris* 3 [42,63] 6(I) [49]  
 Supl.1 [29]  
*luteofasciatus Pseudacteon* Supl.1 [11,59]  
*luteola Helix* 9(I-II) [478]  
*luteopunctata Chromodoris* Supl.1 [33,66]  
+ *luteorosea Chromodoris* 3 [43] 6(II) [203] Supl.1 [32,66] 10(I)  
 [67,68,68f,69] 18(I) [5,9,12] 24(I)[46]  
++ *luteorufa Antonietta* 7(I) [137,141,144] Supl.1 [44,70]  
F-A *lutaria Lutaria* 3 [89] 6(I) [9,12] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [221] 8(II)  
 [180,240] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [58]  
 19(II) [80]  
*luziensis Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*lymneiformis Pleurotoma* 16(I) [110]  
F-A *lyra Venus* 11(I) [44]  
F *lyrata Narona* 1 [16,18f]  
F *lyrata Sveltia* 13(II) [113]  
*lyromma Bathothauma* 6(I) [171]  
*mabillei Bulla* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 11(I) [41]  
*mabillei f. dactylis Bulla* Supl.1 [17]  
F-A *macandreae Turbonilla* Supl.3 [24]  
*macandrei Eulima* 14(I) [32]  
*macandrei Chemnitzia* Supl.3 [90]  
*macandrei Eulimella* Supl.3 [79]  
*macandrewi Atys* Supl.1 [18,61] 19(I) [44]  
*macandrewi Eulimella* Supl.5[156]  
*macandrewi Goodallia* 15(I) [88]  
*macandrewi Pseudomalaxis* 11(I) [35]  
*macandrewi Pseudopythina* 7(II) [221] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [103]  
 19(II) [82]  
*maceana Hyalinia* 8(II) [43] 10(I) [2,3]  
*macfarlandi Chromodoris* 10(I) [68]  
*macilenta Euspira* 16(II) [29,33] 24(I) [40]  
F+ *macilenta Lunatia* 6(I) [89] 8(II) [177,181] 15(I) [49]  
*macilenta Obtusella* 15(I) [48,63f,64] 21(I) [140] 24(I) [39]  
*macilenta Polinices* 18(I) [101]  
*macleani Cantrainea* 22(I)[51]  
F *macrodon Nassarius* 11(I) [4] 13(II) [110]  
*macromphalus Epitonium* 24(I) [88]  
*macrophtalmica Curveulima* 19(I) [32]  
*macropus Octopus* 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220] 16(II) [139,140] 19(II) [82]  
*macrosoma Rossia* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [220] 21(I) [57,60-64] 19(II) [82]  
 23(I)[35,36,39] 24(I)[50]  
*macrostoma Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]

F	<i>mactroides Erodona</i> 16(II) [108]	F	<i>maisana Cerithiopsis</i> 13(II) [140]
	<i>mactroides Mesodesma</i> 14(I) [99]		<i>maitrejus Nitidiclavus</i> 17(I) [10,12,15,16]
	<i>macula Hinia</i> 6(I) [125]		<i>major Neohelix</i> 16(II) [76,82]
	<i>macula Pleurobranchaea</i> 16(II) [49]		<i>major Tolledonia</i> 9(I-II) [24d]
	<i>maculata Aglaja</i> 23(II)[170]		<i>majoricensis Limax</i> 9(I-II) [361]
+	<i>maculata Armina</i> 3 [68] 8(I) [75,76,76d,77d,78d,79d,80d,81d,82d, 83d,84d,85,86] Supl.1 [41,69] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10]	F	<i>malacitana Admetula</i> 13(II) [113]
	<i>maculata Caloria</i> Supl.1 [44]		<i>malacitana Hypselodoris</i> 24(I) [46]
*	<i>maculata Doris</i> 7(I) [197,198,199,204,204d] Supl.1 [34,66]		<i>malagana Hypnophila</i> 9(I-II) [387,388,389,389d,390,390f, 391,391]
*	<i>maculata Doto</i> 4 [54,55,57] 6(I) [95,96]		<i>malani Heliacus</i> 11(I) [35]
	<i>maculata Favartia</i> 21(II) [91,94,95f]		<i>maldivensis Paolaura</i> 22(I) [164]
	<i>maculata Platydoris</i> Supl.1 [36,67]	**	<i>maldonadoi Mitrella</i> 6(I) [91] 20(I) [80] 23(II)[78]
	<i>maculata Pleurobranchaea</i> 23(II)[170]		<i>malhaensis Fusinus</i> 19(II) [97,98,99f,100]
	<i>maculata Setia</i> 15(I) [48]		<i>malleata Cipangopaludina</i> 8(II) [133,134]
+	<i>maculata Trapania</i> 2 [74] 4 [52,56] 6(I) [49] 6(II) [203,205] 7(II) [198] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54] 18(I) [4,7,9,12]		<i>maltzani Agriolimax</i> 7(II) [190,191] 11(I) [35,38]
	<i>maculatus Kaloplocamus</i> 23(II)[170]		<i>maltzani Deroceras</i> 7(II) [189,191,192,193d,194d,195] 9(I-II) [349,350] 11(I) [36,38]
	<i>maculatus Murex</i> 21(II) [95f]	+	<i>maltzani Actaeon</i> 11(I) [41]
	<i>maculifera Mauritia</i> 7(I) [ii]		<i>mamillaris Leonia</i> 23(II)[7,8,10,11,13f,17d,19-21]
	<i>maculosa Pisania</i> 3 [79,85]		<i>mamillata Diodora</i> 3 [92,93,94,95,96]
*	<i>maculosa Discodoris</i> 6(I) [39,51] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [35,67] 24(I) [46]		<i>mamillata Alvania</i> 15(I) [90]
	<i>maculosa Hapalochlaena</i> 16(II) [139]	+	<i>mamillata Chauvetia</i> 6(I) [45] 24(I)[41,99f,101f,120,122,144]
	<i>maculosus Geomalacus</i> 1 [53,59] 9(I-II) [332]	+	<i>mamillata Mamilloretusa</i> 1 [27] 7(II) [217] 19(I) [77]
	<i>madagascariensis Conus</i> 16(I) [76]		<i>mamillata Nesaea</i> 24(I) [120]
	<i>maderensis Hinia</i> 6(I) [126]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>clodiensis Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>madritensis Helicella</i> 6(I) [155,157,159,160] 6(II) [265,266, 266d, 267,267f,268] 9(I-II) [470,476,479]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>curta Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
+	<i>madritensis Helicopsis</i> 8(II) [15,18]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>gratiosa Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>maesae Pugnus</i> 17(II) [8] 22(I) [162,163]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>lacunaris Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magellanica Doris</i> 23(II)[176]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>lacunaris-elongata Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magellanicus Mytilus</i> 19(I) [107]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>major Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magellanicus Placopecten</i> 16(II) [102]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>pontica Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
**	<i>maginensis Chondrina</i> 16(II) [109-111,112d,113d,114-116]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>propria Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
F-A	<i>magna Lutraria</i> 7(I) [126] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>stagnalis Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magna Mastigoteuthis</i> 16(II) [138]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>syracusana Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magna Psammophila</i> 3 [89] 9(I-II) [104]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>tiesenhauseni Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magnifica Chromodoris</i> 22(I)[89f,98,99]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>tricolor Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magnifica Doris</i> 22(I)[98]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>valentina Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magnifica Odostomia</i> Supl.3 [30]		<i>mamillata</i> var. <i>vera Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>magnifica Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [58] Supl.3 [30,32,70,72,75] Supl.5 [142,184]	+	<i>mamma Calyptarea</i> 22(II) [51]
	<i>magnificus Chiton</i> 18(II) [12]		<i>mammillaris Trimusculus</i> 1 [27] 11(I) [41] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [56]
	<i>magnus Arion</i> 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]		<i>mammillata Retusa</i> Supl.1 [13,59] 16(II) [29,34,46] 18(I) [102, 106,111,113f] 19(I) [77] 19(II) [77] 21(I) [181] 23(II)[30] 24(I)[45]
	<i>magus Conus</i> Supl.2 [6]		<i>mammillatus Nassarius</i> 12(II) [70]
	<i>magus f corallinoides Gibbula</i> 19(II) [42]		<i>mammillatus Planaxis</i> 12(II) [70]
F-A	<i>magus Gibbula</i> 3 [82] 6(I) [82] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 16(II) [33] 18(I) [100,106,110,114] 19(II) [43,72] 21(I) [26,32,33] 24(I) [35]		<i>mamo Liostomia</i> Supl.5 [118]
	<i>maiæ Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [13]	+	<i>mamo Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [46,104,117f,118,119, 121,122,125, 142,149,172] 20(I) [26]
		+	<i>mandrewii Atys</i> 20(II)[46,54]
		+	<i>mangaæ Helicella</i> 5 [58] 8(II) [18]
		+	<i>manicata Duvaucelia</i> 2 [75] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [89]

- + *manicata* *Tritonia* 3 [43,51,61,62,71,72] 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] 8(I)  
     [18] Supl.1 [38,55,68] 18(I) [5,7,9,12]  
 \*\* *manonegra* *Chrysallida* Supl.5 [70]  
 + *mantinica* *Helix* 13(II) [43]  
 + *manzonica* *Alvania* 18(II) [58]  
 + *manzoniana* *Onoba* 18(II) [63]  
 + *maorianus* *Ischnochiton* 7(II) [181]  
 + *maravignae* *Crassopleura* 1 [33,37] 6(I) [25,35,92] 7(II) [217] 15(I)  
     [52] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[42]  
 \*\* *marbellensis* *Tambja* 18(I) [1,5,7,9,10,11f]  
 + *marchadi* *Crassatina* 13(I) [36,37,38,39f]  
 + *marchadi* *Diugasma* 16(I) [95,97,98,99f]  
 + *marchadi* *Natica* 11(I) [37,45]  
 + *marchadi* *Philbertia* 16(I) [97]  
 \*\* *marchali* *Mysia* 13(I) [87,88,91f,108d]  
 + *marci* *Megastomia* Supl.5 [35f, 36,38,42,43,44,46,70,142,149]  
 + *marci* *Odetta* Supl.5[38]  
 + *marcusi* *Bosellia* 6(I) [104,105]  
 F *margaritacea* *Simrothiella* 19(II) [23,29]  
 F *margaritaceum* *Cerithium* 9(I-II) [44d,45]  
 + *margaritae* *Elysia* 8(I) [29] Supl.1 [24,53,63]  
 \*\* *margaritae* *Megalophthalus* 16(I) [36, 37f, 38,70,71]  
 + *margaritifera* *Margaritana* 17(I) [132]  
 + *margaritifera* *Margaritifera* 17(I) [134] 20(I) [99-107] 22(II)[1,6]  
 + *margaritifera* *Pyroteuthis* 6(I) [170] 16(II) [137]  
 F *margaritula* *Margarites* 13(II) [103]  
 F *marginalis* *Haustator* 13(II) [105]  
 + *marginata* *Achachatina* 15(II) [76]  
 + *marginata* *Amalia* 9(I-II) [369]  
 + *marginata* *Belgrandia* 16(I) [7,10,11]  
 F *marginata* *Bufoaria* 13(II) [107]  
 + *marginata* *Granulina* 21(I) [38]  
 + *marginata* *Lehmanna* 2 [19,20d,21,24] 9(I-II) [295,289,291, 298,  
     300,304d,313,359,360] 14(II) [18,25,31d,33]  
 + *marginata* *Marginella* 24(I)[2]  
 + *marginata* *Turboella* 1 [26]  
 + *marginata* var. *rupicola* *Lehmanna* 2 [21]  
 + *marginatus* *Chiton* 18(II) [18]  
 + *marginatus* *Limax* 9(I-II) [360,369,476]  
 + *marginatus* *Octopus* 16(II) [139,140]  
 + *marginatus* *Solen* 3 [89] 6(I) [88] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [104]  
     10(I) [86,88,94] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80]  
 + *marginulatus* *Buccinum* 12(II) [70]  
 F + *mariae* *Alvania* 1 [13,16] 18(II) [58]  
 + *mariae* *Embletonia* 8(I) [38]  
 + *mariae* *Littorina* 7(I) [124]  
 + *mariae* *Retusa* Supl.1 [13,60] 19(I) [43]  
 + *mariae* *Stiliger* 8(I) [38]  
 + *mariae* *Tellina* 11(I) [44]  
 \*\* *marianae* *Dikoleps* 16(I) [85f,86, 88-90,92] 21(I) [180] 22(I) [115,  
     124,125,131] 24(I) [36,56,57f,144]  
 \*\* *marianae* *Euthria* 21(I) [119,120,121,123f,128]  
 \*\* *marianae* *Favartia* 21(II) [91,92,93f/d,94,95f]  
 \*\* *marianae* *Sardopaladilia* 21(I) [196,197f,198,200]  
 + *mariangelae* *Marshallora* 10(I) [146]  
 + *marieei* *Granulina* 22(I) [164]  
 + *marieei* *Retusa* 19(I) [43,77]  
 + *marieei* *Tornatina* 19(I) [43]  
 F *marii* *Conus* 17(I)[53]  
 + *marina* *Fiona* 19(I) [38,48]  
 F *mariniana* *vasatana* *Neritina* 3 [102]  
 ++ *marinostri* *Obesula* 15(I) [50] 24(I) [37,66,68f,69f]  
 + *marioni* *Alvania* 11(II) [24]  
 + *marioni* *Crisilla* 11(II) [22]  
 + *marioni* *Facelinopsis* 3 [43,70] Supl.1 [44,70]  
 + *marioni* *Helicella* 13(II) [43]  
 + *marioni* *Lima* 11(II) [68,69,73f]  
 F *marioni* *Mytilaster* 13(II) [100]  
 + *marioni* *Odostomia* Supl.5[149]  
 + *marioni* *Ondina* Supl.5[128,142,149]  
 + *marioni* *Ptychostomon* Supl.5[128]  
 + *marioniana* *Helix* 13(II) [42]  
 + *mariottini* *Aphanitoma* 24(I)[31,42,124,144]  
 + *maristorum* *Helix* 13(II) [43]  
 + *maritima* *Helix* 9(I-II) [475]  
 + *marmorata* *Acera* 11(I) [17,19]  
 + *marmorata* *Anisodoris* 23(II)[174]  
 + *marmorata* *Aplysia* 20(II)[13]  
 + *marmorata* *Archidoris* 23(II)[174]  
 + *marmorata* *Eidothea* 11(I) [19]  
 + *marmorata* *Elysia* 8(I) [29]  
 + *marmorata* *Nemocephala* 3 [62]  
 + *marmorata* *Peltodoris* 23(II)[174]  
 + *marmoratus* *Chiton* 18(II) [48]  
 \* *marmoratus* *Lomanotus* 4 [52,55,57] 6(I) [95,96] Supl.1 [39,68]  
 + *marmoratus* *Musculus* 3 [94] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 8(II)  
     [57,239] 19(II)[78]  
 + *marshalli* *Cithna* 24(I)[94]  
 + *marshalli* *Curveulima* 24(I) [98]  
 \*\* *marshalli* *Cystiscus* 21(I)[241,253d,255d,256,258,259d,267d]  
 +++ *marshalli* *Iphitus* 8(II) [71,72f,73,74f,75] 24(I) [38,81f,82,94]  
 + *martae* *Eatonina* 13(II) [24]  
 \*\* *martae* *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [18,47f,52,77] 20(I)[34,52]  
 + *marteli* *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [8,9f,10d,38,40,70] 20(I)[31]  
 + *martiniae* *Chrysallida* 14(I) [13,17f,24,26,76,77]  
 + *martigena* *Helix* 17(I) [21]  
 + *martigena* *Trichia* 17(I) [21,24,25f,26d,27d,28,29]  
 + *martini* *Latirus* 21(I) [1]  
 F *martiniana* *Nerita* 13(II) [104]  
 + *martinorum* *Latirus* 21(I) [1]

	<i>martorelli Cochlostoma</i> 12(I) [45,46,47,51f,52,53,53d,54] 23(II) [7-9,13f,17d,19-21]	11(I) [41] 15(I) [55]
	<i>martorelli Modiolus</i> 9(I-II) [101]	+ <i>mediterraneum Lentidium</i> 1 [28] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [98,100] 15(I) [60]
	<i>mascaensis Hemicycla</i> 8(II) [125,126,128]	<i>mediterraneum Solarium</i> 24(I)[128]
	<i>mascaensis Insulivitrina</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]	F-A+ <i>mediterraneus Conus</i> 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,92] Supl.2 [6] 13(II) [113] 17(I)[38-65] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[43]
	<i>masotiana Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [474]	<i>mediterraneus grossi Conus</i> 3 [85]
	<i>massotii Moitessieria</i> 13(II) [124]	<i>medusoides Opistoteuthis</i> 16(II) [139]
	<i>mastigophora Austrorossia</i> 16(II) [137]	<i>meeki Ovulacone</i> 19(I) [42]
	<i>matadoa Gastrana</i> 13(I) [71]	<i>meekiana Latiromitra</i> 22(I) [61]
F +	<i>matheroni Melanopsis</i> 4 [4,6,7,21]	<i>megacerus Hexaplex</i> 12(I) [18]
**	<i>matildae Eatonina</i> 13(II) [23,28,28d,30,30f,32]	<i>megacheilos</i> 2 [29,37]
	<i>matildae Muricopsis</i> 11(I) [37]	<i>megacheilos</i> var <i>Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [475]
+	<i>maua Catriona</i> 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47]	<i>megalocyathus Octopus</i> 17(II) [37,39,53]
	<i>maua Cuthona</i> Supl.1 [47,71]	<i>megalops Teuthowenia</i> 6(I) [171]
+	<i>maugei Testacella</i> 6(II) [284] 9(I-II) [289,291,293,369]	<i>megaptera Octopoteuthis</i> 16(II) [138]
	<i>mauretanica Granulina</i> 17(II) [2] 22(I) [159]	<i>megerlei Ptychostomon</i> 14(I) [48] 20(I)[24]
	<i>mauritanica Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [8]	+ <i>megerlei Odostomia</i> 14(I) [39,48,51f,77] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [72,94,95f,170,172] 18(II)[90] 20(I) [23f,24,52] 24(I) [44]
+	<i>mauritanica Opalia</i> 11(I) [35]	<i>megotara Psiloteredo</i> 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]
	<i>mauritanianus Chiton</i> 18(II) [12]	<i>meheusti Kermia</i> 16(I) [95,114]
	<i>mawleai Callistochiton</i> 7(II) [185]	<i>meijeri Chrysallida</i> Supl.5 [2,142]
F	<i>maxillatus Isognomon</i> 13(II) [100]	<i>melancholicus Sandalops</i> 16(II) [139]
F-A	<i>maximus Limax</i> 2 [19,24] 9(I-II) [301,359,360,361] 14(II) [27,28, 32d,33] 15(II) [73]	<i>melanocephalus Deroceras</i> 3 [1]
	<i>maximus Pecten</i> 3 [87] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101,167,174] 14(II) [180] 17(I) [92-103] 18(I) [103] 19(II)[78]	<i>melanura Cerithium</i> 24(I)[64]
	<i>maya Octopus</i> 15(II) [9]	++++ <i>melanura Cosmotriphora</i> 10(I) [146] 11(I) [35] 17(I) [110] 24(I) [23,24,36,64,68f,143]
	<i>mayi Ischnochiton</i> 7(II) [185]	+ <i>meleagris Littorina</i> 11(I) [34]
	<i>mazei Conus</i> 22(I)[62]	<i>melitensis Clavagella</i> 9(I-II) [107]
	<i>meangensis Grimpoteuthis</i> 16(II) [139]	<i>melitensis Mitrolunna</i> 19(I) [115,123f,127]
	<i>meckeli Gasteropteron</i> 9(I-II) [249]	<i>melo Macoma</i> 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88]
	<i>meckeli Gastropteron</i> Supl.1 [16,60]	<i>melphinctensis Lophyrus</i> 18(II) [20]
+	<i>meckeli Pleurobranchaea</i> 3 [48,51,60,67] Supl.1 [27,55,64] 16(II) [30,34,42f,49,50] 18(I) [4,9,12] 19(I) [45] 22(II) [35] 24(I)[46]	<i>melvilli Columbella</i> 23(II)[134]
	<i>meckeli Doridium</i> 11(I) [17]	<i>melvilli Marginella</i> 11(I) [39]
	<i>media Alloteuthis</i> 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 12(II) [12] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[50]	<i>melvilli Mitrella</i> 20(I) [78] 23(II)[95,103f,107, 116,131f,133f,134, 137,140,146,149f,151d,153d,154]
	<i>media Americardia</i> 9(I-II) [133]	<i>melvilli Pyrene</i> 23(II)[107,134]
	<i>media Loligo</i> 21(I) [60-62] 23(I)[33,35-40]	<i>melvilli Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [14,14d,15f,16,18,22,40,42,75] 20(I) [34,36,52]
	<i>mediaeamericana Pupisoma</i> 22(I)[136,138,140,145]	<i>membranacea Rissoa</i> 3 [79,83] 19(II) [73]
**	<i>mediocris Turbonilla</i> Supl.5[186-188,189f,190,191,193,195- 197, 199]	<i>membranacea Laona</i> 24(I) [137]
	<i>mediolittoralis Alvania</i> 18(II) [52,58,66,68,69] 21(I) [13,26,32] 23(I)[67,70-74,75f]	<i>membranacea Philine</i> 24(I) [137]
*	<i>mediterranea Basisulcata</i> 6(I) [79,85]	<i>membranaceum Doridium</i> 11(I) [17,26]
	<i>mediterranea Caliphylla</i> 20(II)[46,48,49f,54]	<i>membranaceus Octopus</i> 16(II) [139]
*	<i>mediterranea Caliphylla</i> 3 [51,60] Supl.1 [24,64] 18(I) [4,7,9,11f]	<i>membranaceus Oscanius</i> Supl.1 [26]
+	<i>mediterranea Okenia</i> 16(II) [39,53]	<i>membranaceus Pleurobranchus</i> Supl.1 [26,64] 16(II) [30,34, 49,50]
F-A	<i>mediterranea Pitar</i> 15(I) [59,89]	F <i>menchuesribanae Dorymenia</i> 21(I)[44]
	<i>mediterranea Xenophora</i> 3 [83]	<i>meneghinii Gonimyrea</i> 6(I) [8,14] 13(II) [101]
F-A +	<i>mediterraneum Umbraculum</i> 3 [48,60] Supl.1 [26,64] 10(I) [68f,74]	<i>menkeana Diodora</i> 11(I) [33]

- F *menkhorsti* *Bela* 15(I) [52]  
*mercadali* *Oxychilus* 9(I-II) [471,479]  
*mercattii* *Conus* 8(II) [178] 13(II) [113] 17(II) [35d,80,82,83,85f,87]  
*mercator* *Conus* 17(I) [43,60]  
*mercatoria* *Columbella* 9(I-II) [127,133,135,137] 23(II) [72]  
*mercatoria* *Voluta* 23(II) [71,99,120]  
*mercatoris* *Megalomphalus* 11(II) [45]  
*mercatoris* *Plaxiphora* 18(II) [41-49]  
*mercedes* *Helix* 8(II) [18]  
\*\* *mercedorae* *Sayella* 15(I) [38,39d,39f]  
*mercenaria* *Mercenaria* 6(II) [276] 9(I-II) [39d] 15(II) [2,8]  
*meridionalis* *Helix* 13(II) [53]  
*meridionalis* *Thracia* 19(I) [99f,112,113]  
F *merignacensis* *Acteopyramis* 21(I) [162]  
F *merignacensis* *Neritina* 3 [102]  
+ *merlini* *Agatothoma* 11(I) [40]  
*mertensii* *Chiton* 22(I) [149]  
*mesal* *Mesalia* 6(I) [85]  
*mesingi* *Cocculina* 22(I) [47,48,49f]  
F *mesogonia* *Scala* 4 [7]  
*mesomorpha* *Odostomia* Supl.5 [46,47,48,119,120,122,142,149]  
  20(I) [21,24,52]  
*messanensis* *Auriculina* Supl.5 [129,142]  
*messanensis* *Ondina* Supl.5 [142,149]  
*messanensis* *Yoldiella* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [82] 24(I) [47]  
\*\* *messiasi* *Conus* Supl.2 [17,19,21,39,53,54,65f,67f,71d]  
+ *messinensis* *Hypselodoris* 3 [42,43,64,65d] Supl.1 [32,66]  
*metataxe* *Cerithiopsis* 1 [26] 19(II) [74]  
F-A+ *metataxe* *Metaxia* 6(I) [44,86] 6(II) [209,210,213] 7(I) [140,145]  
  7(II) [220] 10(I) [146] 15(I) [50] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [37,74]  
*meteora* *Triphora* 17(I) [110]  
+ *metidjensis* *Planorbarius* 8(II) [97,98,100,101] 10(I) [119,121,  
  126,127,128,128d] 11(I) [9,11,12] 16(I) [14] 22(II) [19,23,24,29]  
+ *meyendorffii* *Coralliphila* 3 [92,93] 6(I) [35,45,60,90] 7(I)  
  [89,140] 11(I) [37] 15(I) [51] 24(I) [41,118]  
*miamirana* *Ceratosoma* 22(I) [89f,101]  
*miamirana* *Orodoris* 22(I) [101]  
\*\* *micalii* *Anysocyla* 19(I) [59f,61,62]  
*micalii* *Dizoniopsis* 24(I) [37,80,84]  
\*\* *micalii* *Sayella* 15(I) [36,37f,38,39d]  
*micans* *Odostomia* 14(I) [66] Supl.3 [28] Supl.5 [180]  
F \* *micans* *Turbanilla* 14(I) [1,58,65f,67f,72,76,77] Supl.3 [20,28,72,  
  75] Supl.5 [142,179f,180,184,188,190,191,193,196,197,199]  
F *michelotti* *Dentalium* 13(II) [98]  
*micra* *Lamelaxis* 22(I) [136-141,145]  
\*\* *microeques* *Odostomia* Supl.5 [92,93,94,95f,119,121,122,124,  
  141d,142,148,170,172] 18(II) [77,79,80,87d,88f,90,94]  
*microlena* *Truncatella* 23(II) [19]  
*micrometrica* *Cingulopsis* 7(II) [215]  
+ *micrometrica* *Coriandria* 1 [26]  
\*\* *micrometrica* *Odostomia* Supl.5 [94,102,103f,119,121,125,126,  
  142,149]  
*micrometrica* *Tubbreva* 13(II) [24,29d,32]  
\*\* *micronitida* *Mactra* 13(I) [40,43,45f,47,51,105d]  
*microphyllus* *Chicoreus* 17(II) [126]  
*micropleuro* *Helix* 9(I-II) [476,480]  
*micropunctatus* *Conus* 19(II) [59,63,65]  
*microstoma* *Parvioris* 15(I) [68]  
+ *microstoma* *Eulima* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [36]  
*midae* *Haliotis* 7(II) [151]  
*midatlantica* *Hypseldorfis* 18(I) [5,9] 19(I) [47]  
*mighelsi* *Onoba* 6(I) [121]  
*mighelsi* *Rissoa* 6(I) [121]  
\* *milaschewitchii* *Pontohedyle* 9(I-II) [24,528]  
+ *milbayana* *Doto* 2 [75] 6(II) [207] Supl.1 [40,68]  
*miles* *Conus* 17(I) [83]  
F-A+ *miliaria* *Gibberula* 1 [16,27,29,31] 2 [74] 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,91]  
  8(II) [178] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II) [112] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I)  
  [42,131f]  
*miliaria* *Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
+ *miliaris* *Clelandella* 6(I) [81] 18(I) [18] 19(II) [42,72] 24(I) [35]  
F-A *miliaris* *Jujubinus* 7(II) [215] 13(II) [103]  
*miliaris* *Kelliella* 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [105]  
*miliaris* *Tectarius* 11(I) [34]  
*militare* *Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [183]  
*militare* *Cochliolepis* 9(I-II) [182,183,184,210] 11(I) [33]  
*milium* *Pisidium* 22(II) [21,25,26,29]  
F *millegramum* *Granosarium* 13(II) [115]  
*millepunctata* *Bulla* Supl.1 [18,61]  
F *millepunctata* *Natica* 1 [13] 11(I) [3,4,37,45] 21(I) [136]  
*millepunctatus* *Conus* 17(I) [79]  
*millerae* *Megalomphalus* 16(I) [35f, 36,70,71]  
*milleti* *Vermetus* 13(II) [105]  
*millipunctatum* *Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*mimetica* *Baptodoris* 17(II) [27,34]  
+ *mimetica* *Bosellia* 6(I) [47,104,105] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,34,35d, 44,  
  46f,47] Supl.1 [25,64]  
*mimus* *Eleutheromenia* 21(II) [52,53]  
*mimus* *Octopus* 17(II) [37-46,47d,48d,49d,50f,51-53,54f,55-57]  
*mimus* *Polypus* 17(II) [39]  
*mindanus* *Conus* 17(I) [40,42]  
+ *miniata* *Tricolia* 6(I) [42,82]  
*minima* *Axelella* 24(I) [42,103f,124]  
F *minima* *Bela* 2 [106]  
*minima* *Cancellaria* 24(I) [124]  
F-A+ *minima* *Cerithiopsis* 1 [26] 6(I) [44,86] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [216] 11(I)  
  [35] 15(I) [50,67f] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [134,140,143f] 24(I) [37]  
+ *minima* *Chauvetia* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 3 [85,92,93,94,95] 6(I) [24,35,  
  45,59,60,90] 7(I) [64,89,95,125,140] 7(II) [217] 19(II) [75]  
  24(I) [120]

	<i>minima Cima</i> 9(I-II) [119] 15(I) [50] 24(I) [43]		
	<i>minima Dendrodoa</i> Supl.1 [37,56,67]		
	<i>minima Donovania</i> 11(I) [38,45] 24(I) [120]		
F-A	<i>minima Gouldia</i> 1 [17,28] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [82] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [59,89] 18(I) [105,111,114,120] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II) [80] 24(I) [50]	F	<i>minutissima Rissoa</i> 6(I) [120]
**	<i>minima mammilla Chauvetia</i> 3 [92,93,94,95,96]		<i>minutissima Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [7]
	<i>minima Schwartzziella</i> 18(I) [46,47,48,50,52,54,87,88,92] 21(II) [128]		<i>minutissima Elachisina</i> 21(II) [68]
	<i>minima Simrothiella</i> 19(II) [23,30]		<i>minutissima var. triplicata Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [474,480]
F-A	<i>minimum Carychium</i> 7(II) [227,234] 9(I-II) [471,480] 15(II) [70,73, 85,86,87]	F	<i>minutula Ringicula</i> Supl.1 [10,59]
F	<i>minimum Cerithium</i> 21(I) [140]	F *	<i>minutus Conus</i> Supl.2 [6]
	<i>minimum Gafrarium</i> 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57]	F	<i>minutus Donax</i> 4 [4,13,25f]
	<i>minimum Parvicardium</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [49]	F	<i>miocaenica Oscilla</i> 17(II) [11]
	<i>minimun Carichium</i> 9(I-II) [290,291]	F	<i>miocaenica Pseudoscilla</i> 17(II) [12,13]
+	<i>minimun Teinostoma</i> 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134,139f]	F	<i>miocrassulata Turbonilla</i> 8(II) [178]
+	<i>minimus Mytilaster</i> 1 [28] 3 [21,24] 6(I) [61] 7(I) [89,94,95] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100,116] 15(I) [56] 19(II) [78]	F	<i>miopusilla Tectonatica</i> 21(I) [136]
+	<i>minimus Mytilus</i> 6(I) [25]	F	<i>mioturrita Funiscala</i> 13(II) [108]
	<i>miniostriata Cuthona</i> 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [48,71]		<i>mirabilis Clathurella</i> 16(I) [104]
	<i>minor Aclis</i> 21(I) [180]		<i>mirabilis Cylichna</i> Supl.1 [14,52,60]
F-A	<i>minor Aegopinella</i> 8(II) [23,24,25d,26d,27,28] 15(II) [70,73]		<i>mirabilis Entoconcha</i> 15(I) [51]
	<i>minor Columbella</i> 23(II) [53-56,58,60,72,73]		<i>mirabilis Perissodonta</i> 19(I) [83,89f,91,94,112]
	<i>minor Columbellopsis</i> 23(II) [73]		<i>mirabilis Philbertia</i> 16(I) [97]
**	<i>minor Cystiscus</i> 21(I) [241,257d,260,263d]		<i>mirabilis Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [104]
	<i>minor Ensis</i> 2 [91] 9(I-II) [104] 14(I) [121] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80]		<i>mirabilis Struthiolaria</i> 19(I) [93]
F-A	<i>minor Mitrella</i> 6(I) [91] 8(II) [178] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 20(I) [74] 23(II) [53-56,57,58,59f,60,61f,63f,64,73,150] 24(I) [42]	F	<i>mirabilis Thatcheria</i> 16(I) [64]
	<i>minor Notodoris</i> 22(I) [89f,95,96d]		<i>miranda Histiotethis</i> 16(II) [138]
	<i>minor Pelseneeria</i> 24(I) [38,86f,98,100]		<i>mirifica urbanilla</i> 14(I) [73]
	<i>minor Rondeletiola</i> 6(I) [169] 23(I) [36]		<i>miruchae Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,33,54]
	<i>minus Buccinum</i> 23(II) [58]		<i>miser Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,15,16,53,54,81d]
	<i>minuscula Hawaia</i> 22(I) [136-140,145]		<i>miskitorum Cheirodonta</i> 17(I) [109,110,111f,112]
	<i>minuscula Pyramidella</i> 14(I) [12]	F	<i>mitraeformis Brocchinia</i> 13(II) [113]
++	<i>minuscula Tiberia</i> 14(I) [12,17;72,77] 15(I) [53] 21(I) [184]	F	<i>mitraeformis Metula</i> 13(II) [111]
	<i>minuscina Granulina</i> 21(I) [36]	F	<i>mitrella Voluta</i> 24(I) [2]
	<i>minuta Diaphana</i> Supl.1 [12,59] 9(I-II) [24] 15(I) [54] 24(I) [45]	F	<i>mitrella Volvarina</i> 15(I) [52]
	<i>minuta Diodora</i> 9(I-II) [137]		<i>mitriformis Zafra</i> 23(II) [90]
	<i>minuta Eulima</i> 24(I) [98]		<i>mittrei Echineulima</i> 19(I) [13]
	<i>minuta Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [94,96,98,99] 17(II) [112] Supl.5 [131]		<i>modesta Alderia</i> 7(I) [160]
	<i>minuta Fusceulima</i> 24(I) [38,83f,86f,98]	F	<i>modesta Chrysallida</i> 21(I) [159]
	<i>minuta Hinia</i> 6(I) [125]		<i>modesta Dillwynella</i> 9(I-II) [195,196]
	<i>minuta Islamia</i> 22(II) [21-23,29]		<i>modesta Hemicycla</i> 8(I) [125,126,127]
	<i>minuta Limopsis</i> 6(II) [192] 13(I) [6,8] 24(I) [140]		<i>modesta Marshallora</i> 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109]
*	<i>minuta Puposyrnola</i> 14(I) [1,36,38,41f,76,77,78] 15(I) [53]	F-A	<i>modesta Monoptygma</i> 14(I) [29f,32,76]
	<i>minuta Syrnola</i> 14(I) [38] Supl.3 [96]		<i>modesta Odostomia</i> 21(I) [129,159]
	<i>minuta Turtonia</i> 6(I) [61] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [103] 19(II) [79]		<i>modesta Semele</i> 11(I) [44]
	<i>minuta var. angusta Limopsis</i> 24(I) [140]		<i>modesta Subula</i> 13(II) [115]
		F-A **	<i>modesta Vitrinella</i> 22(I) [170]
			<i>modica Gibberula</i> 11(I) [39]
		F-A **	<i>modica Tellina</i> 13(I) [61f,62,106d]
			<i>modiola Spirotropis</i> 13(II) [114]
			<i>modiolaeformis Myrina</i> 15(I) [82]
		F	<i>modioloides Barbatia</i> 13(II) [99]
			<i>modiolus Brachidontes</i> 9(I-II) [133]
		F-A	<i>modiolus Modiolus</i> 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [89] 19(II) [78]
			<i>modulus Modulus</i> 9(I-II) [127,130,131,133,135,137]

- F-A *moerchi Taranis* 15(I) [52,72,73f,74]  
*moesta Tritonia* 3 [62] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [38,56]  
*moesta Candiella* 3 [62]  
*moesta Macoma* 9(I-II) [94]  
*molinae Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [381]  
*molinae Helicella* 9(I-II) [381]  
*molinae Helix* 9(I-II) [381]  
*molinali Trochoidea* 9(I-II) [379,381,385f]  
*molineii Helix* 9(I-II) [381]  
*mollerii Arion* 9(I-II) [337,338]  
*mollis Allopous* 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139]  
*mollis Chaunoteuthis* 6(I) [170]  
*mollis Marseniopsis* 22(II) [33,35-39]  
*moltikanoides Melocardia* 13(II) [102]  
F + *monacha Trivia* 6(I) [24,34,45,88] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [239]  
13(II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40]  
*monachus Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*monilisi Cotonopsis* 23(II) [143f,150,152,154]  
F *monile Gemmula* 13(II) [113] 17(I) [11,14,16]  
F *monilifera Architectonica* 8(II) [177] 13(II) [115]  
F *monilifera Haliotis* 13(II) [103]  
*monilifera Philine* 19(I) [44]  
*monilifera Steironepon* 23(II) [92]  
F *moniliferus Buccinanops* 14(I) [99]  
F *monilis Pleurotoma* 1 [1,2] 21(I) [170]  
*monistrolensis Trochoidea* 8(II) [18]  
*moniziana Alvania* 6(I) [122]  
*moniziana Moniziella* 18(II) [64]  
F *monocanthos Acanthina* 12(I) [41]  
*monodi Mitra* 19(I) [116]  
*monodi Mitrolumna* 19(I) [115,116,117f,118,120,125,126d,127]  
F *monodi Solariella* 15(I) [23]  
*monodon Eulima* Supl.5 [26]  
*monodon Megastomia* Supl.5 [142]  
*monodon Odostomia* Supl.5 [149]  
\* *monodonta Cryptazeca* 6(II) [289]  
*monodonta Rissoa* 6(I) [43,84] 15(I) [48]  
*monolirata Eulimella* Supl.3 [80,82,83f,98,99] 20(I) [10,12,18,52]  
*monoplicata Urgorria* 21(II) [37,48,54d,55f,56,57f,58,59]  
*monozena Parthenina* 14(I) [16]  
*monozena Odostomia* 14(I) [22]  
+ *montagui Alvania* 1 [26,41] 2 [73] 6(I) [43,84]  
+ *montagui Jujubinus* 7(I) [124] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 24(I) [35]  
*montagui nicolosiana Alvania* 7(I) [139]  
*montagui Nuculana* 13(I) [43]  
*montagui peloritana Alvania* 7(I) [139]  
*montana Baudonia* 9(I-II) [334]  
F *montana Ena* 15(II) [70,73]  
+ *montana Galba* 4 [92]  
*montanoi Helix* 9(I-II) [478]
- montanus Arion* 9(I-II) [334]  
*montereensis Archidoris* 10(I) [66]  
*monterosati Fossarus* 11(II) [75]  
*monterosatoi Acteon* Supl.1 [11,59] 19(I) [42] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [45]  
*monterosatoi Cadulus* 15(I) [109]  
*monterosatoi Chrysallida* 14(I) [14]  
*monterosatoi Daronia* 24(I) [58]  
+ *monterosatoi Eulima* 7(I) [140]  
+ *monterosatoi Jujubinus* 7(I) [139]  
*monterosatoi Lepidochitona* 18(II) [17,18,22,28,29]  
*monterosatoi Melanella* 24(I) [38]  
*monterosatoi Odostomia* 14(I) [52] Supl.5 [88,142,149]  
*monterosatoi Philine* Supl.1 [16,60] 16(II) [45] 19(I) [77]  
*monterosatoi Phyllospadix* 19(I) [77]  
*monterosatoi Pseudomurex* 24(I) [116]  
*monterosatoi Roxania* 19(I) [43]  
*monterosatoi Rugulina* 24(I) [31,36,58,60,144]  
F *monterosatoi Turritella* 3 [83] 6(I) [85] 15(I) [48] 24(I) [36]  
F *montisclavus Conus* 17(I) [65]  
*montrouzieri Marginella* 21(I) [256]  
*montrouzieri Cystiscus* 21(I) [241,253d,255d,256,258]  
*moolenbeeki Chrysallida* 14(I) [13,27] Supl.5 [2] 20(I) [7]  
F *moravica Elachisina* 21(I) [135,142,145f] 21(II) [68]  
F *moravica Littorina* 21(I) [142]  
\*\* *mordeirae Conus* Supl.2 [25,27,33,34,35,48,54,65f,67f,69d,79d]  
*moreleti Arion* 9(I-II) [333]  
*moreleti Letourneuxia* 9(I-II) [332,333]  
*moreleti Onoba* 6(I) [121] 18(II) [52,63,66,69]  
\*\* *morenoi Crisilla* 11(II) [10,11,12d,13,15,17,18f,19f,20f,21f,22]  
*morio Nerita* 18(I) [41,42,45]  
+ *morio Semifusus* 11(I) [38]  
+ *moritinctum caribbaeum Cymatium* 11(I) [37]  
*morosa Pleurobranchaea* 19(I) [45]  
*morosus Pleurobranchillus* 19(I) [45]  
*morretesi Scissurella* 12(I) [4] 14(I) [110]  
*moschata Eledone* 6(I) [173] 23(I) [35,37-39]  
*mosti Ondina* Supl.5 [127f,129,130,142,149] 20(I) [28]  
F *mouliniana Vertigo* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [103]  
*movilla Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [134,136,138,143f,144]  
*mucronata Acanthocardia* 9(I-II) [104] 18(I) [104]  
*mucronata Acteocina* 20(II) [29]  
*mucronata Lithophaga* 13(I) [9]  
F *mucronatulaevis Conus* 17(I) [34d,46,53,54,57f,88]  
*muelleri Turbonilla* Supl.3 [24,70,73,75]  
*multicarinatus Fusinus* 19(II) [97,100]  
*multicostata Chrysallida* 21(I) [181] 24(I) [44,107f,130,131]  
*multicostatum Trachycardium* 13(II) [101]  
+ *multilamella Venus* 1 [17] 4 [4,5,13,15] 6(I) [5,9,12] 6(II) [196,197]  
8(I) [180] 13(I) [102]  
*multilineata Rissoa* 6(I) [121]

- multilineolata Mangelia* 1 [27,34,37] 24(I) [42]  
+ *multilineolata Mangiliella* 6(I) [46,92]  
*multilirata Odostomia* 14(I) [68]  
F *multilirata Trivia* 15(I) [49,88]  
\* *multilirata Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,58,61f,68,76,77] Supl.5[178]  
24(I)[44]  
F *multiliratum Bittium* 21(I)[133,134]  
*multipliata Retusa* 19(I) [43]  
F-A + *multistriata Chlamys* 1 [17,18f] 3 [87] 4 [4,10,25f] 6(I) [8] 6(II)  
[192,199f] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57]  
19(II)[78]  
*multistriata Crassadoma* 24(I)[48]  
*multistriatum Dentalium* 15(I) [100]  
*multistriatus Chlamys* 3 [92,93,94,95,96]  
*multistriatus Solecurtus* 9(I-II) [99]  
\*\* *multitudinalis Afroturbanilla* 20(I) [50,51f,52,53]  
*mundula Favartia* 21(II) [96]  
*mundus Murex* 21(II) [91,96f]  
*murcica Xeroplexa* 9(I-II) [470,472]  
*murcica Helicella* 9(I-II) [475]  
*murcica Helicopsis* 9(I-II) [468,470]  
*murcica Helix* 8(II) [16] 9(I-II) [469,474,477]  
*murcica Trochoidea* 5 [119,120d,121] 9(I-II) [468,469,472,474,  
475,477,478,479]  
*murcica Xeroplexa murcica* 9(I-II) [478]  
F *muricata Bolma* 13(II) [104]  
F-A *muricata Clavatula* 8(I) [3] 11(I) [40] 22(I)[80,84]  
F *muricata Epitonium* 13(II) [108]  
*muricata Pleurotoma* 22(I)[78,82]  
*muricatus Trophon* 15(I) [51,70f] 18(I) [18] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [75]  
+ *muricatus Trophonopsis* 3 [79,85] 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]  
24(I)[110,112,139d]  
*murrayi Cirrothauma* 6(I) [172]  
*murrayi Sepia* 16(II) [137]  
F-A + *muscorum Pupilla* 9(I-II) [479,480,481] 14(I) [104,105] 14(II) [74]  
15(I) [71,73,85,86,87]  
*musivus Conus* 19(II) [59,63]  
F *musivus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*mutable Dentalium* 15(I) [97]  
F *mutable Antalis* 15(I) [109]  
*mutable inaequicostatum Dentalium* 5 [11,16,18] 15(I) [98]  
F *mutabilis Antalis* 21(I)[138]  
*mutabilis Fissurella* 11(I) [32,33]  
*mutabilis Nassarius* 6(I) [91] 14(II) [88,90,98] 15(I) [51] 18(I)  
[102,107,108,109f,114,117-119]  
F *mutabilis Sphaeronassa* 3 [79,85] 4 [8] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [178]  
F *mutabilis Turiclavus* 17(I) [10,12,17]  
*mutata Chrysallida* Supl.5[156]  
F *myoconchaeformis Modiolus* 9(I-II) [70,71,73f]  
*myodoryata Tegulaherpia* 15(II) [42] 21(II) [47]
- myosotis Alexia* 9(I-II) [469]  
*myosotis Auricula* 17(II) [66f,70]  
*myosotis Auristomia* Supl.5 [105,142]  
***myosotis Myosotella*** 17(II) [60,66f,67f,68d,69f,70d,71,72] 18(II)  
[80,91f,92,94] 19(II) [77] 22(II)[21,24,25,29]  
F-A + *myosotis Ovatella* 3 [20,24] 4 [10] 7(I) [64,125] 9(I-II) [469,471,  
476,478,517] 15(I) [56,115,116] 19(II) [77]  
*myosotoidaea Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]  
*myrmecoon Olivella* 22(I) [61,62]  
*mystica Clavatula* 22(I)[77-80,81f,82,83f,84]  
*mystica Pleurotoma* 22(I)[78-80]  
*mytilina Nacella* 19(I) [88,89f]  
*mytilina Patella* 19(I) [88]  
F *mytilina Plicatula* 13(II) [100]  
F *mytiloides Barbatia* 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]  
\*\* *mzambica Melanopsis* 8(II) [66,68]  
*nacraensis Bathycrinicola* 21(I) [179,180,182,183f,188]  
*negligi Megastomia* Supl.5[149]  
*negligi Odostomia* Supl.5 [26,142,149]  
*najerensis Candidula* 8(II) [15,20]  
*nakaza Bonisa* 8(I) [66]  
*namocanus Conus* 16(I) [75] 17(I)[86]  
F-A *nana Cerithiopsis* 15(I) [50,67] 21(I)[140]  
*nana Eulima* 19(I) [18,20]  
*nana Eulimella* Supl.3 [82,89d,95f,97,98,99] Supl.5[160,162]  
*nana Nanobalcis* 19(I) [7,15f,18-20,21f,22,23]  
++ *nana Yoldiella* 15(I) [56,79f,82]  
+ *nanodea Chrysallida* 3 [56] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 14(I) [22]  
*nanodea Odostomia* 14(I) [24]  
*nanodes Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*nanum Hinia* 6(I) [125]  
*napolitana Aplysia* 20(II)[13]  
*naranjus Conus* 19(II) [59,63-66]  
F-A *narbonnensis Vitrea* 4 [94] 7(II) [229]  
++ *nardoi Odostomia* 3 [51,57,57d] 14(I) [39,44,48,53f] Supl.5 [91,  
119,120,124,142,149]  
*nassa Leucozonia* 9(I-II) [133]  
F *nassoides Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*nassula Buccinum* 12(II) [68]  
*natalis Limopsis* 13(I) [8]  
\*\* *natata Odostomia* Supl.5 [82,83f,84,119-122,124,142,149]  
*naudieri Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
++ *nauprada Zeidora* 24(I)[35,143]  
*nautica Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
*nautiliforme Drepanostoma* 8(I) [94,99f,100f]  
F *navalis Teredo* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99,107] 19(II) [82]  
\*\* *navarroi calhetae Conus* Supl.2 [41,42,55,65f,67f,73d]  
*navarroi Conus* Supl.2 [6,19,40,45,54]  
*navarroi navarroi Conus* Supl.2 [42,48]

- navasi Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [9,10]  
*navicula Haminaea* 11(II) [59,61]  
*navicula Haminea* 7(I) [64]  
***navicula Haminoea* 3 [20,23,47,55] 7(I) [64] 7(II) [221] Supl.1**  
 [18,53,61] 10(I) [68f,75,76,77] 11(I) [41] 16(II) [16] 19(II) [82]  
 24(I) [45]
- F + ***navicularis Neopycnodonte* 4 [4,11,23]**  
 \*\* ***nayarita Peltodoris* 1 [47,48d,49d,50d,51d]**  
*neapolitana Lamellidoris* Supl.1 [28] 23(I)[44]  
*neapolitana Armina* Supl.1 [41,69]  
*neapolitana Idalia* 23(I)[45]  
***neapolitana Onchidoris* Supl.1 [28,65] 23(I)[43,44d,45-47]**  
 + ***neapolitana Spurilla* 3 [43,49,70] 4 [54,56,57] 5 [31,33,33d, 34f,**  
 35d,38] 6(I) [54] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [137,141,144] 7(II) [160] Supl.1  
 [45,70] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [6,10,12] 19(I) [48]
- F-A + ***nebula Bela* 1 [35,37] 2 [103,104,119] 6(I) [25,46] 7(I) [125] 7(II)**  
 [217] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]
- F ***nebula f. typica* et var. *fuscasta Raphitoma* 2 [103]**  
 F ***nebula Mangelia* 2 [103] 19(II) [82]**  
 F ***nebula Murex* 2 [103]**  
 F ***nebula Pleurotoma* 2 [103]**  
 F ***nebula Raphitoma* 2 [103]**  
*nebula* var. *laevigata Raphitoma* 7(II) [220]
- nebulosus Conus* Supl.2 [6] 17(I)[86]**  
 F ***nedita Mitrella* 13(II) [110]**  
*neglecta Xerophila* 8(II) [34]
- + ***neglecta Cernuella* 8(II) [31,32,33d,34,36] 13(II) [44]**  
*neglecta Helicella* 8(II) [34]  
*neglecta Helix* 8(II) [20,32,34]  
*neglecta Hydrobia* 19(II) [72]  
*neglecta Littorina* 19(II) [72]
- F ***neglecta Patella* 13(II) [103]**  
*neglecta Sepietta* 6(I) [169] 23(I)[39]
- F ***neglecta Terebra* 2 [115] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [115]**  
*neglectus Onithochiton* 7(II) [184,185]
- nemoralis Cepaea* 4 [105,106,108d,109,109d,110,111,112,113,**  
 114,115,117,118,119;121f,123f,135] 5 [113,121,122] 6(I) [135,  
 137] 6(II) [280] 7(I) [159,232] 8(I) [1,5,32] 9(I-II) [471,478,481]  
 10(I) [27,28,28d,29,31,36,40,45,46] 14(II) [62,63] 15(I) [18,20]  
 20(II)[67,69,70] 22(I)[8,10,21,36,40] 22(II)[12,14,15]
- nemoralis Helix* 9(I-II) [478] 15(I) [18] 20(II)[69]**  
*neoattenuata Eulima* Supl.3 [94]
- neoattenuata Eulimella* 14(I) [36] Supl.3 [6] 17(II) [112] 21(I)**  
 [181] Supl.5[163,164,165f/d,190-192,195-197,199] 24(I)  
 [23,24,44,107f,132,134,143]
- neocaledonicum Caecum* 23(I)[62]**  
*neocristallina Ondina* Supl.5[128,142,149]
- neocrystallina Odostomia* Supl.5[149]**  
*neoguttatus Conus* 19(II) [59,63]
- neona *Chromodoris* 20(II)[46,49f,52]  
*neozelanicus Iphitus* 7(I) [111] 8(II) [71,73]  
*neptuni Cymbium* 11(I) [39]
- F-A ***neritea Cyclope* 3 [20,23,85] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [114] 13(II)**  
 [110] 15(I) [51] 19(II) [76]
- + ***neritoidea Thais* 11(I) [38]**  
***neritoides Littorina* 1 [26,29] 2 [73] 3 [19,20,79,83] 6(I) [21,23,34,**  
 42,82] 7(I) [64,124,139] 7(II) [215] 15(I) [48]
- neritoides Melaraphe* 18(II)[70,79,80,82,94] 19(II) [72] 21(I)**  
 [28,33] 23(I)[70-72,75f] 24(I) [26,38]
- F ***neumayeri Eulimella* 21(I)[156]**  
*neutra Helix* 13(II) [43]
- F-A ***nicaeensis Simnia* 1 [41] 24(I)[40]**  
 \*\* ***nicaraguensis Marshallora* 17(I) [108,109,111f]**  
 \*\* ***nichupte Marshallora* 13(II) [87,88,89f,90f,91] 17(I) [109,110]**
- nicklesi *Modiolus* 13(I) [12]  
 \*\* ***nicklesi Nucula* 13(I) [3,5,7f]**  
*nicklesi Orobittella* 13(I) [19]
- + ***nicobaricum Cyathium* 9(I-II) [133,137] 11(I) [37]**  
 + ***nicolai Ocinebrina* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125,131,133d]**  
*nicolauensis Alvania* 11(II) [4]  
*nierstraszii Proneomenia* 15(II) [47]
- nifat *Pusionella* 11(I) [40]
- \*\* ***niger Amphithalamus* 10(I) [136,137f,138d,139,140]**  
*niger Potamopyrgus* 16(I) [9]
- nigra *chlamydæ Arion* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
 ++ ***nigra Limapontia* 3 [48,49] 8(I) [44] Supl.1 [25]**
- + ***nigra Mitra* 6(I) [46,92] 7(I) [217] 11(I) [38] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [124]**  
***nigra Patella* 4 [59,60,61,62d,64d,65,65d,66,68f,71f,73f] 24(I)**  
 [34,144]
- nigratus Arion* 9(I-II) [339]**  
*nigricans Clausilia* 11(I) [49,52] 14(I) [6]
- nigricans Milax* 9(I-II) [293,295,300,309d,313,314,315,317,368,**  
 370,472] 14(I) [9,10,11,12,13,14,18,19d,23]
- nigrocincta Marshallora* 13(II) [91] 17(I) [109]**  
*nigrocincta Triphora* 13(II) [87,91]
- + ***nigrolineata Littorina* 7(I) [124,131,132d] 19(II) [72]**  
*nigrosquamosa Patella* 11(I) [33]
- nigrovirescens Chiton* 7(I) [185,186]**  
*nigrovittata Embletonia* 8(I) [41]
- nigrovittatus Stiliger* 8(I) [41]
- nilarum Skenea* 24(I)[54]
- nilsdohneri Tritonia* Supl.1 [38,56,68] 18(I) [5,9]**  
*nipponicus Fusus* 21(I) [211]
- nipponicus Granulifusus* 21(I) [211,212f]**  
***nipponensis Siphonochelus* 17(II) [123,129f,130]**
- F-A ***nisoidea Odostomia* Supl.3 [90]**  
*nisoidea Eulimella* Supl.5 [142]
- + ***nitens Aegopinella* 7(II) [229] 8(I) [107,108] 8(II) [24,27]**  
 F-A ***nitens Delphinula* 7(I) [107,108] 9(I-II) [191] 22(I)[116,120]**

- 24(I) [56]  
*nitens Dikoleps* 9(I-II) [191, 192d, 193, 194, 196, 198f, 201d] 14(II)  
[121] 16(I) [81, 84, 88, 89, 92] 18(I) [106, 110] 22(I) [115-117, 118f,  
119f, 120, 124, 125, 130,, 131] 24(I) [56]
- nitens Janthina* 21(I) [180]  
*nitens Odostomia* 14(I) [38, 43f, 77] Supl.5 [106, 116, 119, 121, 122,  
125, 142, 149] 20(I) [22]
- nitens Skenea* 7(I) [108]  
*nitida Abra* 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191, 199, 201, 240] 9(I-II) [105, 116]  
14(II) [88, 98] 19(II) [80]
- F *nitida Bela* 17(I) [10, 12, 15, 17]
- F *nitida Carinotropis* 17(I) [10, 12, 14, 16]  
*nitida Cingula* 18(II) [60]  
*nitida Euspira* 16(II) [29, 33]  
*nitida Helix* 9(I-II) [474]  
*nitida Lunatia* 15(I) [49]  
*nitida Macra* 13(I) [40, 43, 46, 47, 48]  
*nitida Marginella* 24(I)[2]  
*nitida Meioceras* 9(I-II) [137]  
*nitida Nassa* 12(II) [60, 66, 68, 70]
- F-A *nitida Nucula* 6(I) [8] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99] 19(II)[78]  
*nitida Odostomia* 3 [51, 58] Supl.5 [76, 91, 142, 149]
- \* + *nitida Peringiella* 1 [26] 6(I) [42] 18(II) [60]  
*nitida Ringicula* 7(II) [220] Supl.1 [10, 51, 59] 19(II) [82] 22(I)  
[69f, 71]  
*nitida Semicyrinea* 9(I-II) [103]  
*nitida Tellina* 1 [19] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [98, 100] 15(I) [59]  
*nitida Yoldia* 1 [17] 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [99]  
*nitidissima Anysocycla* 19(I) [57f, 58, 60, 62] 21(I) [166] 24(I) [45,  
109f, 137]  
*nitidissima Ebala* 9(I-II) [239] 14(I) [2, 41f, 74, 75] 15(I) [54]  
*nitidissimus Turbo* 14(I) [74] 19(I) [53, 54, 60] 24(I)[137]
- + *nitidosa Nucula* 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [100] 13(I) [4, 5] 14(II) [88, 121]  
15(I) [56] 19(II)[78] 23(II)[29, 30, 33, 35]  
*nitidula Zonites* 9(I-II) [469, 476, 481]  
+ *nitidula Aegopinella* 5 [63, 64, 68, 69d, 77] 8(II) [27, 28, 50, 52] 9(I-II)  
[481] 14(I) [45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52] 16(II) [76] 22(II)[12, 13f, 14, 15]  
*nitidula Cylichnina* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [13, 60] 19(II) [77]  
*nitidula Helix* 9(I-II) [470, 481]  
*nitidula Retinella* 5 [68]  
*nitidulina Mitrella* 19(II) [16-18, 20]  
*nitidulum Chaetoderma* 21(I)[70]  
*nitidulus Solenopus* 15(II) [44]  
*nitidum Deroceras* 9(I-II) [349, 350] 11(II) [35, 36, 38, 39d, 43] 22(II)  
[12, 14, 15]  
*nitidum Hemilepton* 15(I) [58] 18(I) [111] 24(I) [49]
- F *nitidum Lepton* 8(II) [179]  
+ *nitidum Pisidium* 11(I) [53] 16(I) [9, 16]  
*nitidus Deroceras* 7(II) [190]  
*nitidus Agriolimax* 11(II) [38]
- F *nitidus Alveidus* 21(I)[1138, 168, 169f, 170, 171, 172]  
*nitidus Limax* 11(II) [35]  
*nitidus Nassarius* 12(II) [59, 60, 63, 64, 65f, 66, 67f, 69f, 70, 71f, 72, 73]  
15(I) [51]
- F *nitidus Spaniodon* 21(I) [168]  
*nitidus Zonitoides* 8(II) [49, 52] 9(I-II) [472, 474, 479] 15(II) [71, 73,  
86, 87]  
*nitiduscula Ganesa* 7(I) [107]  
*nivea Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*nivea Spisula* 13(I) [52]  
*nivea Turbonilla* Supl.5[185]  
*nivifer Conus* Supl.2 [6, 15, 53, 54, 81d]  
*nivosa Odostomia* 14(I) [5, 26, 78]  
*nivosa Chrysallida* 14(I) [13, 26, 43f, 77] 24(I)[44]  
*nivosus Conus* Supl.2 [6, 54]  
*nivosus Turbo* 14(I) [26]  
*noachina Puncturella* 1 [40] 7(II) [214] 19(I) [84, 85] 19(II) [71]  
F-A + *noaea Arca* 1 [28] 3 [21, 24, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II)  
[100, 116] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [88, 97, 98] 15(I) [56] 18(I)  
[103] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47]  
*nobilis Architectonica* 11(I) [35]  
*nobilis Ondina* Supl.5[129, 142, 149]  
*nobilis Peltodoris* 1 [50]  
+ *nobilis Pinna* 3 [26, 87] 7(II) [223] 9(I-II)[101, 269, 270, 271, 272d,  
273d, 274, 274d, 275d, 276, 276d, 278, 279] 15(I) [43, 57] 19(II)[78]  
*nobilis Scaphander* 19(I) [44]  
*nobilis Tyrinna* 23(II)[169, 170]  
*nobre Arion* 9(I-II) [334, 336, 338] 14(II) [39, 40] 16(II) [2]  
*nobre Conus* 19(I) [59, 63]  
*nodatus Latirus* 20(I) [71]  
*nodifer Nassarius* 12(II) [70]  
*nodifera Charonia* 3 [79, 81, 84, 109]  
F *nodifera Pleuroloca* 13(I) [111]  
*nodosa Argonauta* 16(I) [139]  
*nodosa Baeolidia* 3 [47, 49] Supl.1 [46, 70]  
F *nodosa Bursa* 13(II) [107]  
*nodosa Goniodoris* 4 [52, 56, 57] Supl.1 [27, 65]  
F + *nodosa Thais* 11(I) [38]  
F *nodosostatum Dorsanum* 1 [2]  
F *nodosum Buccinulum* 13(II) [109]  
*nodosum Parvicardium* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 19(II) [79]  
*nodosus Pecten* 11(I) [42]  
*nodulosa Arca* 11(I) [69, 73f]  
*nodulosa Asperarca* 18(I) [18] 24(I)[47]  
+ *nodulosa Barbatia* 6(II) [191, 192, 199f] 9(I-II) [100]  
*nodulosa nodulosa Barbatia* 6(II) [192]  
*nodulosa scabra Barbatia* 6(II) [192]  
+ *nodulosa Trachypollia* 11(I) [38]  
F *noe Conus* 13(I) [113]  
*nofronii Anekes* 9(I-II) [196]

- ++ *nofronii Cerithiopsis* 24(I) [37,75f,78,143]  
*nofronii Granulina* 21(I) [35,38,40]
- \*\* *nofronii Turbonilla Supl.3* [24,27f,30,34,36,38,40,76]  
*noguchii Simplicifusus* 21(I) [211,212f,218] 23(II)[162]  
*nonata Odostomia* Supl.5 [96,142,149]
- +++ *nordsiecki Tricolia* 6(I) [79,82] 24(I)[36]  
*noronhensis Cylichna* 20(II)[46,54]  
*norvegica Lyonsia* 9(I-II) [107] 14(II) [88] 18(I) [105]  
*norvegica Notoredo* 9(I-II) [107]  
*norvegica Nototeredo* 15(I) [60,87f]
- F *norvegica Panopea* 15(I) [60,89]  
*norvegicum mediterraneum Laevicardium* 6(II) [194]
- F *norvericum Laevicardium* 1 [18]  
*notmec Pleurobranchea* Supl.1 [55]  
*nouleti Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46]  
*novecostatum Dentalium* 7(II) [221]  
*novegradensis Odostomia* 14(I) [44] Supl.5 [96,142,149]  
*novemcostata Antalis* 15(I) [99,100,105f,108,110]  
*novemcostatum Antale* 15(I) [98]
- F-A *novemcostatum Dentalium* 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [98]  
 19(I) [77] 23(II) [25,28-30,33-36]  
*novemcostatum* var. *Inaequicostata Dentalium* 15(I) [98]  
*novemcostatum* var. *tenuis Dentalium* 15(I) [98]  
*nubecula Fissurella* 3 [79,82] 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [33]  
 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]
- + *nubecula Puncturella* 7(I) [139]  
*nubigenus Limax* 9(I-II) [360,361]  
*nubivaga Xerotricha* 8(II) [125,126,128]
- F-A *nucleus Nucula* 6(I) [8,12] 7(II) [218] 8(I) [179] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II)  
 [99] 15(I) [56,80] 16(II) [35] 19(II)[78] 24(I) [47]  
*nudulata Pleurophyllidia* Supl.1 [41]  
*numida Anadara* 21(I)[168]  
*numidica Letourneuxia* 9(I-II) [333]
- \*\* *nunezi Onoba* 22(I) [174,175f,176,178]  
*nuperrima Mangelia* 15(I) [52,71f,72] 24(I) [42]  
*nuriae Arion* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
*nux Ventricoloidea* 3 [88]  
*nux Venus* 6(II) [193,195d,196,197] 9(I-II) [106] 15(I) [60] 24(I)[49]
- F *nyctelia Limax* 2 [19]  
*nysti Caecum* 21(I)[144]  
*obeliscus Crassispira* 13(II) [114]  
*obeliscus Eulimella* Supl.3 [97]
- \*\* *obesa Anachis* 19(I) [19]  
*obesa Cardiocardita* 13(I) [28,29f,31,32]  
*obesa Chrysallida* 20(I) [6,52]  
*obesa Cuspidaria* 9(I-II) [99,107]  
*obesa Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]  
*obesa Parvanachis* 23(II)[69,87f,88,90,92]  
*obesa Pyrgulina* 20(I)[6]
- ++ *obesa Retusa* Supl.1 [13,59]  
*obesa Schwartziella* 18(I) [32,33f,34,36,38,44,54,87,88,91]  
*obesula Triphora* 7(I) [216]
- + *obesula Cerithiopsis* 7(I) [140]  
*obesula Rissoa* 18(III) [64]  
*obesum Buccinum* 23(II)[88,104]  
*obesus Conus* Supl.2 [6]  
*oblicua Doto* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]  
*obliqua Odostomia* 14(I) [56] Supl.5 [129]  
*obliqua Ondina* 14(I) [53f,55,56] 15(I) [54] Supl.5[129, 130, 142,  
 149] 20(I)[28] 21(I) [162] 24(I) [44,109f]
- F *obliqua Turbonilla* 21(I)[163]
- + *obliquata Gibbula* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
*obliquata Turbonilla* 14(I) [58,67f,68,72,77] Supl.3 [20]  
*obliquata Chemnitzia* 14(I) [68]  
*obliquata Mysella* 15(I) [58] 24(I) [49]  
*obliquecostata Turbonilla* Supl.3 [39f,44,46,70]  
*obliquistoma Curveulima* 24(I) [98]  
*obliquus Nassarius* 13(I) [43]  
*oblonga Rissoa* 3 [20,22] 6(I) [43]  
*oblonga Basterotia* 13(I) [27]
- F *oblonga Crassispira* 13(II) [114]  
*oblonga Goniostoma* 7(I) [140]  

F-A *oblonga Korovkovia* 13(II) [101]  
*oblonga Nassa* 12(II) [70]  
*oblonga Succinea* 11(I) [50] 15(II) [86,87]  
*oblongata Volvarina* 13(II) [112]  

F *oblongum Laevicardium* 6(I) [88] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II)  
 [88] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104]

F *obscura Colubraria* 13(II) [111]

F-A + *obscura Ena* 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [70,73]  
*obscura Merdigera* 22(II)[12,14,15]  
*obscura Sepiella* 6(I) [170]  
*obscurum Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46,47,53,54]  
*obscurum esseranum Cochlostoma* 8(I) [105]  
*obsoleta Alvania* 18(II) [54]  

F *obsoleta Amalda* 13(II) [111]  
*obsoleta Thala* 1 [16]

++ *obsoleta Thyasira* 15(I) [57,83f]  

+ *obtusa Chrysallida* 1 [27] 3 [56] 14(I) [22]  
*obtusa Jaminia* 14(I) [22]  
*obtusa Fissurella* 11(I) [32,33]  
*obtusa Obtusella* 11(II) [4]

F-A *obtusa Retusa* Supl.1 [12,59] 21(I) [137]  
*obtusale Pisidium* 11(I) [53]

F *obtusangula Benthomangelia* 17(I) [13,15,17]  

F *obtusangula Brachytoma* 1 [16] 13(II) [114]  
*obtusata Littorina* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II)  
 [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72]

F *obtusus Heliacus* 13(II) [115]

- obtusus*** *Tenagodus* 13(II) [105] 15(I) [48]  
**F-A** *obvia Helicella* 15(II) [70,73,86]  
*obvia Xerolenta* 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32,33]  
**F-A** *obvoluta Helicodonta* 6(I) [137] 8(I) [94,97f,100f] 8(II) [1,3]  
*ocarina Granulina* 17(II) [2,5,6,7df] 22(I) [159]  
**F** *occidentalis Trichia* 15(I) [15] 17(I) [22,23] 20(II)[69]  
*occidentalis Bulla* Supl.1 [17,52,61] 16(II) [11]  
*occidentalis Helix* 15(I) [15]  
**F-A** *occulta Granulina* 13(II) [112] 21(I) [36] 22(I) [160] 24(I) [42]  
+ *ocellata Bouvieria* 2 [74,76]  
+ *ocellata Berthella* 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 18(I) [4,7,9]  
+ *ocellata Cuthona* 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [48,71]  
*ocellata Mitrella* 19(II) [15-17,20] 20(I) [73,80] 23(II)[69, 80,82,87f,  
9195,103f,108,137,149f,151d]  
*ocellata Nitidella* 23(II)[82]  
*ocellata Voluta* 23(II)[80,108]  
*ocellatus Plakobranchus* 22(I)[89f,94]  
++ *ocelligera Doris* 2 [74,76] 4 [53,56] 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [18]  
Supl.1 [34,66] 19(I) [47]  
*ocellina Mitrella* 20(I) [78,79f] 23(II)[76]  
*ocellina Nitidella* 23(II)[69,76]  
*ochroleuca Eatonina* 13(II) [24,32]  
*octaviana Emarginula* 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]  
**F-A ++** *octaviana Tiberia* 14(I) [12] 21(I) [181,184,187f]  
*octona Subulina* 22(I) [137-139,145]  
*oculifera Aplysia* 20(II)[20]  
*odhneri Cuthona* 23(II)[171]  
++ *odhneri Dicata* 16(II) [39,43f,55] 18(I) [6,7,10]  
+++ *odhneri Duvaucelia* 3 [49]  
+ *odhneri Tritonia* 3 [43] 4 [51,52,55] Supl.1 [38,56] 23(II) [171,  
174, 175]  
\*\* *odostomella Odostomia* Supl.5[168,169f,190-192,196,199]  
F *offerta Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
+ *officinalis Sepia* 3 [27,81,86] 6(I) [25,169] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 9(I-  
II) [83,116] 16(II) [30,34] 17(II) [116,117] 18(I) [105] 19(II) [82]  
23(I)[35,36] 24(I)[50]  
**F-A** *olearia Ranella* 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50,88] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74]  
24(I)[41]  
*olearium Argobuccinum* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]  
*oleica Taringa* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*olisippensis Candidula* 15(I) [1,2,3d,4]  
*olisippensis Helix* 15(I) [4]  
*olivacea Gaza* 22(I)[50]  
*olivacea Oxynoe* 8(I) [25,28d,29,44,47] Supl.1 [23,63] 10(I)  
[68f,77,78,79]  
+ *olivaceus Chiton* 3 [21,24,86,94] 6(I) [36,60] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46]  
18(II) [1,2,3f,4,5f,6,12,13,20] 22(II) [46] 24(I)[34,127f]  
*olivaceus Conus* Supl.2 [6,51,52,55,81d]  
F *olivaeformis Cerithium* 21(I)[170]  
*olivaeformis Marginella* 11(I) [39]
- F** *olivaeformis Prunum* 13(II) [111]  
*oliveirae Geomalacus* 9(I-II) [332]  
**F \*\*** *olivellai Turbonilla* 21(I)[129,137,163,165f,171]  
\*\* *oliveri Eulimella* 24(I) [44,107f,134,143]  
\*\* *oliverioi Onoba* 18(I) [15,16,17f,18,19]  
\*\* *oliverioi Turbonilla* Supl.3 [17f,20,73,75] 20(I)[33f,36,52]  
*olivi Dischides* 15(I) [106]  
*olivieri Parmacella* 6(I) [142,143,146d]  
*oliviformis Cylichna* 19(I) [43]  
*oliviformis Cylichnum* Supl.1 [15,60] 19(I) [43]  
*oliviformis Tornatina* 19(I) [43]  
*oliviformis Utriculus* 19(I) [43]  
*olivii Cadulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*olivoidea Mitra* 19(I) [116,128]  
**F-A +** *olivoidea Mitrolunna* 1 [27,33,37] 3 [85] 6(I) [35,46,92] 7(I) [140]  
11(I) [40] 15(I) [52] 17(I) [11,14,16] 19(I) [115,118,120, 121f,  
123f,124,125f,126d,127] 24(I) [42]  
*olivoidea Mitromorpha* 19(I) [116,118]  
*olivila Melanopsis* 8(II) [66,67]  
*olla Cymbium* 6(I) [91] 18(I) [102]  
**F** *olla Neverita* 4 [8]  
*ollerii Moitessiera* 13(II) [119,123]  
**F** *omalii Astarte* 13(II) [101]  
*omaria Conus* 16(I) [76]  
**F** *omissa Mitra* 13(II) [112]  
*omnivaga Cernuella* 13(II) [49,78]  
*omnivaga Helix* 13(II) [49,77]  
*omphaloessa Odostomia* Supl.5 [10,14,64,84,85f,120,122, 124,  
142,149]  
**F** *onchidella Prunum* 13(II) [112]  
\*\* *onobiformis Rissoina* 18(I) [26,18,19f,87-90]  
+++ *onubensis Jorunna* 6(II) [201,203,204] 8(I) [15,18] Supl.1 [36,  
51f,67] 18(I) [5,7,9]  
*opalina Helix* 13(II) [43,67]  
+ *opalina Rissoella* 6(I) [83] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76] 24(I)[43]  
**F-A** *opercularis Aequipecten* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [104,112] 19(II) [79]  
24(I)[47]  
*opercularis Chlamys* 6(II) [194] 7(II) [125]  
*opercularis* var. *adouini Aequipecten* 6(II) [192,193,194]  
*operculata Corbula* 13(I) [96]  
+ *opifex Gregariella* 6(I) [36,61] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [89,94] 7(II) [218]  
9(I-II) [101]  
**F** *opisthotenus Calliostoma* 13(II) [104]  
*oralis Odostomia* Supl.5 [116,142,149]  
*oranica Alexia* 17(II) [67]  
*oranica Alvania* 18(II) [55]  
**F** *orbiculata Malea* 13(II) [107]  
*orbignyana Haminaea* 11(II) [59] 15(I) [54]  
\* *orbignyana Haminoea* 3 [20,23,47] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 10(I)

- [75] 11(I) [41]  
*orbignyana Rhombosepion* 21(I) [60,61,62]  
*orbignyana Sepia* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 23(I) [36-39]  
24(I) [50]  
*orbignyi Dosinia* 11(I) [43]  
*orbignyi Potamolthus* 16(II) [67,71,72]  
*orbignyi Xerotricha* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
*orchidaea Chelidonura* 11(I) [16]  
F + *ordalensis Tibia* 1 [2,3] 11(I) [4]  
F *ordariensis Rostellaria* 3 [101]  
*ordinaria Cingula* 18(II) [60]  
F *ordinum Phos* 11(I) [4]  
*ordinensis Helicella* 5 [57,58] 6(I) [155,157,159,160,162] 8(II)  
[15,16]  
*oregonensis Fusitriton* 8(II) [133,134,136,139]  
*oregonia Paziella* 22(I) [66]  
*oregonia Poirieria* 22(I) [56]  
F *orientalis Oxychilus* 15(II) [71,73]  
*orientalis Rissoina* 18(I) [28]  
F \*\* *orisparvi Obtusella* 21(I) [129,135,140,142,143f,171]  
+ *ornata Divaricella* 11(I) [43]  
\* *ornata Bela* 1 [35,36,37] 6(I) [92] 7(II) [217] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [52]  
19(II) [76]  
F *ornata Calyptrea* 21(I) [135]  
*ornata Chlamys* 9(I-II) [133,137]  
*ornata Elysia* 19(I) [45] 20(II) [46,49f,50,54]  
*ornata Eumela* 19(I) [93]  
*ornata Eumetula* 19(I) [89f,93,113]  
*ornata Lodderena* 23(II) [1,2,4,5f]  
*ornata Sepia* 11(I) [44]  
*ornatus Cyclostremiscus* 23(II) [1]  
*ornatus Octopus* 16(II) [139]  
*orsini Hypselodoris* 24(I) [46]  
\*\* *orstomi Gastrana* 13(I) [70,71,73f,107d]  
\*\* *orstomi Yoldiella* 13(I) [2,5,7f]  
\*\* *orteai Crisilla* 11(II) [10,11,14,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
+ *orteai Haminoea* 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [18,61] 11(II) [59] 19(I) [45]  
*orteai Trapania* Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54]  
F *orthezensis Nassarius* 21(I) [170]  
F *orthostoma Cochlodina* 15(II) [70,73]  
*ortizae Eulimella* 20(I) [12,15f,52]  
*ortizi Aegires* 20(I) [52]  
F *oryza Gibberula* 13(II) [112] 21(I) [244]  
F-A \*\* *oryza Tellina* 13(I) [59,60,62,103f,106d]  
*oryza Volvaria* 21(I) [244] 21(II) [30]  
*orzai Helicella* 5 [59,61] 8(II) [15,16]  
*oscitans Cochlostoma* 12(I) [46,47]  
*oscitans Odostomia* Supl.5 [142,149]  
*oscitans Turbonilla* Supl.5 [96]  
F-A *osculatum Triphora* 17(I) [19]  
*oswaldi Helix* 13(II) [42,44]  
F-A *otaviana Danilia* 7(II) [215] 11(I) [69,71f] 15(I) [47,63f,88] 18(I)  
[18] 19(II) [72] 24(I) [36]  
+ *otis Otina* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125,127]  
*oualaniensis Symplectoteuthis* 16(II) [138]  
*ovalis Parvicardium* 6(I) [32] 7(I) [90,94] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II)  
[99] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79]  
*ovalis Limatula* 19(I) [109]  
*ovalis Oceanida* Supl.5 [116,141f]  
*ovalis Odostomia* Supl.5 [149]  
*ovalis Spisula* 7(I) [101]  
*ovata Abra* 9(I-II) [105]  
*ovata Chione* 9(I-II) [248]  
*ovata Cylichna* 19(I) [43]  
+ *ovata intermedia Lymnaea* 8(I) [105]  
+ *ovata Lymnaea* 8(I) [105]  
*ovata Mysella* 24(I) [49]  
*ovata Radix* 7(II) [228]  
*ovata Retusa* Supl.1 [14]  
*ovata Scacchia* 15(I) [58]  
*ovata Timoclea* 1 [17] 6(I) [9] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180,181]  
9(I-II) [106] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [60,89] 16(II) [34]  
18(I) [105] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [30,35] 24(I) [50]  
F *ovata Venus* 8(II) [57,52,240]  
*ovatus Pyrunculus* Supl.1 [14,60] 19(I) [42]  
F *ovula Persicula* 13(II) [112]  
*ovulaMelanopsis* 9(I-II) [439,440]  
*ovulata Putilla* 1 [26]  
*ovulus Cadulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*ovummuscae Botryphallus* 18(II) [52,60,66,67] 18(II) [90,94]  
23(I) [71,72,75f]  
*ovummuscae Peringiella* 18(II) [60]  
*oweniana Sepietta* 6(I) [169] 7(II) [223] 18(I) [105] 21(I) [57,60-64]  
19(I) [82] 23(I) [39] 24(I) [50]  
*owenii Donax* 13(I) [78]  
*oxychone Megalomphalus* 16(I) [28,30,31f,70,71]  
F *ozarkense Paracravenoceras* 9(I-II) [50d,51]  
*paardekooperi Odostomia* Supl.5 [80,86,87,108,110,120,122,  
124,142]  
+ *pachychilus Nassarius* 11(I) [38]  
*pacifica Galiteuthis* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [139]  
*pacifica Leachia* 16(II) [139]  
*pacifica Marseniopsis* 19(I) [96]  
+ *paciniana Mangelia* 6(I) [46] 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]  
*paessleri Diaphana* 23(II) [170]  
*pagenstecheri Elysia* 8(I) [29]  
*pagodiformis Megastomia* Supl.5 [20,22,23f,34,43,44,45,  
142,149]  
*pagodiformis Odostomia* Supl.5 [20]  
*paivensis Eulima* 18(I) [22]

- paivensis* Zebina 18(I) [76,82]  
*palazzii* Chrysallida 14(I) [14,21f,26,77,78] 15(I) [53]  
*palensis* Aegiria 16(II) [39,42f,52] 20(II)[52]  
*palifera* Paramenia 15(II) [42] 21(II) [44]  
*palifera* Macellomenia 15(II) [42,44] 21(I)[84,85,88] 21(II) [46]  
*pallaryi* Turbonilla 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28,30]  
+ *pallaryi* Mitrella 6(I) [91] 20(I) [73] 23(II)[73,74,75f,89f,91, 126,  
 127f,130,142,146,151d,153d,154] 24(I) [42,131f]  
*pallaryi* Pyrene 23(II)[73,124]  
\* *pallens* Boettgerilla 14(II) [25,27,32d,33,37]  
+ *pallescens* Cheirodonta 6(I) [44,86] 6(II) [209,212] 7(I) [140,145]  
 10(I) [146] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I)[36]  
+ *pallida* Janthina 3 [80,83,84] 6(I) [88] 21(I) [180]  
*pallida* Odostomia Supl.5 [90]  
F+ *pallida* Tenellia 7(I) [137,141,143d,144] Supl.1 [48]  
*pallida* Trapania 4 [53,56] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54]  
F *pallidaformis* Megastomia 21(I)[137]  
F *pallidaformis* Odontostomia 21(I) [158]  
*pallidula* Lacuna 7(I) [124] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259]  
*pallidus* Agriolimax 9(I-II) [348]  
\* *pallidus* Eubranchus 6(I) [97] Supl.1 [46,70]  
*pallidus* Pseudolatirus 20(I) [63,64,69d,72]  
\*\* *palmaensis* Megastomia Supl.5 [10-12, 13f,43,44,45,142,149]  
*palmaritoris* Macromphalina 16(I) [28,40,41f,42,66f,70,71]  
*palmarosae* Murex 17(II) [126]  
+ *paludosum* Bittium 7(I) [140]  
+ *paludosum* gemmatum Bittium 7(I) [140]  
*palustris* Lymnaea 5 [117,117d] 9(I-II) [516,517]  
*palustris* Stagnicola 7(II) [228] 16(I) [8,12,13,16] 22(II) [21-23,  
 26,29]  
+ *palustris* var. *fusca* Lymnaea 6(II) [289]  
*pampelonensis* Helix 9(I-II) [477] 13(II) [44,66,67]  
*panacostariceus* Strombina 23(II)[150]  
*panamensis* Homalopoma 9(I-II) [214]  
*panamensis* Vitrinella 14(II) [144]  
*panescorsi* Helix 13(II) [42,44]  
*panorma* Antalis 15(I) [97,109]  
*panormitana* Coralliphila 6(I) [90] 15(I) [51] 24(I)[41,95f, 116,  
 118,120]  
F *panormitana* Erato 13(II) [106]  
*panormitana* Pyrula 24(I)[116]  
+ *panormitanum* Deroceras 3 [1,3,7d,8,11] 9(I-II) [295,299, 300,  
 306d,313,348,349] 11(II) [35,36,37,39d] 14(II) [10,13,15,17d,23]  
*panormitanum* var. *ponsombyi* Agriolimax 7(II) [190]  
*panormitanum* var. *ponsombyi* Limax 7(II) [190]  
*panormitanus* Agriolimax 3 [8]  
*panormum* Dentalium 15(I) [60]  
*pantherinus* Monophrous 19(II) [33f,35f,36,37d,39]  
*papilionaceus* Conus Supl.2 [6] 11(I) [40,45] 17(I)[82]  
+ *papillata* Crimora 3 [42] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [29,65] 18(I) [5,9]
 + *papillata* Diaphorodoris 3 [42,63] 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [29,65] 18(I)  
 [5,9,12]  
*papillatum* Cymbium 3 [79,85]  
*papillifera* Pseudovermis Supl.1 [46,70]  
*papillosa* Aeolidia 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [45,70] 23(II)[171,175,176]  
+ *papillosa* Emarginula 1 [25] 6(I) [80,81]  
*papillosa* Raphitoma 1 [36,37]  
*papillosum* Papillocardium 3 [93,95] 21(I) [33]  
+ *papillosum* Parvicardium 7(I) [126]  
F-A *papillosum* Plagiocardium 1 [17] 6(I) [9,15] 7(II) [221] 8(II)  
 [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [58] 16(II) [34]  
 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]  
*pappi* Helicella 15(II) [26,28,29d,30,32]  
*papposus* Holoplocamus 23(II)[170]  
*papyracea* Fulvia 13(I) [40]  
+ *papyracea* Thracia 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [107,116]  
 14(II) [98,121,133,137] 15(I) [60] 16(II) [34] 19(II) [82] 23(II)  
 [30,32,35]  
*parabarcinensis* Xerotricha 9(I-II) [472]  
*parabarcinensis* Helicella 6(I) [268] 9(I-II) [472,479]  
F *paraboloides* Oichnus 11(I) [3,5,7] 14(I) [96]  
*paradoxa* Addisonia 15(I) [62]  
\*\* *paradoxa* Macromphalina 16 (I) [46,47f,70,71]  
*paradoxa* Ophidiogorgia 21(I)[44]  
\*\* *paradoxa* Schwartziella 18(I) [77f,78,80f,84,87,89,92]  
*parasitica* Cochliolepis 9(I-II) [183] 21(I)[144] 22(I) [170]  
*parasiticum* Lepton 19(I) [108]  
F-A *parcedentata* Vertigo 15(II) [71,73]  
\*\* *pardus* Cystiscus 21(I)[241,257d,262,264,266d]  
++ *parenzani* Ostreola 3 [21,25]  
*parilis* Granulina 11(I) [39] 21(I) [38]  
*parilis* Seila 11(I) [35]  
*parodontosis* Odostomia Supl.5 [30,46,47f,48,85,119, 120,121,  
 122,142,148] 20(I) [21]  
*parrusetensis* Epilepton 16(II) [117,118,119f,120] 21(I) [178]  
\*\* *parsysti* Turbonilla 20(I)[39f,44,46,52]  
F-A *parthenopeum* Cymatium 3 [109] 13(II) [107] 24(I) [41]  
*parthenopeum* parthenopeum Cymatium 15(I) [50]  
*parthenopus* Cymatium 6(I) [89]  
*partioti* Abida 8(II) [104]  
*partioti* Cochlostoma 12(I) [46,47]  
*partioti* Pomatias 12(I) [54]  
*parva* Rissoa 4 [43,44d,47,48] 6(II) [215,219,226,276] 7(I)  
 [35,36,37,38,39,101] 8(II) [55,82,239] 9(I-II) [255,256, 257,258,  
 259] 14(II) [132,137,139] 19(II) [73]  
*parva* Turboella 4 [43] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215]  
*parva* Barnea 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [99,107] 19(II) [82]  
*parva* interrupta Turboella 7(II) [215]  
*parva* Pusillina 14(I) [121] 21(I) [180,185f]  
*parva* var. *interrupta* Rissoa 4 [43,44d,47,48]

F	<i>parveterminate Conus</i> 17(I) [34d,39d,41,54,55,57f,62,65] <i>parvidentata Cymbulia</i> Supl.1 [22,62]		
**	<i>parvidentata Dorymenia</i> 21(I) [43,44,50,51,52f/d,53f,55] <i>parvula Alvania</i> 19(I) [50] 24(I)[39]		
	<i>parvula Anachis</i> 20(I) [74]		
	<i>parvula Aplysia</i> Supl.1 [20,62] 18(I) [4,8] 19(I) [45,77,79f] 20(II) [12,20] 23(II)[170] 24(I)[45]		
	<i>parvula Mitrella</i> 20(I) [81] 23(II)[136,154]		
	<i>parvula Pyrene</i> 11(I) [38] 23(II)[136]		
	<i>parvulina Granulina</i> 21(I) [36]		
F	<i>parvum Parvicardium</i> 19(II) [79]		
	<i>parvus Conus</i> 17(I)[38,54,55]		
	<i>parvus Pugnus</i> 17(II) [8] 22(I) [162,163]		
	<i>pascalianus Arion</i> 9(I-II) [336,338] 14(II) [39]		
**	<i>pascuanum Caecum</i> 23(I)[49,59f,60,61]		
F	<i>passerinalis Ovalia</i> 13(II) [106]		
F	<i>passerinianum Dentalium</i> 13(II) [99]		
F	<i>patagonica Corbula</i> 14(I) [97,99]		
	<i>patagonica Geitodoris</i> 23(II)[170]		
	<i>patagonica Phidian</i> 23(II)[171]		
	<i>patagonica Tegula</i> 14(I) [99]		
	<i>patelliformis Monia</i> 15(I) [57]		
F-A	<i>patelliformis Pododesmus</i> 6(I) [61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 19(II) [79] 24(I)[48]		
	<i>patriciae Drillia</i> 24(I)[13,15,16,17f,21]		
F	<i>patula Amalda</i> 13(II) [111]		
F	<i>patula Diloma</i> 13(II) [103]		
F	<i>patulum Diloma</i> 8(II) [177]		
+	<i>paucicirra Hermaea</i> 6(II) [207] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,35d,37] 8(II) [215,216,217d] Supl.1 [24,64] 18(I) [1,4,7,9,10,11f]		
F-A	<i>paucicostata Acanthocardia</i> 4 [12] 6(I) [3,5,9,10,11,12,15] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,121] 15(I) [58] 23(II) [29,30,33,35]		
**	<i>paucicostata Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [62,63f,87,89,91]		
	<i>paucicostatum Cardium</i> 7(I) [126]		
F-A	<i>paucicostatum Sphaerocardium</i> 3 [88] 8(II) [239]		
	<i>paudentata Dorymenia</i> 21(I)[55]		
**	<i>paucimersa Pseudoscilla</i> 17(II) [22,24f,25]		
	<i>paucistriata Odostomia</i> 14(I) [68] Supl.3 [6]		
F	<i>paucistriata Acanthocardia</i> 21(I)[138]		
++	<i>paucistriata Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [57,63f,68,77,79] Supl.3 [5,6,72,74] Supl.5[176,178,185] 24(I)[44]		
**	<i>paucisulcata Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [88,89,90,93f,98,99] 20(I)[12,52]		
	<i>paularensis Arion</i> 9(I-II) [337]		
**	<i>paulhenrii Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [20,48,50,51f,52,54, 56,105,119, 120,122,123,142,149]		
	<i>paulinae Doto</i> Supl.1 [40,68]		
	<i>paulinoi Phyllaplysia</i> Supl.1 [20]		
F	<i>pauluccianum Dorsanum</i> 13(II) [110]		
	<i>pauperata Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [5,21f,70,72,74] Supl.5[182]		
		**	<i>pavita Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [54,55f,64,87,88,92]
			<i>pavo Taonius</i> 6(I) [171] 16(II) [139]
			<i>payraudeau Myosotella</i> 17(II) [67,70]
F			<i>pecciolanus Murex</i> 12(I) [23]
F			<i>pechiolii Aphanitoma</i> 17(I) [10,11,14,16]
			<i>pecten Lucina</i> 11(I) [43]
F +			<i>pectinata Pinna</i> 1 [15,17,18f] 11(I) [4]
F			<i>pectinata Anadara</i> 13(II) [99]
F-A			<i>pectinata Atrina</i> 6(I) [3,8,88] 8(II) [174,179] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 15(I) [57] 21(I) [178] 21(I)[138] 24(I)[29,47]
			<i>pectinata Glycymeris</i> 9(I-II) [130,133]
+			<i>pectinata Siphonaria</i> 3 [20,24] 6(I) [36,54] 7(I) [140] 11(I) [45] 13(II) [116] 24(I)[26,467]
			<i>pectinatum Cardium</i> 11(I) [43]
			<i>pectinulata Lepidozona</i> 22(I) [152]
			<i>pectunculoides Bathycarca</i> 15(I) [56,81f] 24(I)[47]
+			<i>pedata Coryphella</i> 2 [75] 3 [43,44,69] 4 [54,56] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [42] 15(I) [55]
+			<i>pedata Flabellina</i> 8(I) [20] Supl.1 [42,69] 18(I) [6,7,10,12] 19(I) [38,48] 24(I) [46]
F			<i>pedemontanus Tornus</i> 8(II) [177,181]
++			<i>pedicellatus Lyrodus</i> 7(II) [221] 15(I) [60,87f] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]
			<i>pedicula Trivia</i> 13(II) [106]
			<i>pedipes Pedipes</i> 18(II) [77,79,80,87d,92,93,94,95f] 21(I) [28,32]
			<i>pelagica Scyllaea</i> Supl.1 [39,68] 19(I) [48]
			<i>pelagicus Amphitretus</i> 16(II) [139]
F			<i>pelagicus Conus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,38,40,4348, 55,56,57f, 58, 60,61,64,87]
			<i>pelepili Favartia</i> 21(II) [96]
**			<i>peliferus Pitar</i> 13(I) [84,85f]
			<i>pella Nucula</i> 14(II) [98]
F-A			<i>pella Nuculana</i> 6(I) [8,10,11,12,14,15] 6(II) [192] 8(II) [173,176, 179,181] 9(I-II) [100] 13(II) [99] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [56] 18(I) [103,114]
F			<i>pellisbufonis Cymatium</i> 1 [14]
			<i>pellisserpentis Chiton</i> 18(II) [12]
+			<i>pellisserpentis Scaevatula</i> 11(I) [40,45]
			<i>pellisserpentis Sypharochiton</i> 18(II) [49]
			<i>pellita Pellilittorina</i> 19(I) [91]
			<i>pellucida Abra</i> 9(I-II) [105]
+			<i>pellucida Cadlina</i> Supl.1 [33,66] 16(II) [52] 18(I) [5,9]
F-A			<i>pellucida Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [14,15,17f,28,77] 15(I) [53,78] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[44]
++			<i>pellucida Crenella</i> 15(I) [56,81f] 24(I)[47]
			<i>pellucida Cyclope</i> 3 [79,85] 16(II) [33]
			<i>pellucida Flabellina</i> Supl.1 [42,69]
			<i>pellucida Lamellaria</i> 4 [79]
			<i>pellucida Lima</i> 9(I-II) [133]
			<i>pellucida Mactra</i> 11(I) [44]
			<i>pellucida Mysella</i> 24(I) [49]

	<i>pellucida Patina</i> 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 19(II) [71]		<i>perforatus Ischnochiton</i> 19(II) [6]
F	<i>pellucida Retusa</i> Supl.1 [13,51,59]	**	<i>pergrandis Elachisina</i> 21(II) [67,74,78,79,87-89]
	<i>pellucida Skeneopsis</i> 9(I-II) [115,118,121f]		<i>perilongata Bythinella</i> 7(II) [225,227,233]
F	<i>pellucida Teuthowenia</i> 6(I) [171]		<i>periscelida Gemmula</i> 22(I)[64]
+	<i>pellucida Vitrina</i> 5 [63,64,65,77] 8(I) [107] 8(II) [51,52] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53] 15(II) [71,73] 22(II)[12,14,15]	*	<i>periscelida Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [64]
F	<i>pellucida Voluta</i> 14(I) [28]		<i>perlata Cerithiopsis</i> 24(I)[23,24,37,68f,78,79,143]
	<i>pellucida Xenoskenea</i> 16(I) [119]		<i>permagna Neomenia</i> 21(I)[55]
F-A	<i>pellucidum Helcion</i> 7(II) [214] 8(II) [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139] 19(II) [71]		<i>perminima Alvania</i> 11(II) [10]
	<i>pellucidum laevis Helcion</i> 7(II) [214]		<i>perminima Crisilla</i> 11(II) [22]
	<i>pellucidus Ansates</i> 19(II) [71]		<i>perminima Nucula</i> 24(I) [139,140]
	<i>pellucidus Cultellus</i> 8(II) [240]		<i>perminima Setia</i> 11(II) [10]
	<i>pellucidus Phaxas</i> 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,98,121] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]		<i>perminima Vitreolina</i> 6(I) [88] 15(I) [51,69] 24(I)[38,98]
**	<i>pelorcei Elachisina</i> 21(II) [67,74,78,80f,81,82,87,88]		<i>perna Isognomon</i> 11(I) [42]
	<i>peloritanum Homalopoma</i> 19(II) [72]		<i>pernobilis Sthenoryitis</i> 22(I) [55,59f]
	<i>pelseneeri Doriopsilla</i> 4 [54,56] Supl.1 [38,68]		<i>pernula Pinna</i> 3 [87] 6(I) [36]
	<i>penchinati Helicella</i> 9(I-II) [470]		<i>pernula Nuculana</i> 19(II)[78]
	<i>penchinati Melanopsis</i> 8(II) [65,66,67,67f,68]		<i>peroni Cymbulia</i> Supl.1 [22,62] 11(II) [68,69] 18(I) [4,8]
	<i>penchinati Trochoidea</i> 8(II) [15,18]		<i>peroni Pleurobranchus</i> 22(I)[91,92]
	<i>penchinati Xerocrassa</i> 22(II)[12,13f,14,15]		<i>peroni Atlanta</i> 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50] 24(I)[41]
	<i>penchynati Odostomia</i> 14(I) [28]		<i>peroni Spirula</i> 7(II) [221]
	<i>penchynati Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [14,24,25f,28,78]		<i>perpinguis Nassarius</i> 12(II) [44]
F **	<i>penedensis Eulimella</i> 21(I) [129,137,152,154,155f,171]		<i>perplexa Toledonia</i> 23(II)[170]
	<i>penicillata Plicatula</i> 13(I) [13]		<i>perpusilla Acicula</i> 6(II) [261]
	<i>peniculata Pruvotina</i> 21(I)[80]		<i>perpusilla cf.clathratula Sandbergeria</i> 1 [5]
	<i>pennaceus Conus</i> 17(I)[61]		<i>perpusilla Sandbergeria</i> 1 [2,3,5] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134,171]
+	<i>pennanti Gibbula</i> 6(I) [23] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72]		<i>perpusilla varians Sandbergeria</i> 1 [5]
+	<i>pennigera Thecacera</i> 6(II) [203,204,205] Supl.1 [31,66]		<i>perrugosa Acanthocardia</i> 4 [4,12,27f]
	<i>pentagonum Siphonodentalium</i> 15(I) [103]		<i>perscalpta Natica</i> 19(I) [96]
	<i>peracutum Solarium</i> 22(I) [70,71]		<i>perscalpta Sinuber</i> 19(I) [96]
	<i>perangusta Eulimella</i> 24(I) [134]		<i>personatum Pisidium</i> 8(II) [97,100,101] 16(I) [9,16] 22(II) [21,25, 26,29]
	<i>peregra Lymnaea</i> 5 [113,116,116d,122] 7(I) [62,120] 8(II) [96, 98, 100,101,206,207,208] 9(I-II) [319,320,457,458, 459, 460,507, 508,509,516,517] 11(I) [11,12]		<i>perspectivum Sinum</i> 22(I) [54]
	<i>peregra Radix</i> 16(I) [1,8,12,13] 22(II) [19,22]		<i>perspectivus Discus</i> 15(II) [70,73]
+	<i>peregrina Cratena</i> 6(I) [52] 6(II) [204] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [44,70] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [6,10,12]		<i>perspicua Lamellaria</i> 3 [79,83] 4 [79,81,82d,84d,85,89f,90] 6(I)
F	<i>peregrina Hydrobia</i> 21(I)[135,145f,171]		[35] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40]
F-A	<i>peregrina Solariella</i> 13(II) [104]		<i>perspicua mopsicolor Lamellaria</i> 4 [90]
**	<i>perezionisi Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [14,15f,16,22,36,40,42,75] 20(I) [36,52]		<i>perspicua perspicua Lamellaria</i> 4 [90]
+++	<i>perezi Baptodoris</i> 6(II) [185,186d,187d,188d] Supl.1 [36,67] 17(II) [34]		<i>perstricta Odostomia</i> 21(I) [137,159,160]
	<i>perezi Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [128,142,149]		<i>peruviana Baptodoris</i> 23(II)[170,172,173]
	<i>perezi Ondina</i> Supl.5[128,142,149]		<i>peruviana Chonebasis</i> 11(II) [48]
	<i>perfectus Pseudomurex</i> 24(I)[116]		<i>peruviana Platydoris</i> 23(II)[173]
	<i>perforata Berthella</i> Supl.1 [54]		<i>perversa Triphora</i> 1 [16,27] 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 6(I) [24,44] 6(II) [210,211,212] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [177] 11(I) [35] 19(II) [75]
			+ <i>perversa Balea</i> 8(I) [107]
			<i>perversa Tylodina</i> 3 [48] Supl.1 [26,64] 19(I) [45,77,79f] 24(I) [45,133f]
F-A +			<i>perversus Monophorus</i> 6(I) [44] 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145] 13(II) [107] 15(I) [50] 19(II) [32,37,38,39] 19(II) [75] 21(I)[134, 24(I) [37]
			<i>perversus Trochus</i> 19(II) [32]

F-A +	<i>perviridis Chiton</i> 7(II) [184,185,186] <i>pesfelis Chlamys</i> 4 [4,10,23f] 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100] 24(I)[48]	24(I)[47]
F-A	<i>pesfelis Manupecten</i> 15(I) [57] <i>peslustrae Pseudamussium</i> 24(I)[48]	<i>philippiana Yoldiella</i> 13(I) [5] 15(I) [56,79,82] 24(I)[47]
F-A	<i>pespelecani Aporrhais</i> 3 [83,101] 6(I) [88] 7(I) [125,141] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [177] 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [49] 18(I) [101,114] 19(II) [74] 24(I)[40]	<i>philippii Gibberula</i> 1 [27,29] 2 [74] 6(I) [25,91] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [52] 21(I)[247] 24(I) [42]
F	<i>pespelecani</i> var. <i>bilobatus Aporrhais</i> 7(II) [216]	<i>philippii Marginella</i> 11(I) [39]
F	<i>pespelcani Aporrhais</i> 13(II) [105] 14(II) [88]	<i>philippii Vitreolina</i> 7(II) [220] 19(I) [7,13,14,15f,16,17,21f] 24(I) [38,86f,98]
+**	<i>pessulatus Lithophaga</i> 13(I) [9] <i>petagna Gregariella</i> 14(II) [97,98] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47]	<i>philippinarum Ruditapes</i> 11(II) [61,63,64] 13(II) [2] <i>philippinarum Tapes</i> 14(II) [180]
+**	<i>petagna Gregoriella</i> 19(II)[78] <i>petagna Modiolaria</i> 7(II) [218]	<i>philippinensis Latirus</i> 21(I) [1,5,6,7f] <i>phocae Aglaja</i> 11(I) [26]
+	<i>petalifera Petalifera</i> 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20,62]	<i>phoebia Astraea</i> 9(I-II) [133]
+	<i>peterseni Cyclostrema</i> 7(I) [107]	<i>phrikalea Turbonilla</i> 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [50]
+	<i>peterseni Ganesa</i> 7(I) [108]	<i>phrygia Gibberula</i> 21(I) [35]
+	<i>peticularis Rissoa</i> 6(I) [120]	<i>phyllina Columbella</i> 23(II)[95,101d,109f,110,112]
++	<i>petittiana Melanella</i> 24(I) [38,86f,143]	<i>physis Hydatina</i> Supl.1 [11,59] 11(I) [41] 19(I) [42]
++	<i>petitianus Potamolithus</i> 16(II) [67,71,72]	<i>piceola Lepidochiton</i> 7(II) [179,180,180f,181,183] 18(II) [28,29]
++	<i>petraeum Dendropoma</i> 24(I) [40]	<i>picta Brachioteuthis</i> 16(II) [138]
++	<i>pfefferi Abraliopsis</i> 6(I) [170]	<i>picta Crisilla</i> 11(II) [22]
++	<i>pfefferi Helicocranchia</i> 6(I) [171]	<i>picta Elysia</i> Supl.1 [23,63]
++	<i>pfeifferi Biomphalaria</i> 6(II) [280]	<i>picta Hypselodoris</i> 18(I) [5,6,9,12] 19(I) [46,78,81f] 22(II)[33,35,36,39] 24(I) [46]
++	<i>pfeifferi Nassarius</i> 6(I) [35] 7(I) [64,65] 24(I) [42,144]	<i>picta mitralis Pirenella</i> 1 [2,3,4,6f]
++	<i>pfeifferi Succinea</i> 9(I-II) [468,469,474,477]	<i>picta Neritina</i> 3 [101,105f]
++	<i>phalerata Monilearia</i> 8(II) [125,126,128]	<i>picta Perna</i> 3 [87] 9(I-II) [101]
++	<i>pharaonis Sepia</i> 16(II) [129,132,137]	<i>picta Pirenella</i> 1 [1,2,4] 11(I) [3,4,5,6,6f,7]
++	<i>phariformis Donax</i> 13(I) [74,75,77f,108d]	<i>picta Setia</i> 18(II) [61]
++	<i>phascolionis Montacuta</i> 9(I-II) [250] 15(I) [58] 23(II)[29,30,35]	<i>picta Smaragdia</i> 3 [99,101,102] 21(I) [134]
++	<i>phascolionis Phascolophila</i> 9(I-II) [250]	<i>picta var. zonata Neritina</i> 3 [102]
++	<i>phascolionis Tellimya</i> 9(I-II) [247,249,250] 14(II) [121]	<i>picteti Chiroteuthis</i> 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138]
F-A	<i>phaseolina Modiolula</i> 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [57,81f,84,89] 19(II)[78] 24(I) [47]	<i>pictorum Unio</i> 8(II) [206,207,208] 22(II) [24,25,29]
F-A	<i>phaseolina Thracia</i> 8(II) [57,82,240] 13(I) [102]	<i>pictum Granulolabium</i> 21(I)[134,171]
F-A	<i>phaseolinus Chiton</i> 18(II) [1,6,10,11f,12,13f]	<i>pictus Cantharus</i> 1 [27,42] 6(I) [45] 7(I) [89]
F-A	<i>phaseolinus Modiolus</i> 7(II) [218]	<i>pictus mitralis Potamides</i> 1 [2]
F-A	<i>phaula Eulimella</i> Supl.5[161f,162,163,190-192,196,199]	<i>pierrepineau Granulina</i> 22(I) [159,162]
F-A	<i>phaula Turbonilla</i> Supl.5[162,198]	<i>pierrot Macromphalina</i> 16 (I) [56,69f]
+	<i>phila Helix</i> 8(II) [32,34]	<i>pietlei Cylchna</i> 19(I) [43]
+	<i>philberti Gibbula</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [41,82] 15(I) [47]	<i>pileare martinianum Cymatium</i> 11(I) [37]
+	<i>philberti Philbertia</i> 16(I) [98,100]	<i>pilosa Acanthodoris</i> 7(II) [198] Supl.1 [29,65]
+	<i>philberti Raphitoma</i> 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]	<i>pilosa Glycymeris</i> 3 [87] 7(I) [134,135d] 9(I-II) [99,100]
+	<i>philippi Chiton</i> 18(II) [2]	<i>pilsbryi Doridium</i> 22(I)[86]
+	<i>philippi Conus</i> 17(I)[42,55,63]	<i>pilsbryi Megalomphalus</i> 16(I) [21-24 25f-29f,66f,70,71]
+	<i>philippi Lobiger</i> 8(I) [29]	<i>pilsbryi Philinopsis</i> 22(I)[86,87,89f]
F-A	<i>philippi Pusillina</i> 15(I) [48,64,66f] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[38]	<i>pinguicola Bulla</i> Supl.1 [17,53,61] 19(I) [44]
+	<i>philippi Sinum</i> 3 [84]	<i>pinguis Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [6,7,52]
+	<i>philippiana Diodora</i> 11(I) [33]	<i>pini Abra</i> 13(I) [77,78,79,107d]
+	<i>philippiana Bathyarca</i> 6(II) [192] 9(I-II) [100] 15(I) [56,81f]	<i>pini Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [43f,48,73,76]
+		<i>pinna Pandora</i> 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105,114]
+		<i>pinnata Fiona</i> 3 [49] 8(I) [21,22] Supl.1 [48,71] 19(I) [38,48]

- 23(II)[171,176]  
 + *pinnatifida* *Doto* 3 [43] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,68]  
*piperata* *Patella* 21(II) [15]  
*piperata* *Scrobicularia* 7(II) [219] 19(II) [80]  
*piriformis* *Eulima* 19(I) [23]  
*piriformis* *Retusa* Supl.1 [13,59]  
*piriformis* *Sabinella* 24(I)[38]  
*pisana* *Eupariphia* 9(I-II) [470] 15(I) [18]  
*pisana* *Helix* 9(I-II) [468,469,470,474,475,477,478] 15(I) [18]  
*pisana* *Theba* 6(I) [132] 6(II) [269,270,271f,272, 273f,275,276,  
     277f,278,279f,280] 7(II) [153,154,155f,156f,158f, 159,161f,162,  
     163,165,166,167f,168f,169,171f,172,173f,174f,175,176f,177,  
     232] 8(II) [1,7] 9(I-II) [290,291, 395,468,469, 470,473,474,475,  
     477, 478,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55] 15(I) [18,20] 15(II)  
     [26,32] 20(II)[67,70,74-78] 22(I) [15,16,20-29,31,34-40] 22(II)  
     [12,14,15]  
*pisana* var. *perversa* *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*pisana* var. *unicolor* *Helix* 9(I-II) [477]  
*pisanorum* *Helix* 13(II) [42,43,44,67]  
F *piscatoria* *Narona* 8(II) [178]  
F *pisiformis* *Neritina* 3 [102]  
*pistilliformis* *Odostomia* Supl.5 [116,142,149]  
*pistillus* *Odostomia* Supl.5 [116,142,150]  
*pithus* *Odostomia* 11(I) [41] Supl.5 [98,99d,104, 105,121,122,  
     125,142,150]  
*placentalis* *Architectonica* 11(I) [35]  
F *placentina* *Chama* 13(II) [101]  
F *placentina* *Nucula* 13(II) [99]  
*placida* *Helix* 8(II) [124]  
*placidus* *Pleuropunctum* ? 8(II) [124,126,127,128]  
*plagigeyerica* *Sardopaladilia* 21(I) [196,198,200,204]  
*plana* *Scrobicularia* 3 [84,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [190, 191,  
     195,199,201,202] 9(I-II) [105,229,230, 231f,232f, 233,235] 10(I)  
     [86,87,88,92,94,101] 18(I) [104,106] 19(II) [80]  
*planaria* *Canariella* 8(II) [125,126,128]  
F *planariae* *Pecten* 6(I) [8,12] 8(II) [179]  
\*\* *planata* *afrooccidentalis* *Tellina* 13(I) [53f,54]  
+ *planata* *Discodoris* 3 [43] 4 [53,56,57] Supl.1 [35] 24(I)[5]  
*planata* *Geitodoris* Supl.1 [35,55,67] 18(I) [5,7,9,11f] 19(I) [38,47]  
     24(I)[5,6]  
*planata* *planata* *Tellina* 13(I) [55]  
+ *planata* *Tellina* 3 [21,26] 6(I) [5,9,12,14,15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105]  
     13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59]  
*planatum* *Calliostoma* 24(I)[35,54,143]  
*planatus* *ngulus* 3 [84,89]  
*planciusi* *Alvania* 11(II) [3,5,6d,17,21f]  
F *planicostata* *Hinia* 8(II) [176,178,181]  
F *planomedius* *Pecten* 13(II) [100]  
F *planorbillus* *Tornus* 21(I)[135,142]  
*planorbis* *Skenea* 3 [79,83] 7(II) [183]
- planorbis* *Planorbis* 10(I) [121,126]  
F + *planorbis* *Skeneopsis* 6(I) [23,60,83] 7(I) [64,88,124] 7(II) [216]  
     15(I) [48] 19(II) [72] 21(I) [13,33] 23(I)[67,70-74,75f] 24(I)[38]  
*platei* *Berthella* 23(II)[168,170]  
*platessa* *Levioclapax* 7(II) [184]  
*platynomenos* *Connexochiton* 19(II) [6,7]  
*plebeia* *Tritonia* 4 [51,55] Supl.1 [38,68]  
*plejeli* *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [5,7f,14,28,48,73,74] 20(I)[50]  
*pleuroplagia* *Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [440]  
*pleurotoma* *Paladilia* 21(I) [194,204]  
*pleutotomoidaea* *Melanopsis* 8(III) [66]  
*plicaria* *Hemicycla* 8(III) [125,126,127]  
F *plicata* *Cantharus* 13(II) [109]  
*plicata* *Arca* 11(I) [42]  
F *plicata* *Lacinaria* 15(II) [71,73]  
+ *plicata* *Odostomia* 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39,46, 47,  
     50,78] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [26,55f,56,119,120,122, 123,142, 143,  
     150] 19(II) [77]  
F *plicata* *Pirenelia* 5 [5,7,8]  
*plicata* *Saxicavella* 9(I-II) [107]  
F *plicatella* *Bela* 17(I) [12,15,17]  
*plicatilis* *Bulla* 9(I-II) [243]  
\* *plicatilis* *Velutina* 7(I) [127] 9(I-II) [243,244,246f]  
*plicatula* *convallicola* *Iphigena* 4 [93]  
*plicatula* *Iphigena* 4 [93]  
F-A *plicatula* *Macrogastera* 4 [93] 6(II) [290] 8(I) [103,107] 11(I) [52]  
     15(II) [26,32]  
F *plicatula* *Uromitra* 13(II) [113]  
*plicatulus* *Mytilus* 11(I) [42]  
*plicatus* *Turbo* 14(I) [38,50] Supl.5 [46,56,164]  
F *plicatus* *Potamides* 5 [1,5,8]  
F *plioastensis* *Narica* 13(II) [104]  
*plioastensis* *Vanikoro* 13(II) [105]  
F *plioblitus* *Septifer* 13(II) [100]  
F *pliocenica* *Clavagella* 13(II) [102]  
F *pliocenicum* *Strioterebrum* 1 [17] 2 [113,114,119f] 13(II) [115]  
     8(II) [178]  
F *pijomagna* *Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
F *pijomagna* *Turbanilla* 21(I)[137,163,164]  
F *pilorecess* *Gymnobela* 17(I) [13,17]  
F *pilosubcincta* *Gibbula* 13(II) [103]  
*Plocamopherus* *maderae* Supl.1 [29,65] 19(I) [78,81f]  
*Plocamopherus* *ocellatus* 20(II)[23,24,25f,26d]  
*plumbea* *Patella* 4 [66]  
+ *plumula* *Berthella* 1 [27] 2 [74] 6(I) [47] 6(II) [203,204] 7(I) [141]  
     Supl.1 [26,27,54,64] 18(I) [4,6,9,12] 19(I) [45] 24(I)[46,113f,  
     138,139]  
*plumula* *Bulla* 24(I)[138]  
*plumula* *Lithophaga* 13(I) [9]  
*plumula* *Pleurobranchus* 19(I) [45]

F	<i>plutonis Nerita</i> 3 [102] <i>pointeli Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [75] 19(I) [58] <i>pointelli Anisocyla</i> 9(I-II) [116] <i>pointelli Anysocyla</i> 19(I) [55f,58,60,62] 24(I)[45] <i>pointelli Ebala</i> 14(I) [37f,74,75] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [110] <i>pointeli Odostomia</i> 19(I) [58] <i>poirieri Lehmannia</i> 2 [24] <i>poirieri Limax</i> 9(I-II) [360] <i>poirieri Nassarius</i> 12(II) [66] <i>polignaci Clathurella</i> 23(II) [101d,113d,117] <i>polignaci Nassarina</i> 23(II) [117] <i>polii Anadara</i> 18(I) [103,112] <i>polii Calyptraea</i> 22(II) [51] <i>polii Chiton</i> 18(II) [2,20] <i>polii Middendorffia</i> 9(I-II) [9d]	F-A + <i>pomatia Helix</i> 2 [2] 6(II) [276,278,280] 7(II) [159,166,172] 8(I) [108,109] 15(II) [71,73,86,87] <i>pomatia rhodopensis Helix</i> 15(II) [26,32] <i>pomponia Triphora</i> 17(I) [110] <i>pomum Chicoreus</i> 9(I-II) [133,135,137] F <i>pomum Murex</i> 12(I) [23] <i>poncebensis Pyrenaearia</i> 6(I) [133] F <i>ponderoglans Conus</i> 17(I) [34d,44,57f,58,59] F <i>ponderosulcatus Conus</i> 17(I) [52,59,60,68] F <i>ponderosus Conus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I) [34d,40,43,44,52,56, 59,60, 67f,76,88] <i>ponentina Ponentina</i> 15(I) [15] 17(I) [22,23] 20(II) [69] <i>ponsonbyi Deroceras</i> 7(II) [190] 9(I-II) [348,349] <i>ponsonbyi Helix</i> 17(I) [29] <i>pontica Nassa</i> 12(II) [66] + <i>pontica Tricolia</i> 7(I) [139] <i>poppei Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,54] <i>poppei Jujubinus</i> 19(II) [52] <i>porcatum Buccinum</i> 12(II) [68] <i>porcelana Margarella</i> 19(I) [86] F <i>porcellus Cypraea</i> 13(II) [106] <i>porosa Heathia</i> 21(I) [80] 21(II) [43] <i>porphyrostoma Habromorula</i> 12(II) [24,27f,29] ++ <i>portmanni Carryodoris</i> 7(I) [137,141,144] * <i>portmanni Geitodoris</i> Supl.1 [35,67] 18(I) [5,9] 24(I)[5] ** <i>portoii Cerithiopsis</i> 13(II) [136,138,141f,144,146] <i>portoricensis Coccocrater</i> 22(I) [47,49f] <i>portoricensis Cocculina</i> 22(I) [47] F-A <i>postacuticostata Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [58] 21(I) [164] 21(I) [178] 24(I) [44,136] <i>postneglectus Striotorerebrum</i> 13(II) [115] F <i>postreecta Terebra</i> 8(II) [178] <i>postrema Alvania</i> 18(II) [61] <i>postrema Crisilla</i> 11(II) [22] 18(II) [52,61,66,68] 21(I) [12,32,33] <i>poucheti Alvania</i> 18(II) [52,58,66,68,71] 21(I) [32,33] <i>powelli Spondylus</i> 11(I) [43] + <i>powisiana Bela</i> 6(I) [87f,92] 19(II) [76] F <i>praecedens Erato</i> 13(II) [106] <i>praecincta Heteropurpura</i> 12(I) [31] F <i>polyaulax Strigilla</i> 11(I) [44,46] <i>polycerelloides Bermudella</i> Supl.1 [28,65] F <i>polygonum Phos</i> 11(I) [4] F <i>polygonus Phos</i> 13(II) [109] 21(I) [136,149f] <i>polygyrata Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [80,82,85f,88,94,99] 20(I) [12,14,52] <i>polymorpha Dreissenia</i> 16(II) [106] F <i>polymorpha Heteropurpura</i> 12(I) [31] F <i>polymorpha Murex</i> 12(I) [31] F + <i>polymorpha Ocenebra</i> 12(I) [10,11,29f,31,33,42] 13(II) [109] F <i>polymorphus Murex</i> 12(I) [31] <i>polyodon Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [469,470,474,477] F + <i>polysarcula Odostomia</i> 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [137] <i>polytorta Compsodrillia</i> 22(I) [67,69f] <i>polytorta Crassispira</i> 22(I) [67] <i>polytorta Drillia</i> 22(I) [67] <i>polytorta Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [67] <i>pomarium Chaetopleura</i> 7(II) [185,186]
---	---	---

- pratensis Amalia* 9(I-II) [369]  
+ *prayensis Erato* 11(I) [36]  
*prealonga Odostomia* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [97] 21(I) [152]  
*prematura Spiomenia* 21(I)[70]  
F *priamus Ampulla* 13(II) [111]  
*prideauxi Crenella* 19(II)[78]  
*prideauxi Rhomboidella* 21(I) [32,33] 24(I)[47]  
*prideauxi Solamen* 9(I-II) [101]  
\*\* *prieguei Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [139f,142,143,143f,146]  
+ *prietoi Eubranchus* 7(II) [197,199,206,208,208d] Supl.1 [46,70]  
*prietoi Natica* 24(I) [41]  
++ *primus Monterosatus* 21(I) [181]  
*princeps Orthalicus* 22(I)[136-140,145]  
+ *princeps Truncatella* 11(I) [34]  
*princeps unicolor Spondylus* 21(II) [64]  
*principensis Muricopsis* 11(I) [37]  
*pringi Bulinus* 15(I) [14]  
*prinsi Odostomia* Supl.5 [104,121,122,125,142,150,172]  
F-A *prismaticia Abra* 6(I) [9] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105] 13(II)  
[102] 19(II) [80]  
F *prismaticus Nassarius* 11(I) [4] 21(I)[170]  
*priva Polycera* 23(II)[170]  
*problematicus Chicomurex* 17(II) [128]  
*problematicus Sigaretus* 11(II) [48,56]  
*proboscidea Anticlimax* 15(I) [34]  
\*\* *procera Nassarina* 23(II)[95,113f,115d,116]  
*procerula Chauvetia* 18(I) [99,101] 24(I)[41,99f,101f,120]  
*procerula Donovania* 24(I) [120]  
F *producta Ostrea* 11(I) [4]  
F *productus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
+ *productus Notoplax* 11(I) [33]  
*profundi Astyris* 23(II)[76]  
*profundi Columbella* 20(I) [74]  
*profundi Mitrella* 19(II) [16-18,20] 20(I) [74]  
*profundorum Abra* 13(I) [79]  
*profundum Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*prometheus Conus* 11(I) [40,45]  
*promissa Helix* 13(II) [49,77]  
+ *promissa Xerosecta* 13(II) [35,36,37,38,49,50, 50d,51,55f,56,77,  
78,84]22(I) [36,40]  
\*\* *prona Odostomia* Supl.5[170,171f,172,190-192,196,199]  
F *pronassoides Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*prop cylindracea Cylichna* Supl.1 [14,60]  
*proprietata Neomenia* 21(I)[55]  
*propinquus Cadulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*propinquus Napaeus* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
*propinquus Prosiphon* 19(I) [99f,100,112]  
F + *protacta Euspira* 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[170]  
F *proto Protoma* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134]  
\*\* *protofunis Eulimella* Supl.5[159f,160,190-192,197,199]
- protoglobosus Chicomurex* 17(II) [128]  
*protracta Acteocina* 19(I) [43]  
*protracta Tornatina* 19(I) [43]  
*proxima Adalaria* Supl.1 [29]  
+ *proxima Ceratia* 6(I) [23,118,119,119d,120,121] 7(I) [124] 7(II)  
[215] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [72]  
*proxima Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [194]  
*proxima Nucula* 9(I-II) [4d]  
F + *proxima Onoba* 4 [4,6,19f]  
*pruinosa Dikoleps* 9(I-II) [193,198f] 16(I) [81,90,92] 18(I) [110,  
118] 22(I)[115,124-126,128f,129f,130f,131]  
++ *pruinosa Laona* Supl.1 [16,60] 15(I) [54]  
*pruinosa Philine* 16(II) [45]  
*pruinosum Cyclostrema* 22(I)[126]  
*pruvoti Pararrhopalia* 21(II) [52]  
F *prysmatica Hinia* 8(II) [178]  
F *prysmaticus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*psammobionta Biserramenia* 15(II) [37,46]  
*psammobionta Helmintope* 9(I-II) [24]  
*psaturus Oxychilus* 10(I) [2,3]  
++++ *pselliotes Pruvotfolia* 6(II) [204] 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [45,70] 18(I)  
[1,6,7,10,11f,12]  
*pseudo-antalis Dentalium* 15(I) [98]  
*pseudoargus Archidoris* 4 [53,56] 8(I) [71] Supl.1 [34,66]  
F *pseudoattenuata Cythera* 2 [103]  
\*\* *pseudoaurantius Cystiscus* 21(I)[241,259d,265,267d]  
*pseudobarbatus Modiolus* 13(I) [12]  
F *pseudobeliscus Crassispira* 8(I) [5]  
*pseudobesula Triphora* 19(II) [32]  
+ *pseudocanarica Cosmotriphora* 10(I) [143,145,147f] 19(II) [38]  
*pseudocanaricus Pagonodon* 24(I) [37,144]  
*pseudochloris Berthelinia* 23(II)[170]  
*pseudocingulata Crisia* 11(II) [22]  
+ *pseudocorallinus Clanculus* 11(I) [33]  
F *pseudocrumenia Cypraecassis* 13(II) [98,107]  
*pseudocuneolus Conus* Supl.2 [6,37,48,50,54]  
F *pseudoepiglottina Natica* 13(II) [107]  
F + *pseudescalare Cirsoftrema* 4 [4,7,19f]  
\*\* *pseudofallax Macoma* 13(I) [67,69f,70,107d]  
F *pseudofusus Fusionella* 1 [1,2] 21(I) [170]  
*pseudogradata Turbonilla* 14(I) [58,59,60,67f,70,72] Supl.3  
[11f,18,75]  
F + *pseudogradata Turritella* 1 [3,6f] 11(I) [4]  
*pseudogravinae Jujubinus* 19(II) [52] 21(I) [11,15,17,23-29, 32,  
33] 23(I)[73]  
*pseudohydatinus Zonites* 9(I-II) [478]  
*pseudohystrix Raphitoma* 16(I) [98,105] 21(I) [181]  
\*\* *pseudomarteli Turbonilla* Supl.3 [8,14,31f,34,36,38,40,76] 20(I)  
[38,52]  
\*\* *pseudomovilla Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [133f,134,136, 138,140]

- 144,146]  
**pseudonanum Epitonium** 24(I) [37,81f,83f,143]  
**pseudoperspectiva Discotectonica** 13(II) [115]  
**pseudopertusa Terebra** 11(I) [4]  
**pseudopraecedens Circulus** 20(I) [96]  
\*\* **pseudopusilla Tellina** 13(I) [58,59,60,61f,62,63,106d,109d]  
**pseudorubra Dendrodoris** 3 [68] Supl.1 [37,67]  
F **pseudo-scalaris Epitonium** 13(II) [108]  
**pseudosticta Turbonilla** 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [28]  
+ **pseudoturbanilla Terebra** 11(I) [39]  
**pseudoventricosus Conus** Supl.2 [54]  
**pseudoweinkauffi Gari** 18(I) [105,118]  
**psilla Columbella** 23(II)[101d,108,132]  
**psilla Mitrella** 23(II)[95,108,109f,110,128f,129f,130,132,144,147f,  
  149f,151d,153d,154]  
**pteropus Ommastrephes** 6(I) [171]  
**phonera Canariella** 8(II) [124,126,128]  
**pubescens Thracia** 6(I) [9] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60]  
F **puelchana Ostrea** 13(II) [18] 14(I) [99]  
**pulchella Turboella** 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]  
**pulchella Ringicula** Supl.1 [51]  
**pulchella Acar** 3 [94,95]  
**pulchella Arca** 11(I) [42]  
**pulchella Cerithiopsis** 19(II) [75] 24(I)[74,78]  
**pulchella Euspira** 19(II) [74] 23(II)[30] 24(I) [40]  
**pulchella Gibberula** 21(I)[241,245,249]  
**pulchella Helix** 9(I-II) [469,470,474,477,478]  
**pulchella Horologica** 13(II) [129]  
**pulchella Loddarena** 23(II)[2,4]  
+ **pulchella Lunatia** 6(I) [24] 7(I) [64,125]  
**pulchella Olivella** 11(I) [39]  
**pulchella Tellina** 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [88,98,100] 15(I) [59]  
**pulchella Vallonia** 9(I-II) [469,470,471,474,477,478,479] 14(II)  
  [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55] 15(II) [71,73,86,87,92] 22(II)[12,  
  14,15]  
F **pulchella Zafrona** 9(I-II) [137]  
+ **pulchellum Epitonium** 6(I) [44,88] 11(I) [36] 15(I) [50] 18(I) [101]  
  19(II) [75] 24(I) [37]  
**pulchellus Callistochiton** 22(I) [152]  
**pulchellus Chiton** 18(I) [2]  
**pulchellus Cyclostremiscus** 23(II) [1]  
**pulchellus Donax** 13(I) [74]  
+ **pulchellus Fusinus** 2 [74] 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,46,91] 7(I) [140] 7(II)  
  [217] 15(I) [51] 18(I) [101,110,114] 19(II) [76] 24(I) [41]  
A-F **pulchellus Pachystremiscus** 14(I) [144]  
**pulcher Conus** 11(I) [45] 17(I)[35d,75f,80,82,83,87,88]  
**pulcherrima Rissoa** 11(II) [3]  
**pulcherrima Cingula** 18(II) [65]  
+ **pulcherrima Setia** 1 [26] 6(I) [34,42,43,84,87f] 7(I) [140] 11(II) [4]  
  18(II) [65] 24(I)[39]
- pulchra Chrysallida** 14(I) [76] 21(I) [186]  
**pulchra Embletonia** 4 [55,56] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [48,71] 9(I-II) [528]  
  16(II) [30,34,36]  
**pulchra faurei Embletonia** Supl.1 [48]  
**pulchra Luria** 18(I) [90]  
**pulchra Odostomia** Supl.5 [142]  
**pulchra Rostanga** 23(II)[170,174]  
**pulchrum Calliostoma** 9(I-II) [133]  
**pulex Trivia** 1 [27] 24(I)[40]  
**pulicaria Euthria** 21(I) [121,125,126]  
**pulitzeri Phyllidia** Supl.1 [37,67] 10(I) [68f,70]  
**pulla Tricolia** 3 [79,82]  
**pullastra Ruditapes** 8(II) [190,191,201] 10(I) [86,88,94]  
**pullastra Tapes** 6(I) [25]  
+ **pullastra Venerupis** 3 [32,84,88] 6(I) [32] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219]  
  8(II) [57,239] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[142]  
**pullastra Venus** 24(I)[142]  
**pullus azorica Tricolia** 21(I) [11,13,15,16,23-29,32,33] 23(I)[73]  
**pullus Buccinum** 12(II) [68]  
F **pullus farolita Tricolia** 7(I) [139]  
F-A **pullus pullus Tricolia** 13(II) [104] 24(I)[36]  
+ **pullus Tricolia** 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,34,42,60] 7(I) [64,88,124,139]  
  7(II) [215] 8(II) [55] 9(I-II) [115,255,256,257,258,259] 11(I) [34]  
  14(II) [136,137,138,139] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [72]  
F-A + **pumicea Cirsotrema** 13(II) [108] 6(I) [44]  
F **pumila Clausilia** 15(II) [70,73]  
**pumila Dentimargo** 23(II) [51]  
**pumila Eatoniina** 13(II) [24,25,27,27d,28,29,30f,31f]  
++ **pumila Mancikellia** 15(I) [58]  
+ **pumila Turbonilla** 14(I) [58,65f,70,72,77] Supl.3  
  [21f,22,28,30,72,75] 20(I)[42] 24(I)[44]  
+ **pumilio Nassarius** 11(I) [38]  
**pumillium Opteas** 22(I)[137-139,145]  
**pumilus Murex** 21(II) [96f]  
+ **punctata Aplysia** 2 [74] 3 [59,60] 4 [54] 6(I) [35,47] 6(II) [203] 7(I)  
  [125,141] Supl.1 [19,53,62] 9(I-II) [116,256,257,258,259] 15(I)  
  [55] 18(I) [4,8,12] 19(I) [45] 19(II) [77] 20(II)[12] 21(I) [33]  
  24(I)[45]  
**punctata Doris** Supl.1 [35]  
**punctata Facelina** Supl.1 [43,56]  
**punctata Helix** 4 [101] 9(I-II) [469,475,477]  
+ **punctata Leucorhynchia** 9(I-II) [211,217f] 11(I) [33]  
+ **punctata Littorina** 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 11(I) [34]  
  15(I) [48]  
**punctata Nodilittorina** 24(I) [26,38]  
+ **punctata Otala** 4 [99,101,102] 6(I) [135,137] 7(II) [232] 8(I) [108]  
  8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II) [469,473,474,475,477,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,  
  54,55] 15(I) [20] 22(I) [16,20,21,34,36,40]  
**punctata Ovatella** 17(II) [60,65]  
**punctata Philine** 8(II) [56] Supl.1 [15,60] 14(II) [137] 16(II) [45]

	19(II) [77] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [45]	[46,78,81f] 24(I)[46]
	<i>punctata Pyrene</i> 23(II)[73]	<i>purpurea Clathrella</i> 19(II) [76]
	<i>punctata Toledo</i> 19(I) [104]	<i>purpurea Gibbula</i> 7(I) [139]
	<i>punctata</i> var. <i>apalolena</i> <i>Helix</i> 9(I-II) [477]	<i>purpurea Philibertia</i> 9(I-II) [16d]
	<i>punctata</i> var. <i>myristigmoea</i> <i>Helix</i> 9(I-II) [477]	<i>purpurea Pseudosimnia</i> 24(I)[129f]
	<i>punctata</i> var. <i>perversa</i> <i>Helix</i> 9(I-II) [477]	<i>purpurea Raphitoma</i> 1 [35,37] 6(I) [25] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 17(I)
	<i>punctata</i> var. <i>scalaris</i> <i>Helix</i> 9(I-II) [477]	[13,17] 16(I) [95,100,101f,102,104,116] 19(II) [76] 21(I) [33]
	<i>punctata Voluta</i> 23(II)[99]	24(I)[43]
	<i>punctatella Platydoris</i> 23(II)[173]	<i>purpurea Simnia</i> 24(I)[40,129f]
	<i>punctatum Leucorhynchia</i> 9(I-II) [212]	<i>pusae Discodoris</i> 24(I)[6]
F	<i>punctatum Teinostoma</i> 9(I-II) [209,210,212] 11(I) [33]	+++ <i>pusae Geitodoris</i> Supl.1 [35,67] 24(I)[6,7f,8,9f]
F	<i>punctatum Tinostoma</i> 9(I-II) [211]	F <i>puschii Conus</i> 17(I)[87]
**	<i>punctatus Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,253d,254,255d,256,264,265,267d]	<i>pusilla Chemnitzia</i> 14(I) [70] Supl.3 [20]
F	<i>punctatus Natica</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>pusilla Colpodaspis</i> 21(I) [181] 24(I)[45]
	<i>punctatus Naticarius</i> 15(I) [49]	<i>pusilla Cuthona</i> 23(II)[171]
	<i>punctatus Notarchus</i> Supl.1 [20,62]	<i>pusilla Dikoleps</i> 9(I-II) [191,198f] 15(I) [47] 16(I) [81,89,92]
**	<i>puncticulata Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [58,59f,62,66,87,89,91]	22(I)[116,120,124] 24(I) [36,56]
	21(II) [130]	<i>pusilla Doriopsilla</i> Supl.1 [38,68]
	<i>puncticulum Gibberula</i> 11(I) [39]	<i>pusilla Leda</i> 21(I) [186]
	<i>punctifera Discodoris</i> Supl.1 [35,67]	<i>pusilla Margarita</i> 7(I) [107] 9(I-II) [191] 22(I)[116,120]
	<i>punctifera Peltodoris</i> 1 [47]	++ <i>pusilla Microgloma</i> 21(I) [181,186]
	<i>punctilucens Aegires</i> 4 [53,56] Supl.1 [29,30,55,65] 20(II)[52]	<i>pusilla minuscula Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [66]
	<i>punctilucens Chromodoris</i> Supl.1 [31]	<i>pusilla Onchicoris</i> 4 [53,56]
+	<i>punctilucens leuckarti Aegires</i> 6(I) [49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [30]	<i>pusilla Onchidoris</i> Supl.1 [28,65]
	<i>punctilucens punctilucens Aegires</i> 7(I) [141]	<i>pusilla Pyramidula</i> 22(II)[12,14,15]
	<i>punctostriata Rissoina</i> 18(I) [21-24,25f,26,27f,82,86,87,90]	F <i>pusilla Rissoina</i> 1 [16] 13(II) [104]
	21(II) [123]	<i>pusilla Tellina</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [58,59,62,63,106d] 18(I)
	<i>punctostriata Zebina</i> 18(I) [22,23,26]	[111] 19(II) [80]
	<i>punctostriatus Scaphander</i> 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15,60] 11(II)	+ <i>pusilla Toltecia</i> 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II) [290,291,476,479,480,481]
	[68,69,71f] 15(I) [54,78] 19(I) [44] 19(II) [77]	14(II) [45,46,47,49,51,52,53,55,74,78]
	<i>punctulata Monodonta</i> 19(II) [42]	<i>pusilla Trochus</i> 22(I)[116]
	<i>punctulum f. albina Pisinna</i> 9(I-II) [119]	<i>pusilla Turbonilla</i> 3 [58] 7(II) [218] 8(II) [56] 14(I) [59,60,62,68]
+	<i>punctulum Pisinna</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 9(I-II) [115,118,119,121f, 122f]	69f,70,71f,72] 14(II) [132,136,137,139] Supl.3 [20,22,30,72,75]
	23(I)[70]	15(I) [54] 20(I)[42] 19(II) [77]
	<i>punctulata Diaulula</i> 23(II)[170,173,174]	F-A <i>pusilla Vertigo</i> 7(II) [234] 15(II) [71,73]
	<i>punctura Alvania</i> 8(II) [55] 14(II) [121,132,136,137,138] 15(I) [48]	<i>pusillina Retusa</i> ; Supl.1 [13,60]
	19(I) [50] 19(II) [73] 24(I)[39]	<i>pusillis Japonacteon</i> Supl.1 [11,59] 18(I) [18] 19(I) [42]
	<i>punctura Arsenia</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]	<i>pusillum Bittium</i> 18(I) [110]
	<i>punctura Tricolia</i> 21(I) [179]	<i>pusillus Melampus</i> 11(I) [41]
*	<i>pupa Chondrula</i> 9(I-II) [281,282,284d,286,289,291]	F-A <i>pusio Chlamys</i> 1 [18] 7(II) [218]
F	<i>pupa Demoulia</i> 13(II) [110]	<i>pusio Crassadoma</i> 21(I) [11,15,24-29,32,33]
+	<i>pupa Mastus</i> 14(I) [105,106]	F <i>pusio salicensis Neilonella</i> 13(II) [99]
++	<i>pupoidea Raphitoma</i> 15(I) [53]	++ <i>pustula Emarginula</i> 15(I) [47,62,63f]
	<i>pupoidea Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [50]	F <i>pustulata Pleurotoma</i> 8(I) [3,5]
F-A	<i>pura Aegopinella</i> 7(II) [229] 8(II) [50,52] 9(I-II) [290] 15(II) [70,73]	F <i>pustulatus Murex</i> 8(I) [5]
+	<i>pura courquini Polita</i> 4 [95]	<i>pustulosa Tritonia</i> 10(I) [114]
	<i>purpurascens Ischnochiton</i> 9(I-II) [135,137]	+ <i>pustulosa Bursa</i> 11(I) [37]
F	<i>purpuratus Amiantis</i> 14(I) [99]	<i>pustulosa Pleurophyllidia</i> Supl.1 [41]
+	<i>purpurea Chromodoris</i> 3 [43,63] 6(I) [35,49] 6(II) [203] 7(I)	<i>puteana Moitessieria</i> 13(II) [125]
	[134,135d,141] 8(I) [17] Supl.1 [32,66] 18(I) [5,9,12] 19(I)	<i>putris Succinea</i> 14(II) [67,68,69,70]

	<i>pygmaea Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [13,19f]		<i>quadricolor Chromodoris</i> 22(I)[99]
	<i>pygmaea Helix</i> 9(I-II) [476,480]		<i>quadridens Bulinus</i> 9(I-II) [469,474]
	<i>pygmaea Hinia</i> 6(I) [91,126,127f,128,129f,130] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217]		<i>quadridens Chondrula</i> 9(I-II) [470]
	8(II) [82,239] 9(I-II) [250,255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [76]		<i>quadridens Jaminia</i> 4 [101] 5 [118] 7(II) [229] 9(I-II) [468,469,470,
F +	<i>pygmaea Lima</i> 19(I) [109]		471,474,479] 14(I) [104,105] 22(II)[12,14,15]
	<i>pygmaea Limatula</i> 19(I) [99f,109,112,113]		<i>quadridentata Cavolina</i> 11(I) [41]
	<i>pygmaea Marginella</i> 17(II) [2] 22(I) [156]		<i>quadridentata Dicaria</i> Supl.1 [21,62]
	<i>pygmaea Tellina</i> 8(II) [82,240] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [80]		<i>quadrilatera Marionia</i> Supl.1 [39]
F +	<i>pygmaea Vertigo</i> 7(II) [228] 8(I) [111,112,113f] 9(I-II) [469, 471,		<i>quadrilineata Cryoturris</i> 22(I)[70]
	477,478] 14(II) [74] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]		<i>quadrilineata Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [70]
F-A	<i>pygmaeum Punctum</i> 4 [94] 7(II) [229] 8(I) [103] 8(II) [49,52] 9(I-II)		<i>quadrilineata Polycera</i> 3 [62] 4 [53,54,56] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [17] 8(II)
	[476,479,480,481] 14(II) [45,46,47,49,52,55,74] 15(II) [71,73]		[230] Supl.1 [30,66] 15(I) [55] 18(I) [5,9,12]
	<i>pygmaeus Nassarius</i> 7(II) [217] 12(II) [40] 14(II) [98,118,121]		<i>quadrillum Clathromangelia</i> 7(II) [217] 17(I) [12,15,17] 19(II) [76]
	15(I) [51] 18(I) [102,114,117,119] 19(II) [76] 23(II)[25,28-30,		<i>quadrillum Mangelia</i> 1 [14,16] 2 [110] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [114]
	33-36]		<i>quadripartita Philine</i> 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [15] 19(II) [77]
	<i>pygnoblenius Limax</i> 9(I-II) [348]		<i>quadripunctata Divaricella</i> 9(I-II) [133]
F-A	<i>pyhra Triphora</i> 17(I) [110]		<i>quadripunctata Trivia</i> 9(I-II) [133,137]
	<i>pyramidalis pascua Nodilittorina</i> 18(II) [41,45-47]		<i>quaestor Conus</i> Supl.2 [54]
F	<i>pyramidata Clio</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55] 24(I)[45]		<i>quatrefoiges Facelina</i> Supl.1 [44,70]
+	<i>pyramidata Drillia</i> 11(I) [40]		<i>quercinus Onithochiton</i> 18(II) [48]
	<i>pyramidata Eulimella</i> 21(I)[152]		<i>quimperiana Elona</i> 8(II) [1,2,3] 15(I) [6,20] 20(II)[62,63,66]
	<i>pyramidata Helix</i> 9(I-II) [475]		<i>quimperiana Helix</i> 15(I) [6]
	<i>pyramidata Trochoidea</i> 9(I-II) [475,479]		<i>quinquangularare Dentalium</i> 15(I) [103]
+	<i>pyrenaearia pyrenaearia Abida</i> 14(I) [104,105]		<i>quinquangularare Pulsellum</i> 15(I) [104]
+	<i>pyrenaearia vergniesiana Abida</i> 14(I) [105,106]		<i>quinquangularare Siphonodentalium</i> 15(I) [103]
	<i>pyrenaica Acicula</i> 6(II) [257]		<i>quinquangularis Entalina</i> 15(I) [104]
	<i>pyrenaica Elona</i> 11(I) [52]		<i>quinquangularis Siphonentalis</i> 15(I) [104]
	<i>pyrenaica Pupula</i> 6(II) [261]		<i>quinquangulatum Dentalium</i> 15(I) [103]
	<i>pyrenaicus Arion</i> 9(I-II) [337]		<i>quinquivalis Chiton</i> 18(II) [18]
	<i>pyrenaicus Semilimax</i> 8(II) [51,52]		<i>quisquillarum Setia</i> 18(II) [65,66,68]
**	<i>pyrenoides Limopsis</i> 13(I) [6,11f]		<i>quoyana Pleurotomaria</i> 7(I) [iv]
	<i>pyrgidium Turbonilla</i> 11(I) [41] Supl.3 [6,7;8,74]		<i>quoyi Chiton</i> 18(II) [12] <i>quoyii Bulla</i> 16(II) [16]
	<i>pyrgulina Chrysallida</i> 20(I) [8]		<i>rac Anachis</i> 20(I) [74,75] 23(II)[124]
F	<i>pyrrhias Murex</i> 24(I) [112]		<i>rac Columbella</i> 23(II)[74,95,110,112]
	<i>pyrula Cypraea</i> 13(III) [106]		<i>rac Mitrella</i> 23(II)[74]
F	<i>pyrula Conus</i> 13(III) [113] 17(I) [35d,48,73,74,75f,76,77,87]		<i>racemosa Dendrodoris</i> Supl.1 [37,38,67]
F	<i>pyruloides Conus</i> 17(I)[73]		<i>racketti Gibbula</i> 1 [25] 7(I) [139] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [43,47,49]
F	<i>pyrum Cypraea</i> 13(III) [106]		24(I) [35]
	<i>pyrum Zonaria</i> 3 [79,83] 15(I) [49]		<i>radians Aequipecten</i> 13(II) [100]
	<i>pyxidata Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [72,73f,74,80,86, 100,108,110, 119,		<i>radians Chlamys</i> 6(I) [8,10,11] 8(II) [179]
	120-123,142,150]		<i>radians Cochliolepis</i> 9(I-II) [181,183,184,186] 11(I) [34]
F	<i>quadrae Margarites</i> 13(III) [103]		<i>radiata Turboella</i> 1 [41] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
	<i>quadrasi Atenia</i> 7(II) [232] 9(I-II) [469,473,475,476,479]		<i>radiata Aplysia</i> 20(II)[13]
	<i>quadrasi Helix</i> 9(I-II) [469,473,475,476]		<i>radiata Cochlespira</i> 22(I)[65f,66]
	<i>quadrata Basterotia</i> 13(I) [27]		<i>F-A radiata Pinctada</i> 9(I-II) [101] 13(II) [100]
	<i>quadrata Laona</i> 19(I) [44]		<i>radiata Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [66]
	<i>quadrata Philina</i> Supl.1 [16,60] 9(I-II) [247,249] 16(II) [45] 19(I)		<i>radiata Pusillina</i> 15(I) [48] 19(II) [73]
	[44] 24(I) [138]		<i>radiatula Hyalina</i> 5 [67]
	<i>quadrata Verticordia</i> 24(I)[50]		<i>F + radula Tympanotonus</i> 11(I) [35]
F-A +	<i>quadricarinata Mathilda</i> 6(I) [85] 11(I) [35] 13(II) [115]		<i>radulifera Chaetoderma</i> 15(II) [39]

	<i>raduliferum Prochaetoderma</i> 15(II) [39,40] 17(II) [79,81,84]		<i>regina Alvania</i> 19(I) [50]
**	<i>rafaeli Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [66,71f,73,77] 20(I) [38,42,44,52]		<i>regius Clavus</i> 24(I) [14,18,19f]
F	<i>raffaelei Clavatula</i> 8(I) [5]		<i>regius Conus</i> 17(I) [86]
	<i>ramosus Kaloplocampus</i> Supl.1 [29,65] 15(I) [55] 19(I) [46] 24(I) [46,133f]	**	<i>regionae Conus</i> Supl.2 [28,29,30,31,32,33, 34,35,53,54,65f,67f, 69d,75d]
**	<i>rangianus Mastigophallus</i> 8(I) [94,100f]		<i>regularis Carditamera</i> 13(I) [28]
**	<i>rapaniense Caecum</i> 23(I) [49,60f,61,62]		<i>regulus Fusus</i> 19(I) [98]
	<i>rara Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [22]		<i>regulus Pareuthria</i> 19(I) [98,99f,100]
+	<i>raremaculata Coralliophila</i> 11(I) [37]		<i>reinharti Liocranchia</i> 6(I) [171] 16(II) [139]
	<i>raricosta Pomatis</i> 8(II) [124,126,127]		<i>reissi Ferussacia</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]
F	<i>raricostatum Dentalium</i> 13(II) [99]		<i>remanei Unela</i> 9(I-II) [24d]
+	<i>rarilineata Gibbula</i> 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42,82] 7(I) [139] 15(I) [90]	**	<i>restii Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [164,166,167f,190-192,196,199]
**	<i>rarilineata Schwartzziella</i> 18(I) [71f,74,76,78,87,89,92]		<i>retiarius Fusinus</i> 20(I) [63,64,65f,66,69f]
F	<i>raristratus Conus</i> 17(I) [49]		<i>retiarius Fusus</i> 20(I) [64]
	<i>rathbuni Cocculina</i> 22(I) [47,48]	+	<i>reticulata Diodora</i> 6(I) [23,34,41,81] 7(I) [64,88,124] 19(II) [71]
	<i>rathbuni Turbonilla</i> Supl.5 [188]	F-A	<i>reticulata Ctena</i> 1 [28] 4 [12] 6(I) [36] 7(II) [219] 19(II) [79]
**	<i>rauli Amphithalamus</i> 10(I) [133,134,135f,136,137f,138d,139,140]	F-A	<i>reticulata Emarginula</i> 7(II) [214] 8(II) [177] 13(II) [103] 19(II) [71]
	<i>rauli Horologica</i> 13(II) [129]		<i>reticulata Turbona</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73]
	<i>rava Clathurella</i> 16(I) [114]	F	<i>reticulata Paratoma</i> 2 [109]
	<i>rebeccaes Janolus</i> 23(I) [171]		<i>reticulata Alvania</i> 18(II) [56,58]
	<i>reboudiana Cernuella</i> 6(I) [135] 13(II) [51,79]		<i>reticulata Arca</i> 11(I) [42]
	<i>reboudiana Helicella</i> 13(II) [51,78,79]	F	<i>reticulata Columbella</i> 11(I) [38]
	<i>reboudiana Helix</i> 13(II) [51]		<i>reticulata cordieri Raphitoma</i> 2 [109]
	<i>reboudiana</i> var. <i>minor Helix</i> 13(II) [78]		<i>reticulata Divaricella</i> 7(II) [221]
+	<i>reboudiana Xeromagna</i> 9(I-II) [282,285,286]		<i>reticulata Hirnia</i> 3 [79,81,85] 6(I) [46,91] 7(I) [64,67,70, 71,81,82, 125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56,80,82,114,199,239] 9(I-II) [250,256, 257, 258,259] 10(I) [94] 12(II) [60] 19(II) [76]
	<i>reboudiana Xerosecta</i> 13(II) [35,36,37,38,50, 51,51d,53,55,56, 56f,78,79,84] 22(I) [36,40]	F	<i>reticulata Homotoma</i> 2 [109]
	<i>recidivus Nassarius</i> 24(I) [42,131f]		<i>reticulata Insulivitrina</i> 8(II) [124,126,127]
++	<i>recondita Chauvetia</i> 24(I) [41,99f,101f,120,122,143,144]	F	<i>reticulata Jagonia</i> 4 [12]
	<i>recondita Lachesis</i> 24(I) [120]		<i>reticulata Lucina</i> 11(I) [43]
	<i>recondita Nucula</i> 18(I) [111] 24(I) [31,47,139,140,144]	F	<i>reticulata Mangelia</i> 2 [109]
	<i>reconditus Spaniorinus</i> 6(I) [9] 8(II) [179]		<i>reticulata Mauritia</i> 7(I) [iii]
**	<i>rectangularis Mareleptopoma</i> 11(I) [57,58,60f]		<i>reticulata Onchidoris</i> 2 [85,86d,87d,89d] 4 [138] Supl.1 [29,65]
F	<i>recticosta Comitas</i> 17(I) [11,14,16]		<i>reticulata Peracle</i> Supl.1 [22,63] 15(I) [55,77] 24(I) [45,112f]
F	<i>recticostata Turricula</i> 3 [101]	F-A	<i>reticulata Raphitoma</i> 1 [42] 2 [109,110] 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]
**	<i>rectilinea Schwartzziella</i> 18(I) [70f,72,74,86,87,89,92]		<i>reticulata Rissoa</i> 18(II) [58]
F	<i>rectinata Pleurotoma</i> 8(I) [3]		<i>reticulata</i> var. <i>curta Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
	<i>rectogallica Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [58]		<i>reticulata</i> var. <i>depicta Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
F	<i>rectum Dentalium</i> 13(II) [99]		<i>reticulata</i> var. <i>rosea Nassa</i> 12(II) [66]
F	<i>rectus Nassarius</i> 21(I) [170]		<i>reticulata</i> - <i>diminuta Nassa</i> 12(II) [64]
	<i>recurva Clio</i> Supl.1 [21,62]		<i>reticulata</i> - <i>feretypica Nassa</i> 12(II) [64]
**	<i>redfernii Macromphalina</i> 16 (I) [52,53f,54,66f,70,71]		<i>reticulata</i> - <i>gaditana Nassa</i> 12(II) [64]
**	<i>redfernii Sinezona</i> 14(I) [109,110,111f]		<i>reticulata</i> <i>Nassa</i> 12(II) [60]
**	<i>redherii Caecum</i> 23(I) [49,52f,53,54,55,61]		<i>reticulatum Buccinum</i> 12(II) [64]
	<i>redondoensis Aligena</i> 9(I-II) [94]		<i>reticulatum Agriolimax</i> 3 [3]
**	<i>reductus Cochliolepis</i> 9(I-II) [181,183,186f] 11(I) [33]	F-A +	<i>reticulatum Bittium</i> 1 [16,26,28,29,30,31,41,42] 2 [74] 3 [79, 83, 93,94,95,96,101] 4 [4,7] 6(I) [23] 6(II) [215,219,224,226] 7(I) [35,36,38,64,124,140] 8(II) [56,177,181,239] 9(I-II) [255,256, 257,258,259] 10(I) [49,50,50d,51] 13(II) [105] 14(II) [133,136]
	<i>reeveana Marginella</i> 24(I) [1]		
	<i>regia Drillia</i> 24(I) [13,14,18,19f,20,21]		
	<i>regia Neodrillia</i> 24(I) [20]		

	137,138,139] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [170] 24(I) [36]	
+ reticulatum	<i>Deroceras</i> 3 [1,3,4d;5,11] 7(II) [192,195,230] 8(I) [107,107d] 9(I-II) [290,291,293,295,299,300,305d,313,314,315,316,317,348,349,472] 11(II) [35,37,38,39d,43] 12(I) [65] 14(II) [9,10,11,12,13,14,16,17d,18,23,27,28,29,30d,30,37,63] 16(II) [76,82] 22(I) [1-11] 22(II) [12,14,15]	
+ reticulatum	<i>exiguum</i> <i>Bittium</i> 7(II) [216]	
+ reticulatum	<i>jadertinum</i> <i>Bittium</i> 3 [83]	
F reticulatum	<i>latreillei</i> <i>Bittium</i> 3 [79,83]	
+ reticulatum	<i>Pleurotoma</i> 1 [14] 2 [109]	
+ reticulatum	<i>reticulatum</i> <i>Bittium</i> 3 [20,22] 7(II) [216]	
+ reticulatum	var. <i>rude</i> <i>Cerithium</i> 24(I) [62]	
F-A reticulatus	<i>Agriolimax</i> 6(II) [270,276,278,280] 7(II) [154,159,172,175] 11(II) [36,37] 14(II) [62]	
F reticulatus	<i>Lucinaxinus</i> 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179]	
F reticulatus	<i>Macromphalus</i> 11(II) [46]	
F-A reticulatus	<i>mammillatus</i> <i>Nassarius</i> 12(II) [60]	
F-A reticulatus	<i>Nassarius</i> 7(I) [101] 7(II) [217] 11(I) [4,38] 12(II) [59,60,61,63,64,65f,66,67f,68,69f,70,71f,73f] 13(II) [110] 14(II) [88,98,121,136,137] 15(I) [51] 16(I) [33] 18(I) [102,107,108,109f,114,117,119] 19(II) [76] 23(II) [28-30,32,33,35,36] 24(I) [42]	
++ reticulatus	<i>reticulatus</i> <i>Nassarius</i> 12(II) [60]	
++ retrosusa	<i>Limacina</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 15(I) [55,77f] 24(I) [45,112f]	
++ retusa	<i>Mathilda</i> 24(I) [43,99f,105f]	
F reversa	<i>Histioteuthis</i> 6(I) [170] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I) [36]	
F revoluta	<i>Corbula</i> 1 [17] 13(II) [102] 21(I) [138]	
F rhodanicus	<i>Potamides</i> 5 [1]	
F rhomba	<i>Cantharus</i> 13(II) [109]	
F rhomboidea	<i>Glans</i> 13(II) [101]	
+ rhomboides	<i>Paphia</i> 15(I) [59]	
+ rhomboides	<i>Tapes</i> 6(I) [36,61,62] 18(I) [105,106,111,114] 24(I) [50]	
+ rhomboides	<i>Venerupis</i> 1 [68] 3 [29,32,33,35,84,88] 6(I) [88,97] 7(I) [90,94,95,126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [106] 19(II) [82]	
+ rhombus	<i>Thysanoteuthis</i> 6(I) [171] 15(I) [125,126,127,128d,129] 16(II) [138]	
+ rhynchopharyngeata	<i>Rhopalomenia</i> 21(I) [43,44,48,50,51f]	
+ rhynchota	<i>Simrothiella</i> 19(II) [23,30]	
F + rhysalea	<i>Chamelea</i> 4 [4,14,15,27f]	
+ rhizophorae	<i>Crassostrea</i> 21(II) [62]	
+ riatana	<i>Helix</i> 17(I) [29]	
+ ribasica	<i>Xeroplexa</i> 4 [96] 8(I) [103,107]	
+ richardi	<i>Anachis</i> 20(I) [74,76]	
+ richardi	<i>Anatoma</i> 24(I) [54]	
+ richardi	<i>Claviscalata</i> 11(II) [69,71f]	
+ richardi	<i>Cylchna</i> Supl.1 [14,52,60] 19(I) [43]	
F-A + richardi	<i>Gibbula</i> 3 [26,79,82] 6(I) [42,82] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47]	
+ richardi	<i>Mamillocylchna</i> 19(I) [43]	
+ richardi	<i>Scissurella</i> 24(I) [51]	
+ richardi	<i>Trophonopsis</i> 15(I) [68]	
F-A + richardi	<i>Vitreledonella</i> 6(I) [173]	
F ridens	<i>Distorsio</i> 11(I) [37]	
F riedelianum	<i>Deroceras</i> 9(I-II) [348,349]	
F rietae	<i>Nassarina</i> 23(II) [69,91,92,117]	
F rigens	<i>Cardium</i> 11(I) [43]	
F riisei	<i>Brachioteuthis</i> 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138] 24(I) [50]	
F ringens	<i>Ringicula</i> 13(II) [116]	
F ringicula	<i>Pupa</i> 9(I-II) [470]	
F riosi	<i>Siphonochelus</i> 22(I) [57,59f]	
F riosi	<i>Typhina</i> 22(I) [57]	
F riparium	<i>Hinia</i> 6(I) [125]	
+ ripkeni	<i>Chondrina</i> 2 [29,34,39d] 8(II) [104]	
** riscus	<i>Fusinus</i> 21(I) [207,210,227,228f, 230,231,233,234,237f, 238,239]	
+ rissoi	<i>Ischnochiton</i> 9(I-II) [115] 22(II) [46] 24(I) [34]	
+ rissooides	<i>Brachystomia</i> 9(I-II) [256,257,258,259]	
+ rissooides	<i>Odostomia</i> 3 [58] 6(I) [24] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [221] 14(I) [52] Supl.5 [76,142,150] 19(II) [82]	
+ rissoiformis	<i>Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [76,142,150]	
+ rizzae	<i>Lunatia</i> 3 [84]	
+ robagliana	<i>Cylchinina</i> Supl.1 [13,60]	
+ robertsoni	<i>Macromphalina</i> 16 (I) [44,45f,70,71]	
+ robiciana	<i>Paladihiopsis</i> 13(II) [126] 21(I) [194]	
+ robusta	<i>Eulimella</i> 17(II) [112,113]	
+ robusta	<i>Heterodoris</i> Supl.1 [41,69]	
+ robusta	<i>Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [28,30,31,32,34,36,38,83f, 85f,87, 88,91]	
+ robusta	<i>Sepiola</i> 6(I) [169,177] 23(I) [39]	
+ robustior	<i>Zebina</i> 18(I) [76,82]	
+ robustus	<i>Ischnochiton</i> 19(II) [6]	
+ robustus	<i>Scutopus</i> 9(I-II) [4d] 15(II) [38] 21(I) [79,90]	
+ rocadioi	<i>Candidula</i> 6(I) [138] 8(II) [15,18]	
+ roccelicola	<i>Napaeus</i> 8(II) [124,125,126,128]	
+ rochebrunei	<i>Nassarius</i> 12(II) [66,68,72]	
+ rodnae	<i>Deroceras</i> 9(I-II) [349,350] 14(II) [28,30d,32]	
+ roeckeli	<i>Conus</i> Supl.2 [6,19,21,51,52,54]	
+ roemerii	<i>Meretrix</i> 11(I) [43]	
+ rogersi	<i>Oxychilus</i> 10(I) [2]	
+ rolandiae	<i>Phyllidia</i> Supl.1 [37,67]	
+ rolani	<i>Carditamera</i> 13(I) [27,29f,98]	
+ rolani	<i>Dikoleps</i> 16(I) [87f,89f,90,92,93] 22(I) [115,124,131]	
+ rolani	<i>Euthria</i> 21(I) [117,120,121,123f,129]	
+ rolani	<i>Lepidochitona</i> 11(I) [33]	
+ rolani	<i>Nassarina</i> 23(II) [95,113f,115d,116,117]	
+ rolani	<i>Parviturbo</i> 24(I) [58]	
+ rollandiana	<i>Moitessieria</i> 13(II) [124]	
F rollei	<i>Noetiella</i> 11(I) [3,4] 21(I) [138]	
F rolphii	<i>Iphigena</i> 4 [93]	
F rolphii	<i>Macrogastra</i> 4 [93] 11(I) [52]	
F romana	<i>Clavatula</i> 8(I) [3,5] 8(II) [178]	

- F *romanus Trachelochetus* 17(I) [10,11,14,16]  
*romburghi Odostomia* Supl.5 [62,63f,64,120,122,123,142,150]  
*romettensis Turbo* 9(I-II) [195]  
*romettensis Cirsonella* 16(I) [86] 24(I)[36]  
*romettensis Oxystele* 9(I-II) [195]  
*romettensis Tharsiella* 9(I-II) [195,196,200f,201d]  
*romettensis Tharsis* 9(I-II) [195]  
*romulina Helix* 13(II) [51,78]  
*rondeleti Sepiola* 6(I) [169,177] 23(I)[36]
- F *rondeletti Echinophoria* 13(II) [107]  
*roperiana Bulla* Supl.1 [52]
- + *rosacea Haliotis* 11(I) [32,33]  
*rosacea Hinia* 6(I) [125]
- \*\* *rosadoi Chicomurex* 17(II) [123,127f,128]  
*rosadoi Siphonochelus* 17(II) [123,125f,128-130]
- + *rosarium Murex* 11(I) [37]  
*rosea Fissurella* 11(I) [32,33]  
*rosea Aplysia* Supl.1 [19,20]  
*rosea Odostomia* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [46]  
\* *rosea Doto* 7(II) [197,198,199,206,207d] 8(I) [15,19] Supl.1  
[40,68]  
*rosea Emarginula* 7(II) [220] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [35]
- + *rosea Turbonilla* 6(I) [47] Supl.5 [142]  
*roseojugum Acanthochitona* 9(I-II) [137]  
*roseotincta Rhodinoliotia* 9(I-II) [210] 11(I) [33]  
*roseum Parvicardium* 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58]  
*rosewateri Calliostoma* 22(I)[50]
- + *rosi Discodoris* 3 [43,44] Supl.1 [35,67] 18(I) [5,9]  
*rositai Iberus* 6(I) [132]  
*rossati Antalis* 15(I) [108,109]  
*rossmässleri Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439,440]
- F-A *rostrata Cuspidaria* 7(II) [223] 9(I-II) [107] 11(II) [69,73f] 13(II)  
[102] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]
- F-A + *rostratus Fusinus* 1 [42] 6(I) [91] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [111] 15(I) [51]  
18(I) [101] 24(I) [41]
- F *rostratus Pitar* 14(I) [96f,97,99]  
*rostratus pulchellus Fusinus* 3 [92,93,94,95,96] 7(II) [217]
- + *rota Ammonicera* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [76]
- F *rotata Gemmula* 17(I) [11,14,16]  
*rothi Rhombunio* 22(I)[2,4]
- F *rotiphera Protoma* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134]
- F-A *rotundata Diplodonta* 6(I) [8,11] 7(I) [64,126] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II)  
[103] 13(I) [16,18] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104] 24(I) [48,141]
- F-A *rotundatus Discus* 4 [94] 8(II) [49,52] 14(II) [62,74] 15(II) [70,73]  
22(II)[12,14,15]
- \*\* *roumei Thracia* 13(I) [100,101f]  
*rubedo fuliginea Amalia* 9(I-II) [370]  
*rubellus Chiton* 18(II) [2]  
*rubens Discodoris* Supl.1 [35,67]  
*rubens Glycymeris* 11(I) [42]
- ruber Haliotis* 6(II) [231]  
*rubescens Chicoreus* 17(II) [126]  
*rubescens Dentalium* 11(I) [44]  
F-A *rubescens Fustaria* 8(II) [175,180,181] 11(I) [44] 14(II) [88,98]  
15(I) [60,109]  
*rubescens Jorunna* 22(I)[105,106d]  
*rubescens Kentrodooris* 22(I)[105]
- F *rubescens Pseudantalisa* 13(II) [99]  
*rubicincta Tellina* 11(I) [44]
- +
- rubicunda Charonia*
- 6(I) [24,35,89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
- 
- rubicundus Chiton*
- 18(II) [2]
- 
- rubiginosa Perforatella*
- 15(II) [86,87]
- 
- rubioi Jujubinus*
- 19(II) [48f,51f,52,54]
- F-A \*\* *rubioi Turbonilla* Supl.3 [64,65,67f,73,77] 20(I)[38,52]
- F-A + *rubra Barleeia* 1 [26] 3 [83] 4 [4,6] 6(I) [23,34,42] 7(I) [124] 7(II)  
[215] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [72]  
*rubra Apodoris* 17(II) [34]  
*rubra Baptodoris* 17(II) [34]
- +p
- rubra Lasaea*
- 6(I) [25] 6(II) [275,278] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [162,183,
- 
- 219] 9(I-II) [103] 18(II) [77,79,80,94] 19(II) [79]
- 
- rubra Odostomia*
- Supl.5 [202]
- 
- rubra Philine*
- 16(II) [45]
- 
- +
- rubra Rostanga*
- 4 [53,56] 8(I) [18] Supl.1 [34,66] 18(I) [5,7,9,12]
- 
- F
- rubra var. elongata Barleeia*
- 4 [6]
- 
- rubrata Philine*
- 16(II) [45]
+p
- rubrovittata Facelina*
- 3 [69] 6(I) [52] 6(II) [201,204,205,207] 7(I)
- 
- [141] Supl.1 [44,70] 18(I) [6,10] 24(I) [46,133f]
- 
- rubrum Gastropterion*
- Supl.1 [16]
- 
- rude Bitium*
- 24(I)[60,62]
- 
- rude Cerithium*
- 24(I)[62]
- 
- rude Pitar*
- 3 [88]
- F *ruderatus Discus* 15(II) [70,73]  
*ruderatus Pseudomurex* 24(I)[116]
- F *rudis Trunculariopsis* 12(I) [19]  
*rudis Alvania* 11(II) [24] 15(I) [48]  
*rudis Fusinus* 15(I) [51]
- F+ *rudis Hexaplex* 12(I) [10,11,17f,19,41,42] 13(II) [108]  
+ *rudis Littorina* 3 [79,83,84] 7(I) [64,124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]  
F *rudis Murex* 12(I) [19]  
*rudis Pinna* 9(I-II) [101] 11(I) [42] 24(I)[47]
- F-A *rudis Pitar* 6(I) [9,11] 7(I) [219] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [106] 11(I)  
[4,46] 13(II) [102] 14(I) [98] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105,114] 19(II) [82]  
21(I) [138]
- +p
- rudis Thapsiella*
- 6(I) [43,85,87f]
- 
- rufa Melania*
- 14(I) [72] Supl.3 [68]
- 
- rufa Columbella*
- 23(II)[120]
- F *rufa Daudebardia* 15(II) [70,73]  
*rufa Turbonilla* 1 [17,27] 3 [51,58,59d] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [178] 13(II)  
[116] 14(I) [58,63f,66,72,77] Supl.3 [3,48,54,62,66,68,70,71f,  
72,77] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [102] Supl.5[188] 19(II) [77]

- rufa* var. *spectabilis* *Pyrgostelis* Supl.3 [68]  
*rufescens* *Dentalium* 15(I) [102]  
*rufescens* *Chemnitzia* Supl.3 [54]  
*rufescens* *Haliotis* 5 [27,28] 7(II) [151]  
*rufescens* *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [49f,54,72,77] 18(I) [102] 20(I)[46]  
 21(I)[166]  
*rufilabrum* *Rissoa* 7(II) [215] 14(II) [121] 19(II) [73]  
+ *rufus* *Arion* 6(II) [280] 7(II) [159] 9(I-II) [294,295,296,300, 302d,  
 316,333,334,335,338] 16(II) [1,4,6]  
*ruginosus* *Arion* 9(I-II) [335] 16(II) [2]  
*rugosa* *Astreaea* 1 [26,41,82] 3 [79,82] 6(I) [26,34,42,82] 7(II) [215]  
 9(I-II) [205] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [72]  
*rugosa* *Galeodea* 11(II) [69,71f] 15(I) [50] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [41]  
F-A *rugosa* *Bolma* 13(II) [104] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [72] 24(I)[36]  
*rugosa* *Clausilia* 14(I) [1]  
F *rugosa* *Crepidula* 13(II) [106]  
*rugosa* *Donax* 11(I) [44]  
+ *rugosa* *Eastonia* 3 [89] 7(II) [126] 9(I-II) [104]  
*rugosa* *Hiatella* 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [107] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82]  
F *rugosa* *Syrnola* Supl.5 [132,133f,138,142,150]  
*rugosa* *Turbanilla* Supl.5 [132,133f]  
F *rugosissima* *Mangelia* 2 [101] 13(II) [114]  
F *rugosissima* *Pyrgocythara* 17(I) [12,15,17]  
*rugosus* *Octopus* 17(II) [39,54]  
*rugulatus* *Ischnochiton* 9(I-II) [137]  
*rugulosa* *Cytherea* 1 [34,36,37] 7(I) [140]  
*rugulosa* *Cerithiopsis* 6(II) [211]  
*rugulosa* *derelicta* *Cytherea* 1 [34]  
F-A + *rugulosa* *Mangelia* 2 [101] 6(I) [46,92]  
*rugulosa* *Philine* 19(I) [38,44]  
F *rugulosa* *Pleurotoma* 2 [101]  
*rugulosum* *Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*rugulosus* *Vermetus* 24(I)[40]  
*runcinata* *Glossodoris* 20(II)[27]  
*rupestre* *Cerithium* 1 [25,26,29] 2 [74] 6(I) [34,44,85] 9(I-II)  
 [115,119,121f,122f]  
*rupestre* *Thericium* 7(I) [140]  
*rupestris* *Gourmya* 3 [79,83]  
*rupestris* *Helix* 9(I-II) [474,476]  
F-A + *rupestris* *Pyramidula* 7(II) [228] 8(I) [105,108] 9(I-II) [470,471,  
 474,476,479] 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [71,73]  
+ *rupicola* *Lehmannia* 2 [19,21,22d,24] 9(I-II) [359,360] 14(II)  
 [14,16,18,19d]  
\*\* *ruris* *Megastomia* Supl.5 [35f,36,38,42,43,44,46,68,142,150,166]  
*ruscurianus* *Jujubinus* 6(I) [34,41,81] 7(I) [88] 24(I) [35,144]  
*rusinica* *Euomphalia* 2 [41,43,44,45,46]  
*russoi* *Helix* 17(I) [29]  
F *rustica* *Clavatula* 17(I) [11,14,16]  
+ *rustica* *Columbella* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 3 [20,22,79,85] 6(I) [35,45,59,  
 60,91] 7(I) [89,140] 8(II) [134,139] 9(I-II) [116] 11(I) [38] 15(I)
- [52] 16(I) [75] 18(I) [102] 20(I) [73] 23(II) [71,72,95, 99,100,103f,  
 121,151d] 24(I)[42]  
+ *rustica* *Patella* 1 [25] 2 [73] 4 [66] 6(I) [34,41,54,60,81] 7(I)  
 [1,2,3,6,9,124,139] 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [14]  
 24(I) [34]  
*rustica* *rosea* *Columbella* 11(I) [38]  
*rustica* *striata* *Columbella* 11(I) [38]  
*rustica* *Tandonia* 9(I-II) [368,369]  
*rustica* *Voluta* 23(II)[99]  
F *rusticula* *Tudicula* 21(I)[136]  
*rusticus* *Murex* 14(I) [85]  
*rutillus* *mariangelae* *Muricopsis* 11(I) [37]  
\* *rutor* *Odostomia* 14(I) [1,38,45f,50,76,77] Supl.5 [98,99f,119,121,  
 125,142,150]  
*ryalli* *Anachis* 23(II)[124,125f,154]  
\*\* *ryalli* *Chrysallida* 20(I) [7,8,11f,52]  
F-A \*\* *ryalli* *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [3,12,13f,48,75]  
\*\* *ryalli* *Volvarina* 24(I)[1,2,3f,4]  
F *sabatica* *Gibberula* 13(II) [112]  
F *sabelliana* *Obtusella* 21(I) [140]  
*saburon* *Phalium* 6(I) [89] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218,223] 15(I) [50] 18(I)  
 [101] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [41]  
*saburon* *Semicassis* 3 [84]  
F *saccoi* *Nassarius* 21(I)[148]  
*sacerdos* *Clavatula* 22(I)[78,80]  
*sacerdos* *Pleurotoma* 22(I)[78,80]  
+ *sacerdotalis* *Crassispira* 11(I) [40]  
*safiana* *Patella* 4 [59] 7(I) [2]  
*sagittatus* *Todarodes* 6(I) [171] 16(II) [138] 23(I)[33,37,39,40]  
*sagittatus* *Todaropsis* 21(I) [57,60-64]  
*sagittifera* *Monodonta* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
*sagittiferus* *Falcidens* 21(I)[69d]  
*sagra* *Columbella* 20(I) [74]  
*saharica* *Euthria* 21(I) [116d]  
*saharica* *Melanopsis* 8(I) [66,67]  
\*\* *saharicus* *Macromphalus* 11(I) [45,47f,48]  
F *salbiacensis* *Mitra* 3 [101,105f]  
*saldubensis* var. *minor* *Helix* 8(II) [18]  
*salebrosa* *Helix* 13(II) [49,77]  
*salinas* *Daphnella* 2 [112]  
F *salinasi* *Rimosodaphella* 17(I) [13,15,17]  
*salisburyi* *Fusinus* 19(II) [97,100]  
F *sallomagensis* *Turbanilla* 21(I)[137,164,165f]  
*salreiensis* *Conus* Supl.2 [6,23,29,33,53,54]  
*salutii* *Octopus* 6(I) [173] 21(I) [57,60-63] 23(I)[35,37]  
*salvatori* *Stylomenia* 15(II) [41]  
*salzmanni* *Conus* 16(I) [76]  
*sanarisensis* *Helix* 13(II) [42]  
*sandrana* *Chelidonura* 11(I) [23]  
\* *sanguinea* *Aeolidiella* 6(I) [95,96] Supl.1 [46,70] 19(I) [48]

- sanguinea Doris* 22(I)[97]  
+ *sanguineum Homalopoma* 1 [26] 3 [93] 7(II) [215] 12(II) [77,78,  
79f,80f,81f,82] 15(I) [47]  
\*\* *sanguineus Hexabranchus* 22(I)[97]  
\*\* *sanmartini Schwartziella* 18(I) [36,37f,38,40,42,52,54,56,59,64,  
83f,85f,87,88,92]  
\*\* *saotomensis Mitrella* 23(II)[139f,144,146,147f,154]  
\*\* *saotomensis Mitrolumna* 19(I) [115,121f,123f,124,125f,126d,127]  
\*\* *saotomensis Pseudoscilla* 17(II) [20,22,23f]  
*saragasaee Conus* Supl.2 [6,45,54]  
*sarda Chama* 9(I-II) [133]  
*sargassicola Spurilla* 19(I) [48]  
\*\* *sarinae Latirus* 21(I) [1,3f,4,5]  
*saronica Placida* 8(II) [220]  
*sarsi Chrysallida* 14(I) [24] Supl.5 [32]  
*sarsi Odostomia* Supl.5 [63,142,150]  
*sarsi Simrothiella* 15(II) [48]  
*sarsii Dorymenia* 15(II) [48]  
*sarsii Oxyloma* 7(II) [228]  
*sarsii Pusillina* 14(II) [121] 19(II) [73]  
*sasei Eutriphora* 17(I) [109]  
\*\* *satsuamensis Fusinus* 23(II)[157,158,159f,160,162]  
*sauciatus Monodonta* 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
*sauciatus Osilinus* 19(II) [82]  
*savatieri Modiolarca* 19(I) [107]  
*savigny Sepia* 16(II) [137]  
*saxatilis Rissoa* 6(I) [121]  
*saxatilis Venerupis* 9(I-II) [99,106] 6(I) [32] 19(II) [82] 24(I)[142]  
*saxatilis Littorina* 6(I) [23] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,  
257,258,259] 18(II)[80] 19(II) [72]  
*saxatilis Venus* 24(I)[142]  
*sayi Diodora* 22(I)[45,46]  
F *scaberrima Discoscalia* 13(II) [108]  
+ *scabra Alvaniella* 1 [26,30] 6(I) [43,60,62,85]  
*scabra Cranchia* 16(I) [138]  
*scabra Alvania* 9(I-II) [115] 11(II) [24] 24(I)[39]  
+ *scabra Barbatia* 6(I) [191,192] 24(I)[47,135]  
*scabra Doris* 22(I)[107]  
F-A + *scabra Philine* Supl.1 [15,60] 9(I-II) [116,120,121f] 13(II) [116]  
15(I) [54] 16(II) [44] 19(II) [77]  
*scabra Platydoris* 22(I)[89f,107d]  
*scabra Pollia* 24(I)[41]  
F *scabrella Aequipecten* 13(II) [100]  
F *scabrella Chlamys* 6(I) [8,11] 8(II) [179]  
*scabrida Cythara* 1 [34,37]  
*scabridus Leptochiton* 9(I-II) [115,118]  
*scabriusculus Chiton* 18(II) [12]  
*scabrum Bittium* 9(I-II) [115,118]  
*scabrum Parvicardium* 8(II) [239] 18(I) [104,111] 19(II) [79] 24(I)  
[49]
- scacchi Buccinum* 23(II) [55,58]  
*scacchiana Pollia* 24(I)[41]  
*scalare Epitonium* 9(I-II) [43]  
F *scalaria Pleurotomoides* 13(II) [115] 17(I) [7f,10,12,15,17]  
*scalariformis Bela* 2 [106]  
*scalarina Aciculina* 19(I) [54,56]  
*scalarina Anachis* 20(I) [74] 23(II)[84,124]  
F *scalarina Anysocycla* 21(I)[166]  
*scalarina Columbella* 20(I) [74] 23(II)[71,84,100,124]  
F-A *scalaris Cerithiopsis* 15(I) [50,67f] 18(I) [101] 24(I)[37, 73f,74,75f,  
79,80,84]  
F *scalaris Clausinella* 13(II) [102]  
\*\* *scalaris Mareleptopoma* 11(I) [57,58,59,60f]  
*scalaris Melania* 14(I) [64] Supl.3 [53]  
F *scalaris Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
F *scalaris Murex* 12(I) [33]  
F *scalaris Ocenebra* 13(II) [109]  
F + *scalaris Ocinebrina* 1 [16,18f] 12(I) [10,11,29f,33,42]  
*scalaris Odostomia* 14(I) [39,51f,52] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [14,75f,  
76,77f,78,80,82,102,119,120-122,124,138,141f,142,150,176]  
19(II) [82] 24(I) [44]  
*scalaris Spheniopsis* 13(I) [98]  
+ *scalaris Turbonilla* 6(I) [47] 8(II) [178]  
F *scalaris var. transitoria Murex* 12(I) [33]  
*scalaroides Aspella* 12(I) [23]  
F + *scalaroides Dermomurex* 12(I) [10,11,21f,23,41,42] 13(II) [109]  
F *scalaroides Murex* 12(I) [23]  
*scalaroides Takia* 12(I) [23]  
*scalpellum Donax* 13(I) [75]  
*scandens Auriculina* 14(I) Supl.5 [128]  
*scandens Odostomia* Supl.5[150]  
*scandens Ondina* Supl.5[128,142,150]  
*scandica Sepiola* 6(I) [177]  
F *scaphoides Mytilus* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*schizoradulata Plawenia* 21(I)[79]  
*schizoradulata Simrothiella* 19(II) [23,30]  
*schlumbergeri Turbonilla* Supl.5[197]  
*schmidtii Mastigoteuthis* 6(I) [172]  
*schoeferti Hancockia* 23(II)[171]  
F *schoenni Nassarius* 21(I)[136,148,151f]  
*schrammi Odostomia* Supl.5 [90,112,121,122,124,142,150] 20(I)  
[23f,24,52]  
*scillae Melania* 14(I) [34] Supl.3 [90]  
F-A *scillae Eulimella* 13(II) [115] 14(I) [29f,32,34,77,78] Supl.3  
[79,88,90,98,99] 15(I) [53] 18(I) [102] Supl.5[156] 21(I)[137]  
*scillae Rissoa* 24(I)[100]  
*scillae Setia* 24(I)[100,101]  
*scillae var. compactilis Odostomia* Supl.3 [84]  
*scissurata Nassa* 22(I) [60]  
*scissuratus Nassarius* 22(I) [60]

**	<i>scissus Fusinus</i> 21(I) [207,210,229f,232f,233,234,237f,238,239]	F	<i>semicostata Bela</i> 17(I) [12,15,17]
F	<i>scopula Solecurtus</i> 9(I-II) [99,105] 15(I) [59] 18(I) [104,110]		<i>semicostata Onoba</i> 7(I) [215] 8(I) [55] 14(I) [132,136,137, 138,
F-A	<i>scopulus Solecurtus</i> 6(I) [9,14] 8(I) [180]		139] 19(I) [73] 24(I) [39]
	<i>scotica Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [28,143,150]		<i>semicostata Sinezona</i> 14(I) [110]
	<i>scotica Odostomia</i> Supl.5[150]		<i>semicostatus Turbo</i> 6(I) [120,121]
F-A +	<i>scripta Mitrella</i> 3 [79,85] 6(I) [35,91] 7(I) [140] 13(I) [110] 15(I)		<i>semidecussata Venerupis</i> 8(I) [7,9,10,11] 8(I) [153,159,160]
	[52] 19(I) [16] 23(I)[54,64,72,73,106,107,142] 24(I) [42,131f]		<i>semiglabrata Rissoina</i> 18(I) [80]
	<i>scripta Pusionella</i> 23(I)[69,76]		<i>semigranata Gregariella</i> 7(I) [218] 23(I)[71,72] 24(I) [47]
	<i>scriptum Parvocardium</i> 9(I-II) [99] 19(II) [79]		<i>semigranata Gregoriella</i> 19(I)[78]
	<i>scriptus Murex</i> 20(I) [76]		<i>semigranatus Trichomusculus</i> 21(I) [26-29,32,33] 23(I)[71,72]
F	<i>scrobiculata Mitra</i> 13(I) [112]	F	<i>semilaevis Bulla</i> Supl.1 [17,61] 19(I) [43]
F	<i>scrobiculata Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [25f,26d,32,34,76]		<i>semilimax Semilimax</i> 15(I) [71,73]
F	<i>scrobiculatum Trigonostoma</i> 1 [1,2,3,5,6f] 11(I) [4]		<i>seminuda Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [143]
	21(I)[136,151]		<i>semiornata Odostomia</i> Supl.5[150]
F-A +	<i>scrobilator Bursa</i> 11(I) [37] 13(I) [107]		<i>semiornata Ondina</i> 14(I) [55] Supl.5[126,128,143,150]
	<i>sculpta Sinuber</i> 19(I) [89f,96,112]		<i>semipicta Helix</i> 22(I)[10,14]
	<i>sculptatissima Pyrgulina</i> 21(I) [186]	++	<i>semirubra Montacuta</i> 21(I) [181,186,188] 24(I) [49]
F	<i>sculptum Cerithidium</i> 21(I)[133]		<i>semirugatus Unio</i> 22(I)[4]
**	<i>sculpturata Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [75f,76,78,80,87,89,92]		<i>semistriata Alvania</i> 8(I) [55] 14(I) [121,132,137,138] 15(I) [48]
	<i>scutula Discus</i> 8(I) [124,126,128]		19(I) [73] F <i>semistriata Amyclina</i> 8(I) [178]
	<i>scutulum Philine</i> 9(I-II) [249]	+	<i>semistriata Crisilla</i> 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [88,95] 11(I) [4,5,17,22,24]
	<i>scutulum Testacella</i> 9(I-II) [293,295,297,297f,298, 303d,314,369,		19(I) [73] 24(I)[39]
	472,474] 14(II) [9,13,21d,23]		<i>semistriata Paolaura</i> 22(I) [164]
	<i>scytodesma Chiton</i> 18(I) [2]		<i>semistriata Ringicula</i> 19(I) [42]
**	<i>seamounti Chrysallida</i> Supl.5[153,154,155f,156, 191,192,	F	<i>semistriata Roxania</i> 13(I) [116]
	197,199]		<i>semistriata Setia</i> 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [23,60,62] 7(I) [124,140] 7(II)
	<i>sebastianoii Limopsis</i> 24(I) [141]		[215] 19(II) [73]
F-A	<i>sebetia Bornia</i> 1 [28] 6(I) [8,12] 8(I) [179,181] 9(I-II) [103]		<i>semistriata Weinkauffia</i> 2 [74] Supl.1 [19,61] 16(I) [48]
	15(I) [58]		<i>semistriatus Acteon</i> 8(I) [178] 13(I) [116] 21(I) [137]
+	<i>secale Abida</i> 7(I) [229] 8(I) [105,108] 8(I) [104] 11(I) [49,51] 14(I)	F-A +	<i>semistriatus Donax</i> 3 [21,26] 9(I-II) [105,156] 13(I) [102] 14(I)
	[103,104]		[98,100] 15(I) [59] 16(II) [35]
+	<i>secale ateni Abida</i> 14(I) [103,105,106]	F +	<i>semistriatus Nassarius</i> 1 [16] 4 [4,6,8,9,21f] 11(I) [4] 13(II) [110]
+	<i>secale brongersmai Abida</i> 14(I) [103,105,106]		<i>semistriatus Turbo</i> 11(II) [3]
	<i>secale cadiensis Abida</i> 4 [135] 8(I) [102,105,108]		<i>semisulcata Cylichna</i> 7(I) [221] 19(I) [82]
+	<i>secale liliensis Abida</i> 8(I) [105,108] 11(I) [50,55f] 14(I)	F +	<i>semisulcata Retusa</i> 1 [27] 3 [54] Supl.1 [12,59] 15(I) [54]
	[105,106]		21(I) [137]
**	<i>secale margaridae Abida</i> 11(I) [49,50,53,55f]		<i>semisorrecta Bivonia</i> 7(I) [216]
+	<i>secale secale Abida</i> 14(I) [105,106]		<i>semisorrectus Vermetus</i> 9(I-II) [115] 19(I) [74] 24(I)[40]
	<i>secalina Hyalina</i> 1 [27]		<i>sempronii Lauria</i> 4 [92]
	<i>secernenda Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [62,63f,66,68,70,77] 20(I)[44]		<i>senegalensis Cardita</i> 11(I) [43]
	<i>secura Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [20]		<i>senegalensis Couthouyia</i> 11(I) [45,46]
F	<i>sedwickii Murex</i> 12(I) [23]		<i>senegalensis Dendrodoris</i> 20(I)[46,49,53]
	<i>sequenziae Amphispyra</i> 19(I) [42]		<i>senegalensis Elachisina</i> 21(I) [67,74,78,81f,82,87,88]
	<i>sequenziae Diaphana</i> 19(I) [42]		<i>senegalensis Gibbula</i> 19(I) [41-43,44f,46,47]
	<i>sequenziae Toledonia</i> 19(I) [42]		<i>senegalensis Macromphalus</i> 11(I) [46,47f]
	<i>sequenziae Yoldiella</i> 15(I) [82]		<i>senegalensis Mactra</i> 13(I) [51,52]
F	<i>seguini Clavatula</i> 13(I) [114]	**	<i>senegalensis Mitrolunna</i> 19(I) [115,119f,120,122,127]
	<i>seignetei Melanopsis</i> 8(I) [66,68]		<i>senegalensis Mytilus</i> 11(I) [42]
F	<i>seiuncta Crassispira</i> 13(I) [114]	+	<i>senegalensis Neosimnia</i> 11(I) [36]
**	<i>sementis Gibbula</i> 19(I) [45f,46,47,50f]		<i>senegalensis Nerita</i> 11(I) [34]

- \*\* *senegalensis Plagiostila* 20(II) [57, 58, 59f]  
*senegalensis Scalaria* 24(I) [90]  
 + *senegalensis Siliquaria* 11(I) [35]  
 \*\* *senegalensis Spheniopsis* 13(I) [96, 97, 98, 109d]  
*senegalensis Standella* 13(I) [51, 52]  
 F-A *senegalensis Tellina* 11(I) [46]  
 F *senegalensis Terebra* 11(I) [39]  
*senegalensis Turbonilla Supl.3* [9, 10, 11f, 74]  
*senegalensis Venerupis* 9(I-II) [99, 106, 256, 257, 258, 259] 14(II)  
     [98, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139] 19(II) [82]  
*senegalensis Venus* 24(I) [142]  
 + *senegalensis Xenophora* 11(I) [36]  
 \*\* *senegalica Raeta* 13(I) [49f, 51, 105d]  
*senestra Acteonia* Supl.1 [25]  
*senestra Limapontia* Supl.1 [25, 64]  
 F *seniensis Chlamys* 1 [17]  
*senilis Arca* 11(I) [42]  
*segmentum Pseudoliva* 11(I) [39]  
 + *septangularis Bellaspira* 7(I) [125] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82]  
 F-A *septangularis Haedropleura* 8(II) [56, 239] 13(II) [114] 14(II)  
     [136, 139] 15(I) [52] 17(II) [12, 15, 16] 18(I) [102] 21(I) [32]  
     19(II) [82]  
*septemradiata Pseudamussium* 7(II) [218]  
 F-A *septemradiatum Pseudamussium* 15(I) [57, 84, 89] 19(II) [79]  
*septemvalvis Callochiton* 19(II) [71] 24(I) [34, 127f]  
*septemvalvis euplaea Callochiton* 7(II) [214] 15(I) [46]  
*septervillei Bela* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]  
 \*\* *septentrionalis Paladihiopsis* 13(II) [119, 120, 122f, 123, 124f,  
     125, 125f] 21(I) [194, 196, 198, 200] 21(II) [141, 142f, 143]  
*septus Trophon* 19(I) [99f, 101-103]  
*serga Cryoturris* 22(I) [70]  
*serga Kurtziella* 22(I) [70]  
*serga Mangelia* 15(I) [52, 71f, 72, 88] 22(I) [70]  
*serga Pleurotoma* 22(I) [70]  
*sericata Axinopsida* 9(I-II) [94]  
*sericatus Axinopsis* 9(I-II) [94]  
*sericea Helix* 15(I) [14]  
*serpuloides Helix* 7(I) [107, 108] 9(I-II) [188]  
*serpuloides Skenea* 7(I) [108] 9(I-II) [188, 189d, 190, 191, 193, 196,  
     197f, 201d] 16(I) [88] 18(I) [110] 19(II) [72] 21(I) [180] 22(I) [117,  
     124, 125, 130] 24(I) [36]  
*serradifalci Lobiger* 8(I) [25, 28d, 29, 44, 47] Supl.1 [23, 63]  
 \*\* *serranegrae Conus* Supl.2 [37, 47, 49, 55, 65f, 67f, 69d, 75d, 79d]  
 F *serrata Bonellitia* 13(I) [113]  
*serrata Tellina* 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [59]  
     19(II) [80]  
 F *serraticosta Nassarius* 1 [16] 13(II) [110]  
 F *serratula Microdrillia* 17(I) [10, 12, 14, 16]  
 F *serratus Nassarius* 13(I) [110]  
*serrei Marginellopsis* 17(II) [6, 9f] 22(I) [162, 163]
- serresianus Aporrhais* 6(I) [88] 7(II) [216] 11(II) [69, 71f] 15(I) [49]  
     19(II) [74] 24(I) [40, 129f]  
*servaini Hinia* 12(II) [60]  
*servaini Moitessieria* 13(II) [125]  
*servaini Nassa* 12(II) [70]  
*servaini Nassarius* 12(II) [66, 68]  
 + *servaini Phenacolimax* 4 [96, 102] 9(I-II) [470]  
 + *servainianus Oligolimax* 4 [96] 8(I) [103, 106]  
*servainianus Phenacolimax* 4 [96]  
 F *serventii Pleurotomoides* 13(II) [115] 17(I) [12, 15, 17]  
*servilis Paralaoma* 22(II) [12, 14, 15]  
*setosa Littorina* 19(I) [91]  
*setosa Pellitittorina* 19(I) [89f, 91, 92]  
 + *setosa Pseudopythina* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [114]  
     19(II) [82]  
*setubalensis Trochoidea* 5 [61]  
*setubalensis Candidula* 5 [59, 60d, 61]  
*setubalensis Helix* 5 [59, 61]  
*setulosum Hemiarthrum* 7(II) [185]  
*seurati Melanochlamys* 11(I) [16]  
 \*\* *severanoi Lepidochitona* 18(II) [17, 18, 25f, 26, 27f, 28, 29]  
*sevillensis Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439, 440, 444, 445f, 447f]  
*sewelli Sepia* 16(II) [137]  
 F *sexangulum Dentalium* 8(II) [176, 180, 181] 13(II) [99]  
*sicana Assiminea* 7(I) [242]  
*sicana Paludinella* 15(I) [48]  
*sicula Ctenopteryx* 16(II) [137]  
*sicula Ctenopteryx* 6(I) [172]  
*sicula Emarginula* 7(I) [139] 19(II) [82]  
*sicula Megastomia* Supl.5 [30, 142, 150]  
*sicula Octopoteuthis* 6(I) [172] 16(II) [138]  
*sicula Odostomia* Supl.5 [26, 143, 150]  
*siculus Chiton* 18(II) [2, 12]  
*siculus Heliacus* 6(I) [85]  
*sideralis Berthella* Supl.1 [27, 64]  
*siebenrocki Clavus* 24(I) [18, 19f]  
*siebenrocki Drillia* 24(I) [19f, 21]  
*siebenrocki Pleurotoma* 24(I) [18, 19f]  
*sieboldi Fusinus* 23(II) [161f]  
*sieboldi Fusus* 21(I) [213f, 215, 217]  
*sieboldi Oxynoe* 8(I) [29]  
*sierra Paramenia* 15(II) [44] 21(II) [48, 49, 51]  
*sierra Eleutheromenia* 15(II) [44, 46] 21(II) [37, 49, 50, 51d, 52,  
     55f, 57f]  
*sierrai Lepetella* 15(I) [62]  
 F-A+ *sigmoidea Chrysallida* 3 [56] 14(I) [13, 19f, 28, 77] 21(I) [152]  
 F *sigmoidea Crassopleura* 17(I) [12, 15, 16]  
 F *sigmoidea Elaeocyma* 13(II) [114]  
*sigmoidea Odostomia* 14(I) [28]  
*silesui Odostomia* Supl.5 [48, 106, 168, 174]

- silicula Mactra* 11(I) [44]  
*siliqua Ensis* 2 [91,92,93,94] 3 [84,89] 7(I) [67,70,79,82,126] 7(II)  
 [220] 8(II) [191,201,240] 9(I-II) [99] 10(I) [97] 19(II) [80]  
*silosesensis Helicella* 8(II) [15,16]  
 + *silvae Oestophora* 4 [127,128,129d,133] 8(II) [1,5] 15(I) [16,18]  
 20(II) [61,64,66,70]  
 F *silvestris Clavatula* 13(II) [114]  
*similares Eulotella* 7(I) [ii]  
*simile Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [195]  
 \*\* *similebala Eulimella* Supl.5[160,161f,162,190-192,196,199]  
 21(I) [184]  
 ++ *similior Similiphora* 6(I) [44,79,86] 6(II) [209,211,212] 7(I) [88,95]  
 10(I) [143,144,146,147] 15(I) [50] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I)[37]  
 + *similis Apicularia* 1 [26,29,30] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [34,43,60,84] 7(I)  
 [88,94,140]  
*similis Bithynia* 7(II) [227]  
 + *similis Cancellaria* 7(I) [140] 11(I) [39] 15(I) [52] 24(I)[42,103f]  
 F *similis Delectopecten* 13(II) [100]  
 F-A *similis Fusiturris* 6(I) [92] 17(I) [10] 24(I) [42]  
*similis Hyalopecten* 6(II) [192] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101] 19(II)[78]  
 24(I) [48]  
*similis Rissoa* 11(I) [34] 15(I) [48] 24(I)[38]  
*similis Similipecten* 15(I) [57]  
 \*\* *similiter Schwartziella* 18(I) [38,39f,40,42,52,54,56,59,64, 83f,85f,  
 87,88,92]  
 \*\* *similiminuta Eulimella* Supl.3 [94,95f,96,97,98,99] 17(II) [112,113]  
*simoniana Moitessieria* 21(I) [202]  
*simplex Anomia* 9(I-II) [133]  
 F *simplex Architectonica* 1 [16] 8(II) [177]  
*simplex Basisulcata* 13(II) [115]  
*simplex Bittium* 18(I) [100] 24(I)[36,62,64,65f,67f]  
*simplex Fusinus* 21(I) [212f]  
*simplex Fusus* 21(I) [211]  
*simplex Micromenia* 21(I)[80] 21(II) [39,43]  
 ++ *simplex Omalogrypa* 24(I) [43,105f,143]  
*simplex Relichna* 19(I) [43]  
*simplex Simplicifusus* 21(I) [211]  
*simpsoni Adula* 19(II)[78]  
 ++ *simpsoni Idas* 15(I) [57,82,84]  
*simrothi Lepidochitona* 18(II) [17,22,28,29] 21(I) [33]  
*simrothi Nuttalina* 18(II) [22]  
*simulans Alvania* 11(II) [24]  
*sinensis Calyptarea* 22(II) [51]  
*sinensis Patella* 22(II)[51]  
 \*\* *sinespina Jaton* 14(I) [83,85,86f,87f,88,89f,90]  
 + *singhalensis Loligo* 16(II) [129,132,134,137]  
*singleyanus Helicodiscus* 8(II) [49,52] 14(II) [74]  
*singulatidentata Dorymenia* 21(I)[55]  
*sinistralis Asthenotoma* 11(I) [40,45]  
*sinuata Philiinorbis* 9(I-II) [120]
- sinudentata Lepidozona* 22(I) [152]  
*sinuosa Brocchia* 13(II) [106]  
*sinuosa Odostomia* 14(I) [73] Supl.3 [20]  
 \* *sinuosa Turbonilla* 14(I) [1,58,68,69f,72,73,76] Supl.3 [20,72,75]  
 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [143]  
*siottii Ercolania* 8(I) [41]  
 F *sismondana Amalda* 13(II) [111]  
*sixtoi Chrysallida* Supl.5 [70]  
*slearsi Alvania* 18(II) [52,59,66,68,69,71] 21(I) [11,15,16,24-  
 29,32,33] 23(I)[73]  
*slearsi Manzonia* 18(II) [59]  
*siliki Cingula* 7(I) [64]  
*slikorum Setia* 24(I)[39]  
 +++ *smaragdina Aldisa* 3 [43,49,51,66,71] 6(I) [39,50,52f,53f] Supl.1  
 [33,55,66] 19(I) [47,48,81f] 24(I)[46,133f]  
*smaragdinus Jujubinus* 1 [41]  
*smirna Drillia* 22(I)[63]  
*smirna Globidrillia* 22(I)[63,65f]  
*smirna Pleurotoma* 22(I) [63]  
*smithi Bela* 18(I) [112]  
*smithi Circulus* 20(I) [96]  
*smithi Epitonium* 11(I) [36]  
*smithi Eulimella* Supl.5[164,165d,199]  
*smithi Mangelia* 15(I) [52] 19(II) [76]  
*smithi Mitrolumna* 19(I) []115,119f,122,127  
*smithi Mitromorpha* 19(I) [122]  
*smithi Pyramidella* Supl.3 [94] Supl.5[164] 20(I)[14]  
 + *smithi Smithiella* 6(I) [87;92]  
 F-A *smithi Turbonilla* 17(II) [110,112,113] Supl.5[163,164]  
 F *socialis Hoernesia* 9(I-II) [70,71,72,73f]  
*soemmeringi Aeolidiella* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,70] 18(I) [6,10,12]  
 + *sofiae Coralliphila* 6(I) [90] 7(I) [140]  
*solea Vaginula* 14(II) [149,158]  
*soleiformis Phyllocaulis* 14(II) [151]  
*soléniformis Papytidea* 9(I-II) [133] 11(I) [43]  
*solida Bulla* 11(I) [41] 16(II) [12]  
*solida Calyptaea* 22(II) [62]  
 \*\* *solida Orobittella* 13(I) [19,21f,105d]  
 F-A *solida Spisula* 3 [81,89] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [221] 8(II) [82,114] 9(I-II)  
 [104] 19(II) [80]  
 F *solidula Tellina* 9(I-II) [94]  
*solidus Mytilaster* 9(I-II) [100]  
*solitarium Caecum* 23(I)[53,54f,55]  
*solitarius Bulinus* 9(I-II) [474]  
*soluta Scalaria* 24(I)[90]  
*someri Ringicula* Supl.1 [10,59]  
 \*\* *soniae Euthria* 21(I) [117,118f,120,121,123f,126]  
*sordidus Donax* 9(I-II) [156]  
*sorenseni Haliotis* 5 [22,28]  
 \*\* *sorianoi Odostomia* 24(I) [44,108f,134,136,143]

+ <i>sorocula Gittenbergia</i> 14(I) [105]	F <i>spinosa Pleurotoma</i> 21(I) [150]
* <i>sorocula Alvania</i> 6(I) [79,84,87]	+ <i>spiralis Chrysallida</i> 7(I) [125] 11(I) [40] 14(I) [15]
+ <i>sorocula Planogyra</i> 6(II) [257,258,259d,260] 8(I) [111,112,113f] 14(II) [74]	<i>spiralis Turbo</i> 14(I) [28]
<i>sotmacuta Platydoris</i> 19(I) [38,39,47]	<i>spiralis Odostomia</i> 7(II) [221]
F <i>sowerbyi Amalda</i> 13(II) [111]	F+ <i>spirata Acteocina</i> 1 [15,17] 13(II) [116]
F <i>sowerbyi Jaton</i> 14(I) [88,90]	<i>spirata Calyptraea</i> 22(II) [51]
<i>sowerbyi Lucapina</i> 9(I-II) [133]	F <i>spirata Eichwaldiella</i> 13(II) [105]
+ <i>sowerbyi Milax</i> 9(I-II) [295,300,309d,313,314,315,316] 14(II) [10,11,12]	F <i>spirata Partulida</i> 19(II) [82]
F <i>sowerbyi Murex</i> 12(I) [30]	F <i>spirata Philine</i> 13(II) [116]
+ <i>sowerbyi Tandonia</i> 9(I-II) [369] 14(II) [19d,20,23]	<i>spirata Pseudamnicola</i> 16(I) [7,10]
F <i>sowerbyi Typhinellus</i> 12(I) [35]	<i>spiridionae Evalea</i> 1 [27]
<i>sowerbyi Typhis</i> 12(I) [35,36]	<i>spirigera Puncturella</i> 19(I) [84]
<i>sp aff bavayi Plesiocystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,270]	+ <i>spirorbis Anisus</i> 11(I) [9,11,12]
<i>spadae Murex</i> 24(I) [112]	F <i>spirotropoides Micropleurotoma</i> 17(I) [12,14,16]
<i>spadiceus Clanculus</i> 11(I) [33]	<i>spirula Spirula</i> 6(I) [169] 7(II) [221] 19(II) [82]
<i>sparsa Cadlina</i> 23(II)[168,169,170]	<i>splendida Antiopa</i> 8(I) [86]
+++ <i>sparsa Onchidoris</i> 4 [43,56,137,138,138d] Supl.1 [28,65]	<i>splendida Elysia</i> 8(I) [33]
<i>sparsa Pyrene</i> 23(II)[102]	<i>splendida f. calaeca Helix</i> 9(I-II) [468]
<i>specialis Helix</i> 13(II) [51,78]	<i>splendida Helicogena</i> 9(I-II) [470]
<i>speciosa Tricolia</i> 1 [26] 7(I) [88,139] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47] 19(II) [72]	<i>splendida Helix</i> 9(I-II) [469,470,474,475,477]
F-A <i>speciosa Turbonilla</i> Supl.3 [24,75] Supl.5[178]	<i>splendida Pseudotachea</i> 7(I) [232] 8(I) [108,109] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II)
<i>specularis Admete</i> 19(I) [99f,102,103,113]	[468,469,470,473,474,475,477,480] 12(II) [49,51,52,53,54,55]
<i>specularis Cancellaria</i> 19(I) [102]	<i>splendida Thuridilla</i> Supl.1 [24]
<i>spelta Mitrella</i> 23(II)[64,73]	<i>splendida</i> var. <i>beckeri Helix</i> 9(I-II) [477]
F-A+ <i>spelta Neosimnia</i> 6(I) [35,45] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [55,56] 13(II) [106] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [49] 19(II) [74] 24(I) [40,129f]	<i>splendida</i> var. <i>minor Helix</i> 9(I-II) [468]
<i>spelta Simnia</i> 3 [79,83]	<i>spolei Chiroteuthis</i> 16(II) [138]
<i>sphaera Plawenia</i> 21(I)[80]	<i>spongarium Columbella</i> 23(II)[99]
<i>sphaericulata Trivia</i> 13(II) [106]	<i>spongarium Columbella</i> 23(II)[120]
<i>sphaeripherus Piseinotescus</i> 6(II) [206]	F <i>spongiopictus Conus</i> 17(I)[34d,61,67f,88]
<i>sphaerita Helicella</i> 13(II) [43,69]	<i>spongotheras Anidolyta</i> Supl.1 [54]
<i>sphaerita Helix</i> 13(II) [42,44]	<i>sponsalis Bathypolypus</i> 6(I) [173] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 21(I) [58, 60-62] 23(I)[39]
<i>sphaerooides Bullinopersilia</i> Supl.1 [11,59]	<i>spretus Pyrunculus</i> 19(I) [77,80]
<i>spiculifera Hedylopsis</i> 9(I-II) [528]	<i>spurca acicularis Erosaria</i> 6(I) [107,110d,111f,112,113,114]
F <i>spina Bittium</i> 21(I)[134]	<i>spurca albida Erosaria</i> 6(I) [113]
<i>spinacia Marginella</i> 11(I) [39]	<i>spurca atlantica Erosaria</i> 6(I) [113,114]
F <i>spinicosta Murex</i> 13(II) [108]	<i>spurca cascabullorum Erosaria</i> 6(I) [107,108f,109,110, 110d, 111f,112,113,114]
F <i>spinifera Bela</i> 13(II) [115]	<i>spurca Cypraea</i> 11(I) [36]
F-A <i>spinifera Myrtlea</i> 3 [88] 6(I) [5,8,10,11,12,14,15] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [179,181] 9(I-II) [102] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [57] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]	+ <i>spurca Erosaria</i> 6(I) [35,45,88,107,109,112,114] 7(I) [140] 15(I) [49] 24(I) [40]
<i>spinifera Theta</i> 17(I) [13,17]	<i>spurca inversa Erosaria</i> 6(I) [113]
F-A <i>spinosa Acanthocardia</i> 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104]	<i>spurca luridoidea Erosaria</i> 6(I) [113]
+ <i>spinosa Alcidiella</i> 6(I) [43,85]	<i>spurca pallida Erosaria</i> 6(I) [113]
<i>spinosa Alvania</i> 24(I)[39,89f,106]	<i>spurca punctatissima Erosaria</i> 6(I) [113]
F <i>spinosa Clavatula</i> 21(I)[137,150,151f]	<i>spurca sanctahelenae Erosaria</i> 6(I) [107,110d,111f,112,113]
<i>spinosa Habromorula</i> 12(II) [24,25f]	<i>spurca spurca Erosaria</i> 6(I) [107,109,110d,111f,112,114]
	<i>spurca spurca</i> f. <i>Fusca Erosaria</i> 6(I) [114]
	<i>spurca verdensium Erosaria</i> 6(I) [113,114]
	<i>spurius Conus</i> 17(I)[77]

	<i>squamatinum Chilostoma</i> 6(I) [133] 7(II) [232]	F	<i>stria Comarmondia</i> 2 [111]
	<i>squamantinus Geomalacus</i> 9(I-II) [332]	F	<i>stria Daphnella</i> 2 [110]
F	<i>squamulosus Chiton</i> 18(II) [2]	F	<i>stria Homotoma</i> 2 [110]
	<i>squamosa Chama</i> 13(II) [101]	F-A	<i>striata Aplysia</i> 22(I)[87]
**	<i>squamosa Coralliphila</i> 15(I) [51] 22(II)[58,59f]		<i>striata Bulla</i> 1 [27] 3 [55] 6(I) [46] Supl.1 [17,52,61] 9(I-II) [137]
F-A	<i>squamosa Gibberula</i> 21(I)[241,245-247,249f,252d]		10(I) [75,76] 11(I) [24,25,41] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54] 16(II) [11, 12, 13f,14,15f,16f,17,18] 18(I) [4,8,12,103] 19(I) [44]
	<i>squamosum Lepton</i> 6(I) [8] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103]		<i>striata Columbella</i> 23(II)[71]
	<i>squamosus Chiton</i> 18(II) [2]		<i>striata Corbula</i> 13(I) [2,92,94]
	<i>squamosus Fusus</i> 24(I) [116]		<i>striata Habromorula</i> 12(II) [24]
++	<i>squamula Anomia</i> 24(I)[140]	F-A	<i>striata Helicopsis</i> 5 [56,57] 15(II) [71,73,86,87]
	<i>squamula Heteranomia</i> 7(I) [125] 15(I) [57] 24(I) [48,119f, 140,141]		<i>striata Helix</i> 9(I-II) [473]
	<i>squamulata Patella</i> 22(II)[51]		<i>striata Hyalocylis</i> Supl.1 [21,62]
	<i>squamulosus Fusus</i> 24(I) [116]		<i>striata Littorina</i> 11(I) [34] 18(II)[77,79,80,92,94] 23(I)[70-72]
	<i>squamulosus Hirtomurex</i> 22(I)[58]		<i>striata Lodderena</i> 23(II)[4]
	<i>stagnalis Lymnaea</i> 6(II) [280] 7(II) [162] 11(I) [11,12] 15(II) [9]		<i>striata Montacuta</i> 24(I) [49]
	<i>stagnorum Semisala</i> 9(I-II) [456,459] 16(I) [7,9,11]	+	<i>striata Onoba</i> 6(I) [23,119,119d,120,121] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215]
F	<i>stazzanensis Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]		19(II) [73]
	<i>stearnsii Ischnochiton</i> 19(II) [6]	F-A +	<i>striata Pisania</i> 1 [27] 6(I) [45,90] 7(I) [140] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]
+	<i>steenstrupiana Sepiola</i> 6(I) [169] 16(II) [129,132,136,137,140]		<i>striata Rissoa</i> 14(I) [28]
	<i>stefanisi Chrysallida</i> Supl.5[154,156]		<i>striata Sconsia</i> 22(I) [53f,55]
	<i>steindachneri Abralia</i> 16(II) [137]		<i>striata Tritonia</i> Supl.1 [38,68] 16(II) [55] 18(I) [5,9]
	<i>stellata albocrossata Berthella</i> 6(II) [205]		<i>striata Valvata</i> 21(I) [142]
+	<i>stellata Berthella</i> 6(I) [47] 6(II) [203,204,205,207] 7(I) [141] 7(II) [198,199] Supl.1 [27,54,64] 9(I-II) [116] 18(I) [4,9,12] 20(II) [46,50,51]	F	<i>striatella Eunaticina</i> 21(I)[135,146,149f]
	<i>stellatus Glycymeris</i> 11(I) [42]		<i>striatella Macra</i> 13(I) [52]
	<i>stellifer Dendronotus</i> 22(I)[111]	F	<i>striatella Natica</i> 21(I)[146]
	<i>stellifera Anisodoris</i> 24(I)[5]		<i>striatitata Helicella</i> 5 [53,54f,55d,56,57,58] 8(II) [15,16]
	<i>stellifera Bornella</i> 22(I)[89f,111,112]		<i>striatocostata Rissocina</i> 18(I) [26,92]
	<i>stellifera Discodoris</i> Supl.1 [35,55,67] 18(I) [7]		<i>striatocostata Siphonaria</i> 11(I) [42,45]
+	<i>stentina Lopha</i> 3 [21,25] 9(I-II) [102]		<i>striatula Anysocycla</i> 19(I) [59f,60,61,62] 21(I)[166]
**	<i>stephani Circulus</i> 20(I) [95,96,97,98]		<i>striatula Chamalea</i> 7(I) [64] 7(II) [219]
F	<i>stephaniophorum Eudolium</i> 13(II) [107]		<i>striatula Chamelea</i> 8(II) [239] 14(II) [118,121] 18(I) [95,96,99,106-108,111,112,114,116,120] 23(II) [28-30,32,33,35,36]
	<i>stercoraria Cypraea</i> 11(I) [36]		<i>striatula Cylichna</i> Supl.1 [14,60]
	<i>stigmosa Arca</i> 11(I) [42]		<i>striatula Eulimella</i> 19(I) [60]
	<i>stillwelli Pseudokellia</i> 19(I) [107]	++	<i>striatula Philine</i> 21(I) [181,186]
	<i>stimulosa Tegulaherpia</i> 21(II) [46,47]	+	<i>striatula Retusa</i> Supl.1 [14] 11(I) [41]
	<i>stiparum Helicella</i> 13(II) [44]		<i>striatula Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [58,63f,73] Supl.3 [52] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[45]
	<i>stiparum Helix</i> 9(I-II) [476] 13(II) [42,44,66,67,68]		<i>striatula Venus</i> 7(I) [126] 19(II) [80]
	<i>stocki Alvania</i> 11(II) [3,6d,7,17,21f]		<i>striatulum Bacteridium</i> 14(I) [73]
	<i>stokesi Chiton</i> 18(II) [48]		<i>striatulus Colobocephalus</i> Supl.1 [12,59]
	<i>stolismena Helicella</i> 4 [96]	F	<i>striatulus Conus</i> 1 [17] 2 [112,113,119f] 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d, 38, 39d,55,61-63,65,67,88]
	<i>stolismena Helix</i> 4 [96]		<i>striatulus Planaxis</i> 11(I) [35]
	<i>stossiciana Cythara</i> 1 [34,37]		<i>striatulus Turbo</i> 14(I) [73]
	<i>stossiciana Mangelia</i> 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42]		<i>striatum Dentalium</i> 15(I) [100]
	<i>strangulatus Cadulus</i> 15(I) [108,109]		<i>striatus Camptonectes</i> 6(II) [192,199f] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [99,101] 19(II) [79]
	<i>strenella Columbella</i> 20(I) [75]		
	<i>strenella Pyrene</i> 23(II)[102]		

	<i>striatus Chelyconus</i> 2 [113]	F	<i>subampulla Bulla</i> 13(II) [116]
	<i>striatus Chiton</i> 18(II) [2,12]	F	<i>subangulata Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]
F-A +	<i>striatus Circulus</i> 3 [20,22] 6(I) [42] 7(II) [215] 8(II) [177] 11(I) [33] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48] 19(II) [72] 20(I) [95,96] 21(I) [135,142]	F	<i>subangulata Turritella</i> 1 [4,16] 21(I) [134]
F-A +	<i>striatus Jujubinus</i> 3 [79,82,84] 6(I) [41,81] 7(I) [64,124,139] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [42] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [35]	F	<i>subangulata Zaria</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>striatus Stylocheilus</i> 22(I) [87,88,89f]	+ F	<i>subangulatus Fusinus</i> 20(I) [63,68,70] 21(I) [207,210,216f,219-222,237f,238]
	<i>striatus Turbo</i> 6(I) [120,121]		<i>subangulatus Fusus</i> 21(I) [219]
F	<i>stricta Tubonilla</i> Supl.3[28]	+ F	<i>subannulatum Caecum</i> 1 [26] 21(I)[144] 21(I)[181] 23(I)[63] 24(I)[39]
F-A +	<i>strigella Euomphalia</i> 2 [41,43,43d,44,44d,45,45d,46,51f,53f,55f] 4 [114] 6(I) [133] 8(I) [108] 8(II) [9,10] 9(I-II) [479,481] 15(I) [70,73]	F	<i>subannulatum Strebloceras</i> 23(I)[63f,64f,65]
	<i>strigella strigella Euomphalia</i> 2 [41]		<i>subarchimedis Archimediella</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>strigilatus Solecurtus</i> 9(I-II) [105] 13(II) [102] 15(I) [59]	F	<i>subarchimedis Turritella</i> 8(II) [177,181]
	<i>strigisquamatum Chaetoderma</i> 15(II) [37,40]		<i>subarcuata Bofilliella</i> 4 [93,94d]
	<i>strigosa Tellina</i> 13(I) [55]		<i>subarcuata Laminifera</i> 4 [93]
F	<i>strigosus Jujubinus</i> 13(II) [103]		<i>subarigo Helix</i> 13(II) [42,67,68]
	<i>strimfeli Hydatina</i> Supl.1 [11]	F	<i>subasperimus Murex</i> 12(I) [23]
	<i>striolata Bela</i> 18(I) [102,112]	F	<i>subauriculata Limaria</i> 13(II) [100]
++	<i>striolata Cardiomya</i> 15(I) [60]	+ F	<i>subauriculata Limatula</i> 6(II) [194] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [102,116] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [104,106,111] 19(I) [79] 24(I) [48,140]
	<i>striolata Entalis</i> 15(I) [97]		<i>subauriculata sulcata Limatula</i> 6(II) [194]
	<i>striolata Hygromia</i> 14(II) [62]	F	<i>subbigranosus Conus</i> 17(I)[35d,85f,86,88]
F-A +	<i>striolata Odostomia</i> 7(II) [217] 14(I) [34,39,49f,52] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [66,72, 82,86,88,89f, 90,92,119,120,121, 122,124,143, 150,174] 19(II) [77] 24(I) [44,108f]	F	<i>subcanalifera Ancilla</i> 13(II) [111]
F	<i>striolata Purpura</i> 12(I) [38]	F +	<i>subcancellata Rissoina</i> 1 [13,16]
	<i>striolata Rissoina</i> 18(I) [112]	+ F	<i>subcarinatus Tornus</i> 1 [26] 6(I) [42,83] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115,182] 14(I) [121] 15(I) [49] 19(I) [72] 24(I)[39]
+	<i>striolata Thais</i> 12(I) [10,11,38,39f,42] 13(II) [109]	F	<i>subcinerea Hastula</i> 13(II) [115]
	<i>striolatum Dentalium</i> 15(I) [97,100]		<i>subclavata Gregariella</i> 9(I-II) [101] 15(I) [56]
	<i>stromfeli Hydatina</i> Supl.1 [11]		<i>subclavata Modiola</i> 19(II)[78]
	<i>stromfeli Lepidochiton</i> 7(II) [179,181,182f,183f,183d,184] 18(II) [28]		<i>subclavata Modiolaria</i> 7(II) [218]
**	<i>strufaldii Ondina</i> Supl.5[126,127f,130,143,150]		<i>subcostulata Melanopsis</i> 7(I) [11,12,12d,13,14,15d] 8(II) [66]
	<i>studeriana Pleurotoma</i> 19(I) [103]		<i>subcrenulata Acinopsis</i> 1 [26,29] 7(I) [88] 7(II) [215] 19(I) [73]
	<i>studeriana Spirotropis</i> 19(I) [99f,103,104,113]		<i>subcrenulata Alvania</i> 7(I) [96] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [48] 19(I) [73] 24(I)[39]
+	<i>stultorum Macra</i> 3 [21,25] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [97,98,100,121] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,117] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [30, 33,35]		<i>subcyindrica Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [84]
	<i>sturanyi Deroceras</i> 15(II) [85,86,87]	+ F	<i>subcyindrica Cylichnina</i> 3 [55] 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [12,51] 19(II) [77]
	<i>sturmii Hauffenia</i> 9(I-II) [382]		<i>subcyindrica Truncatella</i> 1 [26,29,30] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [42] 7(I) [64, 131,132d,134] 7(II) [220] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [49] 18(II) [77,79, 80,85f,86,87d,94] 23(II) [7,8,13f,19,20]
	<i>sturmii Horatia</i> 9(I-II) [379,380,382,384f] 16(I) [7,10,11]		<i>subdecussata Acirsa</i> 21(I) [180] 24(I)[37]
	<i>sturmii Paludina</i> 9(I-II) [382]		<i>subdiaphanum Hinia</i> 6(I) [126]
	<i>styliformis Turbonilla</i> 14(I) [32]		<i>subdistorta Sardopaladilia</i> 21(I) [203f,204,205]
	<i>stylinia Monoptygma</i> Supl.5 [202]		<i>subdivisus Chiton</i> 18(I) [2]
	<i>styria Mitra</i> 22(I) [62]	F	<i>subfimbriatus Latirus</i> 13(I) [111]
	<i>styria Vexillum</i> 22(I) [59f,62]		<i>subfuscus alfa Arion</i> 14(I) [37]
F	<i>subacuminatus Conus</i> 17(I)[79,80,88]		<i>subfuscus Arion</i> 9(I-II) [293,294,296,302d,313,314, 315,317,335, 336,337,471] 14(I) [20,25,27,28,35d,37]
	<i>subaequilateralis Yoldia</i> 19(I) [106]		<i>subfusiformis Cadulus</i> 15(I) [108,109] 18(I) [18]
	<i>subalveolatum Cyclostrema</i> 9(I-II) [190]		<i>subfusiformis</i> var. <i>abyssicola Cadulus</i> 15(I) [109]
			<i>sublaevigata Truncatella</i> 3 [83]
			<i>sublaevis Aegires</i> Supl.1 [30,65] 19(I) [78,79f] 20(I)[52]

	<i>subliersiana</i> <i>Helix</i> 8(I) [32,34]		<i>subtrigona</i> <i>Poromya</i> 24(I)[142]
	<i>sublustris</i> <i>Chrysallida</i> Supl.5[154]		<i>subtrigonum</i> <i>Lepton</i> 13(I) [20]
	<i>subluteata</i> <i>Helix</i> 9(I-II) [478]		<i>subtruncata</i> <i>Spisula</i> 3 [81,89] 6(I) [5,9,10,11,14,15,61,62] 7(I)
F-A	<i>submammillatum</i> <i>Bittium</i> 15(I) [47] 16(II) [29,33,35,36] 18(I) [100,106,108,113,114] 24(I)[36]		[126] 7(II) [220] 8(II) [180,181] 9(I-II) [104] 13(II) [101] 14(II) [88,96,97,98,100] 15(I) [58] 16(II) [35] 18(I) [104,111,114, 117, 120] 19(II) [80] 23(II)[30,33]
+	<i>submammillatum</i> <i>Cerithidium</i> 7(I) [140]		<i>subtruncatum</i> <i>Pisidium</i> 7(II) [233] 11(I) [53]
F	<i>submarginata</i> <i>Bela</i> 2 [104] 13(II) [115]		<i>subtrunculus</i> <i>Murex</i> 12(I) [23]
F	<i>submarginata</i> var. <i>minor</i> <i>Bela</i> 2 [106]		<i>subturrita</i> <i>Melanopsis</i> 8(II) [66,68]
	<i>submeridionalis</i> <i>Helicella</i> 9(I-II) [476,481] 13(II) [51,53,78,79]		<i>subula</i> <i>Styliola</i> Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [55]
	<i>submeridionalis</i> <i>Helix</i> 9(I-II) [469] 13 (II) [51,78]		<i>subulata</i> <i>Alloteuthis</i> 6(I) [170] 7(II) [220] 19(II) [82] 23(I)[35,36]
	<i>subneglecta</i> <i>Helicella</i> 8(II) [34]		<i>subulata</i> <i>Eualea</i> Supl.5 [128]
++	<i>suboblonga</i> <i>Odostomia</i> 14(I) [39,49f,52,77,78] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [12,52,90,105,119,120,122,124,142,150,166]		<i>subulata</i> <i>Mitrella</i> 13(II) [110]
	<i>suborbicularis</i> <i>Kellia</i> 3 [94] 6(I) [59,61] 6(II) [193] 7(I) [90] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [239] 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [104,111] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]		<i>subulata</i> <i>Odostomia</i> Supl.5[150]
	<i>subovata</i> <i>Limatula</i> 9(I-II) [102] 15(I) [84] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [48]		<i>subulata</i> <i>Ondina</i> Supl.5[143,150]
	<i>subovata</i> <i>Paramya</i> 13(I) [92]		<i>subuliformis</i> <i>Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]
F ++	<i>subovata</i> <i>Thyasira</i> 15(I) [58,83f] 24(I)[48]		<i>subulina</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> 14(I) [60] Supl.3 [9,44,72,76]
	<i>subpampelensis</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [43,67]		<i>subuluta</i> <i>Leiostraca</i> 1 [16] 8(II) [177]
	<i>subpicta</i> <i>Modiolarca</i> 14(II) [98] 18(I) [103] 24(I) [47]		<i>subumbilicata</i> <i>Eulimella</i> 21(I)[170]
	<i>subpictus</i> <i>Musculus</i> 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [101,256,257,258,259] 14(II) [136,139] 15(I) [56] 19(II)[78]		<i>subumbilicata</i> <i>Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]
F	<i>subrariistratus</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I)[48,49]		<i>subvaricosa</i> <i>Setia</i> 18(II) [52,65-68] 21(I) [13,26,32,33] 23(I) [71, 72,75f]
	<i>subrimata</i> <i>Vitrea</i> 8(II) [50,52] 15(II) [73]		<i>F subvaricosa</i> <i>Turritella</i> 8(II) [177]
	<i>subrogata</i> <i>Xerocrassa</i> 22(II)[12,14,15]		<i>subvariegatus</i> <i>Heliacus</i> 24(I) [43]
	<i>subrostrata</i> <i>Helicella</i> 13(II) [49,77,78]		<i>subvirescens</i> <i>Pontentia</i> 8(II) [9,10] 15(I) [15,20] 17(I) [21-23,25f, 26,27,28d,29] 20(II)[61,67,69,70]
	<i>subrostrata</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [49]		<i>subviridis</i> <i>Ischnochiton</i> 7(II) [185]
	<i>subrostrata</i> var. <i>bizonata</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [77]		<i>F subvulpecula</i> <i>Bela</i> 2 [109]
+	<i>subrostrata</i> <i>Xeromagna</i> 9(I-II) [281,282,285,286,290,291] 13(II) [78]		<i>subvulpecula</i> <i>Pleurotoma</i> 2 [106]
	<i>subrotunda</i> <i>Bulla</i> Supl.1 [17,53]		<i>succinea</i> <i>Calyptarea</i> 22(II) [51]
**	<i>subrubra</i> <i>Micromenia</i> 21(II) [37,39,40,41d,42,43,55f]		<i>succisa</i> <i>Thyasira</i> 24(I)[48]
	<i>subrufescens</i> <i>Monacha</i> 15(I) [14]		<i>sudis</i> <i>Eulimella</i> Supl.5[158,159f,160,190-192,197,199]
F	<i>subrufescens</i> <i>Zenobiella</i> 15(I) [14] 20(II)[67,68]		<i>suecica</i> <i>Hedylopsis</i> 9(I-II) [24]
	<i>subscripta</i> <i>Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [31f,32,33,34,43,44, 45,68,143, 150] 20(I)[21]		<i>suffusa</i> <i>Pyrene</i> 23(II)[102]
	<i>subscripta</i> <i>Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [32,40]		<i>suga</i> <i>Ocenebrina</i> 11(I) [38]
	<i>subsida</i> <i>Mangelia</i> 22(II) [68,69f,70]		<i>+ sulcata</i> <i>Aloidis</i> Supl.5 []
	<i>subsida</i> <i>Pleurotoma</i> 22(I) [68]		<i>F-A sulcata</i> <i>Astarte</i> 6(II) [193] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [103] 13(II) [101] 15(I) [58] 19(II) [79] 24(I)[49]
++	<i>subsoluta</i> <i>Alvania</i> 15(I) [48,63f,65f] 18(I) [18] 19(I) [50]		<i>sulcata</i> <i>Chlamys</i> 7(II) [218] 19(II)[78]
	<i>substrata</i> <i>Cingula</i> 11(II) [24]		<i>F sulcata</i> <i>Hipponix</i> 13(II) [105]
	<i>substrata</i> <i>Montacuta</i> 9(I-II) [103] 15(I) [58]		<i>sulcata</i> <i>Limatula</i> 6(II) [193,194,199f] 9(I-II) [102]
	<i>substrata</i> <i>Petricola</i> 9(I-II) [106]		<i>sulcata</i> <i>Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [36,37f,38,40,41f,42,43,44 ,46, 68, 142,143,150] 20(I)[21]
F	<i>substrata</i> <i>Vertigo</i> 15(II) [71,73]		<i>sulcata</i> <i>Nucula</i> 7(II) [162,218] 9(I-II) [100] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [56] 24(I) [47]
	<i>substriatus</i> <i>Ischnochiton</i> 19(II) [6]		<i>F sulcata</i> <i>Odetta</i> Supl.5[8,38,40,42]
	<i>subterfissum</i> <i>Heteroschismoides</i> 15(I) [109]		<i>sulcata</i> <i>Ondina</i> Supl.5[37f,40]
F	<i>subtextile</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I)[64]		<i>sulcata</i> <i>sulcata</i> <i>Tudorella</i> 23(II)[7,8,11,13f,16,17d,18-20]
F	<i>subtextilis</i> <i>Conus</i> 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,63,64,67f,87,88]		<i>+ sulcatulum</i> <i>Neolepton</i> 9(I-II) [103,247,248] 24(I) [49]
	<i>subtilissima</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> Supl.3 [21f,56,58,66,74d,77]		<i>sulcatus</i> <i>Arion</i> 9(I-II) [333,334]

	<i>sulcatus</i> <i>Cantharus</i> 11(I) [38]		<i>tankervillei</i> <i>Cardita</i> 11(I) [43]
	<i>sulcatus</i> <i>Chiton</i> 18(II) [2]		<i>tanneri</i> <i>Diodora</i> 22(I)[46,49f]
	<i>sulcatus</i> <i>Pomatias</i> 23(II)[16]		<i>tanneri</i> <i>Fissurella</i> 22(I)[46]
	<i>sulcidens</i> <i>Bulinimus</i> 9(I-II) [477]	+	<i>taphrodes</i> <i>Tropidorissoia</i> 11(I) [34,45]
	<i>sulcifera</i> <i>Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [16,17;18,43,44,45,50,143,150] 20(I)[20,52]	F	<i>tarbellianus</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I)[79]
F	<i>sulcifera</i> <i>Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [16] 20(I) [20]	F	<i>tarbelliana</i> <i>Fasciolaria</i> 8(II) [178] 13(II) [111]
	<i>sulcosa</i> <i>Amathinoides</i> 13(II) [116]		<i>tardy</i> <i>Placida</i> 8(II) [215,220,221d,222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]
F-A	<i>sulcosa</i> <i>Clathrella</i> 19(II)[101,104,105] 21(I)[137,168]		<i>tarentina</i> <i>Patella</i> 7(I) [139]
F	<i>sulcosa</i> <i>Nerita</i> 19(II) [101,103f,104,106] 21(I)[168]		<i>tarentinum</i> <i>Dentalium</i> 15(I) [100]
**	<i>sulcostriata</i> <i>Schwartziella</i> 18(I) [64,65f,66,72,74,87,89,92]		<i>tarifensis</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [51,78]
	<i>sulcosus</i> <i>Fossarus</i> 11(I) [36] 19(II) [101]		<i>tarifensis</i> <i>Onoba</i> 22(I) [176,178]
F	<i>sumarginatum</i> var. <i>minor</i> <i>Pleurotoma</i> 2 [104]	**	<i>tarracense</i> <i>Deroberas</i> 7(II) [225,230,233] 9(I-II) [350]
	<i>superba</i> <i>Miralda</i> 11(I) [40]		<i>tarruellasi</i> <i>Cerithiopsis</i> 24(I)[37,68f,73f,75f,80,143]
	<i>superbus</i> <i>Chicomurex</i> 17(II) [128]		<i>tarsodes</i> <i>Alvana</i> 18(I) [59]
	<i>superbus</i> <i>Murex</i> 17(II) [128]	++	<i>tarsodes</i> <i>Rissoa</i> 18(I) [59]
	<i>superflexa</i> <i>Helix</i> 13(II) [49,77]		<i>tartanella</i> <i>Trapania</i> 8(I) [15,16] Supl.1 [28,65] 16(II) [54]
	<i>supranitidus</i> <i>Tornus</i> 14(II) [143]	F	<i>taslei</i> <i>Conus</i> Supl.2 [51,52,53,81f] 17(I)[40,52]
**	<i>suprasulcata</i> <i>Odostomia</i> Supl.5 [36,42,67f,68,119-123,143,150]		<i>taurelegans</i> <i>Jujubinus</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>surinamensis</i> <i>Buccinofusus</i> 22(I)[59f,61]	F	<i>taurinensis</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I)[34d,37,38,46,55,64,6665,67f,88]
**	<i>susoi</i> <i>Macromphalina</i> 16 (I) [61f,62,70,71]	F	<i>taurinensis</i> <i>Marginella</i> 13(II) [111]
**	<i>susomendezi</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> Supl.3 [55f,56,73,77] 20(I)[38,40,42,52]	F	<i>tauroconica</i> <i>Acmaea</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>suturale</i> <i>Callistoma</i> 7(II) [223]	F	<i>taurolaevis</i> <i>Gibbula</i> 13(II) [103]
	<i>suturale</i> <i>Callumbonella</i> 11(II) [69,71f] 19(II) [72]	F	<i>tauromiliare</i> <i>Calliostoma</i> 8(II) [177]
	<i>suturalis</i> <i>Chrysallida</i> 14(I) [14,23f,28,77] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [53] 24(I)[44]		<i>tectula</i> <i>Tectonatica</i> 8(II) [176,177,181]
	<i>suturalis</i> <i>Obeliscus</i> 11(I) [41]		<i>telemus</i> <i>Cavolinia</i> Supl.1 [20,62]
+	<i>suturalis</i> <i>Ringicula</i> 11(I) [41]		<i>tellea</i> <i>Polystira</i> 22(I) [64,65f,66]
	<i>suturalis</i> <i>Rissoa</i> 14(I) [28]		<i>tellinella</i> <i>Gari</i> 6(I) [25] 8(II) [57] 19(II) [80] 23(II)[29,30,32]
	<i>suturatus</i> <i>Conus</i> 18(I) [90]		<i>tellinella</i> <i>Psammobia</i> 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 14(II) [138] 19(II) [80]
	<i>svelta</i> <i>Mitrella</i> 23(II)[64,73]		<i>tellinoidea</i> <i>Pitar</i> 13(I) [43,86]
F	<i>swainsoni</i> <i>Murex</i> 12(I) [24]	**	<i>telum</i> <i>Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [96,98,99]
F +	<i>swainsoni</i> <i>Pterynotus</i> 12(I) [10,11,14d,21f,24,25,41,42] 13(II) [109]		<i>temperata</i> <i>Miralda</i> 11(I) [40]
	<i>swedmarki</i> <i>Lepidomenia</i> (?) 15(II) [48]	**	<i>templadoi</i> <i>Dikoleps</i> 22(I)[120,121f,122f,123f,124,130,131] 24(I) [36,56,57f,59]
**	<i>swinneni</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> Supl.3 [54,62,63,65f,66,73,77]	**	<i>templadoi</i> <i>Haminaea</i> 11(II) [59]
++	<i>sykesi</i> <i>Arculus</i> 24(I)[49,143]	**	<i>templadoi</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> Supl.3 [53f,55,64,72,73,77] 20(I)[35f,40, 42, 52] 21(I) [164]
	<i>sykesi</i> <i>Lepton</i> 24(I) [141]	**	<i>tenebrosa</i> <i>Mitrella</i> 23(II)[140f,144,146,154]
	<i>sylvaticus</i> <i>Limax</i> 9(I-II) [348,361]	++	<i>tenella</i> <i>Benthonella</i> 15(I) [48] 21(II) [71] 24(I)[39]
F-A	<i>syphonellus</i> <i>Typhis</i> 12(I) [36]		<i>tenella</i> <i>canarica</i> <i>Cithna</i> 21(II) [70]
	<i>syracusanus</i> <i>Fusinus</i> 3 [85]		<i>tenella</i> <i>Cithna</i> 21(II) [71]
	<i>syrtyensis</i> <i>Turbanilla</i> 14(I) [58]		<i>tenella</i> <i>Hinia</i> 6(I) [125]
+	<i>tabidus</i> <i>Conus</i> Supl.2 [54] 11(I) [40]		<i>tenella</i> <i>Limopsis</i> 13(I) [5]
	<i>tabidus</i> <i>Napaeus</i> 8(II) [124,126,128]		<i>tenellus</i> <i>Limax</i> 2 [19]
	<i>taconera</i> <i>Helix</i> 8(II) [18]	+	<i>tenellus</i> <i>Malacolimax</i> 9(I-II) [360] 14(II) [27,31d,33,37] 15(II) [85,86,87]
	<i>taeniata</i> <i>Cythara</i> 1 [27,34,36,37]		<i>tenera</i> <i>Alvana</i> 24(I)[39]
	<i>taeniata</i> <i>Mangiliella</i> 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [52]		<i>tenera</i> <i>Barbatia</i> 9(I-II) [133]
	<i>taeniatus</i> <i>Conus</i> 17(I)[49]		<i>tenera</i> <i>Ctenoides</i> 13(I) [14]
	<i>taila</i> <i>Aglaia</i> 11(I) [16]	++	<i>tenera</i> <i>Emarginula</i> 18(I) [18] 24(I) [35,143]
	<i>talepora</i> <i>Helix</i> 8(II) [32,34]	+	<i>tenera</i> <i>Galeodina</i> 6(I) [43] 7(I) [88]

- tenera Setia* 7(I) [140]  
*tenerifensis Cylichnina* Supl.1 [13,60]  
*tenerifensis Parmacella* 6(I) [141,142,142f,143,146d] 8(II) [124, 126,127,128]  
*tentaculata Bithynia* 8(II) [96,98,100,101] 9(I-II) [456,458,459, 516,517] 11(I) [11,13] 16(I) [7,10,12,13] 22(II) [21,23,29]  
*tenuicola Menestho* Supl.5[106] 20(I)[22]  
*tenuicola Odostomia* Supl.5 [100,143,150]
- F *tenuicosta Fuscoscala* 13(II) [108]  
F *tenuicosta Mangelia* 2 [104]  
F+ *tenuicosta Scala* 1 [16] 4 [4] 8(II) [177,181]  
*tenuicostata Scalaria* 7(II) [216] 19(II) [75]  
*tenuicostata Mangelia* 15(I) [72]  
\*\* *tenuilineatus Conus* 19(II) [58,59,60f,62d,63,65]  
+ *tenuiliratum Cymatium* 11(I) [37]  
+ *tenuimarginata Chondrina* 2 [29,37,40d] 4 [135] 8(I) [105] 8(II) [104]  
*tenuipunctatum Epitonium* 11(I) [36]  
+ *tenuis Abra* 3 [21,26] 8(II) [240] 9(I-II) [105] 19(II) [80]  
*tenuis Angulus* 3 [81,89] 4 [29,31,32,33,35,36,37,38,40,41] 7(I) [67, 70,73,81,82] 9(I-II) [156]  
*tenuis Cyclinella* 9(I-II) [133]  
*tenuis Helicina* 22(I)[137-139,145]  
*tenuis Megastomia* Supl.5 [143]  
*tenuis Nucula* 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 19(II)[78]  
*tenuis Odostomia* Supl.5 [28,143,150]  
F *tenuis Phaxas* 6(I) [9]  
*tenuis Psilodens* 15(II) [37,38]  
*tenuis Tellina* 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [187,191,199, 201,235, 240] 9(I-II) [104] 10(I) [83,86,87,88,94,97,99,102] 14(II) [97,98, 100] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80]  
*tenuis tenuis Angulus* 4 [29]  
+ *tenuis Tricolia* 1 [26] 3 [19,20] 6(I) [42] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [47] 24(I)[36]  
*tenuis Turbonilla* 14(I) [59] Supl.3 [21f,30,36,70,75]  
*tenuis Yoldiella* 15(I) [82]  
\*\* *tenuisculpta Elachisina* 21(II) [67,72,74,75,76f,77f,78,82,87-89]  
*tenuisculpta Rissoa* 24(I)[106]  
*tenuistriatus Mytilus* 11(I) [42]  
\*\* *teodorae Conus* Supl.2 [21,23,28,54,65f,67f,71d,77d,79d]  
*terebellum Chemnitzia* 14(I) [30]  
*terebellum Chrysallida* 14(I) [14,20,23f,24,30,79] 18(I) [102]  
F *terebellum Niso* 13(II) [108] 21(I) [135]  
F *terebrialis Ancistrosyrinx* 13(II) [114]  
F *terebrialis Turritella* 1 [1,2,3,6f] 11(I) [3,4,6,6f,7]  
F *teres Mitra* 13(I) [112]  
*teres Teretia* 15(I) [53,75f,88] 18(I) [18] 24(I)[43]  
+ *tergipes Tergipes* 3 [51,69] 4 [55,56] 7(I) [137,141,142d] Supl.1 [47,71] 15(I) [55]  
*terrestris Helix* 9(I-II) [474]
- F *territus Chicoreus* 17(II) [126]  
*teruelensis Placunopsis* 9(I-II) [75,76,77,79,80f]  
*terveri Ferussacia* 20(II)[1,2,3f,4,5f]  
*terveri Helicella* 13(I) [43,69]  
*terveri Helix* 8(II) [20] 9(I-II) [475] 13(II) [42,43,66,67]  
*terverii Helix* 13(II) [39,42,65,66]  
*tesselata Cassis* 11(I) [37]  
*tessulata Colisella* 19(II) [71]  
*testae Alvania* 15(I) [48,62,63f,65f,89] 19(I) [50] 24(I)[39]  
*testarum Sphenia* 13(II) [102]  
*testiculus Cypraeacassis* 11(I) [37] 13(II) [98]  
\*\* *testiculus Odostomia* Supl.5[168,169f,170,172,190-192,197,199]  
F *testigera Xenophora* 21(I) [170]  
++ *testudae Pusillina* 24(I)[38,143]  
*testudinalis Tectura* 19(II) [71]  
F *testudinaria Susania* Supl.1 [26]  
+ *testudinarius Pleurobranchus* Supl.1 [26,64] 16(II) [42f,50,51f] 18(I) [4,9] 19(I) [45] 24(I)[46]  
F-A *testudinarius Corus* Supl.2 [6,54] 17(I)[64]  
F *tethis cf. erronea Archimediella* 13(II) [105]  
*tetracirrus Pteroctopus* 6(I) [173] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I)[35,37-39]  
*tetragona Siphonentalis* 15(I) [103]  
F-A *tetragona Arca* 1 [17] 6(I) [8,25] 6(II) [192] 7(I) [125] 7(II) [218] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [56] 21(I) [32,33] 19(II)[78] 24(I)[47,135f]  
F-A *tetragona Entalina* 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60,95,103,107f,108,110]  
*tetragonum Dentalium* 15(I) [103]  
*tetragonum Siphonentalium* 15(I) [104]  
*tetrapterus Typhis* 12(I) [35,36]  
*textile Conus* 16(I) [75] 17(I)[64]  
F *textile Rimosodaphnella* 17(I) [13,15,17]  
*textilinus Conus* 16(I) [75]  
F *theodiscus Potamides* 21(I) [134,171]  
F *thilara Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
*thielei Odostomia* Supl.5 [20,100,132,133f]  
*thielei Syrnola* Supl.5 [132,133f,138,143,150]  
\* *thiriota Monophorus* 6(II) [209,211] 7(I) [140,145] 10(I) [143, 144,146,147f] 19(II) [31,33f,34,36,37d,38,39] 21(I) [33] 21(I) [180] 24(I) [37]  
*tholus Anticlimax* 15(I) [33]  
*tholus prodomus Anticlimax* 15(I) [32]  
*thomasii Lepidochitona* 7(I) [185]  
*thomensis Gibberula* 21(I)[247]  
*thomensis Manzonia* 11(I) [34]  
*thomensis Metaxia* 11(I) [35]  
*thomensis Persicula* 11(I) [39]  
+ *thomensis Pradoxa* 11(I) [38,45]  
*thomensis Symola* 11(I) [41]  
*thomensis Syrnola* Supl.5 [133f,134,138,143,150] 20(I)[18,52]  
\*\* *thompsoni Macromphalina* 16 (I) [62,63f,70,71]

	<i>thori Taonius</i> 6(I) [171]		<i>translucida Thesbia</i> 19(I) [104]
	<i>thorsoni Modiolus</i> 13(I) [10]		<i>translucida Typhlodaphne</i> 19(I) [99f,104]
F-A ++	<i>tiara Cerithiopsis</i> 15(I) [50,67] 24(I)[84]		<i>transversale Parvicardium</i> 6(I) [32,33f,36,61] 9(I-II) [104]
	<i>tiara Krachia</i> 24(I) [37]		<i>transversale Cardium</i> 24(I)[29]
	<i>tiberii Epitonium</i> 21(I) [180] 24(I) [37,81f,83f,90,94]		<i>transversus Donax</i> 13(I) [75]
	<i>tiberii Parviscalpa</i> 24(I) [90]	F-A	<i>transversus Megaxinus</i> 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 9(I-II) [99,102]
	<i>tigerinus Camptonectes</i> 9(I-II) [101]		<i>trapesina Gaimardia</i> 19(I) [83,99f,107,108,112,113]
	<i>tigrina Armina</i> 8(I) [75,86] Supl.1 [41,69]		<i>trapezia Cardita</i> 3 [88] 11(I) [43]
F +	<i>tigrina Natica</i> 1 [13,16]		<i>trapezia Glans</i> 1 [28] 9(I-II) [103,116] 13(I) [28] 15(I) [58]
F	<i>tigrinus Naticarius</i> 8(I) [173,176,177,181]		<i>trapeziformis Neomenia</i> 21(I)[55]
	<i>timida Baudonia</i> 9(I-II) [334]		<i>traquebaricum Cymatium</i> 11(I) [37]
+	<i>timida Elysia</i> 3 [20,23,27] 7(I) [141] 8(I) [25,30,31d,32, 34,42f,44, 47] Supl.1 [23,53,63] 17(I) [137-144]		<i>trematooides Cephalopige</i> Supl.1 [39,68]
	<i>timidus Arion</i> 9(I-II) [334,338]		<i>trepida Helicella</i> 8(II) [34]
	<i>timidus Notarchus</i> 8(I) [30]		<i>trepida Helix</i> 8(II) [32] 13(II) [44,66,67]
	<i>tinei Danilia</i> 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72]		<i>triacantha Peracle</i> Supl.1 [22,63]
	<i>tingitana Gibbula</i> 24(I) [35,63f]	+ +	<i>triangularis Astarte</i> 8(II) [82]
	<i>tingitana Melanopsis</i> 9(I-II) [440]		<i>triangularis Goodallia</i> 1 [28] 6(II) [193] 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [104] 15(I) [58] 16(II) [30,34,36] 18(I) [104,111] 19(II) [79] 23(II)[28-30,32,35] 24(I) [49]
F-A *	<i>tingitana Tricolia</i> 6(I) [42,79,82] 21(I) [179,180] 24(I)[36]	++	<i>triangularis Mysella</i> 24(I) [49]
	<i>tingitanus Nassarius</i> 18(I) [109f,118,119]		<i>triangulata Puncturella</i> 22(I) [44,45]
	<i>tinostomoides Tharsiella</i> 9(I-II) [195,196]		<i>triangulifera Columbella</i> 23(II)[95,103f,106,107]
	<i>tityrus Siphonochelus</i> 22(I) [57,59f]		<i>triangulifera Mitrella</i> 20(I) [78]
	<i>tityrus Typhis</i> 22(I) [57]		<i>tribulus Murex</i> 16(I) [76]
F	<i>tjibaliungensis Clavus</i> 24(I)[15,17f]		<i>tribulus Tribia</i> 13(II) [113]
+	<i>togata Solemya</i> 7(I) [64] 9(I-II) [100] 11(I) [42]		<i>tricarinata Melanopsis</i> 7(I) [16] 9(I-II) [461]
	<i>togata Velodona</i> 16(II) [139]		<i>tricarinata Aclis</i> 17(II) [11,12,16,18]
	<i>tomentosa Doris</i> 23(II)[176]		<i>tricarinata tricarinata Turrilletta</i> 1 [16] 8(II) [176,177,181]
+	<i>tomentosa Jorunna</i> 3 [43] 4 [54,56,57] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [36,67] 15(I) [55] 19(I) [47] 24(I) [46]	F	<i>tricarinata Turrilletta</i> 3 [101] 13(II) [105]
	<i>tomentosa Rissoa</i> 24(I)[102]		<i>tricincta Pyrgulina</i> 11(I) [40]
	<i>tomlini Marginella</i> 21(I)[269]		<i>tricincta</i> var. <i>bicincta Odostomia</i> 24(I) [132]
	<i>tomlini Plesiocystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,261d,269]	**	<i>tricinctus Cystiscus</i> 21(I)[241,259d,265,267d]
	<i>toreuta Cataegis</i> 22(I)[48,50]		<i>tricina Turrilletta</i> 8(II) [177]
	<i>tormentosa Alvania</i> 19(I) [50]		<i>tricolor Arion</i> 9(I-II) [339]
	<i>tornata Retusa</i> Supl.1 [13,59] 19(I) [77]	+	<i>tricolor Eubranchus</i> 7(II) [199] Supl.1 [46,70]
	<i>tornata Semiretusa</i> 19(I) [77]		<i>tricolor Glossodoris</i> 3 [49] Supl.1 [32]
F-A +	<i>tornatilis Acteon</i> 3 [52] 7(I) [70,125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [82] Supl.1 [11,59] 13(II) [116] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [102] 19(II) [77]	+	<i>tricolor Hypselodoris</i> 3 [42] 6(I) [36,49] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [31,66] 19(I) [47] 24(I) [46]
	<i>torri Chiton</i> 7(II) [185]		<i>tricolor Neodoris</i> 10(I) [106,110]
F	<i>tortuosa Distorsio</i> 13(II) [107]	+	<i>tricolor Pusia</i> 1 [27] 3 [79,84,85] 7(I) [140]
F	<i>torularius Murex</i> 12(I) [14,15,16]	+	<i>tricolor Vexillum</i> 6(I) [35,46,92] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [52] 18(I) [102] 24(I)[42]
	<i>torulosa Turriscala</i> 13(II) [108]		<i>tricolorata Aglaja</i> 7(I) [140] Supl.1 [16,61] 11(I) [15,16,17,17d, 18d,19,24,25,26,29f] 16(II) [29,34,36,45,46] 18(I) [4,8,12]
+	<i>trachea Caecum</i> 1 [26] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49] 16(II) [29, 33,35,36] 18(I) [110] 19(II) [74] 22(I)[117] 23(I)[50] 23(II) [30, 32, 35] 24(I)[39]		<i>tricuspidata Squamotroherpia</i> 21(II) [46]
	<i>trachia Ocheyoherpia</i> 21(II) [104,106]		<i>tridactila Onchidoris</i> 4 [138] Supl.1 [29,65] 23(I)[47]
F	<i>transiens Mitrella</i> 13(II) [110]	F-A	<i>tridens Chondrula</i> 15(II) [70,73,86,87]
	<i>translucens Elysia</i> 7(I) [141,144] 8(I) [25,30,31d,43f,44,47] Supl.1 [24,63]		<i>tridentata Cavolinia</i> Supl.1 [20]
	<i>translucida Pleurotoma</i> 19(I) [104]	F-A	<i>tridentatum Carychium</i> 7(II) [234] 11(I) [50] 15(II) [70,73,86,87] 22(II)[12,14,15]

- trifasciata Cingula* 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 18(II) [52,58,  
 60,61,66-68] 18(II) [80] 21(I) [13] 23(I) [71,72,75f]  
*trifasciatus Turbo* 11(II) [4]  
*trigona Diplodonta* 24(I) [48,141]  
*trigona Tellina* 24(I) [141]  
*trigonia Sepia* 16(II) [137]  
*trigonostoma Eulimella* 14(I) [75] 19(I) [58]
- F *trigonostoma Delphinula* 21(I) [146]
- F *trigonostoma Discopsis* 21(I) [135,146,147f]
- ++ *trigonostoma Ebala* 14(I) [41f,74,75]  
*trigonula Diplodonta* 6(II) [194]  
*trigonula apicalis Diplodonta* 6(II) [194]  
*trigonum Cymatium* 11(I) [45]  
*trigonus Conus* 16(I) [76]  
*trigosnotoma Anysocycla* 19(I) [60]
- ++ *trilineata Aclis* 24(I) [37,77f,88,143]  
*trilineata Coryphella* 16(II) [17]  
*trilineata Cryoturris* 9(I-II) [137]  
*trilobata Doris* 22(I) [102]  
*trilobatum Ceratosoma* 22(I) [102]  
*trinchesii Ercolania* 8(I) [37]  
*tringa Voluta* 23(II) [99]
- \*\* *tripartita Galeomma* 13(I) [23,25f,103d]  
*tripla Tivela* 13(I) [82]
- F-A + *triplicata Pupilla* 8(I) [109] 14(I) [104,105] 15(II) [71,73]  
*triplicata Turritella* 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
- + *triqueter Bivonia* 6(I) [44,85]  
F *triqueter Vermetus* 9(I-II) [115]  
*triqueter Naquetia* 16(I) [76]
- + *triqueta Bivonia* 1 [26] 7(I) [140]  
*triqueta Crassatina* 13(I) [35]
- F *triqueta Gadilina* 13(II) [99] 21(I) [138]  
*triquetus Vermetus* 13(II) [105] 15(I) [49] 24(I) [40]
- F-A *trispinosa Diacria* Supl.1 [21,62] 13(II) [116] 24(I) [45]  
*tristicha Compsodrillia* 22(I) [67,68,69f]  
*tristicha Drillia* 22(I) [67]  
*tristis Clanculus* 11(I) [33]  
*tristis Discodoris* 19(I) [47]  
*triticea Marginella* 11(I) [39]  
*triticea Rissoina* 18(I) [28]
- tritoniformis Nassarius* 11(I) [38]  
*tritonium Hinia* 6(I) [126]  
*tritorquis Taringa* Supl.1 [36,67]  
*trivialis Chicoreus* 17(II) [126]  
*trivolvis Helisoma* 9(I-II) [437]  
*trochiformis Limacina* Supl.1 [22,62] 24(I) [45]
- F *trochilus Helix* 9(I-II) [470]  
*trochlearis Clinura* 16(II) [64]  
*trochoides Helix* 9(I-II) [469,474,477]  
*trochoides Trochoidea* 8(I) [94] 8(II) [18] 9(I-II) [469,472,474,  
 477,479] 13(II) [47]
- trochulinus *Habroconus* 22(I) [136,138,140,145]  
*trochulus Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,23,38,51,53,54]  
*troncosoi Dorymenia* 21(I) [44]  
*troncosoi Megastomia* 20(I) [19,20,52]  
*tropicus Bulinus* 7(I) [14] 17(II) [85-88,89f,90,91,92f,93-95]  
*troudei Megalophalus* 16(I) [32-33f,70,71]  
*trovaoi Conus* 19(II) [59,63]  
*truncata Mysella* 19(I) [112]  
*truncata Retusa* Supl.1 [12]  
*truncatella Retusa* 7(II) [217] Supl.1 [13,59] 9(I-II) [116] 19(II) [77]  
*truncatula Chrysallida* Supl.5 [143]  
*truncatula f. pellucida Retusa* Supl.1 [13]  
*truncatula Galba* 4 [92] 7(II) [228] 16(I) [8,12,13] 22(II) [22,23,29]  
*truncatula Lymnaea* 8(II) [96,97,100,101] 9(I-II) [319,320,457,  
 458,459,460,507,508,509,511f] 11(I) [11,12]  
*truncatula Odostomia* Supl.5 [166]
- F-A + *truncatula Retusa* 1 [3,15,17] 3 [51,52,54,54d] 4 [4,9] 6(I) [46,60]  
 7(I) [125] 7(II) [217] 8(II) [56] Supl.1 [12,51,59] 9(I-II) [116] 13(II)  
 [116] 14(II) [136,138,139] 15(I) [54] 18(I) [102] 19(I) [43,74]  
 19(II) [77] 21(I) [137] 24(I) [45]  
*truncatula Tornatina* 19(I) [43,77]  
*truncatula Truncatella* 23(II) [19]  
*truncatulus Utriculus* 19(I) [77]  
*truncatus Bulinus* 7(I) [14] 22(II) [21-23,29]
- F-A *truncula conglobata Trunculariopsis* 8(II) [178] 12(I) [20]  
F *truncula Retusa* 11(I) [4]  
F *trunculus Trunculariopsis* 1 [16] 3 [79,85] 12(I) [20]  
F *trunculus conglobatus Trunculariopsis* 12(I) [20]
- F+ *trunculus conglobatus Hexaplex* 12(I) [10,11,17f,20,22,41,42]
- F-A *trunculus Donax* 3 [88] 6(I) [61,62] 7(I) [67,70,79,81,82,101,126]  
 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105,155,156,157] 10(I) [86,88,99] 13(I) [72,74]  
 13(II) [102] 14(II) [98] 15(I) [59] 19(II) [80] 23(II) [29]
- F-A *trunculus Hexaplex* 9(I-II) [116] 12(I) [19,23] 13(II) [109] 15(I) [51]  
 18(I) [101] 24(I) [41]  
*trunculus Murex* 7(I) [140] 8(II) [133,134] 12(I) [20,23]
- + *trunculus Phyllonotus* 1 [30] 2 [74] 3 [20,22] 6(I) [35,45,89]  
*tryoni Goniodoris* 22(I) [100]  
*tryoni Risbecia* 22(I) [89f,100,101]  
*tuber Botryphallus* 18(II) [90,94]
- +++ *tuberatus Iphitus* 7(I) [111,112,113f] 8(II) [71,73] 24(I) [38,94]
- F-A + *tubercularis Cerithiopsis* 1 [26] 6(I) [23,44,86] 7(I) [124,140] 7(II)  
 [216] 11(I) [35] 15(I) [50,67f] 18(I) [101] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [140]  
 24(I) [37,78]
- tuberculata Acanthocardia* 1 [68] 7(I) [70,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II)  
 [191,201,239] 9(I-II) [104] 14(II) [88,98] 15(I) [58] 18(I) [107,114,  
 117] 18(I) [104] 19(II) [79]
- + *tuberculata Archidoris* 3 [43,60,67] Supl.1 [34] 15(I) [55]  
 18(I) [103]  
*tuberculata Baptodoris* 17(II) [34]

- F-A +** *tuberculata Doto* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [40,69]  
*tuberculata Haliotis* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [79,82,92,93,94,95] 5 [22,28]  
 6(II) [233] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [150,151,214] 9(-II) [4d,115] 11(I) [32,  
 33] 13(II) [103] 19(II) [71] 21(I) [32,33] 24(I) [35]  
*tuberculata Insulivitrina* 8(II) [124,126,128]  
**+** *tuberculata lamellosa Haliotis* 6(I) [34,41,80] 7(I) [88] 7(II) [214]  
 15(I) [47]  
**F** *tuberculata Limaria* 6(I) [8] 8(II) [179] 13(II) [100]  
*tuberculata Melanoides* 9(I-II) [375,376,378,421,422, 423,424d,  
 489,490] 16(I) [17]  
*tuberculata Ocythoe* 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139]  
*tuberculata tuberculata Haliotis* 6(I) [80]  
*tuberculatum Cerastoderma* 3 [29,33,35]  
*tuberculatum Doridium* 11(I) [17]  
*tuberculatum Hinia* 6(I) [126]  
*tuberculatum Rudicardium* 3 [81,88]  
*tuberculatus Chiton* 18(II) [12]  
*tuberculatus Octopus* 17(II) [39,54]  
*tuberculatus Oscanius* Supl.1 [26]  
*tuberculosa Dendrodoa* 22(II)[89f,111d]  
*tuberculosa Doris* 22(I)[111]  
*tuberculosa Emarginula* 9(I-II) [5d]  
**F** *tuberosa Bursa* 13(II) [107]  
*tulipa Chiton* 18(II) [12]  
*tulipa Fasciolaria* 9(I-II) [133,135]  
*tumens Pitar* 13(I) [86]  
*tumens Pitaria* 11(I) [44]  
**F** *tumeus Pleurotomella* 17(I) [10,13,15,17]  
*tumida Gibbula* 3 [79,82,84] 6(I) [34,41,82] 7(I) [124] 8(II) [55]  
 14(II) [137,138] 19(II) [43,47,49]  
*tumida Odostomia* Supl.5 [129,143,150]  
*tumida Ondina* Supl.5[143,150]  
*tumidosus Cadulus* 15(I) [108,109]  
*tumidula Nucula* 9(I-II) [100]  
*tumulosus Murex* 11(I) [37]  
**+** *turbinata Monodonta* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19,20,79,82] 6(I) [34,41,81]  
 7(I) [139] 9(I-II) [115,117]  
*turbinatus Osilinus* 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]  
*turbinatus Murex* 11(I) [37]  
**F** *turbanellus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
**\*\*** *turbiniformis Megastomia* Supl.5 [38,39f,42,43,44,46,48,  
 143,150]  
**+** *turbinooides Gibbula* 1 [25] 6(I) [34,41,82] 9(I-II) [115] 24(I) [35]  
*turbita Anachis* 23(II)[124]  
*turbita Columbella* 23(II)[101d,110,112]  
*turbita Mitrella* 23(II)[69,74,75f,76,79,91,92,95,110-112]  
**F +** *turbona Turritella* 6(I) [85] 7(I) [140] 18(I) [100,108,110,114] 19(II)  
 [74] 24(I)[36,92f,106,129f]  
*turbanilloides Odostomia* 14(I) [15]  
**F +** *turgida Bela* 6(I) [92] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I) [12,15,17]
- F** *turgida Lacinaria* 15(II) [73]  
*turgida Nucula* 7(II) [218] 8(II) [239] 19(II)[78]  
*turgida Odostomia* Supl.5[150]  
*turgidula Gibberula* 15(I) [52]  
**F** *turgidula Mitrella* 13(II) [110]  
**+** *turgidula Weinkauffia* Supl.1 [19,61] 15(I) [54] 16(II) [48]  
*turgidum Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*turnerae Prochaetoderma* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [79-81]  
*turonensis Trunculariopsis* 1 [3] 21(I)[170]  
*turonensis Murex* 12(I) [23]  
**F** *turonica Scapharca* 21(I) [168]  
**F** *turonicum Cerithium* 21(I)[170]  
**F** *turricula Pleurotoma* 2 [99]  
**F** *turricula Turris* 2 [99,100,101]  
**F** *turricula Conus* 13(II) [113] 17(I)[81]  
**F** *turricula Murex* 2 [99]  
*turricula Propebela* 16(I) [114]  
*turricula Rissoina* 18(I) [90]  
**F** *turriculata Pleurotoma* 2 [99]  
**\*** *turriculata Odostomia* 14(I) [1,39,47f,54,76] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [86,  
 108,110]  
**+** *turriculata Rudolphosetia* 6(I) [42]  
*turriculata Setia* 9(I-II) [115,118,121f,122f]  
**F** *turrifera Gemmula* 2 [99]  
**F** *turrifera Turris* 2 [101]  
*turris Eulimella* 14(I) [33]  
**F** *turris Turritella* 21(I) [134]  
*turrita Anekes* 21(I) [180]  
*turrita Lissotesta* 24(II) [36,61f]  
*turrita Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439]  
**+** *turrita Odostomia* 8(II) [56] 14(I) [34,39,47f,54,77] 14(II) [139]  
 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [55f,56,58,62,66,119,120-123,141d,143,150]  
 24(I) [44]  
**F +** *turrita Orania* 12(I) [10,11,21f,26,42] 13(II) [109]  
**F** *turrita Pollia* 12(I) [26]  
*turrita* var. *hybrida Melanopsis* 9(I-II) [439]  
**F** *turritella Auricula* 21(I)[160]  
**F** *turritella Odostomia* 21(I) [137,160,161f,171]  
**F** *turritella Seila* 1 [2]  
**+** *turritellata Chauvetia* 6(I) [90] 15(I) [51] 24(I)[41,99f,101f]  
**F** *turritellata Seila* 21(I) [170]  
*turritellatus Fusus* 24(I) [122]  
*turritum Cyclostrema* 9(I-II) [196,200f]  
*turritus Mysoufa* 19(I) [42]  
**F** *turritus Nassarius* 13(II) [110]  
*turschii Chicomurex* 17(II) [123,128]  
*turtonae Epitonium* 3 [83]  
*turtoni Chrysallida* Supl.5 [143]  
*turtoni Epitonium* 6(I) [88] 7(II) [216]  
**F +** *turtoni Galeomma* 7(I) [219] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [103] 13(I) [23] 14(II)

- [98,133,137] 19(II) [79] 24(I) [48]
- turtoni Natica* 11(I) [36]
- turtoni Stillifer* 24(I) [100]
- turtonis Epitonium* 15(I) [50] 19(II) [75] 24(I) [37]
- F *turtonis Fuscoscala* 13(II) [108]
- tyermani Marginella* 24(I) [1]
- typica Paradmete* 19(I) [103]
- typica Pyramidella* Supl.5 [202]
- \*\* *typica Schwartzziela* 18(I) [40,41f,42,46,48,50,52,54,56, 59,62, 83f,87,88,92] 21(II) [128]
- tyrrhena Cassidaria* 6(I) [89] 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]
- tyrrhena Galeoidea* 3 [84] 19(II) [74]
- ulla Ascobulla* 6(I) [47]
- + *ulvae Hydrobia* 3 [81,83] 7(I) [64] 8(II) [199] 10(I) [94,101] 11(I) [34] 19(II) [72]
- + *ulvae Peringia* 3 [19,20] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [72] 22(II) [21, 23, 29]
- + *ulyssiponensis Patella* 3 [18,20] 4 [66] 6(I) [23,81] 7(I) [2,6,124] 7(II) [214] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [46] 19(II) [71] 21(II) [1-5,6f,8,9f,10- 16] 24(I) [34]
- umbellata Grimpoteuthis* 6(I) [172]
- umbilicalis Gibbula* 1 [41] 6(I) [82] 7(I) [101] 8(II) [114] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72]
- + *umbilicaris Gibbula* 1 [25,82] 3 [82] 6(I) [42] 7(I) [139] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [115] 15(I) [90]
- umbilicaris Odostomia* 7(II) [217] 14(I) [39] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [58, 143,150] 19(II) [77]
- F *umbilicaris Trigonostoma* 13(II) [113]
- + *umbilicaris umbilicaris Gibbula* 3 [19,20]
- F-A *umbilicata Anatoma* 13(II) [103] 24(I) [55]
- umbilicata Bulla* 19(II) [77]
- + *umbilicata Cylichnina* 7(II) [221]
- umbilicata Cylichnina* Supl.1 [12] 15(I) [54,77f] 16(II) [48] 19(I) [43] 19(II) [77] 24(I) [45]
- umbilicata Drillia* 24(I) [13-16,17f,21]
- umbilicata Odostomia* Supl.5 [58,143,150]
- F *umbilicata Retusa* 4 [9] Supl.1 [12,51,59] 16(II) [48]
- umbilicata Scissurella* 24(I) [51]
- \*\* *umbilicatissima Odostomia* Supl.5 [166,169f,190-192,196,199]
- \* *umbilicostriata Dikoleps* 16(I) [84,89,91f,92] 22(II) [115, 116,120, 124-126,127f,128,130,131] 24(I) [36,56,57f,58]
- umbilicostriatum Cyclostrema* 22(I) [124] 24(I) [56]
- + *umbonata Cardita* 11(I) [43]
- umbonata Davila* 19(I) [108]
- umbonatum Neolepton* 19(I) [99f,108]
- umbonatum Notolepton* 19(I) [108]
- F *umbonatus Unio* 9(I-II) [428]
- umbraculum Umbraculum* 10(I) [74] 13(II) [116] 18(I) [4,7,8,12] 19(I) [45,,77,79f] 23(II) [170] 24(I) [46,111f,133f]
- + *uncinata Hancockia* 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [39,68] 16(II) [55] 18(I)
- [5,7,9]
- undata Chrysallida* 14(I) [31,77]
- \*\* *undata Diplodonta* 13(I) [14,17f]
- undata Mysia* 7(II) [221] 9(I-II) [106] 13(I) [88] 14(II) [98,121] 15(I) [60] 19(II) [82] 24(I) [50]
- F-A *undatum Buccinum* 7(II) [217] 15(I) [51,89] 19(II) [75]
- undatus Micromelo* Supl.1 [12,59] 19(I) [42] 20(II) [46-48,49f,54]
- F-A *unditaruga Fusiturris* 17(I) [10]
- undulata Semicassis* 3 [84]
- + *undulatum Semicassis* 7(I) [140]
- undulisculpta Anekes* 9(I-II) [196]
- F-A + *ungaricus Capulus* 6(I) [88] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 8(II) [56] 13(I) [106] 14(II) [133,137] 15(I) [49,88] 19(II) [74] 22(I) [52] 24(I) [40]
- F-A + *unguiformis Crepidula* 1 [13,16,27] 7(I) [140] 8(II) [177] 13(I) [106] 15(I) [49] 21(I) [135]
- unicirrus Scaergus* 6(I) [173] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I) [35,37-39]
- unicolor Bulimulus* 15(II) [13,14,15,20,21]
- unicolor Spondylus* 11(I) [43]
- unidens Eulima* Supl.5 [56]
- unidens Odostomia* Supl.5 [56,143,150]
- F-A + *undenata Odostomia* 3 [58] 8(II) [56] 13(II) [115] 14(I) [39,47, 54,77] 14(II) [138] 15(I) [54] Supl.5 [58,62-64,65f,66,86,119- 123,138,141d,142,143,150,174] 18(I) [110] 23(II) [30,35] 24(I) [44]
- F *undenata Trichia* 15(II) [71,73]
- undenatus Turbo* 14(I) [54] Supl.5 [63]
- unifasciata Eulima* 14(I) [36] Supl.5 [163]
- unifasciata Barleeria* 6(I) [83] 6(II) [215,223,226] 7(I) [35,36,38,39] 7(II) [215] 9(I-II) [255,256,257,258,259] 19(II) [72] 24(I) [39]
- unifasciata Drillia* 24(I) [14,19f]
- unifasciata Eulimella* 14(I) [32,36,41f] Supl.3 [3,94,96,98,99] 15(I) [53,76f,78] 17(II) [112] Supl.5 [143,163,164,165f/d,190- 192,196,197,199] 20(I) [14,52] 21(I) [154] 24(I) [44,132,134]
- unifasciata Hinia* 6(I) [126]
- unifasciata Mangelia* 15(I) [52] 24(I) [43]
- unifasciata Manzonia* 18(II) [52,62,63,66-68,70] 23(I) [71-73, 75f] 21(I) [11,15,16,24-29,32,33]
- unifasciata Pleurotoma* 24(I) [14,16,19f]
- unifasciatum Buccinum* 12(II) [40,44]
- unifasciatus Clavus* 24(I) [18]
- unifasciatus Nassarius* 12(II) [33,34,37f, 39f,40,41f, 42,43d,44, 45,46] 15(I) [51]
- unifilar Turbonilla* Supl.3 [42]
- F *unisulcata Pyramidella* 11(I) [4] 21(I) [137,153f]
- \* *unisulcata Tjaernoeia* 11(I) [75,76,76d,76f,77]
- unisulcatus Adeorbis* 11(II) [75]
- urbanskii Oxychilus* 8(II) [44]
- urbiae Arion* 9(I-II) [337]
- urceus Pomacea* 7(II) [166,172]
- urioi Cerithiopsis* 24(I) [84]

- ursabrunae *Gonatus* 16(II) [138]  
 F utriculata *Cypraea* 13(II) [106]  
 utriculus *Roxania* Supl.1 [15,60] 15(I) [54]  
 F uttingeriana *Aporrhais* 1 [16]  
 F uttingerianus *Aporrhais* 13(II) [105]  
 uva *Doto* 23(II) [171,175]  
 uva *Morula* 12(II) [25f]  
 vagabundus *Acteon* 23(II) [170]  
 vagans *Proneomenia* 21(II) [52]  
 vagina *Dentalium* 15(I) [96]  
 vagina *Solen* 8(II) [114]  
 vaillanti *Turbonilla* Supl.5 [176, 186, 187f, 188, 190, 191, 193, 196,  
     198, 199]  
 valdiviae *Fusinus* 21(I) [208, 213f, 215, 217, 218, 237f, 238]  
 valdiviae *Liocranchia* 16(II) [139]  
 valenciennesi *Glossodoris* 3 [64] 4 [76, 78] 10(I) [67]  
 + valenciennesi *Hypselodoris* 3 [44, 45, 64, 71, 72] 6(I) [49] Supl.1  
     [32,55]  
 valenciennesii *Parmacella* 6(I) [149] 9(I-II) [288, 291, 368]  
 + valencienni *Parmacella* 6(I) [142, 143, 144d, 146d, 149, 150d, 152f,  
     153] 9(I-II) [367, 368]  
 + valentiana *Lehmannia* 2 [19, 21, 23d, 24] 8(I) [106, 107d] 9(I-II)  
     [293, 298, 300, 304d, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 359, 360, 472] 14(II)  
     [14, 16, 18, 19d] 22(II)[12]  
 valentianus *Agriolimax* 9(I-II) [475]  
 valentianus *Limax* 8(I) [107] 9(I-II) [470, 473, 475]  
 valentianus *Milax* 9(I-II) [475]  
 valentini *Cuthona* 23(II) [171]  
 valentini *Tergipes* 23(II) [171]  
 valentinianus *Limax* 9(I-II) [475]  
 valeriae *Cerithiopsis* 24(I) [84]  
 valeriae *Onchidina* 24(I) [37, 76f, 84]  
 valida *Noemia* Supl.5[130]  
 valida *Noemiamaea* Supl.5[130, 143, 150]  
 valida *Odostomia* Supl.5[143, 150]  
 valida *Solariella* 15(I) [23]  
 \*\* valledori *Anachis* 20(I) [74-76, 77f, 79f, 80d] 23(II)[124, 137,  
     151d, 153d]  
 vallei *Amphithalamus* 10(I) [131, 132, 133, 134, 135f, 136, 137f,  
     139, 140]  
 vanbellei *Ischnochiton* 19(II) [6]  
 vanbruggeni *Cyclostremiscus* 9(I-II) [211]  
 vandalitiae *Caecilianella* 7(II) [230]  
 + vandalitiae *Cecilioides* 7(II) [225, 230, 231d, 233, 234]  
 vanhareni *Cypraeolina* 17(II) [6]  
 vanhareni *Eulimella* 17(II) [112] Supl.5 [131]  
 vanhareni *Granulina* 17(II) [5d,6] 24(I) [42]  
 vanhareni *Syrnola* Supl.5 [131, 143, 150]  
 vanhyningi *Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [132, 137f, 138, 140, 144, 146]  
 vanhyningi *Pseudosimnia* 22(I) [52, 53f]
- vanurki *Odostomia* Supl.5[114, 143, 150]  
 vardonensis *Helix* 13(II) [42, 44, 67]  
 F-A + varia *Chlamys* 1 [28] 3 [21, 24, 87] 6(I) [36, 60] 7(I) [89, 125] 7(II)  
     [218] 8(II) [57] 9(I-II) [101, 174] 13(II) [100] 14(I)  
     [88, 133, 137, 139] 15(I) [57] 18(I) [99, 104, 120] 19(II) [78] 24(I) [48]  
 F-A + varia *Gibbula* 1 [25] 2 [73] 3 [19, 20] 6(I) [42, 82] 7(I) [139] 9(I-II)  
     [115] 13(II) [103] 15(I) [47] 24(I) [35]  
 varia *Mesalia* 18(I) [100, 108, 110, 114, 117, 118] 24(I) [36]  
 variabile *Buccinum* 12(II) [34]  
 variabile *Hinia* 6(I) [126]  
 variabilis *Eulimella* Supl.3 [90, 92, 93f, 95f, 98, 99] Supl.5[158] 20(I)  
     [14, 16, 52]  
 variabilis *Helicella* 9(I-II) [470]  
 variabilis *Helix* 9(I-II) [469, 470, 474, 476]  
 variabilis *Natica* 11(I) [37] 6(I) [88]  
 variabilis *Rissoa* 1 [26] 2 [73] 3 [79, 83, 93, 95] 6(I) [43] 7(I) [140]  
     15(I) [90] 24(I)[38]  
 variabilis var. *fraedatina* *Helix* 9(I-II) [476]  
 variabilis var. *lineata* *Helix* 9(I-II) [476]  
 variabilis var. *maritima* *Helix* 9(I-II) [476]  
 F varians *Polinices* 13(II) [107]  
 variatus *Napaeus* 8(I) [124, 126, 128]  
 varicifera *Rissoa* 11(II) [9]  
 varicosa *Hinia* 6(I) [126]  
 F varicosa *Narona* 3 [101] 11(I) [4] 21(I)[136]  
 varicosa *Phyllidia* 10(I) [61]  
 varicosa *Sveltia* 1 [2] 13(II) [113]  
 varicosa *Turritella* 13(II) [105]  
 F varicosum *Cerithium* 13(II) [105]  
 variegata *Capsella* 16(II) [34, 36] 18(I) [104]  
 + variegata *Charonia* 9(I-II) [137] 11(I) [37]  
 variegata *Facelina* Supl.1 [44, 70]  
 variegata *Tritonidea* 11(I) [38]  
 variegatus *Chiton* 18(II) [18]  
 variegatus *Conus* 17(I) [72] 19(II) [59, 63]  
 variegatus *Donax* 7(II) [219] 9(I-II) [105] 10(I) [87] 19(II) [80]  
 variegatus *Limax* 9(I-II) [361, 470, 474, 475]  
 variolata *Diaulula* 23(II) [170, 176]  
 ++ variopicta *Hermaea* 7(II) [198] 8(I) [15] Supl.1 [24, 64]  
 F varricula *Narona* 8(I) [178, 181]  
 varusensis *Helix* 13(II) [42, 44]  
 vascoana *Deroberas* 9(I-II) [350]  
 + vasconica *Abida* 8(II) [108, 195, 237] 9(I-II) [105] 13(I) [78] 14(I)  
     [104, 105]  
 vasconica *Cryptazeca* 9(I-II) [391, 391f]  
 vasconiensis *Falcidens* 15(II) [38, 39] 17(II) [77, 82, 83d, 84]  
 F vasconiensis *Protoma* 21(I) [134]  
 vathelei *Acanthodoris* 23(II)[176]  
 vaucheri *Nassarius* 18(I) [102, 109f, 117-119]  
 vauquelini *Cythara* 1 [27, 34, 36, 37]

- vauquelini** *Mangelia* 6(I) [92] 15(I) [52] 24(I) [43]  
**vayssierei** *Pleurobranchea* Supl.1 [55]  
**velascoi** *Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [9,10]  
**velascoi** *Theodoxus* 16(I) [1,7,9]  
**velascoi velascoi** *Pyrenaearia* 8(II) [10]  
**velum** *Hydatina* Supl.1 [11,59]  
**velutina** *Velutina* 7(I) [127]  
*velutinoides* *Philine* 24(I) [137]  
*venetiana* *Antigona* 11(I) [43,46]  
*venosa* *Hermaea* 8(I) [37]  
**venosa** *Siphonaria* 11(I) [42]  
*ventricosa* *Iphigena* 11(I) [51]  
*ventricosa* *Cochlicella* 9(I-II) [290] 15(I) [12]  
*ventricosa* *Parthenia* 14(I) [36] Supl.3 [97]  
*ventricosa* *Amphispyra* 24(I) [137]  
**++ ventricosa** *Eulimella* 14(I) [32,33,35,36,77] Supl.3 [82,88,97, 98,  
 99] 15(I) [53,76f,78] Supl.5[162,163]24(I) [44]  
*ventricosa* *Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
**F-A ventricosa** *Macrogastra* 11(I) [51] 15(II) [71,73]  
**++ ventricosa** *Rhinodiaphana* 24(I)[45,111f,137,138,143]  
**F + ventricosa** *Ringicula* 1 [15,17] 8(II) [178] 21(I) [138]  
**F-A ventricosa** *Rissoa* 1 [26] 2 [73] 9(I-II) [115] 13(II) [104] 15(I) [48]  
**F-A ventricosus** *Conus* 1 [27,42] 2 [74] 7(I) [140] 9(I-II) [116,120]  
 Supl.2 [38,52] 15(I) [52] 17(I)[34d,38-40,50,51,61,65,66, 67,  
 68,87,88]  
**F ventricosus** *Cadulus* 13(II) [99]  
*ventrolineatus* *Scutopus* 9(I-II) [10f] 15(II) [38] 17(II) [77,79,83]  
 21(I)[90]  
*ventrosa* *Hydrobia* 6(I) [122] 22(I) [173]  
*ventrosa* *Ventrosia* 15(I) [49]  
*ventrosus* *Bulinus* 9(I-II) [474] 15(I) [12]  
**F ventrosus** *Latirus* 13(II) [111]  
*venulatus* *Conus* Supl.2 [6,15,19,21,23,26,37,38,46,50, 53,54]  
 18(I) [90]  
*venusta* *Odostomia* Supl.3 [5]  
**F venusta** *Turbanilla* Supl.3 [5] Supl.5 [143]  
*venustulum* *Pelycidium* 21(I) [99,100,102f,102f,103f,104f]  
*venustulus* *Chicomurex* 17(II) [128]  
**F-A venustus** *Donax* 4 [13] 6(I) [9,14,15] 8(II) [180] 9(I-II) [105,156]  
 16(II) [34] 18(I) [104,107,114]  
**F vera** *Odostomia* 21(I) [137,157f,159]  
**F \*\* verai** *Caecum* 21(I)[129,135,142,144,145f,171]  
*veranyi* *Abralia* 6(I) [170] 21(I) [60-62] 23(I)[35,36]  
*veranyi* *Chiroteuthis* 6(I) [171] 23(I)[39]  
*verbernei* *Cheirodonta* 17(I) [109]  
**verdensis** *Conus* Supl.2 [6,39,54]  
**\*\* verdensis** *Donax* 13(I) [72,73f,74,107d]  
**\*\* verdensis** *furnae* *Conus* Supl.2 [42,55,65f,67f,73d,77d,79d]  
**\*\* verdensis** *Gibbula* 19(II) [43,44f,47,49f,53f]  
**\*\* verdensis** *Manzonia* 22(I) [178]
- verdensis** *Mitrella* 20(I) [74,78,81]  
**verdensis** *Modiolus* 13(I) [9,11f,12]  
**verdensis** *Monophorus* 10(I) [145] 19(II) [33f,34,38,39]  
**\*\* verdensis** *Pseudoscilla* 17(II) [20,21f,22]  
**verdensis verdensis** *Conus* Supl.2 [43,44]  
**verdicioi** *Doto* 2 [83] 4 [52,55] Supl.1 [41,69]  
*verduini* *Alvania* 6(I) [122] 22(I) [176]  
*verduini* *Aclis* 24(I)[88]  
*verduini* *Eulimella* 17(II) [112] 20(I)[16,52] 24(I) [23,24,132,143]  
*verduini* *Laevipithis* 21(II) [87]  
*verduini* *Odostomia* 14(I) [39,49,54] 15(I) [54] Supl.5[66,86, 87f,  
 88,119,120,122,124,142,143,150] 20(I) [24,25f,26,52]  
**F vergrandis** *Conus* 17(I)[63]  
<+ verhoeveni *Odostomia* Supl.5[61f,62,66,82,119,120,121,122,  
 123,143,150] 21(I) [160]  
**F vermaasi** *Alvania* 24(I)[39]  
*vermeulenii* *Eatonina* 13(II) [23,24,25,30f]  
**F vermicularis** *Haustator* 13(II) [105]  
<+ vermiculata *Eobania* 7(II) [232] 8(II) [1,5] 9(I-II) [469,473,474,478,  
 480] 15(II) [26,28,32,33] 22(I)[36,40]  
*vermiculata* *Helix* 9(I-II) [469,474,475,478]  
**F verneuili** *Ptychocaulus* 9(I-II) [57d]  
*verraculatum* *Onchidum* 14(II) [149,151]  
*verrilli* *Heathimena* 21(I)[55]  
*verrillii* *Leucosyrinx* 22(I) [65f,66,67]  
*verrillii* *Pleurotoma* 22(I) [66]  
<+ verrucicornis *Berghia* 3 [43] 6(I) [54] 9(I-II) [116] 15(I) [56] 18(I)  
 [6,7,10,12]  
**F verrucicornis** *Spurilla* 6(II) [204] Supl.1 [45,70]  
<+ verrucosa *Doris* 3 [66] 4 [53,56,57] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [34,66] 10(I)  
 [61,66,67,68f] 15(I) [55]  
<+ verrucosa *Venus* 1 [28] 3 [81,88] 7(I) [64,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II)  
 [191,199,201] 9(I-II) [106] 14(II) [88] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [105]  
 19(II) [80]  
*versiliensis* *Elachisina* 21(II) [87]  
*vertebrale* *Caecum* 23(I)[56]  
<+ verticilata *Placida* 7(II) [197,198,199,202,202d,203,203d,204] 8(I)  
 [25,38,39d,44] Supl.1 [25,64] 18(I) [4,9,11f] 19(I) [46]  
*vescoi* *Ferussacia* 9(I-II) [470,474]  
*vesicaria* *Hydatina* 20(II)[46,54]  
*vesicaria* *Tellina* 11(I) [44]  
*vesicula* *Haminoea* 16(II) [17]  
*vesiculosus* *Stiliger* 8(I) [38]  
*vespertina* *Auricula* 17(II) [66f]  
*vespertina* *Melanopsis* 8(II) [66]  
*vestita* *Cernuella* 4 [96,97] 5 [119] 8(II) [32] 9(I-II) [470,472,  
 476,479]  
*vestita* *Helicella* 9(I-II) [476]  
*vestita* *Helix* 4 [96]  
*vettonica* *Helix* 13(II) [51,78]

- vettonica var. minor *Helix* 13(II) [78]  
 F *vetula Paphia* 6(I) [5,9,10,11] 8(II) [180] 13(II) [102]  
 F *vetusta Bulgarica* 15(II) [70,73]  
*vexationis Jujubinus* 19(II) [54]  
*vexillum Marginella* 24(I)[2]  
 F *vibrayanum Calliostoma* 13(II) [104]  
 F *vicina Perforatella* 15(II) [71,73]  
*vicinum Caecum* 11(I) [35]  
 \*\* *vidali Crisilla* 11(II) [15,16d,17,18f,20f,22]  
*vietnamensis Lepidozona* 22(I) [152]  
*vigoensis Alvania* 6(I) [122]  
*vigoensis Manzonia* 22(I) [173,174,176,177f,178]  
*vigoensis Onoba* 6(I) [122,123f] 22(I) [173,176,178]  
 + *vilafranca Hypselodoris* 6(II) [203] 7(I) [141] Supl.1 [31,66] 10(I)  
     [67] 18(I) [5,6,9,10,12] 24(I) [46,133f]  
*vilafranca Chromodoris* Supl.1 [31,32]  
 \*\* *villenai Zebina* 18(I) [76,79f,80,82,87,89]  
*villepinii Conus* 22(I)[62,63,65f]  
*villosiuscula Anatina* 24(I)[142]  
*villosiuscula Thracia* 19(II) [82] 24(I)[50,125f,142]  
*vincta Lacuna* 19(II) [72]  
 F *vindobonensis altispirata Purpura* 21(I) [136]  
 F-A *vindobonensis Cepaea* 15(II) [26,32,70,73,86,87]  
 F *vindobonensis Conus* 17(I)[68]  
 F *vindobonensis Murex* 21(I)[170]  
*violacea Margarella* 19(I) [86]  
*violacea Margarita* 19(I) [86]  
*violacea Margarites* 19(I) [86,87,111d]  
*violacea Photinula* 19(I) [86]  
 + *violacea Rissoa* 1 [26] 2 [73] 6(I) [43,84] 7(I) [140] 7(II) [215]  
     15(I) [48]  
 F *violacescens Glycymeris* 1 [17] 19(II)[78]  
 F *violaceus Tremoctopus* 6(I) [173] 16(II) [139]  
*violarescens Glycymeris* 7(II) [218]  
*violascencens Glycymeris* 9(I-II) [100]  
*violascens Glycymeris* 24(I) [47]  
*virescens Haminoea* 10(I) [76]  
*virescens Petalifera* 8(I) [16] Supl.1 [20]  
 F *virescens Succinea* 9(I-II) [477]  
 + *virgata Cernuella* 5 [119] 6(I) [138] 7(II) [230] 8(I) [100,107,108]  
     8(II) [15,20,36] 9(I-II) [290,291,469,470,472,474,475, 476,477,  
     479] 13(II) [49,50,51,53,56] 14(II) [189,190,192,193f,194] 15(I)  
     [11] 15(II) [26,32] 20(II)[67] 22(I)[21,35,36,40] 22(II)[12,14,15]  
 F *virginalis Conus* 13(II) [113] 17(I)[34d,39d,84,85f,86,88]  
 F-A + *virginea Acmaea* 1 [25,82] 6(I) [23,41,81] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [214] 8(II)  
     [55] 13(II) [103] 14(II) [139] 15(I) [46] 18(I) [100] 21(I) [32,33]  
*virginea Tectura* 19(II) [71] 24(I)[35]  
 \*\* *virginiae Corbula* 13(I) [92,93f]  
 \*\* *virginiae Fusinus* 20(I) [63,67f,69f,70,71f,72]  
*virginica Cerithiopsis* 13(II) [132,140,142,143,145,145f]
- virginica Crassotrea* 9(I-II) [261] 16(II) [102]  
*virgo Pitar* 13(I) [86]  
*virgula Creseis* Supl.1 [21,62]  
*viridis Geomalacus* 9(I-II) [332]  
*viridis Embletonia* 8(I) [41,44]  
*viridis Axinopsis* 9(I-II) [94]  
*viridis Cystiscus* 21(I)[241,250,253d,254,255d]  
*viridis Elysia* 2 [74] 3 [20,24,27] 5 [38] 6(I) [47] 7(I) [141,144] 8(I)  
     [25,29,30,31d,43f,44,47] Supl.1 [23,53,63] 15(I) [55] 18(I)  
     [4,7,9,12] 19(I) [45]  
*viridis Ercolania* 7(I) [137,141,143] 7(II) [197,198,199,200,200d]  
     Supl.1 [25,64]  
*viridis Hermaea* Supl.1 [25]  
*viridis Laplysia* 8(I) [29]  
*viridis Laura* 8(I) [38]  
*viridis Perna* 16(II) [102] 21(II) [62,64]  
*viridis Placida* 8(I) [25,36d,38,44] 8(II) [222] Supl.1 [25,54,64]  
*viridis Polybranchia* Supl.1 [24,64]  
*viridis producta Smaragdia* 3 [79,82,84]  
 + *viridis Smaragdia* 1 [26] 3 [82] 6(I) [82] 11(I) [34] 15(I) [46]  
*viridis* var. *lactea Elysia* 8(I) [30]  
*viridis* var. *olivacea Elysia* 8(I) [29]  
 F *virleti Ostrea* 4 [12] 13(II) [100]  
*vitrea Monoptygma* 14(I) [56] Supl.5 [56]  
*vitrea Hyala* 6(I) [118,119,119d,120] 14(II) [121] 15(I) [49] 19(II)  
     [72] 24(I) [40]  
*vitrea Mangelia* 23(II)[53,54,55f,56,58,60]  
*vitrea Odostomia* Supl.5[56,143,150]  
*vitrea Ondina* 14(I) [53f,55,57]  
 F + *vitrea Onoba* 4 [4,6,19f]  
*vitrea Sanguinolaria* 11(I) [44]  
*vitrea Zebina* 18(I) [22,82]  
 F-A *vitreolus Ischnochiton* 19(II) [6]  
*vitreum Caecum* 7(II) [216] 19(II) [74]  
*vitreus Delectopecten* 9(I-II) [99,101] 11(II) [69,70,73f] 15(I) [57]  
     24(I) [47]  
*vitreus Favorinus* Supl.1 [43,69] 15(I) [56,80]  
*vittata Natica* 24(I) [41]  
*vittatus Conus* Supl.2 [6] 17(I)[48]  
*vittatus Donax* 7(I) [70,79,126] 7(II) [219] 8(II) [191,199,201,235,  
     240] 9(I-II) [105,156,157] 10(I) [86,88,99] 13(I) [74] 14(I) [94]  
     19(I) [80]  
*vittatus Eubranchus* Supl.1 [46,57,70]  
*vittatus Naticarius* 6(I) [45,88] 15(I) [49]  
 + *viverratus Cantharus* 11(I) [38]  
*vivipara Calloplax* 7(II) [184]  
*viviparus Callistochiton* 7(II) [184]  
 \*\* *volumen Clathrella* 19(II) [102,103f,104,105f] 21(I)[168]  
 F-A + *voluta Erato* 6(I) [25] 7(I) [124] 7(II) [216] 15(I) [49,88] 19(II) [74]  
     24(I) [40]

- F *volutella Daphnella* 13(II) [115]  
*vorax Tritonia* 23(II) [171]  
*vroomi Parvicardium* 24(I) [49]  
*vulcani Auricula* 17(II) [61f]  
*vulcani Ovatella* 17(II) [61f, 62f, 63d, 64f, 65, 73, 74] 18(II) [92, 94]  
*vulgare Dentale* 15(I) [100]
- F-A + *vulgare Dentalium* 3 [86] 5 [11, 12, 12f, 13f, 15f, 16, 17f, 18, 18f] 7(II)  
[126] 7(II) [218] 13(II) [99] 15(I) [60] 18(I) [103] 19(II) [77]  
*vulgaris Antalis* 15(I) [97, 100, 105f, 108] 16(II) [34, 36] 24(I) [50]  
*vulgaris Aplysia* 20(II) [13]  
*vulgaris Calyptaea* 22(II) [51]  
+ *vulgaris Loligo* 3 [80, 86] 6(I) [25, 170] 7(I) [126] 7(II) [220] 12(II)  
[1, 2, 3, 11, 12] 19(II) [82] 23(I) [36-39] 24(I) [50]  
+ *vulgaris Octopus* 3 [21, 26, 81, 86] 6(I) [25, 173] 7(I) [57, 126] 7(II)  
[220] 9(I-II) [116, 269, 271] 15(II) [9] 16(I) [125-131] 16(II) [34]  
16(II) [139] 17(II) [37, 38, 46, 51f, 52, 53, 54f, 116, 117] 18(I) [105]  
19(II) [82] 21(I) [59] 23(I) [35, 37-39] 24(I) [50]  
*vulgata Gourmya* 1 [41] 3 [79, 83] 7(II) [216]  
*vulgata Patella* 2 [64] 3 [82] 4 [66] 6(I) [23] 7(I) [1, 2, 6, 9, 64, 124]  
7(II) [214] 8(I) [52] 9(I-II) [255, 256, 257, 258, 259] 19(II) [71] 21(II)  
[1-5, 6f, 8, 9f, 10-16]
- F + *vulgatissima Cylleene* 1 [3] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [136, 171]  
*vulgatum Buccinum* 12(II) [68]
- F-A + *vulgatum Cerithium* 1 [25, 26, 29] 2 [74] 3 [20, 22] 4 [4, 7] 6(I)  
[34, 44, 85] 7(II) [216] 8(I) [114] 9(I-II) [115, 119, 122f] 11(I) [4]  
13(I) [105] 14(I) [88] 15(I) [47] 18(I) [100] 19(II) [74] 21(I) [134]  
24(I) [36]
- F *vulgatum Thericum* 7(I) [140]  
F *vulpecula Cythara* 2 [106]  
F *vulpecula Daphnella* 2 [106]  
F *vulpecula Bela* 2 [106, 108, 109, 119f] 8(II) [178] 13(II) [115] 17(I)  
[12, 15, 17]  
*vulpecula Columba* 23(II) [124]  
*vulpecula Lachesis* 24(I) [120]  
F *vulpecula Mangelia* 2 [106]  
F *vulpecula Raphitoma* 2 [106]  
F *vulpecula* var. *elongata Daphnella* 2 [106]  
F *vulpecula* var. *emporitensis Pleurotoma* 2 [106]  
F *vulpecula* var. *pliosulcata Raphitoma* 2 [106]  
F *vulpeculus Neoguraleus* 2 [106]  
F *vulpeculus Murex* 2 [106]  
*vulpina Pusionella* 11(I) [40]  
*vulsellla Melina* 11(I) [42]  
*walleri Buccinulum* 21(I) [4]  
*walleri Fasciolaria* 21(I) [1, 3f, 4]  
*walleri Pleuroploca* 21(I) [4]  
*wareni Alvania* 18(I) [15, 18]  
*wareni Fusinus* 21(I) [207, 210, 231, 232f, 234, 235, 238, 239]  
*wareni Liostoma* Supl.5 [114]  
*wareni Mangelia* 7(II) [217] 19(II) [76]
- + *wareni Odostomia* Supl.5 [84, 112, 114, 115f, 119, 121, 122, 125,  
143, 150]  
*wareni Onoba* 6(I) [117, 122, 123f] 22(I) [173, 174, 176]  
*wareni Rissoa* 14(I) [57] Supl.5 [126, 128]  
*wareni Ondina* 14(I) [53f, 55, 56, 57, 61f] Supl.5 [128, 130, 140, 142,  
143, 150] 21(I) [181] 24(I) [44]  
*wareni scandens Ondina* 14(I) [56]  
*wareni warreni Ondina* 14(I) [56]  
*watsoni Alvania* 11(II) [24] 18(II) [55]  
*watsoni Bittium* 24(I) [60, 62-64, 65f, 67f]  
*watsoni Callogaza* 22(I) [50]  
*watsoni Gaza* 22(I) [50, 53f]  
*watsoni Puncturella* 22(I) [45]  
*watsoni rehderi Scaphander* 22(I) [71]  
*wauteri Ferrisia* 16(I) [8, 14] 22(II) [24]  
+++ *webbi Hypselodoris* 3 [41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 51, 65, 71] 4 [75, 76, 76d,  
77d, 78] 6(I) [35, 49] Supl.1 [32, 55, 66] 10(I) [62, 67, 68, 68f]  
19(I) [46]  
*webbi Polycera* 4 [75]  
*weberi Acochlidium* 9(I-II) [24d]  
F *weberi Favriella* 17(I) [10, 13, 17]  
\*\* *weinkauffi weinkauffi Alvania* 24(I) [39, 92f, 143]  
\*\* *westralis Fusinus* 21(I) [207, 210, 215, 218, 221, 232f, 236, 238, 239]  
23(I) [157, 161f, 162]  
*wiktori Malacolimax* 8(II) [124, 125, 126, 127, 128]  
*wilheminae Mitrolunma* 19(I) [115, 118, 120, 121f] 24(I) [42, 99f, 124,  
131f, 144]  
*willei Cyclostrema* 7(I) [107]  
*willeyi Halgerda* 22(I) [109]  
\*\* *winfriedi Megastomia* Supl.5 [8, 9f, 10, 18, 43-45, 85, 143, 150]  
*winneba Aplysia* 20(II) [11-13, 14f, 16, 18d, 19, 20]  
*wiseri Putzeysia* 18(I) [18]  
*wolffi Hinia* 3 [109]  
*wolffi Octopus* 16(II) [141] 16(II) [139]  
F *woodi Adeorbis* 21(I) [146]  
F-A + *woodi Teinostoma* 1 [3, 4] 11(I) [4] 21(I) [134, 141f]  
*woodiana Anodontia* 16(II) [103]  
\*\* *worsfoldi Macromphalina* 16 (I) [48, 49f, 66f, 70, 71]  
*xalonica Helix* 9(I-II) [469]  
*xantha Amauropsis* 19(I) [95]  
*xantha Natica* 19(I) [95]  
*xanthus Leptochiton* 17(II) [106]  
\*\* *xenoskenoides Tomura* 16(I) [120d, 121f, 122] 22(I) [170]  
*xicoi Conus* 19(II) [63]  
*xicoi Marginella* 24(I) [1]  
*xiphidiopsis Eulimella* 24(I) [98]  
*yongei Prochaetoderma* 15(II) [38] 17(II) [81]  
\*\* *youngi Notocrater* 22(I) [46, 49f]  
*yrogae Schwartziella* 21(II) [125, 126, 127f, 128, 129f, 131]  
++ *zancleus Pseudomalaxis* 24(I) [43, 143]

**	<i>zannii Odostomia Supl.5</i> [53f,54,119,120,122,123,143,150] <i>zaratei Helicella</i> 6(I) [155,157,159,160,162,163] 20(II)[67,68,70]		<i>zijpi Odostomia Supl.5</i> [11] <i>zinolensis Mitra</i> 13(II) [112]
F	<i>zatinii Nerita</i> 13(II) [104] <i>zebra Acanthochitona</i> 9(I-II) [137] <i>zebra Arc'a</i> 9(I-II) [127,130,133,135,137] <i>zebra Pteria</i> 9(I-II) [54] <i>zebroides Conus</i> 19(II) [59,63,65] <i>zellaria Zonites</i> 9(I-II) [469]	F-A +	<i>zizyphinum Calliostoma</i> 1 [41,82] 3 [79,82] 6(I) [23,60,81] 7(I) [124,139] 7(II) [215] 10(I) [149] 15(I) [47,88] 18(I) [100,112] 19(II) [72] 24(I)[35]
F	<i>zelotypa Raphitoma</i> 16(I) [102,103f,116] <i>zenosis Chlamys</i> 8(II) [179] <i>zelllandica Aldisa</i> Supl.1 [33,66] 19(I) [47] <i>zelllandica Alvania</i> 19(II) [73] 22(I) [178] 24(I)[39,89f] <i>zelllandica Manzonia</i> 15(I) [48]	F	<i>zizyphinus Calliostoma</i> 13(II) [104] <i>zonaria Cypraea</i> 11(I) [36] <i>zonaria Natica</i> 11(I) [37] <i>zonata Bela</i> 15(I) [52] <i>zonata Gibberula</i> 21(I)[244] 21(II)[30]
F +	<i>zelllandica Taramellia</i> 6(I) [23] 7(II) [215] 19(II) [73] <i>zibrowii Hyalogryra</i> 24(I) [43,105f,130,143]		<i>zonata Mitra</i> 15(I) [52] 24(I) [42,103f,122,124] <i>zonitoidea Vitrinella</i> 22(I) [171] <i>zorni Scacchia</i> 8(II) [111,112d,114] <i>zornikulla Eulimella</i> Supl.3 [82,86,87f,88,97,99]
++	<i>zijpi Megastomia</i> Supl.5 [11,12,44,45,143,150,168]	++	<i>zylenensis Alvania</i> 15(I) [48,64,65f] 19(I) [50] 24(I)[39,89f,102,110]





## LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGÍA

*Junta Directiva desde el 11 de octubre de 2005*

Presidente	José Templado González
Vicepresidente	Emilio Rolán Mosquera
Secretaria	María Carmen Salas Casanovas
Tesorero	Luis Murillo Guillén
Editor de Publicaciones	Serge Gofas
Bibliotecario	Rafael Araujo Armero
Vocales	Ramon M. Álvarez Halcon Benjamín Gómez Moliner Alberto Martínez Ortí Diego Moreno Lampreave José Ramón Arrébola Burgos

La Sociedad Española de Malacología se fundó el 21 de agosto de 1980. La sociedad se registró como una asociación sin ánimo de lucro en Madrid (Registro N° 4053) con unos estatutos que fueron aprobados el 12 de diciembre de 1980. Esta sociedad se constituye con el fin de fomentar y difundir los estudios malacológicos mediante reuniones y publicaciones. A esta sociedad puede pertenecer cualquier persona o institución interesada en el estudio de los moluscos.

**SEDE SOCIAL:** Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, c/ José Gutierrez Abascal 2, 28006 Madrid, España.

### CUOTAS PARA 2006:

Socio numerario	(en España):	40 euros
	(en Europa)	40 euros
	(fuera de Europa):	48 euros
Socio estudiante	(en España):	23 euros
	(en el extranjero):	29 euros
Socio Familiar:	(sin recepción de revista)	4 euros
Socio Protector:	(mínimo)	48 euros
Socio Corporativo	(en Europa):	48 euros
	(fuera de Europa):	54 euros

**INSCRIPCIÓN:** 6 euros, además de la cuota correspondiente.

A los socios residentes en España se les aconseja domiciliar su cuota. Todos los abonos deberán enviarse al Tesorero (dirección resenada anteriormente) el 1 de enero de cada año. Los abonos se harán sin recargos para la sociedad y en favor de la Sociedad Española de Malacología y no de ninguna persona de la junta directiva. Aquellos socios que no abonen su cuota anual dejarán de recibir las publicaciones de la Sociedad. Los bonos de inscripción se enviarán junto con el abono de una cuota anual al Tesorero.

A los residentes en el extranjero se les ruega que abonen su cuota mediante giro postal en euros (international postal money orders in euros sent to the Treasurer). Members living in foreign countries can deduct 6 euros if paid before 15 April.

Cada socio tiene derecho a recibir anualmente los números de *Iberus, Reseñas Malacológicas y Noticiarios* que se publiquen.



3 9088 01324 1393

## ÍNDICES

<i>Índice de autores</i> .....	5
<i>Índice genérico</i> .....	33
<i>Índice específico</i> .....	145







SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



39088013241393